



God An Dura Bobaibasi Boboun

Ubir Bible



Contents

Ann Bokwakwarin	1
Matthew	70
Mark	124
Luke	157
John	213
Acts	253
Romans	304
1 Corinthians	328
2 Corinthians	352
Galatians	368
Ephesians	376
Philippians	384
Colossians	392
1 Thessalonians	398
2 Thessalonians	403
1 Timothy	406
2 Timothy	413
Titus	418
Philemon	422
Hebrews	424
James	443
1 Peter	450
2 Peter	457
1 John	463
2 John	469
3 John	470
Jude	471
Revelation	473



God An Dura Bobaibasit Boboun

The New Testament and Genesis in the Ubir Language of Papaua New Guinea

Buk Stat na Nupela Testamen long tokples Ubir

Language: Ubir

Provided by: PNG Bible Translation Association

This print-on-demand edition of Scripture is produced and provided at cost by the Digital Bible Society in partnership with the Bible League of Canada, Open Doors International, and other missions and translation agencies. To order additional copies of this or other Bibles, please visit www.dbs.org (USA), www.bibleleague.ca (Canada), and www.opendoors.org (Europe).

Copyright and Permission to Copy

Copyright © 1997, 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Copyright © 1997, 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. Scripture text used by permission.

PDF, ePub, and MOBI Bible covers and design are copyrighted 2017 by the Digital Bible Society (www.dbs.org).

PDF generated on 2017-08-24 from source files dated 2017-08-24.

819ccd76-2d0e-5ddb-8101-79b729a5a63b

ISBN: 978-1-5313-0672-4

Ann Bokwakwarin

Genesis

Kurereb Dura

Wab Genesis an yabin min “Ann Bokwakwarin” Atonio buk ekakasonet on mamaba safam a tafanam imamatar, orot jever an bosurufin, tafanamai bokomas a baikokosar an bosurufin a mamaba God an etai sabu auris ibobo on. Ann Bokwakwarin on fofonin kusebin dura ass ruam gagamis sinmatar:

1) Yayab kaitamom inai yayab auyotoat an yayatan kaitamom: Mamaba God safam a tafanam ifourai on a ainau an dudur mamaba God orot jever ifouris tafanamai simama on. Nin on Adam a Eve, Cain a Abel, Noah a Sareu Gagamin a Babylon bigo (goa ann weromin) osi asi dudur.

2) Yayab auyotoat an yayatan ruam inai yayab orot ruam, orot ta aurin auyotoat (50) Ainau Israel sabu nanatus wawas agiris asi dudur. Ainauin on Abraham, On on sisagobai an baitutum a an fonabo God aurin on. Namon on gibunai dudur on natun Isaac a wawan Jacob (mat seyoyorai Israel) a Jacob nanatun auyotoat an yayatan ruam, osi min Israel dam auyotoat an yayatan ruam simatarai. Dudur gagamin bag on Jacob natun tani Joseph aurin a bobo simatar ato Jacob nanatun fani awawas nanatus mat iboes sinat Egypt nan simama. Atonio buk amonai on sabu asi ma yawas on ebidudur, baise gagamin bag on aifan God ifour on ebiyoboet. On an bosurufin on dura bag God on safam tafanam ifourai, ato an baisawarin on aumatan mat mamaba God an baisosoan arimon nana inbotein an sabu inbiyoboes aurin on. Atonio buk amon engon on God ekesin abi abi ifouren on an dudur wat, On

sabu ato iyabon komasis sibiyaamen on ebigurubabanis a ebimakies, an sabu ebibaisis a ebinetewaris, ato asi dudur eyayatitiwagen. Atonio buk atamanin on sabu asi baitutum an dudur on sigayam ato ari ra sabu on buk siniyab ato inkufaiwaris asi baitutumai sinama.

Dura Gagamis Ass Safam Tafanam a Orot Jever ifouren 1.1–1.25

Bokomas a Baikokosar an bosurufin 3.1-24

Adam emon inai Noah 4.1–5.32

Noah a Sareu Gagamin Igat 6.1–10.32

Babylon Bigo (Goa ann weromin) 11.1-9

Shem emon inai Abram 11.10-32

Warar Unis: Abraham, Isaac, Jacob 12.1–35.29

Esau Wawan Agirin 36.1–43

Joseph Taitain Tutuan mat 37.1–45.28

Israel Sabu Egypt nan 46.1–50.26

Ann Bokwawarin

1 Ainau anai bag God safam a tafanam ifourai. ²Tafanam on wagan wat ato men abi tani iyen on, wouman on kamit tefan engon ikiman, ato God an Ayu on tefanai isisin i nan i nat. ³Ato God iyau, “Ratafin etagawai” ato itagawai, ⁴God it ratafin on obin, on mes On ratafin on wouman emon ikuseb. ⁵God ratafin on iwabai, “Ra”, ato wouman on iwabai “Fom.” Rabirabi inai isawar ato fomenei inat, On min ra ainauin.

⁶Namon God iyau, “Sanaf basunai ematar ato sareu ekuseb turin tefanai a turin babanai,” ⁷On mes God sanaf iyein ato sareu ikuseb sareu sanaf babanai a sareu sanaf tefanai. Ato on nanaba imatar. ⁸God on sanaf iwabai, “Kasakasau.” Rabirabi inai isawar ato fomenei inat ato on min ra bairuin.

⁹Ato God iyau, “Sareu ato kasakasau babanai on enai efan kaitamom eikaita. Ato eiyamai motob rarranin egat.” Ato

on nanaba imatar. ¹⁰God on motob rarranin iwabai “Tafanam.” Ato sareu ibikaita on iwabai “Kamit.” Ato God it on obin. ¹¹Namon God iyau, “Motobai on wengar a wayo magis magis sekubou, fani on uwas fesi auman ato fani on uwas fofous mat, asi dam asi damai.” Ato nanaba imatar. ¹²Motobai nan wengar a wayo magis magis sikubou sigai, fani on uwas fesi auman ato fani on fofous mat, asi dam asi damai. Ato God it on obin. ¹³Ato rabirabi inai isawar ato fomenei inat. On min ra baitonin.

¹⁴Ato God iyau, “Kasakasau an sanafai nan ratafin ematar, ato fom ekuseb ra mabinai a fom mabinai ato eiya-mai matu, ra a kwanda asi baiyoboen mes. ¹⁵Ato ratafin kasakasau an sanafai sematar tafanam intagawai.” Ato nanaba imatar. ¹⁶God ratafin gagamis ruam ifouren, ratafin gagamin on wera, ra inkaifarai aurin ato ratafin anaminei on roke, fom inkaifarai aurin. Ato on siri-bod mat ifouren. ¹⁷God kasakasau an sanafai osi ratafis iya tafanam intagawai mes. ¹⁸Mat asi ratafin on ra a fom itkaifarai ato ratafin on wouman emon itkuseb, ato God it on obin. ¹⁹Ato rabirabi inai isawar ato fomenei inat. On min ra baibatin.

²⁰Ato God iyau, “Eiyamai sareuai on sawar yayawasis sigaraba eibonuen ato kiwiu tafanam tefanai, kasakasauai nan sinarob sinrabon.” ²¹On mes God kamit an bobaitu gagamis, sawar yayawasis a sawar baiyayobis magis magis a kiwiu er fafes auman on asi dam asi damai engon ifouren. God it on obin. ²²God imomoginen ato iyau, “Wonatoub nanatum sinison ato kamit amon wonibonuai ato eiyamai kiwiu tafanamai sinison.” ²³Ato rabirabi inai isawar ato fomenei inat, on min ra bainimin.

²⁴Ato God iyau, “Eiyamai tafana-mai sawar yayawasis asi dam asi dam sinmatar, gogabur an bobaitu, abi abi

gugudis motob tefanai sekakayam on, a rega an bobaitu asi dam asi damai.” Ato nanaba imatar. ²⁵God on rega an bobaitu, gogabur an bobaitu a sawar gugudis motob tefanai sekakayam on engon iyamen asi dam asi damai. Ato God it on obin.

²⁶Namon God iyau, “Ot ari orot jever tanfouris sinnat ot magit matat ati itin ba sinmatar. Ato osi kamit an iyan, tefan an kiwiu, bobaitu tafanam engon tutufin a sawar gugudis motob tefanai sekakayam on engon sinkaifaren.” ²⁷On mes God orot jever ifouris sinnat On Toun margin matan ba simatar, God Toun margin matan ba on orot jever ifouris. On orot jever ifouris. ²⁸God imomogines ato iyawures iyau, “Omi nanatum babaiso-nis wonitu sinarat sinan tafanam engon tutufin sinibonuai ato sawar tafana-mai sen on engon osi sinkaifaren. Yau baibad abitem ato kamit an iyan, tefan an kiwiu a sawar gugudis motob tefanai sekakayam on engon omi wonkaifaren.”

²⁹Namon God iyau, “Yau on tafana-mai wengar uwas seyaya engon tutufin a wengar uwas fofous aumas engon tutufin on ato abitem omi ami bayu mes wonam. ³⁰Yau on wengar rorous a wayo ato aboen tafanamai bobaitu tutuenis engon, kiwiu tefanai serorob, a sawar gugudis motobai sekakayam engon on asi bayu mes aites on sinam.” Ato nanaba imatar. ³¹God sawar abi abi engon ifouren iten on obin bag. Ato rabirabi inai isawar ato fomenei inat. On min ra nimtereban kaitamom.

2 On etai God safam a tafanam a sawar ta ta amonai sen on engon ifouren isawar. ²Ra nimtereban bairu-inai God bobo engon tutufin ifouren on i sawaren, on mes on ra nimtereban bairuin bobo engon tutufin emon on i yarir. ³Ato God on ra nimtereban bairuin imomoginai ato iyamai ra kakafaiin imatar, yabin On bobo engon

tutufin ifofouren on isawaren weie on emon i yarir.

Adam A Eve

⁴Atonio on safam a tafanam mamaba imamatar on an dudur.

On an werai BADA God safam a tafanam ifourai, ⁵on nan on men wengar a wayo tani motobai ikubou igai mes, yabin BADA God on usan men iyamai tafanamai iyar a men orot tani nan imama on motobai ittar itab. ⁶Baise sareu motob emon igai ato motob tefan engon inunubai.

⁷BADA God on motob an fofou emon on orot* ifourai, weie yawas an yabat on aburunai ibabain ato orot inat yawasin imatar.

⁸Namon BADA God on Eden au wera matan emon nan masau ibofefes, ato orot ibimatarai on nan iyein. ⁹BADA God on wengar magis magis a wengar uwas aam auris obis anbabaton on nan ifouren sikubobouis sigai. On masau basunai on yawas an wengar on nan itatawar. A wengar tani ato sagob initem menan on yawas obin a yawas komasin on mat nan itatawar.

¹⁰Sareu masau ibinunubai on Eden emon isusur, on nan on ikuseb sareu matas bat simatar. ¹¹Sareu ainauin wabin on Pishon, on Havilah tafanam amonai yai ebikibubuai, on nan on agim gold sen. ¹²On tafanam an agim gold on obin, wengar kerin yanden ninibin a agim an baiyan gagamin wabin onix on mat nan sen. ¹³Sareu bairuin wabin on Gihon, on Cush tafanam amonai yai ebikibubuai, ¹⁴Sareu baitonin wabin on Tigris, on Asshur au wera matan na yai.

¹⁵BADA God on orot ibo Eden Masauai nan iyein masau ittar itab a itkaifarai mes. ¹⁶Ato BADA God on orot

dura wawaninai iyawur iyau, “Om on wengar uwas atonio masauai on engon unam; ¹⁷baise om men wengar ato sagob initem menan on obin a komasin on uwan unan mes. Om on wengar uwan unanin on arimon totor wat unarab.”

¹⁸BADA God iyau, “Men iyobin arimon orot ekesin mom inama inmasisibu. Yau arimon on orot an baibaisotin turan anfourai inibaisin.” ¹⁹On mes BADA God on motob ibo ato on emon bobaitu tutuenis a tefan an kiwiu engon tutufin ifouren, ato iboen inat orot aurin iteit wabis itites mes. Ato orot mamaba bobaitu kakaita kakaita ibiwabis min on nanaba seyoyores. ²⁰On mes orot on gogabur an bobaitu, tefan an kiwiu a motob an bobaitu tutuenis engon iwabis. Baise Adam an baibaisotin turan on men igaturai on.

²¹On mes BADA God orot iyamai nousin ifot bag iyen bubur. Ato on nana iyen bubur ato God on orot sesebin rarik tani iboseir ato anefanin on korofin ibo iyafotai. ²²Namon BADA God on orot sesebin rarik emon jever ifourai ato ibo inat orot aurin.

²³Ato orot iyau, “Ensairen! Ari weie nin on yau tou au rarik a yau tou au biou turin. On arimon aniwabai, ‘Jever,’ yabin God on yau au rarik emon imatarai.”

²⁴On yabinai orot arimon ayon taman inikirires ato inan jever rus sinikaita ato osi rus arimon sinnat usin kaitamom sinmatar.

²⁵Orot awan jever rus on keremomotis, baise osi men sibomamai on.

Adam A Eve Rus God Fonan Siseir

3 BADA God on rega an bobaitu engon ifofouris sanasi, mota on kutatabir

*2:7 Hebrew dura orot on sau (adam) mat dura an tatamin turin ekokofan sau on motob (adamah;); mat on wab min Adam (Gen 2:20 nan wonitai.)

ansagobotin bag men bobaitu fani ba. Mota on jever aurin iyau, “Omi min dura bag, God iyawurem atonio masau amonai on men wengar uwan tani wonan i?”

²Jever on mota iyawur iyau, “Wei on masau amonai wengar uwas on engon wanam. ³Baise God on iyau, ‘Omi wengar ato masau basunai bag etatawar on uwan men wonan a men wonruyein mes, ato omi on wonbiyamai on arimon wonarab.’”

⁴Baise mota on jever iyawur iyau, “Omi dura bag arimon men wonarab on. ⁵Yabin God isagob omi wengar uwan wonboai wonanin on arimon matam sinruserenis wonnat God ba wonmatar, ato arimon wonsagob menan on obin a menan on komasin.”

⁶Namon jever wengar uwan it on bayu obin ato wakironon isoror, mat inonot on igogoi bag gigiboan itboai, on mes jever wengar uwan tani ibo iyan. On awan orot bisinai imama on turin itai iyan. ⁷Namon osi rus matas on siruserenis, ato tous sisagobis on keremomotis. On mes osi bubudau rorous sisagiren ato beber mes siyafofotes.

⁸On rabirabi wera saminai orot awan rus on BADA God masauai ibibib on rarabin sitatam, on mes osi rus sinai wengar sanasi siyob. ⁹Baise BADA God on orot aurin iyor iyau, “Adam, om menan?”

¹⁰Orot iyafotai iyau, “Yau atatamim Om masauai ubib unat on mes aber auob, yabin yau on keremomotiu.”

¹¹Ato God iyau, “Iyafan ikasonem om keremomotim? Om wengar uwan ato dura wawaninai asofafarim men utan on ubo uyan bait?”

¹²Orot iyafotai iyau, “Jever ato om ubiteu on wengar uwan turin iteu aan.”

¹³Namon BADA God on jever aurin iyau, “Atonio bobo on aifan uyamai?” Ato jever iyafotai iyau, “Mota min on ikuyoyowiu ato abo aan.”

¹⁴On mes BADA God mota aurin iyau, “Om atonio bobo uyamai on mes, om on gogabur asi bobaitu a rega asi bobaitu engon tefasi on om audabim! Om arimon yamui undudun ato arimon fofou unam am yawas tutufinai. ¹⁵Ato Yau arimon aniyamai om a jever rum on sanamui on wonbimagigiren bonen a om am fesi a jever an fesi mat on sinbiragit bonen. Ato osi tani on arimon unim infasfinim ato om on arimon ann etun ungiat.”

¹⁶Namon God on jever aurin iyau, “Om unbinafot nan on arimon usibaban gagamin anitem, om arimon usibaban auman fifirig unitu. Baise om on arimon nana awam orot ungogoi bisinai wat. Ato om arimon on an faiwar babanai unama.”

¹⁷Ato God on Adam aurin iyau, “Om dura wawaninai asofafarim wengar uwan men utan, ato om awam fonan utatam ubo uyan on mes, Yau motob on audabai. Om arimon am yawas tutufinai bobo gagamin bag unabo weie bayu inmatar unan ¹⁸Gwagwar a wayo aisikis on arimon sinkubouis sinag am masau sintoutanis, om arimon wengar a wayo rorous motob emon segeg on unam. ¹⁹Om arimon bobo wawanin unabo abar untakakair unreben weie bayu inmatar. Om wantoan nana bobo wawanin unbobo mom asir unarab ato au motob unmatibir men unsur, yabin Yau on motob emon afourim. Yau on fofou emon afourim on mes om unmatibir men au fofou.”

²⁰Adam awan iwabai Eve,[†] on an yabin min sabu yawasis semama, osi ayos.

[†]3:20 Eve an yabin tani on yayawasin.

²¹BADA God bobaitu korofis on iya-men beber mes, ato Adam awan rus iyotes. ²²Ato BADA God iyau, “Orot ari inat ot ba imatar, on sawar engon tutufin obin a komasin on isagob. On men tanibasitai iman inotet ingat wengar yayawasin ba uwan inboai inan, ato yawasin wantoan inama.” ²³On mes BADA God orot ifaitan Eden masau emon igat, efan menan God orot ifourai nan masau ittar itab mes. ²⁴BADA God on orot a jever ifaitanis sigat gibunai, on anea wawanin a seri wairaf wamemeran auman aunan augibun ebitabubu on Eden Masau au wera matan na iya eta itkakaifarai onai sabu men yawas an wengar aurin sitar mes.

Cain A Abel

4 Adam awan Eve rus siyen ato jever inafot fifi orot ituai wabin iyor Cain. Jever iyau, “Yau BADA an baibaisai on fifi orot aituai.” ²On gibunai jever on Cain tain Abel ba ituai ato osi sirat gagamis simatar weie, Abel on sheep kaifarotin imatar ato Cain on masau bofesotin imatar. ³Wera fani sisawar gibunai Cain an masau emon bayu fani iboen inat BADA aurin sirifu ikutetai. ⁴Baise Abel on an foro sheep sanasi abou boboun tani on iyasubun iweyab bios momos wat iboen inat. BADA on Abel a an sirifu ikutetai aurin on iyasisir, ⁵baise Cain an sirifu ikutetai on BADA it men iyasisir. On mes Cain iyatatab kwakwan ato magin iwani. ⁶Namon BADA on Cain aurin iyau, “Om aibo mes ebiyatatab? Om aibo mes magim iwani?” ⁷Om bobo obin wat unfofour on Yau arimon anibasitem. Baise om men bobo obis unfofour on bokomas on ebotitiwag iniragitem mes. Bokomas on egogoi bag inboem, baise om unfaskikin bokomas unbomerubai.”

⁸Namon Cain on tain Abel aurin iyau, “Ot tagat tanai au masau.” On an werai

osi masauai nan Cain imisir tain Abel irab iyasubun.

⁹Namon BADA on Cain aurin iyau, “Om taim Abel on menan?”

On iyafotai iyau, “Yau men asagob. Ato nin min yau au bobo taiu an kaifarai mes i?”

¹⁰BADA iyau, “Om aifan uiyamai? Etatam om taim an tara on orot jever ba motob emon auriu eyoyor. ¹¹Om taim uyasubun ato an tara on igaror isur motobai. On fasinai Yau audabim ato om arimon atonio motob emon on an faitanim ungat. ¹²Om atonio motobai masau unbobo on men arimon bayu yabin obin inyein on. Om arimon am mair ma ambin ato asir amui unidadanamim mom tafanam au engonai.”

¹³Ato Cain on BADA aurin iyau, “Yau au baimaki ubiteu on gagamin bag men fofonin anboai on. ¹⁴Om on ari atonio motob emon urukouwiu agat, ato arimon magim emon mat anob. Yau arimon tafanamai au goa ambin ato etai anidadanam, ato iyai iyafan ingatureu on arimon inasubunueu.”

¹⁵Baise BADA on Cain iyawur iyau, “Ambin bag. Iyai iyafan om inasubun on arimon an garamin nimtereban ruam ba on tefanai nanaba animakiai.” Namon BADA on Cain usinai kukufot iyein onai iyai iyafan ingaturai on men inasubun. ¹⁶On mes Cain on BADA magin emon igat inai Eden wera matan Nod tafanamai nan ima.

¹⁷Cain awan rus siyen ato inafot natun orot Enoch ituai. On gibunai Cain on mafam gagamin iyoyonin min on natun fifi orot wabin Enoch on iwab seirai. ¹⁸Enoch natun Irad irat, ato Irad on Mehujael taman, a Mehujael on Methushael taman a Methushael on Lamech taman. ¹⁹Lamech on jever ruam iawanis, tani wabin Adah ato tani wabin Zillah, ²⁰Adah natun orot Jabal ituai, on

min iyabon ato guwi ai sima gogabur an bobaitu sibilitues on osi tamas. ²¹ On tain on Jubal; on min iyabon ato tataf a orof sikwakwareren on osi tamas. ²² Zillah mat on natun orot Tubal-Cain ituai, on min baiyuyur ta, ta on agim bronze a agim iron ai iteteren. Tubal-Cain robun min Naamah.

²³ Lamech awawan ruam iyawures iyau, “Omi Adah a Zillah, rum tainam wonreben. Omi Lamech awawan au dura wontatam, yau orot ibigawudeu aurin on asubun a orot boboun kiyam ibiteu on asubun. ²⁴ Iyafan Cain inasubun on arimon baimaki ra nimoreban ruam inboai ato iyafan Lamech inasubun on arimon baimaki ra orot ton, orot ta aurin auyotoat an yayatan nimoreban ruam inboai (77).”

²⁵ Adam awan rus siyen men ato jever fifi tani ba ituai ato iwabai Seth, ato iyau, “God on fifi tani ba iteu Abel an efan irorog, yabin Cain tain iyasubun on mes.” ²⁶ Seth on eb natun orot irat ato iwabai Enosh. On an werai sabu sibosuruf BADA sikwakwafirai.

Adam Wawan Agirin

5 Adam wawan agirin wabis min atonio. On an rai God sabu ifofouris on, On Toun an itin ba ifouris. ² God on orot jever ifouris weie imomogines, ato iwabis, “orot a jever.” ³ Adam ima an kwanda 130 weie natun orot Seth irat. Seth min taman an itin ba irat. ⁴ Seth irat gibunai Adam on kwanda 800 ba ima weie nanatun orot a jever fani ba sirat. ⁵ Ato on ima an kwanda 930 weie irabob.

⁶ Seth ima an kwanda 105 an rai on natun orot Enosh irat. ⁷ Enosh irat on gibunai, Seth on kwanda 807 ba ima weie nanatun orot a jever fani ba sirat. ⁸ Ato Seth ima an kwanda 912 weie irabob.

⁹ Namon Enosh ima an kwanda on orot bat, orot ta aurin auyotoat weie on natun orot Kenan irat. ¹⁰ Ato Kenan irat gibunai Enosh on ima kwanda 815 on amonai weie nanatun orot a jever fani ba sirat. ¹¹ Enosh ima an kwanda 905 weie irabob.

¹² Namon Kenan ima an kwanda orot ton, orot ta aurin auyotoat an rai, on natun orot Mahalalel irat. ¹³ Mahalalel irat gibunai, Kenan ima an kwanda 840 weie nanatun orot a jever fani ba sirat. ¹⁴ Ato Kenan ima an kwanda 910, weie irabob.

¹⁵ Namon Mahalalel ima an kwanda orot ton an yayatan nim weie natun orot Jared irat. ¹⁶ Ato Jared irat gibunai, Mahalalel on kwanda 830 ba ima weie nanatun orot a jever fani ba sirat. ¹⁷ Mahalalel on ima an kwanda 895 weie irabob.

¹⁸ Namon Jared on ima an kwanda 162 weie natun orot Enoch irat. ¹⁹ Ato Enoch irat gibunai, Jared on kwanda 800 ba ima weie nanatun orot a jever fani ba sirat. ²⁰ Jared an ima kwanda 962 weie irabob.

²¹ Namon Enoch ima an kwanda orot ton an yayatan nim weie natun orot Methuselah irat. ²² On gibunai, Enoch an kwanda 300 ato on God ituranai rus sikaita sima, ato on nanatun orot a jever fani ba sirat. ²³ Enoch on an kwanda 365 ba ima. ²⁴ Ato Enoch on an yawas tutufinai God ituranai rus sikaita simama, on mes God ibo igai au safam.

²⁵ Methuselah ima an kwanda 187 weie natun orot Lamech irat. ²⁶ Ato Lamech irat gibunai, Methuselah on an kwanda 782 ba ima, weie nanatun orot a jever fani ba sirat. ²⁷ Ato Methuselah ima an kwanda 969 weie irabob.

²⁸Lamech ima an kwanda 182 weie natun orot irat. ²⁹On wabin iyor Noah,[‡] ato iyau, “On arimon inibasit inkaifaret ati baisababan a usibaban an werai, yabin ato motob on BADA iyaudabai yen.” ³⁰Noah irat gibunai on Lamech ima an kwanda 595 weie on nanatun orot a jever fani ba sirat. ³¹Lamech ima an kwanda 777 weie irabob.

³²On gibunai Noah ima an kwanda 500 weie on nanatun orot ton sirat. Osi wabis min, Shem, Ham a Japheth.

Orot Jever Asi Komasin

6 On an rai sabu ibosuruf irarat tafanam au engon ibonu ato nanatus jeverig mat sirat. ²Osi God nanatun orot sabu tafanamai nanatus jeverig sites on momogis fafa on mes asi gogoi nanaba siboes siawanis. ³Namon BADA iyau, “Yau au yabat aratein ato sabu abites on men arimon sinama au wantoan mes, yabin osi on sabu maiiaus. Osi on men sinama inan kwanda 120 inisobonai mes.” ⁴On an werai a wera gibunai sabu on gagamis kokoiis bag simama. Osi on God nanatun orot ato tafanamai sabu nanatus jeverig sibiawanis on nanatus sirat sabu faiwaris a wabis gagamis bag ainau simama. ⁵Ato BADA it sabu tafanamai simama asi yawas on komasis bag, mat osi sabu asi bainonot ra fufur sibirinonot on engon komasis wat. ⁶Ato BADA inonotai on iyobin sabu tafanamai on men itifouris on mes nunuan on ibaban kwakwan. ⁷On mes BADA iyau, “Basit Yau sabu tafanamai afofouris on engon anikomasis a anfufun insawar, bobaitu, kiwiu a motob tefanai sawar yayawasis baiyayobis on mat engon anikomasis, yabin abiyababan on aibo mes nanaba afouris.” ⁸Baise BADA on Noah aurin iyasisir.

Noah

⁹⁻¹⁰Atonio on Noah an dudur. On nanatun orot engon ton: Shem, Ham a Japheth. Noah an yawas on totorin wat, on tafanamai sabu sanasi imama on an ubar tani ambin. On God ituranai rus kaitanei wat sibibib. ¹¹Baise God matanai sabu tafanamai simama asi yawas sifofour on engon komasin wat. Tafanam au engon on baigagam a yawasis komasis wat on ibonu. ¹²God iyeit tafanam au engon it on komasin bag, yabin sabu engon tutufin on yawas komasis wat sifofour simama.

¹³On mes God on Noah iyawur iyau, “Yau aiononot nono sabu engon tutufin anfufun insawar, yabin tafanam amonai on gamo a baigagam wat on awan ibonu. Yau on dura bag tafanam a sabu engon anikomasis. ¹⁴On mes om wengar obin tani unboai ato on nan am wa unyon, ato amonai efan engon unbotitiwag, weie amonai a kounai on fotu rababarinai wat on unbobabaren. ¹⁵Om wa unyoyonin an weroromin on 130 mita, ato wa an tayabarin on 22 mita, ato wa amon emon igai au uwayob on 13 mita. ¹⁶Om wa tefan an guwi unyoyonin on men uniyamai insur kwakwan wa rewan engon inyafotai mes. Ab om 5 mita nanaba on masar unikirir ato ratafin inar. Ato wa amonai ma an efan on engon ton uniyamen, tani on babanai, tani on basunai a tani on tefanai ato metewan on kaitamom sesebinai unyein. ¹⁷Yau arimon sareu gagamin aniyafarai tafanam au engon inboai ato sawar yayawasis semama on engon inikomasis. Ato sawar engon tutufin tafanamai semama on engon sinarab. ¹⁸Ato baise yau arimon rut dura bo baibasit taniyamai weie om awam rum a nanatum orot awawas mat on wonan wa amonai wonar. ¹⁹Om on

[‡]5:29 Hebrew dura wab Noah an tatamin on sau Kubainunub.

bobaitu a sawar yayawasis ruuam ruuam, orot a jever on unboes mat wa amonai wonar ato unkaifares yawasis sinama. ²⁰Mat om kiwiu asi dam ta ta on ruuam ruuam, orot a jever a bobaitu gagamis a gugudis asi dam ta ta a sawar baiyayobis asi dam ta ta motobai sekakayam on mat engon unboes wa amonai wonar unkaifares yawasis sinama. ²¹Om on bayu magis ta ta menan aam aurin on engon unabo ato nan efan kaita unyadodog, fani om aurim a fani osi mat auris.” ²²God mamaba Noah iforai on engon nanaba ifour.

Sareu Gagamin Igat

7 BADA on Noah iyawur iyau, “Om awam a nanatum orot awawas mat engon eboes, ato wonai wa amonai worui, yabin Yau agaturem om ekesim wat nin tafanamai on am yawas to-torin wat efofour. ²Ato bobaitu ta ta gumidaris awawas mat on nimtereban ruam nanaba eboen, ato bobaitu men gumidaris on eb awawas mat kakaita kakaita eboen, ³a on eb kiwiu magis magis awawas mat engon nimtereban ruam eboen, yabin osi bobaitu kiwiu min arimon tafanamai yawasis sinama ato sinatoub men. ⁴Ato ari inan ra nimtereban ruam gibunai, yau usan gagamin aniyafarai arimon inyayar mom inan ra orot ruam a fom orot ruam insawar. Ato orot jever a bobaitu yawasis mamaba afofour on engon anfufun sinsawar.” ⁵BADA mamaba Noah iforai on engon nanaba ifour.

⁶Noah an kwanda 600 an rai on sareu gagamin bag tafanamai igat. ⁷On awan rus a nanatun orot awawas mat engon sinai wa amonai sirui, onai sareu gagamin on men itikomasis mes. ⁸Bobaitu gumidaris a men gumidaris, a mat kiwiu, sawar yayawasis, baiyayobis kakaita kakaita awawas mat, ⁹on sinat Noah mat wa amonai sirui, mamaba

BADA dura wawaninai iyau on nanaba. ¹⁰Ra nimtereban ruam gibunai sareu gagamin bag igat tafanam engon ikiman.

¹¹On an werai Noah min an kwanda 600, ra auyotoat an yayatan nimtereban ruam, roke bairuinai nan sareu matas ta ta motob babanai sitasesebis, safam asi metewan engon siruserenin ato usan gagamin bag isur. ¹²Ato usan min tafanamai nana iyayar mom ra orot ruam a fom orot ruam isawar. ¹³On ra kaitamomai usan ibosuruf iyayar an werai Noah awan rus, nanatun orot ton; Shem, Ham a Japheth awawas mat on engon sinai wa amonai sirui. ¹⁴Gogabur a rega asi bobaitu ta ta gugudis gagamis, kiwiu ta ta, sawar yayawasis baiyayobis motobai sekakayam ta ta engon mat sinai. ¹⁵Sawar yawasis ta ta awawas awawas mat on Noah mat sinai wa amonai sirui. ¹⁶Ato bobaitu orot jever kakaita kakaita mamaba God Noah iforai iyau on nanaba sinai sirui weie BADA Toun metewan irufot fotai.

¹⁷Ra orot ruam amonai usan on nana iyayar ato sareu gagamin igat ibururum igai motob engon ikiman ato wa iyarugai. ¹⁸Sareu on ibururum igai ato iborit, on mes wa on sareu tefanai iyaru. ¹⁹Ato sareu on ibururum igai oyau gagamis tefas mat egnon ikiman. ²⁰On sareu on ibururum igai oyau gagamis tefas isobonai igai aiyetun bag ato an fofon on mita nimtereban ruam ibo. ²¹Ato rega an bobaitu magis magis simama a kiwiu ta ta, bobaitu gugudis yawasis nin tafanamai simama on, sabu mat engon sirabob isawar. ²²Sawar engon ato tafanamai siyatein yawasis simama on engon sirabob isawar. ²³Ato sawar yayawasis nin tafanamai simama on engon ifufun, sabu a bobaitu ato motobai sibibib a kiwiu aiyetunai osi mat engon tafanam emon ifufun. Noah ekesin mom a iyabon on mat wa amonai sirui on

siyawas. ²⁴Ra 150 amonai on sareu on nana ibururum iyen.

Sareu Igat An kanfoun

8 Baise God on Noah a bobaitu mat engon nan wa amonai simama on men inosfotes on. God on yabat iyamai isisin ato sareu ibosuruf itiririn isusur. ²A motob babanai sareu sigegeg on iyafotai a safamai sareu an metewan on irufotai ato usan iyayar on ibotan, ³ato sareu on sunub sunub itiririn isusur mom asir ra 150 isawar. ⁴Roke nimtereban ruam amonai ra auyotoat an yayatan nimtereban ruam nan on wa inat Ararat oyauai iyagai. ⁵Sareu on nana itiririn isur inan, ato roke auyotoat an ra ainauinai nan on oyau tefas sirerebis.

⁶Ra orot ruam isawar gibunai Noah on wa an gigo iruseren, ⁷ato owe on iyafarai igat, baise owe on asir irorob inan inat mom sareu engon itiririn isur isawar ato motob rerebai igat. ⁸Namon Noah on kiwiu kumag ba iyafarai igat sareu ititai mamaba itiririn isur isawar ai ambin. ⁹baise on werai sareu on nana motob engon ikiman iyen on mes kumag on men efan tani igaturai nan itamair itiyarir. On mes on irob imatabir men inat wa aurin ato Noah iman iyotet igat ibo men irui. ¹⁰Basit Noah on ra nimtereban ruam ba imousin ato kumag iyafarai men igat inai. ¹¹On rabirabi on kumag awanai wengar olive roroun igi auman imatabir men inat Noah aurin. On nan Noah isagob on sareu itiririn isur. ¹²Namon on ra nimtereban ruam ba imousin ato kiwiu kumag iyafarai men igat inai, baise ari on men imatabir men.

¹³On an rai Noah an kwanda 601, on roke ainauin an ra ainauin nan on sareu motobai on ibosuruf iraran. Noah on wa tefanai guwi on iruseren ato it on motob iraran. ¹⁴Roke bairuin an ra orot

kaitamom an yayatan nimtereban ruam amonai on motob engon iraran isawar.

¹⁵Namon God on Noah aurin iyau, ¹⁶“Om awam rum a nanatum orot awawas mat on engon wa emon wogat. ¹⁷Om sawar yayawasis asi itis ta ta ato mat womama, osi min kiwiu a bobaitu, sawar yayawasis ato motobai sekakayam on engon eboes mat wogat, onai osi arimon sinatoub ato tafanam engon sinibonuai.” ¹⁸On mes Noah awan rus a nanatun orot awawas mat engon wa emon sigat sinai. ¹⁹Bobaitu engon a sawar yayawasis motobai sekakayam engon a kiwiu asi dam ta ta engon on asi kuayoai asi kuayoai nan wa emon sigat sinai.

Noah Sirifu Ikutetai

²⁰Noah on sirifu agim kema iyon BADA aurin; on bobaitu a kiwiu gumidaris ta ta asi itin itinai iboen ato tutufis agim kema tefanai iteren sirifu ikutetai. ²¹BADA atonio sirifu yanden ninibin on iyasisirai ato iyau, “Yau men meyan arimon sabu bobo aifan sebiyamai fasinai on motob an audabai men; Yau asagob ari wera sabu bobous asi bainonot on komasis. Yau men meyan arimon sawar yawasis anikomassen men, ato ari wera afofour ba. ²²Tafanam nana yen on arimon fesi bofefes an wera, bayu kuwain an wera, sibuin an wera a forabin an wera, kwanda an wera a baimar an wera, ra a fom. Atonio osi matu on arimon nanaba sinen au wantoan.”

God An Dura Bo Baibasit Noah Rus Siyamai

9 Namon God on Noah a on nanatun orot mat engon imomogines ato iyawures iyau, “Omi nanatum fifirig sigaraba wonitu ato ami dam warar inarat tafanam engon inibonuai. ²Tafanamai bobaitu tutuenis engon, kiwiu aiyetunai engon, sawar tutufin

motobai sekakayam a kamit an iyan engon on arimon omi sinberuem. Osi engon min arimon omi ami baibad babanai sinama. ³Omi on sawar yayawasis engon semama a sekakayam on engon ami bayu mes wonam, mamaba Yau matan ainau bofefes asi kanefu abitem ba. Ari osi sawar engon on abitem ami bayu mes. ⁴Baise sawar kaitamom on masono bionai tara inen on men wonam mes, yabin yawas on tara ai nan yen. ⁵Ato orot jever iyafan turan an yawas eboseir on arimon animakiai inarab a bobaitu ato orot jever an yawas eboseir on eb arimon animakiai inarab. ⁶Iyai iyafan orot jever iyasubun on an garamin orot jever emon sinasubun. Yabin God orot jever ifourai on Toun anitin ba ibo.

⁷Ato omi on fifirig sigaraba wonitu ato ami dam warar inarat onai tafanam engon sinibonuai.”

⁸Namon God on Noah nanatun orot mat auris iyau, ⁹“Yau ari au dura bo baibasit abiyamai omi a omi wawam agirim gibui sinrarat auris mat. ¹⁰A mat osi sawar yawasis engon, kiwiu, gogabur an bobaitu a bobaitu tutuenis engon a tafanamai sawar yayawasis engon tutufin mat ato wa amon emon wogat auris mat abiyamai. ¹¹Yau atonio dura ai on au dura bo baibasit omi mat tabiyamai: Yau men arimon gibui sareu gagamin aniyamai ingat sawar yayawasis asi yawas inboseseiren mes, a men arimon gibui sareu gagamin aniyamai ingat tafanam inikomasai mes.” ¹²Ato God iyau, “Yau atonio dura bo baibasit an matair omi mat sanati abiyamai a sawar yayawasis engon tutufin mat womama auris a sabu gibui sinrarat engon mat auris. ¹³Yau au tarub on kasakasauai ayein ato on, on arimon dura bo baibasit an matair mes iniyamai Yau a tafanam mat sanayi. ¹⁴On an rai yau kasakasau aniyamai

ingat aiyetunai inaru nan on tarub mat min on kasakasauai inrobotet. ¹⁵Yau arimon au dura bo baibasit omi Yau mat a sawar yayawasis engon mat tabiyamai on annos. Men arimon sareu gagamin aniyamai ingat men tafanamai sawar yayawasis engon tutufin inikomasen. ¹⁶On an rai tarub kasakasauai inrobotet anitai on, yau arimon ato dura bo baibasit wantoanin on annos, God a sawar yayawasis sanasi tafanamai itis ta ta engon auris.” ¹⁷On mes God on Noah aurin iyau, “Atonio on dura bo baibasit an matair yau a tafanamai yawas engon sanati aiyamai.”

Noah Nanatun Orot

¹⁸Noah nanatun orot iyabon ato wa amon emon sigat on Shem, Ham a Japheth. (Ham on Canaan taman) ¹⁹Atonio on Noah nanatun orot ton, ato osi nanatus wawas agiris emon on sitagege tafanam au engon inbonu.

²⁰Noah on tar ba an orot ato on ainau ibosuruf masauai wengar wine itanum. ²¹On an werai on sareu wine turin itoman, on ibosuruf ikokok ato on sawar igabobounen keremomotin an guwi amonai iyen bubur. ²²Canaan taman Ham on taman Noah keremomotin iyen bubur it ato igat tuan a tain ikasones. ²³Namon Shem a Japheth rus beber sibo abarasi sitarasour, weie aufut aufut sirui tamas keremomotin iyen bubur on sisabutan. Osi magis on sab siya onai tamas keremomotin iyen bubur on men sititai mes. ²⁴On an werai Noah unin iyobin ato imisir men, on isagob natun giyamomos Ham on bobo aifan iyamai.

²⁵On mes iyau, “Canaan, yau audabim, om arimon agirotim bag unmatar tutuam uniagires.” ²⁶Mat on eb iyau, “Yau abifefeyan au BADA God aurin on Shem inimomoginai ato iniyamai Canaan on innat Shem an

agirotin inmatar.”²⁷ Yau abifefeyan au BADA on Japheth an motob on iniratai ato Japheth on Shem an goa tafanam inboai. Ato Canaan on on an agirotin inmatar.”

²⁸Sareu gagamin igat gibunai on Noah an kwanda on 350 ba ima. ²⁹On engon ibikaita on Noah an kwanda 950 ima weie irabob.

Noah Nanatun Wawan Agirin

10 Atonio on Noah nanatun fifirig orot wabis: Shem, Ham a Japheth. Antonio fifirig ton on sareu gagamin igat gibunai on nanatus sirat.

Japheth Nanatun Wawan Agirin

²Japheth nanatun fifirig orot wabis on Gomer, Magog, Madai, Javan, Tubal, Meshech a Tiras. ³Gomer nanatun wawan agirin on Ashkenaz, Ripahath a Togarmah. ⁴Javan nanatun wawan agirin on Elishah, Spain, Cyprus a Rhodes; ⁵atonio osi dam warar on tore a nua ai nan simama. Osi min Japheth nanatun wawan agirin an dam on dam ta ta a tafanam sigaraba sanasi sima ato osi engon on fonas ta ta sibikakafun.

Ham Nanatun Wawan Agirin

⁶Ham nanatun fifirig orot wabis on Cush, Egypt, Libya a Canaan. ⁷Cush nanatun wawan agirin on Seba, Havilah, Sabtah, Raamah a Sabteca. Raamah nanatun wawan agirin on Sheba a Dedan. ⁸Cush natun orot irat wabin Nimrod, on orot ainau inat orot faiwarin bag imatar, i yo igagam tafanam ibo. ⁹BADA an baibais emon on inat masono bo am an orot gagamin imatar, on mes sabu sebikakafun sau, “Om orot iyafan Nimrod ba on unnat regai bo am an orot gagamin bag unmatar.” ¹⁰Ainau on Nimrod mafam gagamis ton on i kakaiaren; Babylon, Erech a Akkad. Osi min Babylonia tafanam amonai. ¹¹Nim-

rod on Babylonia tafanam emon on inai Assyria nan mafam gagamis i goyon, osi mafam gagamis min Nineveh, Rehoboth Ir, Calah,¹² a Resen, on Nineveh a mafam gagamin Calah basunai.

¹³Ato Egypt nanatun wawan agirin on Lydia, Anam, Lehab, Naphtuh, ¹⁴Pathrus, Casluh a Crete. Philistia sabu on Crete emon sinat.

¹⁵Canaan nanatun orot wabis on Sidon a Heth. ¹⁶Canaan on eb wawan agirin on Jebus, Amor, Girschash, ¹⁷Hivi, Ark a Sini, ¹⁸Arvad, Zemar a Hamath. On gibunai osi Canaan dam kakaita kakaita on sisonag sinai efan ta ta nan sima. ¹⁹Canaan an tafanam an farat on Sidon mafam ibosuruf au gorof na inai Gerar mafam farat nan igat, on min Gaza mafam bisinai. Ato osi asi tafanam an farat turin min nan ibosuruf men au wera matan na inai au mafam Sodom a Gomorrah, Adamah, a Zeboiim nan igat on min Lasha efan bisinai. ²⁰Atonio on Ham nanatun wawan agirin. Osi dam kakaita kakaita on sinai tafanam ta ta nan sima ato osi dam min asi dura ta ta nan sibikakafun.

Shem Nanatun Wawan Agirin

²¹Shem on Japheth tuan ainau orot, on an dam warar on Hebrew yangan. ²²Shem nanatun orot wabis on Elam, Asshur, Arphaxad, Lud a Aram on osi asi dam iwabis. ²³Aram wawan agirin on Uz, Hul, Gether a Meshech yangan. ²⁴Arphaxad taman on Shelah ato on taman on Eber. ²⁵Eber on nanatun orot ruam: Fifi orot tani wabin on Peleg, yabin Peleg irat imama an werai on sabu on tafanamai simama on sikuseb mabis mabis sinai. Ato on wab Peleg an yabin min “Sikuseb.” Ato Peleg tain tani wabin on Joktan. ²⁶Joktan nanatun wawan agirin on Almodad, Sheleph, Hazarmaveth, Jerah, ²⁷Hadoram, Uzal, Diklah, ²⁸Obal, Abimael,

Sheba, ²⁹Ophir, Havilah a Jobab. Atonio osi engon on Joktan nanatun orot wawan agirin wat. ³⁰Ato osi dam on tafanam Mesha farat nan simama on inai Sephar nan igat na au wera matan oyau oyau tafanamai nan. ³¹Atonio on Shem nanatun wawan agirin. On dam kakaita kakaita on tafanam ta ta nan sima ato osi engon min asi dura ta ta nan sibikakafun.

³²Atonio osi dam warar wab kakaita kakaita, asi tafanam asi tafanam ai simama, osi engon on Noah nanatun wawan agirin wat. Sareu gagamin igat gibunai, Noah nanatun wawan agirin on sisonag sinai tafanam ta ta engon ibonu.

Babylon Goa Ann Weromin

11 Anai bag sabu tafanam tutufin engon on asi dura kaitamom wat sibikakafun. ²On an rai osi sibib sinai au wera matan na ato efan roubabanai sigaturai, on min Babylon tafanamai nan. Namon osi nan sigoyon sima. ³Osi tous wat sikakafun bonen siyau, “Omi wonat! Ot motobai noukwat tanboai tangamatabir ato tanteren sinwani agim ba sinmatar.” On mes sabu sibosuruf dura mamaba siyau on nanaba sifour noukwat siteren agim ba simatar nan situbabarai. A sawar rababarin wabin kolta on siboen sibotitiwag nan noukwat teteren on sitbobabarai itbokikin mes. ⁴Namon osi sikakafun siyau, “Ot ari on mafam gagamin tanyon ato on amonai on goa ann weromin mat tanyon inag inan safam aiyetun inboai. Ot taniyamai wabit tanyein ato men mabit mabit tansonag mes.”

⁵Namon BADA isur inat mafam gagamin a goa ann weromin sabu sibigoyon on ititai mes. ⁶Ato BADA ikakafun iyau, “Woit, atonio sabu on kaitamom wat ato dura on kaitamom wat sebikakafun; osi atonio bobo sefour on nin on sebosuruf.

Osi men weromin, asi bobo aifan segogoi sinafour on arimon fofonin siniyamai mom. ⁷Ot tansur asi dura on tanikitabiren sinitagogois ato arimon tuturas fonas men sintatam sinsagob dura aifan sebikakafun on.” ⁸On mes BADA sabu ikugeyis sinai tafanam au engonai nan sima. Ato osi mafam gagamin siyoyonin min situge kirir. ⁹On mes on mafam gagamin min siyor Babylon, yabin on nan BADA sabu engon tutufin asi dura ikitabiren sitagogois ato ikugeyis mabis mabis sitagege tafanam tutufin engon ibonu.

Shem Nanatun Wawan Agirin

(Chr. 1:24-27)

¹⁰Atonio on Shem nanatun wawan agirin. Sareu gagamin igat gibunai kwanda ruam isawar, Shem an kwanda on orot wat nim weie, on natun orot irat wabin Arphaxad. ¹¹On gibunai on ima inai an kwanda 500 weie, nanatun orot a jever fani ba sirat.

¹²Arphaxad an kwanda on orot kaitamom, orot ta aurin auyotoat an yayatan nim (35) weie on natun orot irat wabin Shelah. ¹³On gibunai on ima inai an kwanda 403 weie nanatun orot a jever fani ba sirat.

¹⁴Shelah an kwanda on orot kaitamom, orot ta aurin auyotoat (30) weie on natun orot irat wabin Eber. ¹⁵On gibunai on ima inai an kwanda 403 weie on nanatun orot a jever fani ba sirat.

¹⁶Eber an kwanda on orot kaitamom, orot ta aurin auyotoat an yayatan bat (34) weie natun orot irat wabin Peleg. ¹⁷On gibunai on ima inai an kwanda 430 weie nanatun orot a jever fani ba sirat.

¹⁸Peleg an kwanda on orot kaitamom, orot ta aurin auyotoat (30) weie natun orot irat wabin Reu. ¹⁹On gibunai on ima inai an kwanda 209 weie nanatun orot a jever fani ba sirat.

²⁰Reu an kwanda on orot kaitamom, orot ta aurin auyotoat an yayatan ruam (32) weie natun orot irat wabin Serug. ²¹On gibunai on ima inai an kwanda 207 weie nanatun orot a jever fani ba sirat.

²²Serug an kwanda on orot kaitamom, orot ta aurin auyotoat (30) weie natun orot irat wabin Nahor. ²³On gibunai on ima inai an kwanda 200 weie nanatun orot a jever fani ba sirat.

²⁴Nahor an kwanda orot kaitamom an yayatan nintereban bat (24) weie natun orot irat wabin Terah. ²⁵On gibunai on ima inai an kwanda 119 weie nanatun orot a jever fani ba sirat.

²⁶Terah an kwanda on orot ton, orot ta aurin auyotoat (70) weie on nanatun orot Abram, Nahor a Haran ba sirat.

Terah Nanatun Wawan Agirin

²⁷Atonio on Terah an dam warar an dudur. On min Abram, Nahor a Haran osi tamas. Haran on Lot taman. ²⁸Baise Haran on orot boboun imama ato nan an rat baren Ur mafami nan irabob, on min Babylonia tafanam amonai. Ato on taman Terah on nana ima. ²⁹Abram on Sarai iawan ato Nahor on Haran natun jeverei Milcah iawan. Haran min Milcah a Iscah rus tamas. ³⁰Sarai on arin on mes men fifi ta ituai on.

³¹Terah on natun Abram, wawan Lot, on min Haran natun orot a rawan jever Sarai, on min natun Abram awan, osi engon iboes ato Ur mafam Babylonia tafanam emon sigat sitan au Canaan tafanam aurin. Osi sinai Haran sigat ato nan sigoyon sima. ³²Terah ima inai an kwanda 205 weie irabob.

God Abram Iyor

12 BADA on Abram iyawur iyau, “Om am tafanam, taitaim tutuam, tamam an dam warar on eikirires ato egat enai tafanam anbiyoboem on nan ungat. ²Yau arimon aniyamai

nanatum wawam agirim inison ato tafanam engon inbonu. Yau arimon animomoginon ato wabim aniyamai inarat, om fasimui on sabu engon arimon obin sinboai.

³Yau arimon sabu iyabon om aurim obin sebiyamai on arimon obin auris aniyamai. Ato iyai iyafan in aud-abim on arimon angaramin an aud-abai, ato om fasimui on sabu engon tafanamai arimon obin sinboai.”

⁴On mes Abram igat mamaba BADA iyawur nanaba, ato abun Lot on rus sinai. Abram an kwanda on orot ton, orot ta aurin auyotoat an yayatan nim, (75) on an werai Haran mafam ikirir igat. ⁵Abram on awan Sarai, abun Lot, asi sawar engon a an agirotis ato Haran nan i boes on engon mat sigat sinai Canaan tafanamai sigat.

⁶Abram on Canaan tafanamai ibib inat wengar gagamin wabin Moreh itatawar anfaratai, Shechem nan. On an werai Canaan sabu min on tafanamai simama. ⁷BADA on Abram aurin irobotet ato iyawur iyau, “Atonio tafanam on arimon om wawam agirim anites.” On mes Abram on sirifu agim kema iyon BADA aurin ikutetai efan menan BADA aurin irorobotet nan. ⁸Namon on Shechem emon inai Bethel oyau oyau tafanamai au wera matan na nan an guwi iyon. Bethel tafanam on au wera sifun na ato Ai tafanam on au wera matan na. On nan Abram sirifu agim kema tani ba iyon BADA aurin, ato nan kwafirai. ⁹Namon Abram ibosuruf men inanawan i nan mom inai Negev tafanamai igat.

Abram Egypt Nan

¹⁰On an werai Canaan tafanamai on gomar imatar, on mes Abram isur inai Egypt nan wera dibon wat itama yabin min afoi gagamin i raran. ¹¹Osi sinat Egypt mafam aurin sibiufin ato Abram

on awan Sarai aurin iyau, “Yau sagob om on jever momogim anbabaton. ¹²On an werai Egypt sabu om sinitem on arimon sinau, ‘Atonio jever on, on orot awan.’ Namon osi arimon yau sinasub-unueu baise om on arimon sinikirirem unama. ¹³On mes om unawures unau, yau on om robum, onai on yau arimon om fasimui on sinkaifareu tiwag yawasiu anama.”

¹⁴On an werai Abram inat au Egypt ato, osi Egypt sabu jever sit on momogin anbabaton. ¹⁵Ato on an werai Egypt an aiwab orot an babadis jever sit on sinai aiwab orot matanai jever an itin obin aurin on siduduran, ato sibo sinai aiwab orot an goai. ¹⁶Egypt an aiwab orot inos Abram on robun Sarai, on fasinai on Abram aurin an obin iyamai an sheep a cow fani, donkey toub a tona fani, agirotis jever a orot fani a camel fani on ibogai isiwarai.

¹⁷Baise BADA on sawau fesar wawanis iyafaren Egypt an aiwab orot a on an goa amonai sabu simama auris, yabin aiwab orot on Abram awan Sarai ibo awan mes on fasinai. ¹⁸On mes Egypt aiwab orot on Abram iyor inat aurin ato itetamai iyau, “Om yau auriu aifan uiyamai? Om aibo mes men ukasoneu Sarai on om awam i? ¹⁹Om aibo mes uyau, ‘Sarai on yau robu,’ on mes yau abo awau mes. Om awam atonio ebo ato rum wogat wonai!” ²⁰Namon Egypt an aiwab orot an babadis dura wawaninai ifores sinai Abram awan rus siboes siyafares. Osi si gat on asi sawar tutufin osi ibinoanis on engon mat siboen sigat.

Abram Lot Rus Sikuseb

13 On mes Abram awan rus, abun Lot a asi sawar engon tutufin mat siboen Egypt emon sigat sinai au Negev tafanam. ²Abram on foro bobaitu, agim silver a agim gold emon on inat sawarotin imatar. ³Ato on

tafanam Negev emon on imateter inai Bethel tafanamai nan. Menan ainau an guwi iyon imama nan, on min Bethel a Ai basusi. ⁴On efanai min matan ainau Abram sirifu agim kema iyon ato nan BADA ikwafirai.

⁵Lot on eb on abun Abram ba rus sibibib on toun an sheep, goat, cow, awan nanatun a an bobootis sigaraba mat iboes sinai. ⁶Ato Abram a Lot rus asi bobaitu on sison kwakwan ato on motobai wayo on men fofonin arimon nan kaita sitama. ⁷On mes Abram an bobaitu kaifarotis a Lot an bobaitu kaifarotis amosi gam imatar. On an werai Canaan sabu a Perizz sabu min nana on tafanamai simama.

⁸Namon Abram on Lot iyawur iyau, “Om on yau abu, on mes om am bobootis a yau au bobootis on men sitagam on. ⁹Om matam ereben enai tafanam namui yen on eit ato erubin, weie om rut tankuseb. Om on au asugagaf unnanan on, yau arimon au asumai au anan; ato om au asumai au unnanan on, yau arimon au asugagaf anan.”

¹⁰Lot matan iyeit inai Jordon roubaban sareu nunub on it. Ato on sareu nunub min on nanaba inai Zoar mafam aurin na, ato an itin on BADA an masau ba ai Egypt tafanam ba. (On an rai on BADA mafam gagamis Sodom a Gomorrah on men ikomasen.) ¹¹On mes Lot toun on Jordon roubaban sareu nunub tutufin on irubin ato au wera matan na inai. Abram a Lot rus min on nan sikuseb. ¹²Abram on Canaan tafanamai ima ato Lot on mafam gagamis sanasi mafam Sodom bisinai roubabanai nan guwi iyon ima. ¹³Sodom sabu asi yawas on komasin bag, osi BADA matanai on ra fufur bobo komasis bag sifofour.

¹⁴Lot on Abram ikirir inai gibunai, BADA Abram iyawur iyau, “Om menan etatawar nan on matam yeit enai au tanam a au gorof, au wera matan a

au wera sifun. ¹⁵Yau arimon tafanam engon ato eitai on om anitem, om a wawam agirim auris mat ato on min arimon om inoanim au wantoan. ¹⁶Yau arimon nanatum wawam agirim sigaraba motob an fofou ba on anitem, ato iyai iyafan fofonin motob an fofou iniyab on fofonin wawam agirim iniyab. ¹⁷Om emisir ebib enai tafanam au engon efatete einateteai yabin yau arimon on tafanam engon anitem.” ¹⁸On mes Abram on efan ikirir ato ikoi inai Hebron mafam nan Mamre wengar gagamis bisisi nan igoyon ima. Ato on nan sirifu agim kema iyon BADA aurin.

Abram Lot Ibaisin Iboseirai

14 ¹⁻²Wera fani sisawar gibunai, baigagam gagamin bag on nan Canaan tafanamai imatar. Ato aiwabis bat wabis min: Amraphel on Shinar mafam emon, Arioch on Ellasar mafam emon, Kedorlaomer on Elam mafam emon a Tidal on Goiim mafam emon on sigat tafanam tani an aiwabis engon nim on mat sitigagam mes. Osi aiwabis nim wabis min: Bera on Sodom an aiwab, Birsha on Gomorrah an aiwab, Admah on Shinab an aiwab a Shebeber on Zeboim an aiwab a Bela an aiwab orot (on mafam min ari seyoyorai Zoar), ³Osi aiwabis bat on Siddim roubabanai (on roubaban min seyoyorai Una Kamitin) nan wou orot kuayo gagamn mat sikaita. ⁴Kwanda engon auyotoat an yayatan ruam, osi aiwabis on Kedorlaomer an baibad babanai sima baise kwanda auyotoat an yayatan ton amonai osi sibosuruf Kedorlaomer fonan siseseir. ⁵Kwanda auyotoat an yayatan bat amonai Kedorlaomer a aiwabis ton asi wou orot mat sikaita sigat Rephai, on Ashteroth Karnaim nan, Zuz on Ham nan, Emit on Shaveh Kiriath nan sigagam sisowar sabu engon sibomerubes. ⁶Mat osi sigagam sisowar

Hor sabu, Seir oyau oyau nan simama a nana inai El Paran efan koiteterin bisinai simama on engon sibomerubes. ⁷Namon osi simatabir men sinai au En Mispbat (on min ari seyoyorai Kadesh), on nan sigagam sisowar Amalek tafanamai sabu engon tutufin sibomerubes a Amor yangan iyabon Hazaron Tamar nan simama on mat engon sibomerubes.

⁸⁻⁹Namon Sodom an aiwab, Gomorrah an aiwab, Admah an aiwab, Zeboim an aiwab a Bela an aiwab (on min ari seyoyorai Zoar). Osi aiwabis nim on sigat sinai Siddim roubabanai nan baigagam an uwar sitein aiwabis bat mat sitigagam mes. Osi aiwabis bat min Kedorlaomer, Amraphel, Tidal a Arioch.

¹⁰On roubabanai nan on dogu amosi kolta rababaris siyen ato on an rai Sodom a Gomorrah asi aiwabis asi wou orot mat si yai on, asi wou orot fani on osi dogu amosi sifeu ato aiwab orot ton a asi wou orot fani on siyayai sinai au oyau. ¹¹Aiwab orot bat sisowar ato Sodom a Gomorrah asi sawar obis engon tutufin a asi bayu mat siboen sinai. ¹²Osi Abram abun Lot a an sawar gugu mat on engon siboen, yabin on Lot min Sodom nan imama.

¹³Orot tani i yai on totor wat inai Hebrew orot Abram ikasonai. Abram on Amor orot Mamre an wengar gagamis bisisi imama, on Eshcol a Aner tais tuas, osi min Abram tuturan, on mat sikaita simama. ¹⁴On an rai Abram dura itatam abun Lot on sifatumai, on an wou orot engon 318 iyabon on mat simama on iruayo is ato iboes mat sigib yeinis sinai Dan mafamai nan. ¹⁵Fom amonai Abram an orot engon ikusesebis asi efan asi efanai nan iyeinis ato mat sigagam sisowar ato sifaitanis sinai au Hobah mafam, Damascus au gorof na. ¹⁶Abram on sawar engon igaturen iboen men. Mat on abun Lot a an sawar gugu, jever fani a agirotis fani iboes imatabir.

Melchizedek Abram Imomoginai

¹⁷ Abram on isowar Kedorlaomer a an aiwab tuturan mat ibomerubes gibunai imatabir men. On inat au go ato Sodom an aiwab orot on Shaveh roubaban emon igat itnefotai mes. (on Shaveh roubaban min ari seyoyorai Aiwab An Roubaban) ¹⁸ Namon Melchizedek, Salem an aiwab orot a God Aiyetunenei Bag an tafaror bainetewarotin on rafi sarar a sareu wine iboen inat Abram aurin. ¹⁹ Melchizedek on Abram imomoginai ato iyawur iyau, “God Aiyetunenei Bag, on safam a tafanam Fourisotin on inimomoginem. ²⁰ God Aiyetunenei Bag on tanifain taniduranai yabin on fairwar item ugagam usowar am ragit engon ubomerubes.” Ato Abram abi abi baigagam emon iboen inat on matas engon auyotoat iya ato on emon matan tani on ibo aiwab orot Melchizedek itai.

²¹ Sodom an aiwab orot on Abram iyawur iyau, “Om abi abi engon tutufin on unbotanen, baise au sabu wat on eiteu men.”

²² Abram iyafotai iyau, “Yau on BADA God Aiyetunenei Bag, safam tafanam Fourisotin Wabinai abifaro, ²³ yau men arimon am sawar gugu ai akikiman an uram turin wat on anbotan, onai om unau yau emon Abram inat sawarotin imatar. ²⁴ Yau tou auriu on men abi tani anbotan on, baise bayu ato au orot siyam on wat anbotan. Baise yau tuturau Aner, Eshcol a Mamre on sawar turin wonites yabin osi on yau mat wanai waigagam.”

God An Dura Bo Baibasit Abram Rus Siyamai

15 Abram Lot ibaisin gibunai, BADA on bomomoutai nan dura ibo igat Abram aurin ato iyawur iyau, “Om men unaber mes. Yau arimon om am beyan mes ba anmatar an rufafarim; ato am siwar on arimon gagamin bag anitem.”

² Baise Abram iyau, “O BADA au Aiwab, abi siwar arimon uniteu, yau on natu ambin on mes anrarabob gibunai on au bobo orot Eliezer Damascus emon on au buder engon on ininoanai.” ³ Ato Abram iyau, “Om fifirig men uiteu, on mes yau au bobo orot on arimon au buder engon on ininoanai.”

⁴ Namon BADA on bomomoutai dura ibo igat Abram iyawur men iyau, “Atonio bobo orot Eliezer on men arimon om am buder ininoanai on, baise om toum natum orot on arimon om am buder ininoanai.” ⁵ BADA on Abram guwi emon ibo igat au koun ato iyawur iyau, “Om au safam etage ato efourtobon siribod uniyab, om am dam warar min arimon on nanaba inison siribod ba.”

⁶ Abram on BADA itutumai, on mes BADA on Abram aurin iyasisir ato iyamai inat an yawas totorin imatar.

⁷ Namon BADA on Abram iyawur iyau, “Yau on BADA, yau on Ur mafam Babylonia tafanam emon abonanawaiim ugat, atonio tafanam atitem om itinoanim mes.”

⁸ Baise Abram iyau, “BADA au Aiwab, yau mamaba ansagob atonio tafanam on arimon yau inoani?”

⁹ On mes BADA on Abram iyafotai iyau, “Om Cow, goat a sheep tona kakaita kakaita asi kwanda ton a kumag a maufor on eboen enat auriu.” ¹⁰ Abram osi bobaitu iboen inat God aurin, iyasubunuen weie on basusi itaraseseben ruam simatar ato reban reban iya, baise kiwiu on men itaraseseben on. ¹¹ Namon kikum sisur bobaitu bios sitam mes, baise Abram ifaitanis sinai.

¹² On an rai wera inai isofafir, Abram iyeinir nousin ifot bag iyen bubur, ato wouman beruber komasin on inat itaragabuai. ¹³ Namon BADA Abram aurin iyau, “Om am dam warar on arimon sabu touman sinmatar sabu fani asi tafanamai sinama, ato tafanam matua-

nis on sinmisir siniyames auris siniagir a sinikokosaris inan kwanda 400 insawar. ¹⁴Baise yau arimon osi sabu iyabon siyames sebiagiress on animakies, ato on an werai tafanam touman sinbikirir on, osi arimon sawar gagamin auman sinboen singat. ¹⁵Ato om toum on arimon nana unama inan uniorokwar bag weie tufai unarab ato singlarobim. ¹⁶Om nanatum a wawam mat on engon wonarab insawar weie om agirim on sinmatabir men sinned atonio tafanam sinboai. Yau Amor sabu on men gariwat anfaitanis singat. Ab osi asi bobo komasis sinfour on inarat gagamin bag weie osi animakies ato anfaitanis singat.”

¹⁷Wera inai isur iwouman ato rakaita sigun er an wairaf bakur auman a tafa yoyourin mat nan sirobotet ato bobaitu biyos siyen on sanasi sirabon sinai. ¹⁸On rai BADA on Abram rus dura bo baibasit siyamai ato BADA on Abram iyawur iyau, “Yau aumatanim om am dam warar on atonio tafanam engon tutufin anites. Egypt sareu kafakakai an farat inai Euphrates sareu gagamin an faratai. ¹⁹Mat osi arimon Ken yangan, Kenizz yangan, Kadmon yangan, ²⁰Hitt yangan, Perizz yangan, Rephai yangan, ²¹Amor yangan, Canaan yangan, Girgash yangan a Jebus yangan asi tafanam mat engon sinboai.”

Hagar A Ishmael Rus

16 Abram awan Sarai on men fifi tani ituai on. Baise Sarai an bobo jeverei wabin Hagar, on min Egypt emon on rus simama, ²on mes Sarai on Abram aurin iyau, “BADA on yau irufoteu men fofonin fifirig anitu on. On mes om enai au bobo jeverei rum women; tait on jeverei emon weie fifi inituai weineu.” Ato Sarai dura aifan iyau on Abram ibasitai. ³On mes Abram awan

Sarai on an bobo jeverei Hagar, Egypt emon on ibo awan Abram itai on awan mes. (Abram tafanam Canaan nan ima kwanda auyotoat isawar gibunai atonio bobo imatar.) ⁴On mes Abram on Hagar rus siyen ato Hagar inafot. On an rai Hagar isagob on inafot, on ibosuruf igimemen a on an bada jever Sarai ibisuweiganai.

⁵Namon Sarai on Abram aurin iyau, “Om am komasin emon on Hagar yau ebisisiweiu. Yau au bobo jeverei aitem, ato ari isagob on inafot on mes yau ebisisiweiu. BADA om yau rut ati dura infonin, iyafan an dura on totorin wat!”

⁶Abram iyafotai iyau, “Obin bag, am bobo jeverei on om am baibad babanai emama ato aifan enonosin on nanaba aurin unafour.” Namon Sarai on yawas wawaninai Hagar aurin ifofour, on mes Hagar iyayai inai.

⁷BADA an anea on efan koiteterinai kibubur sareu bisinai nan Hagar igaturai. On kibubur sareu min eta au Shur inan bisinai. ⁸Ato anea iyau, “Hagar, Sarai an bobo jever om men emon ne unat ato aume na enan?” Hagar iyafotai iyau, “Yau au bada jever Sarai on aai kirir.”

⁹Namon BADA an anea iyau, “Om ematabir men enai am bada jever aurin ato on an baibad babanai unama unabo.” ¹⁰Namon anea an dura ibotein iyau, “Yau arimon am dam warar sigaraba bag anitem, ato men iyafan tani fofonin iniyab on. ¹¹Om arimon fifi orot unituai, wabin unyorai Ishmael,^f yabin BADA am yababan am tou on itatam nono. ¹²Baise om natum orot on arimon rega donkey ba inama, on arimon sabu engon auris iniragit ato sabu engon min natum orot aurin siniragit. On arimon ekesin wat mabinai inama, men an dam warar mat.”

^f16:11 Hebrew dura wab Ishmael an yabin min, God itatam.

¹³On mes Hagar on toun itetemai iyau, “yau min dura bag God ait ato anmama sabu ankasones?” BADA on Hagar aurin ikakafun on mes Hagar on wabin iyor, “God on yau eiteu.” ¹⁴On fasinai dogu sareu ato Kadesh mafam a Bered efan basui yen on sabu seyoyorai,[§] “BADA Yayawain On yau eiteu, on an dogu Sareu.”

¹⁵Hagar on Abram natun orot ituai ato Abram iwabai Ishmael. ¹⁶On an werai Abram an kwanda on orot wat bat an yayatan nimoreban kaitamom.(86)

Askibubu On Dura Bo Baibasit An Matair

17 On an werai Abram an kwanda on orot wat bat, orot ta aurin auyotoat an yayatan bat, BADA on Abram aurin irobotet ato iyawur iyau, “Yau on God Faiwariu bag.”^{**} Om Yau auriu unifonabo a ra fufur am yawas totoris wat unafour. ²Yau arimon au dura bo baibasit rut taniyamai ato am dam warar on sigaraba anitem.” ³Abram sindan irou ikwafir isur magin motob iruyein, ato God on iyawur iyau, ⁴“Yau atonio dura bo baibasit om rut tabiyamai: Yau aumatanim, om on arimon sabu sigaraba wawas agiris unmatar. ⁵Om wabim Abram yen on abikitabirai Abraham,^{††} yabin Yau afourim unnat sabu sigaraba wawas agiris unmatar. ⁶Yau arimon wawam agirim sigaraba anitem, ato am dam warar inison tafanam engon sinboai. Ato fani on arimon sinnat aiwab sinmatar.

⁷Yau arimon aumatan om aurim a wawam agirim gibui sinrarat auris on anbokikin dura bo baibasit mes wantoan inen. Yau on arimon om am God

a wawam agirim asi God. ⁸Om ari ato Canaan tafanamai emama on sabu fani asi tafanam. Ato Yau arimon om a wawam agirim atonio tafanam tutufin engon anitem nan wonama au wantoan, ato Yau on arimon om wawam agirim asi God.”

⁹God on Abraham aurin iyau, “Om a wawam agirim gibui serarat mat on wonifonabo au dura bo baibasit wonbokikin: ¹⁰Om a wawam agirim on engon wonibasit ato orot engon sanamui on woniaskibubues. ¹¹⁻¹²Ato ari ra on unbosuruf fifirig orot gugudis serarat ra nimoreban baitonin gibunai on engon woniaskibubues, on eb om am agirotis am goai sirarat a agirotis tafanam fani emon utotobonis on engon woniaskibubues. Onai iniyoboet om a Yau rut on basuti dura bo baibasit on yen. ¹³Orot kakaita kakaita engon woniaskibubues. Atonio usis an matair nan baiyoboen iniyamai on Yau au dura bo baibasit om Yau rut basuti on wantoan inen. ¹⁴Orot iyafan men woniaskibubuai on arimon men an sabu mat sinama mes. Yabin on orot min Yau au dura bo baibasit iyastob ato on mabinai bag inama.

¹⁵Mat God on Abraham aurin iyau, “Om awam wabin Sarai on men gibui unyorai men Sarai. On ari on wabin Sarah. ¹⁶Yau arimon Sarah animomoginai ato on dura bag natum fifi orot inituai weinem. Yau arimon animomoginai ato on innat sabu engon tutufin ayos inmatar. Ato arimon wawan agirin sanasi on fani on arimon aiwab sinmatar.

¹⁷Abraham sindan irou ikwafir isur magin motob iruyein iserer ato toun

§16:14 Hebrew dura wab Beer Lahai Roi an yabin tani on, BADA Yayawasin On yau eiteu on an dogu Sareu.

**17:1 Hebrew dura El-Shaddai an yabin min, Yau on God Faiwariu Bag.

††17:5 Hebrew dura wab Abraham an yabin on atonio nanaba, sabu babaisonis tamas.

aurin iyau, “Orot an kwanda orot wat nim min fofonin arimon fifi orot inarat i? Ato Sarah an kwanda orot wat bat, orot ta aurin auyotoat min fofonin arimon fifi intuai i?”¹⁸ Abraham on God aurin iyau, “Abifefeyanim, fofonin aumatan yau auriu ubiyamai on Ishmael on buder on itboai i?”

¹⁹Baise God iyau, “Ambin bag! Om awam Sarah on arimon natun fifi orot intuai ato wabin unyorai Isaac.[‡] Yau au dura bo baibasit on fifi orot a wawan agirin auris aniyamai. On dura bo baibasit on arimon inen wantoan au wantoan.²⁰ Om Ishmael aurin ubifefeyaniu on atatam nono. Yau arimon animomoginai a nanatun a wawan agirin sigaraba anitai. On arimon aiwabis auyotoat an yayatan ruam tamas inmatar a Yau arimon anfourai wawan agirin sinnat sabu fairaris bag sinmatar.²¹ Baise Yau arimon au dura bo baibasit on natum Isaac aurin anbokikin. On fifi orot min arimon Sarah intuai atonio wera nanaba inan kwanda tani.”²² On an werai God on Abraham aurin dura ikakafun isawar ato On ikirir inai.

²³ On ra kaitamomai Abraham on God aurin ifonabo ato natun Ishmael a orot fani an goai simama on engon iaskibubues, on eb Abraham an agirotis on an goai sirarat a agirotis fani tafanam fani emon itotobonis, osi engon iaskibubues.^{24–25} Abraham an kwanda on orot wat bat, orot ta aurin auyotoat an yayatan nimtereban bat (99), ato on natun Ishmael an kwanda on auyotoat an yayatan ton, ato rus engon siaskibubues.²⁶ Osi rus on ra kaitamomai nan siaskibubues.²⁷ Abraham an agirotis mat engon siaskibubues.

BADA Abraham IyauMatanai Natun Orot Inarat Aurin

18 BADA on Abraham aurin irobotet menan Mamre wengar gagamis sitatawar nan. Abraham on aiyet nanaba an guwi metewan awanai nan imair imama, yabin wera ifoforab kwakwan on mes.² Abraham matan iyeit inai orot ton nan sitatawar ites. On ites mom on ra kaita imisir iyayai igat inai itnefotes mes. On sindan irou ikwafir isur magin motob iruyein,³ ato iyawures iyau, “Au kavian, abifefeyanim wotawar men wonikirireu wonan mes, yau on atonio, omi aurim anabo.⁴ Omi nin wengar babanai wonbiyarir ato yau sareu anboai annat amm wonsouen.⁵ Yau arimon ami bayu kafakai anbotitiwag onai omi fairwar wonboai weie ami etai wonabib wonan. Omi wonat yau au goai on mes yau omi aurim anabo.” Osi orot ton siyafotai siyau, “Basit, dura ato uyau on nanaba tanafour.”

⁶ Abraham sasasan wat imatabir men an guwi amonai irui ato Sarah aurin iyau, “Gariwat! Rafi obin ato baik amonai yen on ebo egamatabir sarar eteren.”⁷ Namon Abraham iyayai inai an bobaitu sigaraba sitatawar on nan ato sanasi tona boboun momon on ibo ato an agirotin itai, on sasasan wat iyasubun itab.⁸ Abraham rura momon turin, cow an sus a cow bios iboen ato orot ton nasi nan iya. Osi orot ton bayu siyam ato Abraham on wengar babanai nan bisisi itatawar.

⁹ Namon orot ton Abraham sitetemai siyau, “Om awam Sarah on menan?” Ato on iyafotes iyau, “Sarah on guwi amonai emama.”

¹⁰ Osi sanasi orot tani on iyau, “Ari ra inan roke nimtereban bat insawar gibunai, yau arimon anmatabir men

[‡]17:19 Hebrew dura wab Isaac an yabin min, on iserer.

ato om awam Sarah on arimon fifi orot inituai.” Sarah on ato orot dura ibikakafun on kounai bag guwi metewan awanai imair imama itatam. ¹¹ Abraham Sarah rus on siorokwar sijenekwar bag, ato Sarah on fifirig baitu an wera on isawarai. ¹² On mes Sarah on toun aurin iserer ato iyau, “Yau ari on ai jenekwar a atumusur, mat awau on eb iorokwar ato men fofonin rui wanen waniyasisir on.”

¹³ Namon BADA on Abraham itetemai iyau, “Aibo mes Sarah iserer ato iyau, ‘Yau on ai jenekwar bag ato men fofonin fifi anituai on?’ ¹⁴ Atonio on men bobo aifan tani wawanin BADA aurin on. Yau awurem au, ari ra inan roke nimbereban bat insawar weie yau anmatabir men ato Sarah arimon fifi orot inituai.”

¹⁵ Ato Sarah on iber ato isosouf iyau, “Yau men aserer on.” Baise BADA iyafotai iyau, “Ambin, om dura bag userer.”

Abraham Sodom Aurin Wawaninai Ifefeyan

¹⁶ Namon orot ton simisir ato sinai efan menan Sodom mafam gagamin sitinateteai mes. Ato Abraham on osi mat sinai eta nenennai itikirires sitan mes. ¹⁷ Ato BADA on Toun aurin ikakafun iyau, “Yau atonio bobo anfofour on men Abraham anibuniai mes. ¹⁸ Abraham wawan agirin arimon sabu gagamis a faiwaris bag sinmatar. Ato on orot fasinai, Yau arimon sabu tutufin engon animomogines. ¹⁹ Yau on arubinai onai on nanatun, wawan agirin dura wawaninai inawures Yau auriu sinifonabo a bobo obis a totoris wat sinafour. Osi on bobo sinfofour on Yau arimon bobo tutufin engon aurin anafour mamaba aumatanai ba.”

²⁰ Namon BADA on Abraham aurin iyau, “Yau dura atatam Sodom a Gomorrah sabu on yawas ta ta komasis sigaraba sefofour ato asi bokomas on irat kwak-

wan. ²¹ On mes Yau an sur anan sabu anites ansagob dura aifan atatam on dura bag ai ambin.”

²² Namon orot ruam simisir sinai au Sodom, baise BADA on Abraham rus nan sima. ²³ Abraham on BADA aurin itawadudun ato itetemai iyau, “Om on dura bag arimon sabu obis a sabu komasis mat unikomasis? ²⁴ Ato sabu obis orot ruam, orot ta aurin auyotoat (50) nan mafam gagamin amonai sinmama on, Om arimon osi mat engon unikomasis? Om fofonin sabu orot ruam, orot ta aurin auyotoat utnosis ato utiyawasis? ²⁵ Dura bag men sabu obis on sabu komasis mat unirabobis on. On men yawas obin on. Om men nanaba uniyamai. Om bobo nanaba unfofour on sabu obis a sabu komasis mat engon baimaki sinboai. On men yawas obin on. Om tafanam tutufin engon an baigurubaban orot on mes bobo totorin wat unafour.”

²⁶ BADA iyafotai iyau, “Yau sabu obis orot ruam, orot ta aurin auyotoat Sodom mafam amonai angagatures on yau arimon osi fasisi on mafam gagamin tutufin an kabera.” ²⁷ Abraham ikakafun men iyau, “BADA, yau on isar fofou wat baise yau on uniu ererekab aurim dura anikakafun men. ²⁸ Baise tait sabu obis on men orot ruam, orot ta aurin auyotoat on, arimon sabu orot ruam an yayatan nim wat. Ato sabu nim ambin min, Om arimon mafam gagamin unikomasai?”

BADA iyafotai iyau, “Yau sabu obis orot ruam an yayatan nim angagatures on, Yau arimon men mafam gagamin anikomasai on.”

²⁹ Abraham ikakafun men iyau, “Ato sabu arimon orot ruam wat nan sinmama on mamaba.”

BADA iyafotai iyau, “Sabu obis orot ruam wat nan on, men arimon mafam gagamin anikomasai on.”

³⁰ Abraham iyau, “BADA abifefeyanim men auriu uniyatatab mes, baise yau

anikakafun men. Ato sabu obis orot kaitamom, orot ta aurin auyotoat on arimon mamaba?”

BADA iyau, “Yau sabu obis orot kaitamom, orot ta aurin auyotoat angagatures on, yau arimon men mafam gagamin anikomasai on.”

³¹ Abraham iyau, “BADA abifefeyanim yau uniu ererekab aurim nana anbiakafun on einotbureu. Ato sabu obis orot kaitamom wat ungagatures on arimon mamaba?” BADA iyau, “Yau sabu obis orot kaitamom wat angagatures on, arimon men mafam gagamin anikomasai on.”

³² Abraham iyau, “BADA abifefeyanim, auriu men uniyatatab mes. Yau agogoi dura kaitamom wat ba aurim anikakafun. Ato sabu auyotoat ungagatures on arimon mamaba?” BADA iyau, “Yau sabu obis auyotoat wat angagatures on, Yau arimon men mafam gagamin anikomasai on.”

³³ BADA on Abraham aurin ikakafun isawar ato inai. Ato Abraham on imatabir men inai an au go.

BADA Sodom A Gomorrah Ikomasai

19 On an rai anea ruam on rabirabi sinat au Sodom ato Lot on mafam gagamin an furi awanai nan imair imama. On iyeit osi ites mom on, on imisir ato inai itnefotes mes. On nasi sindan irou ikwafir isur magin motob iruyein, ² ato iyau, “Kavian, yau on atonio, omi aurim anabo ato abifefeyanim, omi wonat au goai. Omi amm wonsouen ato fom mat nin tanen weie raso fomenei fomenei wonmisir ato ami etai wonabib wonan.”

Baise osi siyafotai siyau, “Ambin, wei fom on arimon nin mafam gagamin an furi amonai efan farabai nan wanen.”

³ On nana idodois on mes mat sinai an goai. Lot an bobo orot ifores rafi sarar fani siteren a siu obis sibotitiwag

nanawan sabu auris. Osi sibotitiwag isawar ato sites siyam.

⁴ Nanawan sabu ruam on sibotitiwagis sitar siten bubur mes ato Sodom mafam gagamin an orot engon tutufin, orot bobous a oroti engon sinat Lot an goa sireben fifin. ⁵ Osi Lot aurin siyor ato sitetemai iyau, “Ato orot sinat ari fom om mat en mes on menan? Om wei auri eboes egat.” Sodom orot sigogoi on osi mat sityiyar mes.

⁶ Lot igat au koun ato metewan koun emon irufot. ⁷ On auris iyau, “Tuturau, abifefeyanim, omi men bobo komasin on nanaba woniyamai mes! ⁸ Woit, yau nanatu jeverig ruam, osi on matafis semama. Yau osi anboes angkat omi aurim ato aifan wogogoi nanaba auris wonafour. Baise atonio orot auris on men aifan tani wonafour mes; osi on nanawanotis sinat au goa rufafarin amonai semama.”

⁹ Baise osi siyau, “Om on orot toumanim, wei ai eta erereb. Om iyafan on wei unawurei nanaba wanafour? Om men wai eta unrereb on, wei arimon komasin bag om aurim wanafour men osi orot ruam ba.” Ato osi Lot augib na sirukou ato sigai metewan sitaseb sitar mes. ¹⁰ Baise orot ruam goa amon emon on imas siyotet igat Lot sitein men irui ato metewan sirufot. ¹¹ Namon osi orot ruam on sabu engon tutufin ato kounai sitatawar on sirou matas siwouman, men fononin metewan sititai on.

Lot Sodom Ikirir

¹² Orot ruam Lot siyawur siyau, “Om abaim tani wat nin emama; nanatum orot, nanatum jeverig, rarawam orot ai dam warar fani nin mafam gagaminai semama on unboes wongat, ¹³ yabin wei atonio efan wanikomasai. BADA atonio osi sabu asi dura komasis gagamis on itatam nono, ato wei iyafarei wanat Sodom wanikomasai mes.”

¹⁴ Namon Lot inai orot iyabon nanatun jeverig sitiawanis mes on iyawures iyau, “Omi gariwat atonio efan woikikir wogat; BADA efan inikomasai.” Baise osi sinos on ibikobo.

¹⁵ Ra iyabaseb nan ato anea sifour-tobon Lot sitiyaiginai mes. Osi siyau, “Om awam a nanatum jeverig ruam eboes ato gariwat wogat. Omi on nanaba wonfofour on arimon men ami yawas wonisiwanen on, an rai BADA mafam gagamin inbikomasai nan.” ¹⁶ Baise Lot on inonot sisit on mes men gariwat iyayob on. On fasinai orot ruam on Lot a on awan a nanatun jeverig ruam imasi siboen ato sibonanawaiis mafam gagamin emon sigat. Yabin BADA on Lot an dam wara mat ikaberes. ¹⁷ Namon anea tani iyau, “Omi ami yawas wonnos woniyai! Men au gib won rutabir a men roubabanai wontawar mes. Omi au oyau woniyai onai omi men wonarab.”

¹⁸ Baise Lot iyafotes iyau, “Ambin! au kavian, abifefeyanim men woniyamai on nanaba eta weromin wanan mes. ¹⁹ Om on am moa obin yau auriu a ukabereu, mat Om yau uyawasiu. Baise yau men fofonin anayai anan oyauai angat on. Komasin arimon innat inboeu anarab. ²⁰ Ato om mafam kafakakai uit i? On on akwafui. Eiyameu nan aniyai anan, eit on asir mafam kafakakai wat ato yau arimon inrufafareu.”

²¹ Anea iyafotai iyau, “Engon basit wat, abibasitem. On mafam arimon men anikomasai. ²² Baise om gariwat uniyai, Yau men bobo aifan tani aniyamai ab om ainau unan on efanai ungtat weie.

Lot on mafam aurin iyor kafakakai, on mes on mafam wabin min seyoyorai Zoar.

BADA Sodom A Gomorrah Ikomasai

²³ Wera igegeg an rai on Lot inat Zoar igat. ²⁴ Ra kaita BADA agim forabis wairaf auman safam emon iyafarai

usan ba iyar isur mafam gagamis Sodom a Gomorrah tefasi, ²⁵ ato roubabanai sabu simama engon tutufin a nan wengar a wayo sigegeg on engon ikomasen. ²⁶ Baise Lot awan on au gib irutabir men ato on ra kaita ikitabirai inat agim kamitin imatar nan itawar.

²⁷ On ra kaitamomai Abraham fomenei fomenei imisir sasasan wat inai efan menan ainau BADA nanai itatawar on nan. ²⁸ On iyeit isur Sodom a Gomorrah iten a roubaban tutufin engon on bakur it motob emon igegeg. On bakur igegeg an itin on momo fofotar yaras bakur gugugurin egeg ba on igegeg. ²⁹ God mafam gagamis ato roubabanai siyen on engon ikomasen menan Lot imama nan, baise On Abraham an baifefeyan on inonotai on mes Lot komasin itgagaturai emon on irufafarai ibo igat iyawas.

Moab Sabu A Ammon Sabu Asi Bosurufin

³⁰ Lot on Zoar nan ma on iber, on mes on a nanatun jeverig ruam mat sigai oyauai nan agim dogu amonai sima. ³¹ Ra kaitamom ainau jeverei on tain aurin iyau, “Ot tamat on ebiorokwar ato nin tafanamai on orot ambini iyafan arimon iniawanit fifirig tanitu, ato tafanamai sabu sefour ba. ³² Om enat ot tamat taniyamai intoman inikokok, onai ot mat tanen ato on emon on ot fifirig tanitu.” ³³ On fom osi jeverig ruam on tamas sareu wine sitai itoman ato ainau jeverei on rus siyen. Baise tamas on itoman kwakwan ikokok on mes men isagob jeverei mamaba bisinai iyen imimisir on.

³⁴ Ra bairuinai ainau jeverei on tain giya jever iyawur iyau, “Yau fom tamat rui waien; ato ari fom on taniyamai intoman inikokok men ato om ba rum wonen. Namon ot tamat emon on arimon fifirig tanitu.” ³⁵ On mes on fom tamas sibo sitomanai kwakwan ikokok

ato giya jeverei ba taman rus siyen. On bobo min on nanaba imatar men, tamas itoman kwakwan ikokok ato men isagob jeverei mamaba bisinai iyen imimisir on. ³⁶ Atonio on etai ai Lot nanatun jeverig ruam tous tamas emon on sinafot. ³⁷ Ainau jeverei fifi orot ituai, on iwabai Moab. On fifi wawan agirin min ari seyoyores Moab yangan. ³⁸ Giya jeverei on eb fifi orot ituai, on iwabai Ben-Ammi. On fifi wawan agirin min ari seyoyores Ammon yangan.

Abraham A Abimelech

20 Abraham Mamre emon au baban na isur inai Canaan tafanam turinai ato Kadesh a Shur basusi nan ima. On gibunai on inai Gerar nan imama, ² Abraham on Gerar sabu ikasones awan Sarah on on robun. On mes Gerar an aiwab orot Abimelech on an bobo orot iyawures sinai Sarah sibo sinat aurin. ³ Fom tani God bomomoutai nan Abimelech iyawur iyau, “Om on arimon unarab, yabin ato jever on toutabinin on ubo.”

⁴ Baise Abimelech on men jever usin iruyein ato iyau, “BADA, yau on au komasin ambin! Ato Om min yau au sabu mat unikomasi i? ⁵ Abraham toun iyau on robun Sarah ato Sarah on eb nanaba iyau. Yau atonio afofour on au not rubunaginai wat a mat yau men komasin ta aiyamai on.”

⁶ God on bomomoutai iyafotai iyau, “Dura bag, yau asagob om ufoufour on am not rubunaginai wat on mes, osi emon arufafarem Yau auriu men utbokomas a men aibasitem jever usin utbotobon.”

⁷ Baise ari on jever ebo awan orot eitai men. Abraham on aubairuruotin, on arimon om aurim inbayoi ato om men unarab. Baise om jever men unbibitai men on, Yau tainam ayeyeinin on om arimon unarab, om a am sabu mat engon.

⁸ Ra itom fomenei Abimelech an bobo babadis engon iyores sinat ato bobo aifan imatar on ikasones, ato osi men sunub siber. ⁹ Namon Abimelech on Abraham iyor inat ato itetemai iyau, “Om wei auri aifan ufour? Yau aifan komasin om aurim afour mes on atonio komasin gagamin ubo unat yau au baiaiwab amonai? Men iyafan tani itafour on om yau auriu ufour. ¹⁰ Om aibo mes atonio bobo nanaba ufour?”

¹¹ Abraham iyafotai iyau, “Yau atonio bobo afour yabin yau men ainonot omi on God wokakafai. On fasinai yau aidura bag omi arimon wotasubunueu ato awau wotboai. ¹² Dura bag on yau robu. On on yau tamau natun, baise men ayau emon on ato abo ai awan. ¹³ On mes on an rai tamau an goa emon God iyafareu anai tafanam toumanai, yau Sarah aurin au, ‘Om unfaskikin yau auriu on baiyoboen unbiyamai sabu unkakasones yau on om robum.”

¹⁴ Namon Abimelech on Sarah ibo Abraham itai men a sheep, cow a agirotis mat itai. ¹⁵ Abimelech on Abraham aurin iyau, “Au motob tutufin atonio ato om am gogoi ai efan menan unrubin on nan unama.” ¹⁶ Ato on irutabir Sarah aurin iyau, “Yau on robum agim silver 1000 nanaba abitai, onai sabu iyabon om mat womama inkasones om on am komasin ambin, sabu engon arimon sinsagob om on men aifan komasin ufour.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Bobo aifan Abraham awan Sarah aurin imatar on mes, BADA iyamai Abimelech an aiwab goa amonai jever men fofonin fifirig sititu on. On mes Abraham ibayoi Abimelech aurin ato God iyawasai. Abimelech awan a an agirotis jeverig mat siyawas ato fofonin arimon fifirig sinitu.

Isaac Irat

21 BADA on Sarah imomoginai ato mamaba iyau matanai on nanaba

ifour, ² Abraham iorokwar tefanai weie Sarah inafot ato fifi orot ituai. Fifi irarat on God wera iyau i yen on nan irat. ³ Abraham fifi orot iwabai Isaac. ⁴ Ato Isaac irat ra nimateban ton an werai on Abraham natun iaskibubuai, mamaba God iyau i yen on nanaba. ⁵ Abraham an kwanda on orot wat nim (100) an werai on Isaac irat. ⁶ Sarah iyau, “God on yasisir a serer ibo inat auriu. Sabu engon durau sintatam arimon yau mat wanserer.” ⁷ Namon on dura ibotein men iyau, “Iyafan wat Abraham itetmai, Sarah min arimon fifi inituai i? Ato baise woit! orokwar tefanai yau natun orot aituai.”

⁸ Fifi orot irat gagamin ato sibtasiarai an werai nan Abraham forag gagamin iyamai.

Hagar Natun Ishmael Rus Siyafares Sinai

⁹ Ra tani Abraham natun Ishmael, Egypt jever Hagar ibituai on, on Sarah natun Isaac rus sikwakwarer. ¹⁰ Sarah osi ites ato Abraham aurin iyau, “Atonio agir jeverei natun fifi orot rus on eiyafares senai. Atonio jever natun on men yau natu Isaac an buder turin inboai mes. ¹¹ On dura emon on Abraham men sunub iyababan, yabin Ishmael mat on eb on natun. ¹² Baise God on Abraham iyawur iyau, “Om fifi a am agir jever Hagar auris men uniyababan mes. Aifan Sarah yawurem on nananba eiyamai, yabin Isaac emon on arimon wawam agirim sinarat, on min aumatanim nono. ¹³ Yau arimon agir jeverei natun on eb nanatun sigaraba anitai, onai osi arimon sinat tafanam tutufin an sabu sinmatar. On mat min om natun orot.”

¹⁴ Ra itom fomenei fomenei Abraham bayu fani iboen a kibub foro korofinai siyamai on sareu ibonuai ato Hagar itai. Abraham fifi orot Hagar kounai iyagai ato iyafares sinai. Hagar natun rus

sidadanam sinai Beersheba efan koiteterinai nan sigat. ¹⁵ Sareu engon isawar an werai, Hagar on fifi wengar babasi nan ikirir, ¹⁶ ato on kafakai wat inai mabinai nan imair. On toun aurin ikakafun iyau, “Yau men fofonin natu anitai inarab on.” On nan imair imama ato ibosuruf itotou.

¹⁷ God on fifi itotou on itatam ato an anea safam emon Hagar aurin ikakafun iyau, “Hagar, om aifan ebiyababanim? Men unaber mes. God on fifi an tou itatam. ¹⁸ Om emisir enai fifi ebogai at ekubainunubai. Yau arimon on wawan agirin an fouris sinnat sabu sigaraba bag sinmatar.” ¹⁹ Namon God Hagar matan iruseren ato sareu dogu it. On inai ato kibub sareu ibonuai ato turin fifi orot itomanai. ²⁰ God on fifi bisinai imama ato fifi on irat gagamin imatar. Ishamel on efan koiteterinai nan ima ato inat bo am an orot gagamin bag imatar. ²¹ Fifi orot on nan Paran efan koiteterinai imama ato ayon on inai Egypt nan jeverei igatuai wein on itiawan mes.

Abraham Abimelech Rus Basusi Dura Bo Baibasit Siyamai

²² On an werai Abimelech a baigagam an bainetewar orot gagamin wabin Phicol rus sinai Abraham aurin. Namon Abimelech on Abraham iyawur iyau, “Yau asagob, God on bisimui emama on mes bobo engon tutufin ebiyamen. ²³ On mes om God matanai unaumatani on om men baisigogo yawas yau auriu, nanatu auris a wawau agiriu auris unafour mes. Yau on bobo obin wat aurim afour on mes om unau matani angaramin bobo obin wat auriu unafour a atonio tafanam amonai emama aurin mat.”

²⁴ Abraham iyau, “Engon basit wat, yau aumatanim.”

²⁵ Namon Abraham mat iyawarib Abimelech aurin ato an agirotis simisir

waniai nan sareu dogu tani siyabaruai aurin on. ²⁶ Basie Abimelech iyau, “Yau men asagob atonio bobo on iyafan iyamai. On aurin on men dura tani ukasoneu on, yau ato ari weie atatam.” ²⁷ Namon Abraham sheep a cow fani iboen Abimelech itai ato rus dura bo baibasit siyamai. ²⁸ Abraham on an sheep unis sigaraba amon emon on sheep bobous nimitereban ruam iboseseren mabisi iya, ²⁹ ato Abimelech on itetamai iyau, “Om aibo mes on bobo nanaba ufour?” ³⁰ Abraham iyafotai iyau, “Yau agogoi om atonio sheep bobous nimitereban ruam on unabo ininoanim. Ato om bobo nanaba unbiyamai on, ebi dura bag dogu sareu on yau asar.” ³¹ On mes on efan siyor Beersheba, yabin on nan on orot ruam siyaumatan bonen.

³² Osi dura bo baibasit Beersheba nan siyamai isawar gibunai, Abimelech a Phicol rus simatabir men sinai au Philistia. ³³ Namon Abraham wengar tamarisk ibo Beersheba nan itanum ato BADA God Mama Wantoanin on ikwafirai. ³⁴ Abraham wera weromin bag Philistia nan ima.

God Abraham An Baitutum Irutobonai

22 Kwanda fani sisawar gibunai, God on Abraham an baitutum irutobonai ato iyawur iyau, “Abraham!” Ato Abraham iyafotai iyau, “Men, yau nio!”

² Namon God iyawur iyau, “Om natum kaitamom wat Isaac, om am nuabo bag on unboai unan Moriah tafanamai nan. Yau arimon oyau tani aniyoboem on tefanai nan natum unasubun ato unterai sirifu mes auriu unkutetai.”

³ Ra itom fomenei, Abraham imisir an donkey tefanai sifumama iyous ibotitiwag, weie sirifu terin an wegari fani iyasutuenen donkey tafanai iya-

gai. On natun orot Isaac a an bobo orot ruam iboes mat sinai tafanam menan God iyawur on nan. ⁴ Ra baitoninai Abraham matan iyeit inai efan nanenei nan it. ⁵ Ato on an bobo orot ruam iyawures, “Omi nin donkey mat wonmama ato yau on fifi orot rui wanan nan God wankwafirai ato wanmatabir men wannat.”

⁶ Abraham sirifu terin an wengar ikafurir ibo natun Isaac itai iyabar ato on toun on wairaf aiduf a nikok iboen. Osi kaitenei sibib sinan, ⁷ ato Isaac awan itagai taman itetamai iyau, “Bab!” Abraham iyafotai iyau, “Men, yau natu?” Isaac iyau, “Wairaf a nikok on atonio ato sheep boboun sirifu terin aurin on menan?”

⁸ Abraham iyafotai iyau, “Yau natu, God Toun on arimon sheep boboun inbononoat sirifu terin aurin,” ato rus kaitenei sibib sinai.

⁹ Namon osi sinai efan menan God iyawur on nan sigat, Abraham sirifu agim kema iyon ato wengar tefanai iruyabar, weie on natun Isaac ann, iman ifatumen ato sirifu agim kema tefanai iyenuai. ¹⁰ Abraham iman iyof an nikok ibo, asun itagai natun itasubun mes. ¹¹ Ra kaita BADA an anea safam emon aurin iyorir iyau, “Abraham, Abraham!” On iyafotai iyau, “Men, yau nio.”

¹² Anea iyawur iyau, “Om imam men fifi orot usinai unyein a men aifan tani aurin uniyamai mes. Ari weie asagob on on God e kakafai yabin om natum orot kaitamom wat on God aurin men urugarai on.”

¹³ Namon Abraham au koun na irutabir ato iyeit rega fofotanai sheep tona an geg ai nan wengar famenai itarun itatawar it. Abraham inai sheep tona ibo iyasubun ato natun orot an efan igaraminai sirifu iter God aurin ikutetai. ¹⁴ On fasinai Abraham on efan iwabai iyau, “BADA Arimon

Inbononoat” on mes sabu ari ra nana seyoyorai sau, “BADA An Oyauai Nan Arimon Inbononoat.”

¹⁵BADA an anea wera bairuin ba safam emon Abraham aurin iyori ato iyawur iyau, ¹⁶“BADA ato nanaba iyau, ‘Yau Tou Wabiui abifaro yabin om Yau auriu uifonabo ato natum orot kaitamom wat men urugagarai on, ¹⁷yau arimon dura bag animomoginem ato aniyamai wawam agirim on sinison safamai siri-bod a tore an gasa ba. Om wawam agirim on arimon sinsowar asi ragit sinbomerubes ato asi mafam gagamis on osi sininoanis. ¹⁸Om am fesi faisisi on sabu tafanam au engon arimon baimomogin sinboai, yabin om yau auriu uifonabo on mes.” ¹⁹Namon Abraham natun Isaac rus simatabir men sinai an bobo orot ruam auris ato engonei simisir sinai au Beersheba. Ato Abraham on Beersheba nan ima.

Nahor Nanatun Wawan Agirin

²⁰Wera fani sisawar gibunai, Abraham on tain Nahor awan Milcah duran itatam on fifirig nimbereban ton itu. ²¹Fifi ainau orot wabin on Uz, fifi orot bairuin wabin on Buz, fifi orot baitonin wabin on Kemuel,(on min Aram taman) ²²Namon fifirig nim ba wabis on Chesed, Hazo, Pildash, Jidlaph a Bethuel. ²³Bethuel min Rebecca taman. Osi fifirig orot nimbereban ton on Abraham tain awan Milcah itu. ²⁴Mat Nahor awan ufuigeg wabin Reumah on eb nanatun wabis on Tebah, Gaham, Tahash a Maacah on itu.

Sarah Irabob Ato Abraham Budi Efan Itobon

23 Sarah ima inai an kwanda 127 ibo. ²On Hebron nan irabob Canaan tafanam amonai ato Abraham on Sarah aurin iyababan ato irous ibotouousai.

³On efan menan awan rabobin i yen on ikirir ato inai Hitt yangan auris; ato iyawures iyau, ⁴“Yau on nanawan orot nin amomui amama; motob turin auriu wonkutetai antobon on nan yau awau angarobai.”

⁵Osi siyafotai siyau, ⁶“Wai kavian, om wei wai dura untatami. Wei waitem om on bainetewar orot faiwarim bag, on mes om garob an efan obin wat erubin ato nan awam egarobai. Wei engon wabiyasisir garob efan wanitem, on nan awam ungarob.”

⁷Namon Abraham auris uson itur ⁸ato iyawures iyau, “Omi wonbibasiteu awau nin angagarob on, abifefeyanim Zohar natun Ephron on wotawur weineu. ⁹Yau abifefeyanai fofonin on an Mechpelah agim dogu ato motob matanai yen on yau ititeu. Yau abifefeyanai on an baiyan tutufin initeu ato omi matamui ani baiyan ato on garob efan min innat yau ininoaniu.”

¹⁰Ephron toun on an sabu Hitt yangan mat on mafam gagamin an furi awan sesebinai simair simama, on nan emon ibiyafot on osi sabu engon sitatam.

¹¹Ephron iyau, “Au kavian, om au dura etatam. Om atonio agim dogu on men untobon mes. Yau au agim dogu a motob tutufin mat engon on asir anitem mom. Yau au sabu matasi au motob asir abitem mom ato on nan awam ungarob.”

¹²Namon Abraham Hitt yangan nasi uson itur, ¹³ato osi tainan tainan sitatam Abraham Ephron aurin iyau, “Yau abifefeyanim tainam ereben untatamiu, yau motob an baiyan tutufin anibaiyanim on unboai ato yau awau nan angarob.”

¹⁴Ephron Abraham iyafotai iyau, ¹⁵“Yau au kavian, motob an baiyan an fofon on agim silver 400 ato baise ot men ato baiyan an fofon aurin taniyamai rut basuti ma inkomas. Om motob asir ebo mom ato awam nan

egarob.” ¹⁶Ephron motob an baiyan ibaton ato Abraham ibasit, on mes Hitt yangan matasi baitotobonotis sefour ba on agim silver iyab inai ifofonin ato Ephron itai.

¹⁷On mes Ephron an motob Mech-pelah amonai Mamre nan au wera matan na, on motob agim dogu mat a wengar engon on amonai on Abraham inoanai. ¹⁸Hitt yangan ato mafam gagamin an furi awan seseinai sikuayo sibiridur on engon sisagob Abraham noan.

¹⁹Namon Abraham awan Sarah on on agim dogu amonai igarob Canaan tafanamai nan. ²⁰On mes motob a agim dogu ato Hitt yangan ibinoanis on inat Abraham an rasi dogu mes imatar.

Isaac Awan Jever Aurin

24 Abraham ari on iorokwar isawar. Ato on bobo aifan engon tutufin ifofour on BADA imomoginai. ²Ra kaitamom, Abraham an bobo orot atamanin on goa amonai sawar engon tutufin ikakaifaren on aurin iyau, “Om imam sasanawui eiwan ato unau matan. ³Yau agogoi Om safam a tafanam an BADA God Wabinai unifaro on, om men arimon nin Canaan sabu sanasi yau natu orot awan unrubinai mes. ⁴Om totor unmatibir unan tafanam menan yau au rat barenai nan ato yau au dam warar amosi emon, yau natu orot Isaac awan jeverei unboai.”

⁵Baise bobo orot itetemai iyau, “Ato jeverei intinan men anboai annanat mes on mamaba? Enonosin arimon fofonin natum orot anboai anmatibir men om am tafanamai?”

⁶Abraham iyafotai iyau, “Ambin! Om natu men unboai unmatibir au tafanamai mes. ⁷BADA, safam an God on tamau an goa a yau au rat baren tafanam emon iboeu agat ato ifaro on arimon atonio motob on wawau agiriunites. On an anea arimon iniyafarai

onai ininetewarim unan natu orot awan unboai ato unmatibir. ⁸Ato jeverei intinan men ingogoi rum wonnanat mes on, yau au baifaro emon irufanim. Baise bobo kaitamom wat on, yau natu on men unboai unmatibir unan men yau au tafanamai.” ⁹On mes bobo orot iman an bada Abraham sasanai iwanen ato ifaro mamaba Abraham iyawur on itafour mes.

¹⁰Namon bobo orot an bada Abraham an camel engon auyotoat iboen a siwar obis fani iboen ato inai Abraham tain Nahor an mafam gagamin aurin Mesopotamia tafanamai nan. ¹¹On an werai on inai dogu sareu mafam gagamin kounai igat mom on camel iyames sindas sirouen. On min irabirabi, on an werai jever sigat sareu sitasu mes. ¹²Namon bobo orot ibayoi ifefeyan iyau, “O BADA, yau au bada Abraham an God, ari ra eibaisiu au bobo innat obin inmatar ato am moa obin uniyamai au bada Abraham aurin. ¹³Eit! Yau atonio dogu sareu bisinai atatawar, ato mafam gagamin an jeverig on se gat sareu sinasu. ¹⁴Yau arimon jeverei tani anawur, ‘Karun, am kibub eyirai esur ato sareu eiteu atoman.’ Ato on jeverei am bobo orot Isaac aurin unrubinai mes on, arimon aurin inau, ‘Basit, au bada, etoman.’ Namon on inbotein inau, ‘Yau arimon am camel mat asi sareu anboai sintoman. On bobo nanaba inmatar on yau arimon ansagob Om am moa obin on au bada Abraham aurin ufour.’ ¹⁵Bobo orot on nana ibabayoi ato jeverei boboun wabin Rebecca on abaranai sareu kibub iyabar mat inat igat. On min Abraham tain Nahor awan Milcah rus natus Bethuel, on natun jeverei. ¹⁶On jeverei on mamarag ato matafin, men orot tani rus siyen on. On isur inai dogu sareuai nan kibub sareu ibonuai ato imatibir men inat. ¹⁷Bobo orot iyayai inai inefotai ato iyawur iyau, “Karun,

fofonin am kibub emon sareu utiteu attoman i.”

¹⁸ Jeverei iyafotai iyau, “Au kavian, basit sareu untoman” on ra kaita kibub abaran emon iyeirai isur imanai ibotan ato itai itoman. ¹⁹ Rebecca sareu itai itoman isawar gibunai ato iyau, “Yau anan sareu anboai annat am camel mat auris ato anites sintoman inan inifofonis.”

²⁰ On ra kaita an kibub sareu bobaitu asi didiwagai irir isawar ato iyayai inai dogu sareuai nan sareu turin ba isun ibo inat auris, on bobo nanaba ifour i nan i nat sareu ibikayam mom asir camel engon sareu sitoman ifofonis.

²¹ Ato orot on dura ambin asi matanai wat ibimateteai itsagob mamaba BADA on an bobo iyamai inat obin emamatar ai ambin. ²² On an werai jeverei camel sareu ites sitoman isawar weie, orot agim gold aburus an urakof an baiyan gagamin ibo ato aburunai iyein a agim gold kwasi tayabaris ruam on asunai iganen. ²³ Namon on itetamai iyau, “Om ekasoneu, om tamam on iyafan a an goai efan fofonin yau au orot mat ari fom wat nan waten?”

²⁴ On iyafotai iyau, “Yau tamau on Bethuel a wawau orot jever on Nahor a Milcah. ²⁵ Wei ai goai on wayo ison kwakwan sen fofonin camel bayu sinam a ai goa amonai on eb efan yen fofonin omi mat wonen.”

²⁶ Namon orot sindan irou ato BADA ikwafirai. ²⁷ On iyau, “Yau BADA anifain, yau au bada Abraham an God, on an kabere a faskikinai an aumatan au bada aurin ibokikin. Ato yau on BADA ibototoriu totor wat anat au bada Abraham an dam warar auris agat.” ²⁸ Jeverei iyayai inai ayon an goai ato bobo engon tutufin simamatar auris on idudur. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Rebecca robun wabin on Laban. On an werai on robun aburunai urakof a asunai kwasi iten a dura mamaba orot jeverei iyawur on

idudur i tatam on, on iyayai inai ato orot igaturai dogu sareuai nan camel sesebisi itatawar, ³¹ ato iyawur iyau, “Om enat rut tanan au go. Om orot on BADA imomoginem. Aibo mes nin kounai etatawar? Yau au goai on efan abotitiwag yen om aurim a am camel mat auris.” ³² On mes Abraham an bobo orot on Laban rus sinai au go. Ato Laban an bobo orot on camel tefasi emon sawar siyeiren ato asi bayu siboen sinat sites siyam. Namon sareu sibo sinat Abraham an bobo orot a on an orot mat ass sitsouen mes. ³³ Namon bayu nanai siyein, baise on iyau, “Yau men gariwat bayu anam mes, ab ainau on dura an kasonem unsagob yau aibo mes anat nin.” Laban iyau, “Basit, ekasonei.”

³⁴ On mes bobo orot on ibosuruf dura ikakafun iyau, “Yau on Abraham an bobo orot. ³⁵ BADA on yau au bada Abraham gagaminai bag imomoginai ato sawarotin imatar. On bobaitu engon; sheep, goat, cow, agim silver, agim gold a orot jever agirotis on engon itai.

³⁶ Yau au bada awan Sarah on ijenekwar an werai fifi orot ituai, ato yau au bada an buder engon natun itai.

³⁷ Yau au bada iyameu aifaro on an dura atifonaboai mes. On iyawureu iyau, ‘Om men Canaan tafanam emon jeverei unrubin yau natu awan mes. ³⁸ Baise om unan tamau an sabu, an dam warar amosi natu awan nan unrubin. ³⁹ Ato yau au bada aitetamai au, ‘Ato jeverei men ingogoi yau rui wannanat on arimon mamaba? ⁴⁰ On iyafoteu iyau, ‘BADA ato ra fufur abifonaboai On arimon an anea iniyafarai om rum woman bainonot aifan on iniyamai weinem. Om arimon tou au sabu emon natu awan unboai, yau tamau an dam warar emon. ⁴¹ Eta on kaitamom wat. Om unan yau au dam warar auris ato osi men sinibasitem jeverei unboai unnanat on arimon om baifaro emon on inrufanim.

⁴²Yau ari rabirabi anat dogu sareuai nan ato abayoi, ‘Yau au bada Abraham an BADA God, karun, eibaisiu au bobo innat obin inmatar. ⁴³Yau atonio dogu sareuai. On an werai jeverei boboun sareu boin mes ingagat on, yau arimon anifefeyanai an kibub emon sareu initeu antoman. ⁴⁴Ato on jeverei inbibasit sareu initeu antotoman a toun ingogoi camel asi sareu inboai inites sintotoman on, yau asagob jeverei min on urubinau au bada natu awan mes.’ ⁴⁵Yau nana ababayoi ato Rebecca abaranai kibub auman inat ato isur dogu sareuai sareu itsun mes. Yau awur au, ‘Karun, sareu eiteu antoman.’ ⁴⁶On ra kaita an kibub abaran emon iyeirai isur ato iyau, ‘Etoman a mat am camel sareu anites sintoman.’ On mes yau sareu atoman ato on camel ba asi sareu ites sitoman. ⁴⁷Yau aitetemai au, ‘Om iyafan natun jeverei?’ Ato on iyafoteu iyau, ‘Yau on Bethuel natun jeverei, Bethuel on Nahor a Milcah rus natus.’ Namon yau urakof aburunai ayein a asunai kwasi aiganen. ⁴⁸Namon yau sindau arou ato BADA akwafirai. Yau BADA anifain, yau bada Abraham an God. On ibototoriu totor wat anat yau au bada an dam warar auris ato jeverei agaturai on natun awan mes. ⁴⁹Basit omi ari wongogoi ami moa obin a dura bagai wat au bada Abraham aurin wonbiyamai on basit rerebai wonkasoneu. O omi men wongogoi mes on eb rerebai wonkasoneu ato yau an sagob au bainonot aniyamai.”

⁵⁰Namon Laban a Bethuel rus siyafotai siyau, “Atonio bobo on BADA emon, on mes wei men eta tani yen aifan wanau on. ⁵¹Rebecca on atonio, om ebo ato enai am bada Abraham natun orot awan mes inmatar, mamaba BADA Toun iyau nanaba.” ⁵²On an rai Abraham an bobo orot atonio dura itatam on, on sindan irou ikwafir isur magin motob iruyein ato BADA ikwafirai. ⁵³Namon bobo orot

on monag sawar agim silver a agim goldai sibiyaamen on a beber iyateten ato iboen Rebecca itai. Mat on siwar baiyas gagamis bag on robun a ayon ites.

⁵⁴Namon Abraham an bobo orot an orot mat sinat on bayu siyam sitom ato fom nan mat siyen. Osi fomenei simisir ato Abraham an bobo orot on iyau, “Yau agogoi anmatabir men anan au bada aurin.”

⁵⁵Baise Rebecca robun orot a ayon rus siyafotai siyau, “Jeverei on eikirir tafaror kaitamom o ra auyotoat nanaba mat wanama weie on gibui inan.”

⁵⁶Baise Abraham an bobo orot on iyawures iyau, “Men wonbotaniu mes. BADA on ibaisiu au bib iyamai inat obin imatar; on mes woniyafareu anan au bada Abraham aurin.”

⁵⁷Osi siyafotai siyau, “Basit ot jeverei tayor enat ato taitetemai tait.” ⁵⁸On mes osi Rebecca siyor inat ato sitetemai siyau, “Om egogoi atonio orot rum wanan i?” On iyafotes iyau, “Eee! yau rui anan.”

⁵⁹On mes osi Rebecca a an fio kaifar jever on sikirires ato Abraham an bobo orot a on an orot fani mat sinai. ⁶⁰Ato osi atonio dura ai on Rebecca simomoginai ato siyawur siyau:

“Wei robui. Om arimon sabu babaisonis ayos unmatar! Om wawam agirim arimon asi ragit sinbomerubes ato asi mafam gagamis sinboai!”

⁶¹Namon Rebecca a an bobo jeverei rus sibotitiwag ato asi camel tefasi sigai simair. Abraham an bobo orot Rebecca ibo ato tafanam sikirir sinai.

⁶²Isaac on Dogu Sareu BADA Yayawasin Yau Eiteu On An Dogu Sareu emon inat Canaan tafanam turinai nan imama. ⁶³Rabirabi tani Isaac igat inai masauai ibibib ato matan ireben inai on camel si nat on ites. ⁶⁴On an werai Rebecca iyeit Isaac it on an camel emon isur ⁶⁵ato Abraham an bobo orot

itetemai iyau, “Orot ato masau ai ibib aurit enat on iyafan?”

Bobo orot iyafotai iyau, “On min yau au bada Isaac.” On mes Rebecca beber ibo ato magin ikukum.

⁶⁶Namon bobo orot ato bobo engon tutufin ifofour on Isaac ikasonai. ⁶⁷Isaac on Rebecca ibo sinai ayon Sarah an guwi ai sirui ato nan iawan sima. Isaac on Rebecca inuaboai ato on emon kubainunub ibo, on an rai ayon irabob gibunai.

Abraham An Dam Warar Fani

(1 Chr 1.32-33)

25 Abraham jever tani ba iawan, on wabin min Keturah. ²On jever nanatun sirarat wabis on Zimran, Jokshan, Medan, Midian, Ishbak a Shuah. ³Sheba a Dedan rus tamas on Jokshan a Dedan wawan agirin on Asshur yangan, Letush yangan a Leumm yangan. ⁴Midian nanatun on Ephah, Ephher, Hanoah, Abida a Eldaah. Atonio osi engon on Keturah wawan agirin.

⁵Abraham an buder engon on Isaac aurin ikirir; ⁶baise Abraham on nana yawasin imama an werai on siwar awawan ufuigege nanatun sibitu on ites. Namon osi fifirig gigiawan on iyafares sinai au wera matan tafanam nan sitama mes, yabin Abraham on men igogoi osi fifirig on Isaac mat sitama.

Abraham An Rabob A An Garob

⁷⁻⁸Abraham iorokwar bag weie irarabob an kwanda on 175. ⁹On nanatun Isaac a Ishmael, Machpelah agim doguai nan sigarob, Mamre bisinai au wera matan na, on min Ephron an motobai, Ephron min Zohar Hitt orot natun. ¹⁰Motob ato Abraham Hitt yangan auris itotobon on, on nan Abraham a awan Sarah rus sigarobis. ¹¹Abraham irabob gibunai, God on Isaac imomoginai. Isaac on Dogu Sareu

wabin BADA Yayawasin Yau Eiteu On An Dogu Sareu bisinai nan ima.

Ishmael An Dam Warar

(1 Chr 1.28-31)

¹²Atonio on Ishmael nanatun wawan agirin an dudur, Ishmael on Abraham natun, Sarah an agir jeverei Egypt emon wabin Hagar on ituai. ¹³Ishmael nanatun mamaba sirat inan, osi wabis on atonio: Nebaioth, Kedar, Adbeel Mibsam, ¹⁴Mishma, Dumah, Massa, ¹⁵Hadad, Tema, Jetur, Naphish a Kedemah. ¹⁶Osi on dam auyotoat an yayatan ruam nanatun wawas agiris, ato osi wabis min asi goa mafam siwab seiris. ¹⁷Ishmael an kwanda on 137 weie irabob. ¹⁸Ishmael an dam warar on Havilah a Shur tafanam basunai nan sima, Egypt au wera matan na, eta au Assyria inan on nan. Abraham nanatun wawan agirin fani on ma komasis fasisi on mes osi mabisi nan sima.

Esau A Jacob Rus Sirat

¹⁹Atonio on Abraham natun Isaac an dudur. ²⁰Isaac an kwanda orot ruam an rai on Rebecca iawan, on min Bethuel natun jeverei a Laban robun, osi min Aram emon sinat Mesopotamia nan. ²¹Rebecca on arin on mes Isaac on BADA aurin ibayoi awan Rebecca aurin fifi itituai mes. BADA on Isaac an bayoi iyafotai ato on awan Rebecca on inafot. ²²Fifirig orot sisiru on Rebecca yanai simama ato osi rus on sibiyyerat. On mes Rebecca iyau, “Aibo mes atonio bobo on nanaba emamatar yau aurii?” On mes on inai BADA ititetemai an baiyafot itboai mes.

²³BADA on aurin iyau, “Tafanam ruam om yam amonai; om arimon sabu ruam unitu, osi sinkuseb ato tani on arimon infaiwar kwakwan men tani ba. Ainau orot on arimon giya orot iniagirai.”

²⁴ Rebecca an wera inat itotoub on fifirig orot sisiru sirat. ²⁵ Fifi orot ainau irarat on usin mururin, ato usin engon on bubunin youbin wat on sitau, on beber usinai itakwakwarai bait, on mes on wabin siyor Esau.[¶] ²⁶ On gibunai fifi giya bairuin ba irarat on imanai Esau ann etun on aumiet bag ibokikin auman irat, on mes on siyor Jacob.^{§§} Isaac on an kwanda orot wat ton, on an rai Rebecca on osi fifirig sisiru itu.

Jacob On Esau An Abou Buder Iyabaruai

²⁷ Fifirig sirat orot simatar, ato Esau on bo am an orot imatar ato on an gogoi on regai inabib, baise Jacob on orot rutanobin ato an gogoi on goai wat imama. ²⁸ Isaac an nuabo on Esau, yabin Isaac an gogoi on rega masono Esau ibobo wain on iyam, baise Rebecca an nuabo on Jacob.

²⁹ Ra tani Jacob bayu ibitab ato Esau regai nan ibibib on bitanan igi kwakwan auman imatabir men inat. ³⁰ Esau on Jacob aurin iyau, “Yau bayu mes bag ararabob. Gariwat, om bayu a sosof mururin ato ebitab on turin eiteu.” (On fasinai Esau wabin tani min siyor Edom.) ³¹ Jacob iyafotai iyau, “Om ainau on am abou an buder on yau uniteu, weie yau bayu anitem.”

³² Esau iyau, “Engon basit wat! Yau on kafakakai mom anarab, ato abou an buder on arimon men aifan obin tani iniyamai yau auriu on.”

³³ On mes Jacob iyafotai iyau, “Basit, om ainau on yau auriu unifaro ato am abou an buder on uniteu. On mes Esau baifaro an aumatan Jacob aurin iyamai ato an abou an buder on ibo itai.”

³⁴ Namon Jacob sarar fani a sosof turin itai. Esau on bayu iyam itom isawar weie imisir inai. Esau atonio bobo nanaba ifour an itinai on abou an buder on aurin on asir yabin wagan wat.

Isaac Gerar Nan Imama

26 Gomar tani on tafanamai imatar, men ainau Abraham an werai imamatar ba. On mes Isaac inai Gerar nan Philistia asi aiwab orot Abimelech aurin. ² BADA on Isaac aurin irobotet ato iyawur iyau, “Om men unan au Egypt mes, om nin tafanamai ema mamaba awurem on nanaba. ³ Om atonio tafanamai on kafakakai unama ato Yau arimon om bisimui anama ato animomoginem. Yau arimon tafanam engon tutufin on om a nanatum wawam agirim aurim anitem. Yau aumatan tamam Abraham aurin abiyamai on arimon anbokikin. ⁴ Yau arimon aniyamai nanatum wawam agirim sinison ato siribod safamai sen ba a atonio tafanam engon mat anites. Om am fesi fasisi on sabu tafanam au engon arimon animomogines. ⁵ Yau arimon animomoginem yabin Abraham fonau ibo au baifafaro a au baifofor engon ikaifaren.”

⁶ On mes Isaac on Gerar nan ima. ⁷ On an werai Gerar tafanam an orot Isaac sitetamai awan aurin. On iyawures iyau, “On on yau robu.” Men fofonin itau on awan, yabin on iber on tafanam matuanis arimon sitasubun ato Rebecca sitboai, yabin on jever on momogin fafa. ⁸ Isaac wera weromin nan ima, namon ra tani aiwab orot Abimelech an gigo emon isirir isur ato Isaac a Rebecca rus on sirorout sibiyayan on ites. ⁹ On mes Abimelech Isaac iyor inat aurin ato iyawur iyau, “Ari weie asagob ato jever

[¶]**25:25** Hebrew dura wab Esau an yabin tani bisini bag on sau, Usin bubunin youbin, mat on wab on seyoyorai Edom, ato on an yabin min Mururin.

^{§§}**25:26** Hebrew dura wab Jacob an yabin tani bisinai bag on sau, on ann etun ibokikin (Ato dura kawenai on sau, on baisigootin.)

on om awam! Om aibo mes uyau on om robum?" Isaac iyafotai iyau, "Yabin yau ainonot on ari atau nin on yau awau ato omi arimon wotasubunueu."

¹⁰ Abimelech iyau, "Om aifan wei auri ufour? Om am komasin emon on fofonin yau au orot tani on awam rus siten ato bit gagamin bag watabar." ¹¹ Abimelech sabu engon auris isosoan iyau, "Iyai iyafan atonio orot awan rus auris bobo komasis infour on arimon inarab."

¹² Isaac on motobai fesi ibofefes ato on kwanda kaitamom amonai on bayu gagamin bag ikuwain men ato fesi itatanum ba, yabin BADA imomoginai on mes. ¹³ Isaac on sawarotin imatar ato an sawar on nana irat igai asir on inat sawar an aiwab orot imatar. ¹⁴ On an sheep, cow a an bobo orot jever on ison kwakwan on mes Philistia sabu sibiboboarai. ¹⁵ On fasinai osi Philistia yangan simisir dogu sareu ainau Isaac taman Abraham an bobo orot sisasar on engon sitounen men sigai.

¹⁶ Namon Abimelech Isaac iyawur iyau, "Om wei ai tafanam on eikirir egat. Om ari unat orot faiwarim bag umatar men wei ba." ¹⁷ On mes Isaac igat inai Gerar roubabanai nan an guwi iyon ato nan ima.

¹⁸ Ainau bag Abraham an werai, on dogu sareu on sigaraba isaren ato on irabob gibunai, Philistia sabu motob sibo sitounen men igai. On mes Isaac an bobo orot mat on dogu sareu sisaren men. Isaac taman Abraham dogu sareu wabis ibites on wab kaitamom min Isaac ites men. ¹⁹ Isaac an bobo orot roubabanai nan dogu sareu sisar ato kibubur sareu sigaturai. ²⁰ Gerar an sheep kaifarotis on Isaac an sheep kaifarotis mat sigam ato siyawures siyau, "Atonio dogu sareu on wei noai." On mes Isaac dogu sareu on iwabai, "Gamo."

²¹ Namon Isaac an bobo orot dogu sareu tani ba sisar, baise osi on mat aurin

sigamo, on mes Isaac on iwabai, "Gigit." ²² On efan ikirir inai mabinai nan ato dogu sareu tani ba sisar, on nan motob on an dura ambin. On mes iwabai, "Rurufanin," ato iyau, "Ari weie BADA atonio motobai efan itet a arimon an obin gagamin tanboai.

²³ Isaac tafanam Gerar ikirir inai au Beersheba. ²⁴ On fom BADA on Isaac aurin irobotet ato iyawur iyau, "Yau om tamam Abraham an God. Om men unaber mes, Yau on om bisimui. Yau arimon animomoginem a nanatum wawam agirim babaisonis anitem, yabin Yau au agir orot Abraham aurin aumatan."

²⁵ Isaac sirifu agim kema nan iyon ato BADA ikwafirai. Namon an guwi nan iyon ato an bobo sabu dogu sareu sisar.

Dura Bo Baibasit Isaac Abimelech Rus Siyamai

²⁶ Abimelech an aubaiyaten orot wabin Ahuzzath a baigagam an bainetewar orot wabin Phicol mat on Gerar tafanam emon sinat Isaac sititai mes. ²⁷ On mes Isaac itetemis iyau, "Omi on ari aibo mes wonat woniteu mes? Omi ainau on yau woiragiteu ato woiteteriu ami tafanam aikirir agat?"

²⁸ Osi siyafotai siyau, "Ari weie wei wait bunag BADA on om bisimui, on mes wei wainonot wau on dura bag wat dura bo baibasit basuti taniyamai. Wei wagogoi unaumatan, ²⁹ on om wei auri men bobo komasis uniyamen, mamaba wei om aurim waiyamai tufai waikirirem unai ba. Ari weie irubunag BADA on om imomoginem. ³⁰ Namon Isaac osi auris forag ibotitiwag ato osi siyam sitom. ³¹ Ra itom fomenei, Isaac Abimelech rus aumatan siyamai ato sifaro bonen. Isaac iyau baitotoris ato tufai ikirires sinai.

³² On wera kaitamomai Isaac an bobo sabu dogu sareu sisasarai aurin on sinat ato siyawur siyau, "Wei sareu wagaturai." ³³ On mes Isaac dogu sareu iwabai,

“Shibah.” Ato ari on mafam gagamin min wabin seyoyorai Beersheba—“On an yabin min Baifaro an dogu sareu.”

Esau Awawan Ruam Wabis

³⁴ Esau an kwanda orot ruam weie Hitt jeverig ruam iawanis, Beeri natun jevererei Judith a Elon natun jevererei Basemath. ³⁵ Baise Esau awawan ruam asi yawas sibiya mai on yababan gagamin sibo sinat Isaac a Rebecca rus auris.

Isaac On Jacob Imomoginai

27 Isaac ari on iorokwar ato matan sifot. On natun orot aboutu iyori inat ato iyawur iyau, “Yau natu!” Esau iyafotai iyau, “Men bab, yau nio.”

² Isaac iyau, “Yau on aiorokwar ato men asagob meyan arimon anarab. ³ Om am fidu an iyo mat eboen ato egat enai regai masono tani unyoai ato unboai unnat weineu. ⁴ Yau au gogoi bayu momonin on nanaba eitab ato ebo enat auriu. Yau on bayu anam insawar gibunai arimon au baimomogin kanfoun anitem weie anarab.”

⁵ On an rai Isaac on Esau aurin dura ibikakafun on Rebecca itatam. On mes on an werai Esau igat inai regai bib mes, ⁶ Rebecca natun Jacob iyawur iyau, “Yau ato arimon atatam tamam on Esau iyawur iyau, ⁷ ‘Om masono tani ebo enat ato eitab weineu. Yau anam insawar gibunai ato yau arimon BADA matanai au baimomogin anitem weie anarab.’” ⁸ Rebecca an dura ibotein iyau, “Ari weie natu, om fonau etatam ato aifan anau on nanaba uniyamai. ⁹ Om enai goat unis sigaraba setatawar amosi on goat bobous momos ruam eboen enat anitaben ato on emon tamam an gogoi bayu momonin anbotitiwag. ¹⁰ Om unboai unan tamam unitai inam ato arimon an baimomogin initem weie inarab.” ¹¹ Baise Jacob ayon iyawur

iyau, “Om usagob Esau on bubunin youbin ato yau on usiu rumomoyin.

¹² Tamau usiu inbototobon mes on ingatureu yau abisigoai on, arimon yau tou an audabiu ato arimon men baimomogin anboai on.”

¹³ Fifi ayon iyafotai iyau, “Yau natu, aifan audab on eikirir yau anboai, yau dura aifan au on bobo nanaba eiyamai, om enai goat ruam eboen enat auriu.”

¹⁴ On mes on inai ato goat ruam on iboen inat ayon itai, ato Rebecca bayu momonis itaben ibotitiwag mamaba Isaac an gogoi iyau nanaba. ¹⁵ Namon Rebecca on Esau usin an baitakwakwaren obis bag goai iya siyen on iboen Jacob itakwakwarai. ¹⁶ Rebecca goat korofis iboen Jacob imanai a anyonai menan usin rumomois on nan ibo babaren. ¹⁷ Namon on bayu momonis a rafi sarar teteren mat on natun Jacob itai.

¹⁸ Namon Jacob inai taman aurin ato iyau, “Bab.” Isaac iyafotai iyau, “Men, yau natu, om iyafan.”

¹⁹ Jacob iyafotai iyau, “Yau on natum ainau orot Esau. Om dura mamaba uyawureu on aiyamai. Karun, emisir emair ato bayu momonis abotitiwag abo anat on unam weie ato am baimomogin uniteu.”

²⁰ Isaac itetemai iyau, “Yau natu, om mamaba gariwat bag ugaturai? Jacob iyafotai iyau, “BADA am God ibaisiu agaturai.”

²¹ Isaac on Jacob iyawur iyau, “Om auriu auriu enat usim anbotobon ansagob. Om on dura bag Esau ai ambin?” ²² Jacob irui taman Isaac bisinai bag ato Isaac on natun usin ibotobon ato iyau, “Om fonam on Jacob fonan, baise imam abotobon on Esau iman.” ²³ Isaac men irubunagai on Jacob, baise on iman on er bubunin tuan Esau iman ba. Isaac on an baimomogin ititai mes, ²⁴ baise itetemai men iyau, “Om min dura bag yau natu

Esau i?” Jacob iyafotai iyau, “Dura bag, yau on Esau.”

²⁵ Isaac iyau, “Yau natu, au gogoi bayu momonis ubotitiwag on ebo enat anam, on gibunai weie au yau baimomogin anitem.” Jacob bayu iboen inat ato itai iyam a sareu wine mat ibo inat itai itoman. ²⁶ Namon on taman Isaac iyau, “Yau natu, om auriu auriu enat ato eyaniu.” ²⁷ On mes on inat bisinai ato iyaan. On an werai Isaac on Esau an baitakwakwaren yanden itatam on imomoginai ato iyau, “Aee, yau natu yanden on motob ato BADA imomoginai on yanden ba. ²⁸ Yau God abifefeyanai on safam an turub initem a tafanam an mour ungaturai. On sawareg a sareu wine bobous gagaminai initem. ²⁹ Mat On iniyamai arimon sabu tafanam engon tutufinai on om siniagirem a sabu engon tutufin arimon om sinkakafem. Om arimon taitaim tutuam engon uninetewaris, a ayom nanatun wawan agirin arimon om sinkakafem. Osi sabu iyabon saudabim on God arimon inaudabis a osi sabu iyabon sevimomoginem on God arimon arimon inimomomgines.

Esau Ifefeyan Isaac Itimomoginai Mes

³⁰ Isaac on Jacob imomoginai isawar ato Jacob on sasasan wat taman ikirir inai mom on, tuan Esau ba regai ibibib on imatabir inat igat. ³¹ On mat bayu momonis itaben ato iboen inai taman aurin. Ato iyau, “Karun tamau, om emisir emair bayu momonis ato aurim abotitiwag abo anat on unam weie am baimomogin uniteu.”

³² Isaac itetemai iyau, “Om iyafan?” Esau iyafotai iyau, “Yau om natum ainau orot, Esau.” ³³ Isaac on men sunub iror ato ibosuruf usin engon sibiror ato iyau, “Ato nan on iyafan bobaitu iyasubun ibo inat auriu i? Yau ato arimon aam isawar mom

ato om unat. Yau au baimomogin kanfoun on engon tutufin on aitali, ato dura bag arimon on inoinanai au wantoan.”

³⁴ On an werai Esau taman an dura itatam mom on, fonan gagaminai iyoku itou fufuan ato ifefeyan iyau, “Tamau, yau mat am baimomogin eiteu.”

³⁵ Isaac iyafotai iyau, “Om taim inat isigoweu. Ato om am baimomogin on, on ibo.

³⁶ Esau iyau, “Atonio on wera bairuin ba yau isigoweu. Men taniyoi on, on mes wabin min Jacob. Yau au abou an buder on, on ibo ato ari on au baimomogin ba ibo.” Namon Esau on taman itetemai iyau, “Om men buder tani ubotan yau auriu i?”

³⁷ Isaac iyafotai iyau, “Yau on aiyamai inat om am bada mes imatar a mat dam warar on sinned on an bobo sabu mes simatar, a sawareg a sareu wine boboun gagaminai aitali. Yau natu, men aifan tani yen arimon aurim aniyamai.”

³⁸ Esau on nana taman idodoai ibifefeyanai i yau “Tamau om am baimomogin min on wat i? Yau mat eimomogineu.” On ibosuruf itou.

³⁹ Namon on taman Isaac iyafotai iyau, “Om am ma on tafanam an mour emon mabimui unama unibitanangi a safam an turub emon mat mabimui unama.

⁴⁰ Om arimon baiyo baigamamai nan bayu ungaturai unamair unama, ato taim uniagirai. Baise on an werai unbifonaseir on, om arimon on an an baibad emon on toum unkusebim mabimui unama.”

⁴¹ Esau tain Jacob aurin on gigit nana iyen yabin taman on Jacob imomoginai on mes. Esau inonot iyau, “Tamau an rabob an ra on inat iufin nono ato tou yababan insawar gibunai on yau Jacob anasubun.”

⁴²Baise on an werai Rebecca itatam Esau aifan iyau. On mes dura iyafar Jacob inat ato iyawur iyau, “Untatam, om tuam Esau on ebinonotai inasubunuem mes. ⁴³On mes natu, yau dura aifan au on nanaba unafour. Om ari bag unan tafanam Haran nan robu Laban aurin. ⁴⁴Ato om nan rum kafakakai wonama weie tuam an yatatab on insibu insur. ⁴⁵On an rai om tuam an yatatab insawar a ato bobo aifan aurin ubiyamai on mat ininosfotai weie, yau dura aniyafar ato unmatagir men unnat. Yau men agogoi ra kaitamom amonai on nanatu ruam engon anisiwanim.”

Isaac Jacob Iyafarai Laban Aurin

⁴⁶Namon Rebecca on Isaac iyawur iyau, “Yau Hitt jever mat ma on abi suweigan. Ato Jacob ba awan on tafanam emon inbiawan mes on, yau arimon men anama on.”

28 Isaac on Jacob iyor irui ato imoginai weie baisoan dura iyawur iyau, “Om men Canaan jever uniawan mes. ²Ab om rouser unan Mesopotamia tafanamai nan wawam Bethuel aurin, nan on om ayom taman. Ato om on abum Laban natun jeverei tani uniawan. ³Yau God Faiwarin Bag abifefeyanai On arimon am tabin inimoginai a nanatum babaisonis initem onai om unnat tafanamai on sabu engon tutufin tamas mes unmatar. ⁴Yau God abifefeyanai inimoginem nanatum wawam agirim mat ato Abraham ibimoginai ba, ato motob tuman mat om inoanim ato menan emama on min God ibo Abraham itai. ⁵Isaac on Jacob iyafarai inai Mesopotamia tafanam nan Laban aurin, on min Bethuel natun orot Aram emon. Laban on Rebecca robun orot ato Rebecca on Jacob a Esau rus ayos.

Esau Jever Tani Ba Iawan

⁶Esau isagob Isaac on Jacob imoginai ato iyafarai inai Mesopotamia tafanamai nan jever inboai iniawan mes. Mat on eb isagob on an werai Isaac on Jacob ibimoginai on dura wawani-nai iyawur men Canaan jever iniawan mes. ⁷Ato on eb isagob Jacob on ayon taman fonas ibo inai au Mesopotamia. ⁸Esau ari weie isagob taman Isaac on Canaan jever on men ebibasites. ⁹Esau min awawan mat ato on inai Abraham natun Ishmael aurin ato natun jeverei Mahalath on iawan, on min Nebaioth robun.

Jacob Bethel Nan Ibomomout

¹⁰Jacob on Beersheba ikirir ato ibosuruf ibib inai au Haran tafanam. ¹¹Wera isofafir ato on inat efan kakafaiinai nan igat ato nan iten mes. On iyeinir unin agimai irubogai iten bubur mes. ¹²On ibomomout on wewen it motob emon itaseb igai inai au safam, on nan anea sigegeg a sisusur. ¹³Ato Jacob on BADA it nan sesebinai itatawar ato iyawur iyau, “Yau on BADA, Abraham a Isaac rus asi God, Yau arimon atonio tafanam menan uyeinir yen on om a om nanatum wawam agirim mat anites. ¹⁴Om nanatum wawam agirim on sinison ato tafanamai motob an fofou ba, ato osi arimon motob ato semama on sinkutuwe siniratai ingat bag inan au wera matan, au wera sifun, au tanam, au gorof ato om a nanatum wawam agirim fasimui on Yau tafanamai sabu engon tutufin on animomogines. ¹⁵Om unsagob on, Yau on arimon om bisimui anama ato anrufafarem menan menan unnanan nan, ato arimon anboem unmatagir men unnat atonio tafanamai. Yau arimon nana bisimui anama ato bobo aifan aumatanim on engon aniyamen.”

¹⁶Namon Jacob enbubur emon imisir an bomomout inonotai ato iyau, “Dura bag! BADA on nin, On on atonio efanai ato yau men asagob.” ¹⁷On iber ato iyau, “Atonio on kakaf gogom an efan! Nin on God an goa a safam an metewan awan.”

¹⁸Jacob on ra itom fomenei bag imisir, agim unin irubogai i yen on ibo ato matair mes irou. Namon olive an momon kerin tefanai idebur isur God Wabinai imutai. ¹⁹On efan wabin iyor Bethel.* (On mafam gagamin min ainau wabin siyoyorai Luz.) ²⁰Namon Jacob baifaro dura iyamai BADA aurin ato iyau: Om yau bisiwui unmama a unrufafareu atonio au eta an bibib amonai a au bayu a usiu an baitakwakwaren uniteu, ²¹ato yau obinai wat anmatabir men anan tamau an tafanam aurin on, Om on arimon yau au God mes unama. ²²Atonio matair agim arou on arimon God an kwafir goa mes, ato yau arimon sawar engon unbibiteu on yau matas auyotoat anaya ato on amonai matan kaitamom on om anitem men.

Jacob Inat Laban An Go Mafamai Igat

29 Jacob nana ibib inai ato inat sabu au wera matan tafanamai nan simama on auris igat. ²On matan iyeit on dogu sareu it, ato sheep kuayo matas engon ton on nan sikibubuai siyen. Osi sheep min on dogu sareu emon sareu sitotoman, ato agim gagamin on dogu sareu awan siyafotai. ³On an rai sheep engon si nat sibikaita weie sheep kaifarotis dogu awan emon agim sirurukou i gat ato sareu sibites sitotoman isasawar weie agim sirurukou irur men an efanai.

⁴Jacob sheep kaifarotis itetemis iyau, “Yau tuturau, omi on men emon?” Osi siyafotai siyau, “Wei on Haran yangan.”

⁵On itetemis iyau, “Omi Nahor wawan Laban min wasagobai i?” Osi siyafotai siyau, “Aee, wei wasagobai.”

⁶Jacob on itetemis iyau, “On min basit emama i?” Osi siyafotai siyau, “On basit emama, ato eit, on natun jeverei Rachel on ato an sheep mat sibib senat.”

⁷Jacob iyau, “Ari on aiyet ato wera men ibo on sheep unboan unar asi goai, om sareu eites setoman ato eboes ematabir men wayo sinam.”

⁸Osi siyafotai siyau, “Wei men fofonin nanaba waniyamai, ainau on sheep engon sinat nin sinikaita weie dogu awan emon agim wanrukou inan ato sheep sareu wanites sintoman.”

⁹Jacob on nana sheep kaifarotis auris ibikakafun ato Rachel taman Laban an sheep mat sinat. ¹⁰On an werai Jacob on Rachel a abun Laban an sheep mat ites on, on totor inai dogu sareu awan agim irukou ato sheep sareu ites sitoman.

¹¹Namon Jacob on Rachel iboyayanin ato aumiet itou. ¹²On iyawur iyau, “Yau on om tamam an tara, Rebecca natun orot.”

Ato jeverei iyayai inai taman ikasonai. ¹³On an werai Laban abun Jacob duran itatam, on iyayai inat inefotai, irous iboyayanin ato ibo inat goa amonai sirui. Jacob bobo aifan simamatar on engon abun Laban aurin idudur. ¹⁴Laban iyau, “Ai, dura bag, om on yau biou au tara turin.” Ato Jacob nan roke kaitamom ima.

Jacob On Rachel Leah Rus Auris On Laban Iagirai

¹⁵Laban imisir Jacob iyawur iyau, “Om men yau au dam warar on mes bobo asir unabo on. Om ekasoneu am baiyan biyam egogoi unboai?” ¹⁶Laban nanatun jeverig ruam; ainau jeverei on wabin Leah, ato giya jeverei wabin on

*28:19 Hebrew dura wab Bethel an yabin min, God an goa.

Rachel. ¹⁷ Leah on matan obis, ato baise Rachel on mamarag.

¹⁸ Jacob on Rachel inuaboai kwakwan, on mes iyau, “Yau arimon kwanda nimtereban ruam aurim anabo ato angaramin on natum giya jeverei Rachel on uniteu aniawan.”

¹⁹ Laban iyafotai iyau, “Iyobin bag, yau om anitem uniawan ato men orot tani abinonotai on, on mes nana bisiwui ema.” ²⁰ Jacob on kwanda nimtereban ruam bobo iboen onai Rachel itboai. Ato Jacob ibobo an nanianai on sitau on ra ton o bat nanaba iboen bait, yabin on Rachel inuaboai kwakwan on mes.

²¹ Namon Jacob on Laban iyawur iyau, “Wera ato abobo on aisawarai nono, om natum jeverei eiteu aniawan.”

²² On mes Laban tabin an forag ibotitiwag ato sabu engon ibebegis sinat.

²³ Baise on fom Laban on rouser Leah on ibo inai Jacob itai rus siyen. ²⁴ Laban an agir jeverei Zilpah on natun Leah itai an bobo jeverei mes. ²⁵ Ra itom fomenei weie Jacob it isagob on Leah ato Laban iyawur iyau, “Om aibo mes on nanaba aurim ufour? Yau Rachel aurin on aboen ato aibo mes uisigoweu?”

²⁶ Laban iyau, “Wei nin ai kik on men nanaba yen gigiawan ainau setatabin weie ainauan on gibui. ²⁷ Om emousin atonio tabin forag tafaror kaitamom on insawar weie giya jeverei Rachel ba wanitem, on an garamin on kwanda nimtereban ruam ba auriu unabo.”

²⁸ Jacob ibasit ato tabin an forag yasisir tafaror kaitamom isawar gibunai Laban natun jeverei Rachel ba itai awan mes. ²⁹ Laban an agir jeverei Bilhah on natun jeverei Rachel itai on an bobo jeverei mes. ³⁰ Jacob on Rachel ba rus siyen a on inuaboai kwakwan bag men Leah ba. Namon Laban aurin kwanda nimtereban ruam ba iboen.

Jacob Nanatun Sirat

³¹ On an werai BADA it on Jacob an nuabo Leah aurin on kafakakai wat ato Rachel on ibinuaboai kwakwan, on mes iyamai Leah on fofonin fifirig initu, baise Rachel on fifirig ambin. ³² Leah inafot ato natun orot irat. On iyau, “BADA au yababan it ato ari weie yau awau arimon ininuaboiiu.” On mes iwabai Reuben. ³³ On inafot men ato natun orot tani ba irat. On iyau, “BADA natu orot iteu men, yabin On itatam Jacob on yau men ebinuaboiiu.” On mes iwabai Simeon. ³⁴ On min on inafot men ato natun orot tani ba irat. On iyau, “Ari weie awau arimon yau bisiwui wat, yabin nanatun orot ton aitu.” On mes iwabai Levi. ³⁵ Namon Leah inafot men ato natun orot tani ba irat. On iyau, “Ari weie yau BADA anifain aniduduranai.” On mes iwabai Judah. Namon on fifirig baitu ibotan.

30 On an rai Rachel isagob on Jacob natun men tani ituai, on mes on tuan Leah on ibinatutumurai ato Jacob iyawur iyau, “Fifirig uniteu ai yau anarab.”

² Jacob iyatatab Rachel aurin ato iyau, “Yau men fofonin God an efan anboai. On Toun iyafotem men fifirig ebitu.”

³ Namon Rachel iyau, “Au bobo jeverei Bilhah on atonio; om rum wonen ato on fifi inituai weineu, on nanaba on yau annat fifirig ayos anmatar.” ⁴ On mes Rachel an bobo jeverei Bilhah on awan Jacob itai ato rus siyen. ⁵ Ato Bilhah inafot ato Jacob natun orot ituai. ⁶ Namon Rachel iyau, “God yau au gogoi fofonin on irubin, au bayoi itatam ato fifi orot iteu,” on mes iwabai Dan. ⁷ Bilhah inafot men ato Jacob natun orot bairuin ba ituai. ⁸ Rachel iyau, “Yau tuau Leah rui ai yawasai on waiyerarat inat, baise yau asowar.” On mes iwabai Naphtali.

⁹On an rai Leah toun isagobai on an toub iyastin on mes an bobo jeverei Zilpah on Jacob itai awan mes. ¹⁰Namon Zilpah on Jacob natun orot ituai. ¹¹Leah iyau, “Yau au obin agaturai,” on mes iwabai Gad. ¹²Zilpah on Jacob natun orot tani ba ituai. ¹³Namon Leah iyau, “Yau on men sunub abiyasisir! Ari weie jever engon tutufin sinyoreu, Yasisir,” on mes iwabai Asher. ¹⁴Sawareg kuwain an werai Reuben regai irui ato jor an wengar igaturai ibo inat ayon Leah aurin. Rachel imisir Leah iyawur iyau, “Karun, abifefeyanim, natum an jor turin eiteu.”

¹⁵Leah iyafotai iyau, “Awau ubo on men ifofonim i? Ari on egogoi natu an jor turin ba unboai.”

Rachel iyawur iyau, “Om natum an jor turin uniteu on arimon fom Jacob rum wonen.”

¹⁶On an werai Jacob rabirabi bobo emon imatabir inat, Leah igat inefotai ato iyawur iyau, “Om ari fom on rut tanen, yabin min natu an jor ai on atobonim.” On mes fom rus siyen.

¹⁷God on Leah an bayoi iyafotai ato inafot ato Jacob natun bainimin ba ituai.

¹⁸Leah iyau, “God au baiyan iteu, yabin au agir jever awau aitai,” on mes iwabai Issachar. ¹⁹Leah inafot men ato Jacob natun orot nimtereban kaitamom ba ituai. ²⁰On iyau, “God au siwar momogin iteu, ari weie awau inkakafeu, yabin nanatun orot wat nimtereban kaitamom aitu.” On mes iwabai Zebulun. ²¹Gibui bag on natun jeverei irat ato iwabai Dinah.

²²Namon God on ari weie Rachel inos an bayoi iyafotai, ato yan ikitabirai men fifirig initu. ²³On inafot ato natun orot ituai. On iyau, “God natu orot ibiteu on au mamai engon iboseir. ²⁴Rachel fifi

iwabai Joseph.† On iyau, “Yau ababayoi, BADA on arimon fifi tani ba initeu.”

Jacob A Laban Rus Dura Sitotorai Asi Sheep Auris

²⁵On an werai Joseph irat gibunai, Jacob imisir Laban iyawur iyau, “Yau agogoi anmatabir men anan au go au tafanamai. ²⁶Om awawau nanatu mat engon eiteu, yabin osi auris on yau om aurim aboen ato yau anan. Om usagob yau mamaba wawaninai bag aiagirem on.”

²⁷Laban iyawur iyau, “Om emon obin angagaturai mes on, karun, abifefeyanim, ema. Yau au itinai asagob on, om fasimui on BADA yau imomogineu.” ²⁸Laban dura ibotein iyau, “Ekasoneu! om baiyan biyam egogoi ato yau anibaiyanim.”

²⁹Jacob iyafotai iyau, “Om usagob yau au bobo obin bag ai yamai am sheep akaifares tiwag on mes om am sheep irat inai sison kwakwan bag. ³⁰Om ainau am bobaitu on ruamom mom ubotan ato yau anat weie irat gagamin a ison kwakwan bag ato yau au bobo emon on BADA imomoginem. Baise ari on yau tou awau nanatu asi obin aurin anabo.”

³¹Laban itetamai iyau, “Ato aifan anibaiyanim?”

Jacob iyafotai iyau, “Yau men agogoi baiyan tani, om atonio dura unbibasitai on yau arimon nana am sheep ankaifares: ³²Yau ari on am sheep engon aneit anrubin sheep bobous fufufum a goat usis farem mat on anboseseiren. Osi on yau au baiyan. ³³Namon om ra gibui unanat mes on om sasasan wat uniten unsagob yau on ai dura bag ai ambin. On an werai ato sheep aubaiyan mes aboen on uninateteyen goat tani men faremin

†30:24 Hebrew dura wab Joseph an yabin tani bisinai on sau, fifi tani ba eiteu o ibo inai.

a fufufum a sheep tani men gugugurin ungasaturen on, om arimon unsagob yau on om bisimui emon abainauen.”

³⁴Laban iyafotai iyau, “Yau abibasitai, aifan uyau on nanaba taniyamai.” ³⁵Baise on ra kaitamomai Laban goat tona usis gigirumis a faremis a toub engon usis fufufum a faremis engon iboseseren, sheep guguguris mat engon iboseirenen. On nanatun orot iyeinis sikaifares, ³⁶Namon Laban atonio sheep mat iboes ato inai ra ton an bib an weromin fofonin nan. Baise Jacob on Laban an sheep fani on ikakaifares.

³⁷Jacob wengar ta ta fafames on iboen ato korofis sanan sanan iseseren a isukakairen ato wengar fous kakakaiis sigat. ³⁸Atonio wengar fafames on sheep menan sareu totom asi didiwig yen on nan nasi iya. On nan iya yabin bobaitu sareu toman mes senat ato on nan sebiyyar. ³⁹Ato goat wengar fafames nanai siniyyar ato nanatus arimon usis faremis sinarat.

⁴⁰Jacob an sheep a an goat ikusebis mabis mabis iya weie magis engon Laban an sheep a goat gigirumis a fufufum auris na iya. On eta ai on toun an sheep a goat on sison ato mabisi ikaifaren ato Laban an sheep a goat on eb mabisi.

⁴¹On an rai sheep usis obis wawanis sibiyyar, Jacob on wengar fames nasi iyaya ato sareu an didiwig efanai ato wengar fafames bisisi nan sibiyyar. ⁴²Baise on wengar fames on men sheep usis teinis samisamis nasi iyaya on. On mes Laban an sheep on usis teinis samisamis ato Jacob an sheep on usis obis wawanis wat. ⁴³On eta ai Jacob on inat sawarotin orot gagamin imatar, an bobaitu on irat bag, an agir orot, jever a an camel a donkey mat.

Jacob Laban Emon Iyayai

31 Jacob itatam on Laban nanatun siyau, “Jacob on ot tamat an sawar ibinoanai on engon tutufin iboen. Ato ot tamat aifan ibinoanai on emon on sawar an aiwab orot imatar. ²A mat Jacob it isagob on Laban an yawas aurin ifofour on men ainau ba. ³Namon BADA on Jacob iyawur iyau, “Om ematabir men enai tatamam a am dam warar asi tafanamai. Yau arimon om bisimui anama.”

⁴On mes Jacob dura iyafar Rachel a Leah rus auris sitnat menan an bobaitu ikakaifares on nan. ⁵On iyawures iyau, “Ari aitari on, omi tamam an yawas aurin auriu on men ainau ifofour ba; baise tamau an God on yau bisiwui emama. ⁶Omi rum wosagob yau tamam aurin on au faiwar tutufinai aboen. ⁷Baise on isigoeu au baiyan on wera auyotoat nanaba men fofon kaitamomai iteu on. Baise God on yau irufafareu. ⁸On an werai Laban inau, ‘Goat ato usis faremis on om am baiyan,’ bobaitu engon sintotoub on faremis. Ato on an werai inau, ‘Tisasamaris on om am baiyan,’ bobaitu engon sintotoub on nanatus bobous on tisasamaris wat. ⁹On mes God on tamam an bobaitu engon iyabaruai ato yau iteu.

¹⁰Bobaitu si baiyyar an werai on yau abomomout goat tona usis tisasamaris, faremis a gigirumis on goat toub mat sibiyyar on aites. ¹¹God an anea bomomoutai iyawureu iyau, ‘Jacob!’ Yau ai yafotai au, ‘Men, yau nio.’ ¹²Ato God an anea iyau, ‘Eit! goat tona usis tisasamaris, faremis a gigirumis on goat toub mat sebiyyar. Yau atonio bobo anafour inmatar, yabin Laban abi abi engon aurim ibiyamen on aiten.’ ¹³Yau God min on Bethel nan aurim arobotet, menan matair agim Yau auriu ukutetai ato rura momon kerin umutai ato auriu aumatan dura uiyamai. Om ari bag ato-

nio tafanam eikirir ato unmatagir men unan am rat baren tafanamai nan.”

¹⁴Namon Rachel a Leah rus Jacob siyafotai siyau, “Wei tamai an buder on men tani yen wanboai on.” ¹⁵On wei eboei on nanawan jeverig ba. Om wei utobonei, ato men on wat on, baise on wei ai baiyan an agim on engon ireben isawar. ¹⁶Sawar a agim an baiwab engon ato God wei tamai emon iyabaruai on wei noai a nanatui noas. On mes God mamaba iyawurem on eiyamai.

¹⁷On mes Jacob ibotitiwag ato imisir awan ruam a nanatun iboes camel tefasi iyagagais. ¹⁸Ato an bobaitu engon iboes ainau iyafares sinan a mat on an sawar engon tutufin ato tafanam Mesopotamia imama ibinoanai on engon iboen imatagir men taman Isaac an tafanam Canaan aurin. ¹⁹On an werai Laban on inai an sheep bubunis ityaragen mes ato Rachel on ufutai taman an goai irui an baiyuyur god on ibotawaseiren. ²⁰Jacob on Laban isigoai men ikasonai isagob on yai kirir. ²¹On mes on an sawar engon tutufin iboen mat iyayai. On Euphrates sareu irabon weie on ibosuruf inai Gilead oyau oyau tafanam aurin.

Laban Jacob Gibunai Ifaitan Inai

²²Ra ton isawar gibunai weie sabu Laban sikasonai on Jacob iyayai. ²³Laban an dam warar orot iboes Jacob gibunai sifaitan sinai wera nintereban ruam weie Gilead oyau oyau tafanamai nan sibotan. ²⁴On fom God bomomoutai Laban iyawur iyau, “Om unkaifarai tiwag Jacob men dura ai unau beberuai mes.” ²⁵Jacob an guwi on Gilead oyauai iyon imama. Ato Laban an dam warar mat sinat sibotanai ato osi on eb asi guwi on nan Gilead oyauai siyonen.

²⁶Ra itom weie rus osi sinofoten ato Laban imisir Jacob iyawur iyau, “Om aibo mes usigoweu ato nanatu jeverig

uboes uyayai, an itin on sitau ragitai sebigagam sefatumes sai ba? ²⁷Om aibo mes usigoweu ato bubuniai uyayai kirireu? Om yau utkasoneu ato yau arimon dour tatafai, yasisirai a kwarerai nan atiyafarem utan. ²⁸Om men wera uteu ato wawau atboyayanis a nanatu jeverig ataubaitotoris, om on ojis asi bobo on uiyamai. ²⁹Yau on faiwar yen fofonin ati komasim, baise on fom on tamam an God iyawureu men eta tani ai nan dura ai anaubeberuem mes. ³⁰Yau asagob om am gogoi bag on unmatagir men unan am tafanam aurin on mes ukirireu, baise aibo mes au baiyuyur god on ubo tawaseiren?”

³¹Jacob on Laban iyafotai iyau, “Yau aber, yabin yau ainonot on om arimon nanatum wani ai nan utabarueu on mes. ³²Baise om nin iyafan ungaturai on om am baiyuyur god ibo tawaseiren, on min unasubun. Nin ati dam warar matasi, nan toum erunanag eiten aifan om noam on eboen.” Jacob on men isagob Rachel on Laban an baiyuyur god ibo tawaseiren.

³³Laban irui Jacob an guwi ai inuen, weie inai Leah an guwi ai ba, a bobo jever ruam asi guwi ai ba, baise an baiyuyur god men igaturen. Namon on inai Rachel an guwi ai ba irui. ³⁴Rachel on goa asi baiyuyur god on iboen camel an sifumama amonai iwanen ato tefanai imair imama. Laban guwi amos engon irunanagen baise osi baiyuyur god men igaturen. ³⁵Rachel taman iyawur iyau, “Au bada, auriu abi ebiyatatab, yau men fofonin namui anmisir antawar; yabin yau ari on au roke abo amama.” On mes Laban guwi amonai irunanag wat ato an baiyuyur god men igaturen.

³⁶On mes Jacob iyatatab kwakwan ato yatatabai nan Laban iyawur iyau, “Yau abifan komasin wat aurim aiyamai i? Abi sofafar astob on fasinai om faiwar ubo kouwui ufaitaniu unat nin ugat?”

³⁷ Ari on au sawar engon tutufin urunan-agen ato am goa sawar aifan wat ugaturai on om noam i? Om nin basunai eyatet egat om am dam warar a yau au dam warar engon matasi sinitai, weie osi sinau iyafan on dura bag. ³⁸ Yau om rut tamama ari on kwanda orot kaitamom isawar ato am shepa a am goat usis engon obis wat sitotoub sirarat, a mat yau men am bobaitu boboun tani aan on. ³⁹ On an rai rega kuke tutuenis sheep tani siyasubun on, yau men aboai anat abiyoboem on, baise yau tou sheep tani aboai abigaraminai. Ato om fom ai rai sheep tani kuke tutuenis siyasubun aurin on dura wawaninai uyawureu ato tani aboai anat abigaraminai. ⁴⁰ Ra sigaraba wera forabin itabiu a fom an nuba sibuin imotobiu, men fofonin atenbubur. ⁴¹ Ato kwanda orot kaitamom bisimui amama on atonio nanaba wat. Kwanda auyotoat an yayatan bat on nanatum jeverig ruam auris aboen, a kwanda nimtereban kaitamom on am bobaitu akaifares. Ato om nana au baiyan on wera auyotoat nanaba men fofon kaitamomai uiteu on. ⁴² Ato baise tatamau Abraham a Isaac asi God men yau bisiwui itmama mes on, om arimon erimau bag utiyafareu atan. Baise God au yababan a bobo aifan abiyamai on it, ato on fasinai On rarab fom dura wawaninai iyawurem on om bobo fetag ufour.”

Jacob A Laban Rus Sanasi Bo Baibasit Imatar

⁴³ Laban on Jacob iyafotai iyau, “Atonio jeverig on yau nanatu, nanatus min yau nanatu a sawar engon tutufin ato eiten on yau noau a mat atonio bobaitu on yau au bobaitu. Baise men fofonin ari aifan aniyamai nanatu jeverig nanatus mat auris. ⁴⁴ Om enat yau rut dura bo baibasit taniyamai, nin agim tanyon inag ato on tanitai on atinot inrurar on om yau rut dura tabibasitai on.

⁴⁵ On mes Jacob agim gagamin kaitamom ibo tefanai irou matair mes. ⁴⁶ On an dam warar orot iyawures agim siru-ayo ato siyadodog igai. Namon osi agim ato sibiyadodog on sesebinai simair bayu siyam. ⁴⁷ Laban on agim-yadodog iyor Jegar-Sahadutha ato Jacob on iyor Galeed. ⁴⁸ Laban imisir Jacob iyawur iyau, “Atonio agim-yadodog on om yau rut ati not inrurar.” On mes on efan wabin iyor Galeed. ⁴⁹ Laban on eb iyau, “Om yau rut on mabit mabit tanama, baise BADA on arimon inbimateteit.” On mes on efan wabin iyor Mizpah. ⁵⁰ Laban dura ibotein iyau, “Om nanatu jeverig men unkaifares tiwag ai jever tani unbiawan on men ansagob, baise unsagob on God on ebimateteit.” ⁵¹ Laban Jacob aurin mat iyau, “Agim atonio yau ayadodog igai, om yau rut sanati a atonio on matair agim. ⁵² Atonio agim-yadodog a atonio matair agim on not erurar. Yau on men anigiserai an rabon om an yowim an rabim mes a om eb men unigiseirai unrabon yau unyowiu unrabiu mes. ⁵³ Abraham an God a Nahor an God, osi tatamas asi God arimon sanati inigurubabanit.” On mes Jacob taman Isaac an God ikwakwafirai on Wabinai ifaro. ⁵⁴ Namon Jacob bobaitu tani iyasubun ato oyau tefanai sirifu ikutetai, an dam warar ibebegis sinat ato mat bayu siyam sitom isawar weie osi nan oyauai siyen. ⁵⁵ Ra itom fomenei fomenei Laban imisir nanatun jeverig a wawan fifirig iboyayanis a iyau baitotoris weie ikirires imatabir men inai an au go.

Jacob Ibotitiwag Esau Itnefotai Mes

32 Jacob an dam warar mat asi etai sibib sinan men ato God an anea fani sinat sinefotai. ² On an werai Jacob on anea ites mom on iyau, “Nin on God an guwi efan,” on mes on efan iwabai Mahanaim. ³ Jacob dura bo bibo-

tis ainau iyafares sinai Edom tafanamai tuan Esau aurin. ⁴ On iyaubaiyates iyau, “Omi atoio dura nanaba au bada Esau wonawur: ‘Am agirotin Jacob iyau,’ ‘Yau Laban rui weromin maiau wama inat ari weie amatabir men anat. ⁵ Yau on er au cow, donkey, sheep, goat a au agir jever a agir orot. Au bada, yau dura aurim abiyafar, onai om yau auriu on am ya obin utboai.”

⁶ On an werai dura bo bibotis sinat Jacob aurin ato siyawur siyau, “Wei wanai tuam Esau aurin ato ari bag on igat enat nono om inefotim mes. On an orot on 400 iboes mat senat.” ⁷ Jacob atonio dura itatam on iber kwakwan an not engon ifeu. On an sabu mat simama on ikusebis kuayo matas ruam simatar. On an sheep, goat, cow a camel on eb nanaba ikusebis ruam simatar. ⁸ On atonio nanaba inonot, “Esau innat kuayo matan ainauin auris inbiragit on, kuayo matan bairuin on sinayai sinan.”

⁹ Namon Jacob ibayoi iyau, “O yau wawau Abraham an God, a tamau Isaac an God. O BADA Om yau untatamiu, Om uyawureu uyau, ‘Yau anmatabir men au tafanamai a au dam warar auris ato Om uyau mataniu arimon bobo obis uniyamen auriu. ¹⁰ Yau on agirotiu a yau men orot obiu, baise om am kabera a am moa obin auriu ebiyamai. Ainau bag yau Jordan sareu arabon on men aifan tani abo auman arabon on ab au tutuk wat on abo arabon ato ari amamatabir on au kuayo matas ruam mat a nat.

¹¹ Yau aurim ababayoi tuau Esau iman emon uniyawasiu. Yau abeber, yabin on enat on yau a jever fifi mat engon iniragitei.’ ¹² Baise om uyawureu uyau, ‘Om arimon unkaifareu tiwaga a arimon uniyamai wawau agiriu sinison tore an gasa ba ato men fofonin siniyab.”

¹³ Jacob fom kaitamom nan iyen gibunai on an bobaitu sanasi on tuan Esau an siwar irubinen. ¹⁴ goat toub on 200,

goat tona on orot kaitamom, sheep toub on 200, sheep tona on orot kaitamom. ¹⁵ Camel toub nanatus auman on orot kaitamom, orot ta aurin auyotoat, cow toub on orot ruam, cow tona on auyotoat, donkey toub on orot kaitamom a donkey tona on auyotoat. ¹⁶ On an bobo sabu on bobaitu matas ta ta nan iyeinis sinkaifaren, ato an bobo sabu iyawures iyau, “Yau aunau wotawar ato wonitai bobaitu matas ta ta basui on sanas sinen.” ¹⁷ On an bobo orot ainau intatawar on iyaubaiyatai iyau, “On an werai tuau Esau inefotem ato initetemim inau, ‘Om am bada iyafan? Om aumen enan? Atonio bobaitu engon namui on iyafan ebinoanai?’ ¹⁸ Om uniyafotai unau, ‘Om am bobo orot Jacob noan. Osi on siwar an bada Esau aurin ebiyafar. Jacob toun on gibui bag enat.” ¹⁹ Jacob on dura kaitamom min iyabonai bobaitu kaifarotis bairuin, baitonin a matas ta ta engon iyawures: “On an werai Esau wonnefotai, omi on dura kaitamom on nanaba wonawur.’ ²⁰ Omi wonsagob wonau, ‘Aee, am bobo orot Jacob on gibui enat,” Jacob inonot, “Siwar ato ainau ai yafar enan onai arimon nunuan anboai, weie on an werai magin anitai on abitutum on arimon ininotbureu. ²¹ Jacob an siwar on engon iyafaren sinai, ato on ekesin on fom an guwi ai iyen.

Jacob Peniel Nan Orot Tani Rus Siyen Sifirur

²² On fom kaitamom Jacob imisir awawan ruam, bobo jever ruam a nanatun auyotoat an yayatan kaitamom iboes ato Jabbok sareu menan tefa on nan sirabon. ²³ On iyafares sirabon gibunai on an sawar engon mat iyafaren sirabon. ²⁴ Ato Jacob on ekesin nan sikirir.

Namon orot tani inat iforousai rus siyen sifirur mom inai ra iyabaseb.

²⁵On an werai orot it on men fofonin Jacob itbomerubai on mes On Jacob gesagesanai irab ikuseren. ²⁶Namon orot iyau, “Ra etotom, om eikirireu Yau anai.”

Jacob iyafotai iyau, “Om baimomogin unitai weie yau anikirirem unan.”

²⁷Orot Jacob itetema i yau, “Om wabim mamaba?”

On iyafotai iyau, “Yau wabiu Jacob.”

²⁸Namon orot iyau, “Om wabim on men arimon sinyorem Jacob baise sinyorem Israel,[‡] yabin om God rum a orot fani mat woiyerarat ato tefasi ukayam.”

²⁹Jacob iyau, “Karun, abifefeyanim, om wabim ekasoneu.”

Baise on iyafotai iyau, “Om aibo mes egogoi wabiu unsagob?” Namon on Jacob imomoginai.

³⁰On mes Jacob on efan wabin iyor Peniel,[¶] on an yabin min yau God rui magi wairuruai ato yau nana yawasiu amama. ³¹Jacob Peniel ibikirir auman auman wera igai, ato ibisait auman, yabin on an fui ikuseiren. ³²On fasinai inat ari Israel yangan foro touyan an fui matan karukar on men sam on, yabin Jacob min on rarikai nan sirab.

Jacob Esau Inefotai

33 Jacob on iyeit inai Esau an orot 400 mat si nat ites, on mes fifirig ikusebis Leah, Rachel a bobo jever ruam amosi. ²Bobo jever ruam nanatus mat ainau iyeinis sitawar weie Leah nanatun mat osi gibusi sitawar ato Rachel Joseph rus on gibui bag sitawar. ³Ato Jacob toun on ainau an dam warar nasi itawar inai. Namon on ra nimtereban ruam nana aba uson itur ikwafir isur magin motob iruyein mom inai tuan orot aurin igat. ⁴Baise Esau iyayai Jacob inefotai ato iman anjonai ireben bonai irous iboy-

ayanin ato rus sibotouousis. ⁵Namon Esau iyeit jever a fifirig ites ato itetem, “Atonio sabu on iyabon om mat wonat?”

Jacob iyafotai iyau, “Osi on yau nanatu God an kabere emon yau am agirotiu iteu.” ⁶Namon bobo jever ruam nanatus mat sinat Esau nanai sindas sirouen usos situr sikwafirai. ⁷Namon Leah nanatun mat sinat sindas sirouen usos situr sikwafirai ato gibui bag on Rachel natun Joseph rus sinat sindas sirouen usos situr sikwafirai.

⁸Esau on Jacob itetema i yau, “Ato bobaitu mat ainau abinofoten on an yabin aifan?”

Jacob iyafotai iyau, “Au bada nan on om am ya obin aurin.”

⁹Baise Esau iyau, “Yau taiu, yau au bobaitu on sigaraba, aifan noam on ebotan.”

¹⁰Jacob iyau, “Ambin, om am ya obin inidura bag mes on au siwar eibasitai ato ebo. Om magim aitai on God magin aitai ba, on emon om ari uboeu tiwag. ¹¹Karun, abifefeyanim, fofonin atonio siwar om aurim aboen anat on eibasitai eboen; God on yau ikabereu aifan au gogoi on engon iteu.” Jacob nana idodoai ato Esau ibasitai iboen.

¹²Namon Esau iyau, “Ot tanbotitiwag ato tanmisir tanan, yau arimon aninau anan.”

¹³Baise Jacob iyawur iyau, “Au bada, om usagob fifirig on usis sisam a yau on sheep a bobaitu fani nanatus mat abinonotis. Men fofonin ari ra kaitamom baiyagiginai nan tanan on, arimon bobaitu engon sinarab. ¹⁴Karun, abifefeyanim, om einau enai, ato yau arimon sunub sunub anigibubunuem annat, fofoninai anabib bobaitu a fifirig mat weie arimon Edom nan taninefoten.”

[‡]32:28 Hebrew dura wab Israel an yabin min, on God rus siyerarat.

[¶]32:30 Hebrew dura wab Paniel an yabin min, God magin.

¹⁵ Esau iyau, “Basit au orot fani on om bisimui anikirires.” Baise Jacob iyafotai iyau, “Au bada, aibo mes on nanaba ebiyamai, baise on on om am ya obin aurin.” ¹⁶ On mes on rai Esau ibosuruf imatabir men inai au Edom. ¹⁷ Baise Jacob on au Sukkoth inai nan an goa iyon, a bobaitu asi guwi mat iyonen. On mes efan min wabin iyor Sukkoth.

¹⁸ On kounai Jacob Mesopotamia emon imatabir on obinai inat Shechem mafam gagamin Canaan tafanamai igat, ato on an guwi on motob ato mafam gagamin bisinai, on nan iyon. ¹⁹ On Hamor wawan agirin Shechem taman emon on motob turin agim silver orot wat nim, onai itobon. ²⁰ On nan sirifu agim kema iyon ato iwabai El Elohe^s Israel asi God.

Dinah Aurin Bobo Komasin Sifour

34 Ra tani Jacob a Leah rus natu jeverei wabin Dinah on inai Canaan jever itfasiues mes. ² On an werai orot wabin Hamor on Hivi dam emon ato on min tafanam an aiwab orot imama. On natun orot wabin on Shechem on Dinah it igogoi ai ato irous aurin bobo komasin ifour ikafotai. ³ Shechem on Dinah it on momogin fafa. On mes on nunuan tutufinai inuaboai a on ifourtobon dura obis wat on jeverei aurin ibikakafun nunuan itboai mes. ⁴ On mes Shechem on taman Hamor yawur iyau, “Bab yau agogoi atonio jeverei Dinah unboai ato yau on aniawan.”

⁵ On gibunai Jacob isagob Shechem on natun jeverei aurin bobo komasin ifour. Baise on nanatun orot engon sigat sinai asi bobaitu sikakaifares on mes Jacob on men dura aifan tani ikakafun ato imousin sitmatabir sitnat au go weie dura itikakafun. ⁶ Shechem taman

Hamor on igat inai Jacob rus sitikakafun mes. ⁷ On werai Jacob nanatun bobo isawar simatabir men sinat on dura sitatam Shechem on osi robus Dinah aurin bobo komasin ifour ikafotai. Osi nunuas iyababan ato siyatatab kwakwan yabin Shechem ato Jacob natun jeverei aurin yawas komasin ifofour on Israel amonai on mamai gagamin ato on bobo nanaba on men itmatar. ⁸ Baise Hamor on Jacob nanatun mat yawures iyau, “Yau natu orot Shechem on nunuan tutufinai Dinah egogoi, karun, abifefeyanim, jeverei woitai iniawan. ⁹ Ot dura bo baibasit taniyamai ato wei on omi ami jeverei waniawanis ato omi on eb wei ai jeverig woniawanis. ¹⁰ Ato omi wei ai tafanamai mat tanamair tanama ato tafanam on ruseren omi aurim nan wonama, wonabib a motob wonabo sininoanim.”

¹¹ Namon Shechem on Dinah taman a rorobun auris iyau, “Omi ami ya obin on woiteu ato yau arimon aifan ami gogoi on aniyamai. ¹² Omi jeverei woniteu aniawan on ato wonawureu aifan siwar wogogoi on anitem. Mat kekes an rat menan fofonin on wonawureu; yau arimon an baiyan mamaba woyeyeinin on nanaba anibaiyan.”

¹³ Ato Jacob nanatun on Hamor natun Shechem rus auris on men dura bagai siyafotes on. Osi sisosoufis yabin Shechem on osi robus Dinah aurin bobo komasin ifour ikafotai. ¹⁴ Osi siyawur siyau, “Wei orot ato men siaskibubuai on men robui wanitai iniawan on. On arimon wei auri on mamai gagamin bag. ¹⁵ Wei eta kaitamomai wat nan baibasit wanitem. Omi ami orot engon woniaskibubues wonnat wei ba wonmatar. ¹⁶ Namon wei arimon wanibasitem wei omi ami jeverei waniawanis ato omi on

^s33:20 Hebrew dura wab El Elohe Israel an yabin tani min God, On Israel an God o Israel an God Faiwarin Bag.

eb wei ai jeverig woniawanis a mat omi amomui wanamair wanama ato mat dam kaitamom tanmatar. ¹⁷Baise dura ato askibubu aurin wau on men wonbibasitai on, wei arimon jeverei wanboai wanan.”

¹⁸Hamor natun Shechem rus atonio dura sitatam on sibasitai. ¹⁹Shechem on ra kaita inai ato siaskibubuai, yabin on Jacob natun jeverei on inuaboai kwakwan. Shechem min wabin on gagamin an dam warar amosi.

²⁰On mes Hamor natun Shechem rus sinai asi mafam gagamin an furi awanai nan on sabu engon auris sikakafun.

²¹Osi siyawures siyau, “Atonio osi orot on sabu obis tanikirires nin tafanama mat tanama ato amonai sinama sinitotobon. Tafanam on irat kwakwan fofonin osi mat auris. Ot osi nanatus jeverig taniawanis ato osi mat ot nanatut jeverig siniawanis. ²²Baise atonio bobo kaitamom aurin on tanibasit on arimon atonio sabu mat engon kaitenei tanama. On min ot orot engon tutufin siniaskibubuet tannat osi ba tanmatar.

²³Ot ati baibasit wat on tanites ato asi bobaitu a asi sawar engon on ot sininoanit ato sanati sinamair sinama.”

²⁴Sabu engon tutufin sinat Hamor natun Shechem rus asi dura sitatan on engon sibasit, ato orot engon on mafam gagamin amonai on siaskibubues.

²⁵Ra ton isawar gibunai, orot engon sibiaskibubues on gawud auman simama, Jacob nanatun orot ruam, Simeon a Levi, osi min Dinah rorobun bag, asi seri siboen ato sinai mafam gagaminai sunub sirui sisafures mom ato orot engon siyasubunues. ²⁶Osi Hamor natun Shechem rus mat seriai siyasubunues. Namon osi Dinah Shechem an goa emon sibo ato sigat sinai. ²⁷On an rai Simeon a Levi sabu siyasubunues isawar gibunai, Jacob nanatun orot fani on engon sinat mafam gagamin amonai

gugu engon siboen yabin robus Dinah aurin bobo komasin sibiyamai sikakafo-tai aurin on an soi sibo. ²⁸On mes osi ainauan gigiawan on ato mafam gagamin amonai a kounai nan sheep, cow a donkey nan simama on engon siboen. ²⁹Osi on sawar asi baiyas gagamis, jever fifi engon sifatumes, asi buder a asi goa amonai sawar siyen on engon siboen mat sinai.

³⁰Namon Jacob on Simeon a Levi rus iyawures iyau, “Omi on bit gagamin bag on wobo wonat auriu yau wabiu woikomasai. Omi on bobo wobiyamai on Canaan sabu a Perizz sabu engon nin tafanamai semama on arimon yau sinisisiweiuiu. Ot sabu men sigaraba on ato osi fofonin engon sinikaita sinned siniragiteu on, yau au dam warar mat fofonin engon sinasubunuet insawar.

³¹Baise osi ainauan gigiawan on siyafotai siyau, “Wei men fofonin robui wanikirir on nanaba aurin sinafour eta eta an jever ba.”

Jacob An Dam Warar Mat Sinai Au Bethel

35 Namon God on Jacob aurin iyau, “Om egai au Bethel ato nan unama. Om sirifu agim kema Yau am God auriu unyon. Yau min on efanai nan aurim arobotet, on an rai tuam Esau uyai kirir nan.”

²On mes Jacob an dam warar, awawan, nanatun a sabu iyabon nan mat simama on iyawures iyau, “Omi sabu touman asi god ta ta ato bisimui sen on wonrebenen. Omi toum wonyamuyarim ato beber gumidarisi wonoten. ³Namon ot taniwabunag ato tanmisir tanag au Bethel, on nan yau arimon God aurin sirifu agim kema anyon. On God min yau au yababan an rai on ibaisiu a menan menan anan on yau bisiwui ima.” ⁴On mes osi sabu touman asi god ta ta a tainas buwor

siyoten on engon tutufin Jacob sitai. Ato on Shechem nan wengar Dunar gagamin babanai isar itounen.

⁵On an werai Jacob nanatun mat sibosuruf sibib, God an beruber gagamin on ato mafam gagamis bisisi siyen on engon itaragabues, on mes osi mafam sabu on men fofonis gibusi sitfaitanis sitan on. ⁶Jacob an sabu engon mat sinat mafam Luz nan sigat, on min ari seyoyorai Bethel, Canaan tafanam amonai nan. ⁷On sirifu agim kema iyon ato efan wabin iyor, "Bethel an God",** yabin on an werai Jacob on tuan orot iyayai kirir inan ato God Toun on nan aurin irobotet. ⁸Rebecca an fio jever Deborah on nan irabob ato wengar Dunar gagamin babanai sigarob, Bethel bisinai. On mes wabin siyor, 'Tou an Dunar'.

⁹On an werai Jacob Mesopotamia emon imatabir inat men, ato God on nan aurin iroboet men ato imomoginai. ¹⁰God iyawur iyau, "Om wabim on Jacob ato men gibui sinyorem men Jacob, ab om wabim on sinyorai Israel." Om mes God iwabai Israel. ¹¹Ato God iyawur iyau, "Yau on God Fairuari Bag! Om fifirig sigaraba unitu ato tafanamai sabu on arimon inison kwakwan, ato om nanatum wawam agirim fani on arimon aiwab sinmatar. ¹²Yau tafanam ato Abraham a Isaac abites on arimon anitem, ato on motob min nanatum wawam agirim mat anites." ¹³Namon God on efan menan Jacob aurin ibikakafun on ikirir ato igai. ¹⁴On nan Jacob matair agim menan God aurin ibikakafun nan irou ato sareu wine a rura momon an kerin on tefanai ideburen ikutetai God aurin. ¹⁵On mes Jacob

on efan iyor Bethel menan God on aurin ibikakafun nan.

Rachel Itoub Rabob

¹⁶Namon Jacob an dam warar mat Bethel sikirir sinai. On an werai osi sinat Ephrath mafam aurin sibiufin ato Rachel on fifi itarat aurin on koun igigiai ato usibaban gagamin iboai. ¹⁷On usibaban gagamin bag iboai an werai, on an baitotoubis jever iyawur iyau, "Rachel, om men unaber mes, om fifi orot tani ba unituai." ¹⁸Baise Rachel on irarabob, ato an aratein kanfoun ibisawarai on fifi iwabai Ben-Oni.†† Baise taman on iwabai Benjamin.‡‡

¹⁹Ato Rachel irabob ato Ephrath eta rewanai nan sigarobai, on min Bethlehem. ²⁰Jacob matair agim nan Rachel an budi tefanai irou, ato ari ra agim min nan nana yen. ²¹Jacob inanawan inai Midgal Eder ikirir inai rebanai nan an guwi iyon. (Midgal Eder an yabin min kaifarotin bobaitu ekakaifares an goa ann weromin.)

Jacob Nanatun

1 Chronicles 2:1,2

²²Jacob on nana on tafanamai imama ato natun Reuben on inai taman awan ufuigege jever wabin Bilhah on rus siyen; Jacob on dura itatam on iyatatab kwakwan.

Jacob nanatun orot wat engon auyotoat an yayatan ruam. ²³Leah nanatun orot, osi wabis min Reuben, (Jacob natun ainau orot), Simeon, Levi, Judah, Issachar a Zebulun. ²⁴Rachel nanatun orot, osi wabis min Joseph a Benjamin. ²⁵Rachel an bobo jever Bilhah nanatun orot, osi wabis min Dan a Naphtali.

**35:7 Hebrew dura wab El Bethel an yabin min, Bethel an God.

††35:18 Hebrew dura wab Ben-Oni on atonio dura an yabin tani bisinai on, yau fifi orot on usibaban auman ai tuai.

‡‡35:18 Hebrew dura wab Benjamin an yabin on, fifi arimon wabin duran gagamin.

²⁶ Leah an bobo jever Zilpah nanatun orot, osi wabis min Gad a Asher. Atonio osi fifirig orot engon on Jacob nanatun ato osi Mesopotamia nan sirat.

Isaac An Rabob

²⁷ Jacob inat au go taman Isaac aurin Mamre mafamai nan, Hebron bisinai menan Abraham a Isaac rus simama nan. ²⁸ Isaac ima an kwanda 180 ²⁹ ato on iorokwar bag weie irabob, ato nanatun Esau a Jacob rus sigarobai.

Esau Nanatun Wawan Agirin

1 Chronicles 1:34-37

36 Atonio osi on Esau nanatun wawan agirin, on min wabin tani seyoyorai Edom. ² Esau on Canaan jever iawanis. Jever ainaiun wabin on Adah, on min Hitt orot wabin Elon on natun jeverei. Jever bairuin wabin on Oholibamah, on min Anah natun jeverei ato on Zibeon Hivi orot on wawan jeverei. ³ ato jever baitonin wabin on Basemath, on min Ishmael natun jeverei a Nebaioth robun. ⁴ Ato Adah natun orot Eliphaz ituai; Basemath natun orot Reuel ituai ⁵ ato Oholibamah on nanatun orot Jeush, Jalam a Korah itues. Osi fifirig orot engon on Esau nanatun Canaan nan sirat.

⁶ Namon Esau awawan, nanatun orot, nanatun jeverig a dam warar engon, an bobaitu a sawar gugu ato Canaan tafanama imama ibinoanai on engon iboen ato tain Jacob ikirir igat inai tafanam taniai nan ima. ⁷ Esau tain Jacob ikirir inai yabin osi rus asi sawar gugu on irat kwakwan bag a asi bobaitu on sison kwakwan, on mes men fofonin rus efan kaitamomai sitama on. ⁸ On mes Esau on oyau tafanam wabin Seir, on nan ima. Esau wabin tani min seyoyorai Edom.

⁹ Atonio on Esau nanatun wawan agirin asi dudur. Osi min Edom yangan nan oyau Seir nan simama. ¹⁰ Esau

nanatun orot wabis on: Eliphaz, Esau awan Adah on ituai a Reuel on Esau awan Basemath on ituai. ¹¹ Eliphaz nanatun orot, osi wabis on Teman, Omar, Zepho, Gatam a Kenaz. ¹² Esau natun Eliphaz mat awan tani wabin Timna, on natun Amalek. Atonio fifi orot on Esau awan Adah, on wawan. ¹³ Reuel nanatun orot, osi wabis on Nathath, Zerah, Shammah a Mizzah. Atonio fifirig orot on Esau awan Basemath on wawan. ¹⁴ Esau awan Oholibamah on nanatun engon ton itu: Osi min Jeush, Jalem a Korah. Oholibamah min Anah natun jeverei a Zibeon wawan jeverei. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Atonio on dam ta ta Esau emon. On natun ainau orot wabin Eliphaz on nanatun wabis on: Teman, Omar, Zepho, Kezaz, Korah, Gatam a Amalek, osi engon on Esau awan Adah on wawan orot.

¹⁷ Esau natun Reuel on nanatun, osi amosi on dam ta ta on ato nanaba: Nathath, Zerah, Shammah a Mizzah. Osi min Esau awan Basemath on wawan orot.

¹⁸ Atonio osi dam ta ta on Esau awan Oholibamah, Anah natun jeverei nanatun orot, osi wabis min Jeush, Jalam a Korah. ¹⁹ Atonio dam ta ta on Esau, on min Edom on nanatun wawan agirin.

Seir Nanatun Wawan Agirin

1 Chronicles 1:38-42

²⁰ Atonio on Seir nanatun orot osi min Hor yangan, ainau Edom nan simama, osi wabis min Lotan, Shobal, Zibeon a Anah, ²¹ Dishon, Ezer a Disham, osi min Seir nanatun, Hor dam unis Edom nan simama.

²² Lotan nanatun orot, osi wabis min Hori a Homam ato Lotan robun on Timna.

²³ Atonio on Shobal nanatun orot, osi wabis min Alvan, Menahath, Ebal, Shepho a Onam.

²⁴ Zibeon nanatun orot, osi wabis min Aiah a Anah. Atonio Anah min on efan koiteterinai nan taman an donkey ikakaifares ato kibubur sareu forabin igaturai. ²⁵ Anah nanatun, osi wabis min Dishon a Oholibamah, on min Anah natun jeverei. ²⁶ Dishon nanatun orot, osi wabis min Hemdan, Eshban, Ithran a Cheran. ²⁷ Atonio osi on Ezer nanatun orot, osi wabis min Bilhan, Zaavan a Akan.

²⁸ Atonio on Dishan nanatun orot, osi wabis min Uz a Aran.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Atonio on Hor sabu asi dam unis Seir tafanamai simama, osi wabis min Lotan, Shobal, Zibeon, Anah, Dishon, Ezer a Dishan.

Aiwabis Iyabon Edom Sibinetewar

Chronicles 1:43-54

³¹ Atonio on aiwabis ainau Edom tafanamai sibiaiwab weie Israel aiwab imatar. ³² Boar natun Bela on Edom tafanamai ibiaiwab, an mafam gagamin wabin Dinhabah. ³³ Bela irabob gibunai Zerah natun Jobab, Bozrah emon on Bela an efan ibo iaiwab. ³⁴ Jobab irabob gibunai, Husham, Teman tafanam emon on an efan ibo iaiwab. ³⁵ Husham irabob gibunai Bedad natun Hadad on an efan ibo i aiwab. Hadad inai Moab tafanamai nan Midian sabu mat sibigagam ato Hadad isowar ibomerubes. Hadad an mafam gagamin wabin min Avith. ³⁶ Hadad irabob gibunai Samlah, Masrekah emon on an efan ibo iaiwab. ³⁷ Samlah irabob gibunai Shaul, Rehoboth emon Euphrates sareu bisinai on an efan ibo i aiwab. ³⁸ Shaul irabob gibunai Achbor natun Baal-hanan on an efan ibo iaiwab. ³⁹ Achbor natun Baal-hanan irabob gibunai Hadar on an efan ibo iaiwab. An mafam gagamin wabin Pau ato awan wabin Mehetabel, Matedred natun jeverei a Me-zahab wawan jeverei.

⁴⁰⁻⁴³ Atonio osi on Edom yangan asi dam unis wabis: Timna, Alvah, Jetheth, Oholibamah, Elah, Pinon, Kenaz, Teman, Mibzar, Magdiel a Iram. Osi dam kakaita kakaita on mafam mabis mabis on tafanamai nan simair sima, ato osi dam unis wabis on mafam siwabis. On min Esau Edom yangan wawas agiris.

Joseph Tutuan A Tain Mat

37 Jacob nana Canaan tafanamai ima, menan taman imama nan, ² ato atonio on Jacob an dam warar asi dudur.

Joseph on jorei boboun an kwanda auyotoat an yayatan nimmeraban ruam on taitain tutuan mat sheep a goat sikakaifares. Osi fifirig min taman awawan ufuigeg ruam, Bilhah a Zilpah nanatus. Ato taitain tutuan aifan bobo komasis sibiayamen on inat tamas ikakasonai.

³ Jacob wabin tani min Israel, on Joseph inuaboai kwakwan bag men nanatun fani ba, yabin on iorokwar bag weie Joseph irat. On Joseph an baitakwakwaren obin weromin a imas mat weromis iyamai wein. ⁴ On an werai taitain tutuan sit on osi tamas on Joseph inuaboai kwakwan men osi ba, on mes tais tuas sisusuneai kwakwan ato men moa obinai aurin sibikakafun.

⁵ Fom tani Joseph ibomomout ato taitain tutuan on bomomout ikakasones on, osi aumiet bag sisusuneai. ⁶ Joseph on iyawures iyau, "Eii! Omi au bomomout anau wontatam. ⁷ Ot engon masauai sawareg tagegedauen ato ra kaita yau au kafurir on imisir totor itawar. Ato omi ami kafurir on yau au kafurir sikibubuai ato aurin usos situr sisur." ⁸ Baise Joseph taitain tutuan on dura sitatam ato siyawur siyau, "Om enonosin om aiwab orot unmatar ato wei auri unibad i?" On mes osi nana aumiet bag sibusuneai yabin on an bomo-

mout a an dura aifan osi auris ibikakafun on fasinai.

⁹Namon Joseph bomomout tani ba it ato taitain tutuan ikasones iyau, “Yau bomomout tani ba ait, on nan ait on wera, roke a siribod auyotoat an yayatan kaitamom on yau auriu usos situtur.”

¹⁰Joseph an bomomout mat on taman iyawur, ato taman imisir igam iyawur iyau, “On bomomout on aifan? Om enonosin on ayom, taitaim tutuam a yau on wannat om aurim usoi wantur i?”

¹¹Joseph taitain tutuan on sibiboboarai baise taman on bomomout aurin on nana ibinonotai.

Joseph Sitobonai Ato Sibo Sinai Au Egypt

¹²Ra kaitamom Joseph taitain tutuan sinai Shechem nan tamas an bobaitu sitkaifares mes. ¹³Jacob on Joseph iyawur iyau, “Yau agogoi unan au Shechem, menan taitaim tutuam bobaitu sekakaifares nan.”

Joseph iyafotai iyau, “Basit tamau, yau anan.”

¹⁴Jacob on natun iyawur iyau, “Om enai unites, taitaim tutuam a bobaitu mat engon basit wat ai ambin, ato unmatibir unkasoneu.” On mes on taman Hebron roubaban emon iyafarai inai Shechem igat,

¹⁵ato on efanai taitain tutuan inunuenis, ato orot tani Joseph aurin igat ato itetmai iyau, “Om abifan enunuen?”

¹⁶On iyafotai iyau, “Yau taitaiu tutuau anunuenis, osi nin asi bobaitu sikakaifares, fofonin utkasoneu osi on menan?”

¹⁷Orot iyawur iyau, “Osi sinai nono, atatamis siyau on au Dothan senan.” On mes Joseph taitain tutuan gibusi inai Dothan nan igatures.

¹⁸Joseph taitain tutuan on nanenei nan sit i nat, ato weie on auris itnat itiufin, osi siyanu sitasubun mes. ¹⁹Osi

tous sanasi siyau bonen, “Woit! Bomomoutotin atonio enat. ²⁰Omi ne wonat, ari weie tanasubun ato dogu sareu simamutinis sen on tani amonai tanribirirai insur; namon ot tanau on rega an bobaitu tutuenis siyan. Ato tanitai on an bomomout emon arimon aifan inmatar.”

²¹Reuben on taitain asi dura itatamis ato ifourtobon Joseph itiyawasai mes. On iyau, “Ot men tanasubun mes. ²²Ot asir efan koiteterinai atonio dogu sareu rarraninai tanribirirai insur ato men usibaban tanitai.” On dura nanaba iyawures yabin on inonot taitain tutuan emon on itiyawasai ato itiyafarai men itmatabir taman aurin. ²³On an werai Joseph inat taitain tutuan auris igat mom, osi an baitakwakwaren weromin imas weromis mat on sisafef siboseir. ²⁴Namon osi Joseph sibo ato dogu sareu rarranin amonai siribirirai isur.

²⁵Namon osi simair bayu sitam mes ato matas siyeit on Ishmael yangan Gilead emon sinan au Egypt on sites. Osi asi camel tefasi on asi fio yandes ninibis asi baiyas gagamis ta ta on siyagagaien siboen sinat. ²⁶Judah taitain tutuan auris iyau, “Ot tait tanasubun tanibuniai weie on amon emon min arimon aifan wat tanboai?” ²⁷Ot on Ishmael yangan auris tantobonai. On nanaba taniyamai on men arimon fifi usin taniruyein on. Yabin fifi on ot tait tuat a ot ati tara biot turin.” On taitain tutuan engon sibasit. ²⁸On an werai Midian baitotobonotis sinat sigat, Joseph taitain tutuan on Joseph dogu emon sitibogai igai, ato Ishmael yangan auris agim silver orot kaitamomai sitobonai ato sibo sinai au Egypt.

²⁹On gibunai Reuben imatabir men inat dogu sareuai ato it on Joseph nan ambin ato on iyababan kwakwan an beber isafef. ³⁰On taitain auris imatabir inai ato iyau, “Fifi on nan ambin! Yau arimon abifan aniyamai?”

³¹ Namon osi goat tani siyasubun ato Joseph an baitakwakwaren sibo tara ai sitamumun. ³² Osi an baitakwakwaren sibo simatabir men sinat tamas aurin ato siyawur siyau, “Wei atonio baitakwakwaren on nan iyen wagaturai. Om eit tait, atonio baitakwakwaren min om natum noan i?”

³³ Jacob on natun an baitakwakwaren it tiwag isagob ato iyau, “Dura bag! Nin on yau natu Joseph an baitakwakwaren. Rega an kuke tutuenis fani siyasubun. Yau natu Joseph on sisafefai gugud imatar ato siyan.” ³⁴ Jacob iyabbaban ato beber gadur iyoten ato natun aurin ra weromin itou irooro. ³⁵ On nanatun fifirig jeverig sinat sitkubainunubai mes, baise on men igogoi sitkubainunubai ato iyau, “Yau nana natu an roro auman anmama anarab. On mes on natun Joseph aurin on nana itou roro auman ima.

³⁶ On werai Egypt nan on eb Midian yangan Joseph Potiphar aurin sitobonai. Potiphar min Egypt aiwab orot an goa kaifarotin gagamin a on toum min kaifarotis asi bainetewar orot gagamin.

Judah Tamar Rus

38 Wera fani sisawar gibunai Judah taitain tutuan ikirires ato inai orot wabin Hirah on rus sitama mes, on min Adullam mafam emon. ² On nan Judah on Canaan orot wabin Shua natun jeverei igaturai. On iawan ato rus siyen; ³ on jeverei inafot ato natun orot ituai wabin iyor Er. ⁴ Gibui on inafot men ato natun orot ituai wabin iyor Onan. ⁵ On min on fifi orot tani ba ituai wabin iyor Shelah. Ato Judah min Achzib nan imama nan fifi orot irat.

⁶ Judah on natun ainau orot wabin Er on awan irubin. On jeverei min wabin Tamar. ⁷ Baise Judah natun ainau orot Er on bobo komasis BADA matanai ifofour; on mes BADA on Er iyasubun irabob.

⁸ Namon Judah on Er tain orot Onan iyawur iyau, “Om enai tuam rabobin an kena rum wonen. Ot ati baifafaro iyau nanaba on tuam nanatun ambin inarab inan on tain giya orot on jever iniawan ato fifirig sinarat on tuam orot rabobin nanatun mes.” ⁹ Baise Onan isagob fifirig sinrarat on men arimon on nanatun on. On fasinai on tuam kena rus si yen on, an sareu motobai idedebur isusur onai on men fifi tani itarat tuam orot aurin on. ¹⁰ Onan bobo aifan ibiyamai on komasin BADA matanai, on mes BADA on Onan mat iyasubun irabob. ¹¹ Namon Judah rawan jever Tamar iyawur iyau, “Om unmatabir men unan tamam an goai nana kena unmana ato yau natu orot Shelah inarat gagamin inatar.” On nanaba iyau yabin on iber, ari Shelah ba inarab ato tutuan sirarabob ba. On mes Tamar imatabir men inai taman an goai imama.

¹² Kwanda fani sisawar gibunai Judah awan, Shua natun jeverei on irabob. Judah on an roro wera isawar gibunai, on turan Hirah on min Adullam emon on rus sinai efan Timnah nan sabu on an sheep bubunis siyayaragen on itites mes. ¹³ Sabu fani Tamar siyawur on rawan orot Judah on enan au efan Timnah nan an sheep bubunis inyaragen mes. ¹⁴ Tamar on isagob nono Judah natun giyamomos Shelah on irat orot imatar ato men sitai iawan on. On mes on kena an baitakwakwaren usinai siyen on iboseseren ato beber ibo magin ikukum toun ibuniai. Ato on inai Enaim mafam an eta awanai nan imair imama. On eta kaitamom min on inai Timnah mafamai igat.

¹⁵ On an rai Judah ibib inat it on men isagob on yabin on magin ikukum on mes. On inos on eta eta an jever. ¹⁶ On aurin Judah irabon inai eta rebanai ato iyau, “Yau agogoi rut tanen.” Judah on men isagob on rawan jever.

Tamar iyau, “Om rut tanen aurin on aifan wat arimon uniteu?”

¹⁷ On iyafotai iyau, “Yau au goat boboun etatar on aurim aniyafar.”

Ato jever iyau, “Basit wat, ato om sawar tani uniteu on aumatan ba bisiwui an kakaifarai weie gibui goat uniyafar.”

¹⁸ Judah itetema iyau, “Ato aifan egogoi anitem on aumatan ba bisimui inen?”

Jever iyafotai iyau, “Om anjomui damud er wabim auman on a am tutuk on uniteu.” On mes Judah sawar iboen jever itai. Namon on rus siyen ato jever inafot. ¹⁹ Tamar inai au go, on magin be-ber iboseir ato an kena baitakwakwaren on iyoten men.

²⁰ On gibunai Judah on turan Hirah iyafarai goat boboun ibo inai jever ititai ato an garamin aumatan sawar ato bisinai siyen on itabo mes. Baise on jever men igaturai on. ²¹ Hirah on Enaim an orot fani nan on itetemis iyau, “Eta eta an jever nin eta rewanai imama on menan?”

Osi siyafotai siyau, “Nin men eta eta an jever tani emama on.”

²² On mes Hirah imatabir men inai Judah aurin ato iyau, “Yau eta eta an jever men agaturai on. Ato orot on mafam emon on eb siyau, ‘Nin men eta eta an jever tani emama on.’”

²³ Namon Judah iyau, “Na eikirir, sawar aifan bisinai sen on bagun on ininoanai. Ot men tagogoi sabu sinikoboit sinsererit. Yau afourtoyon atibaiyanai, baise om jever men ugaturai on.”

²⁴ Roke ton isawar gibunai, sabu fani on Judah siyawur siyau, “Om rawam jever Tamar on eta eta an jever ba fetag fetag orot mat siyen simimisir ato ari on inafot.”

Judah dura wawaninai iyau, “Omi wobo wogat ato wairafai woter inaras inarab.”

²⁵ Osi Tamar sibo sigat ato dura iyafar rawan orot aurin iyau, “Yau on orot iyafan atonio osi sawar ebinoanai on emon on ai nafot. Omi woinateteyen tait, iyafan an sawar, damud wab auman a tutuk.”

²⁶ Judah sawar iten isagob ato iyau, “On on bobo obin iyamai, yabin yau dura aifan au on men aiyamai, natu orot Shelah men aitai iawan, ato Judah men gibui rus siyen.

²⁷ On an wera inat Tamar itatoub mes on osi sigaturai on arimon fifirig orot sisiru sinarat. ²⁸ On koun igigiyai usibaban gagamin iboai an werai on fifi tani iman ainau iyotet igat ato baitotoubis an jever on fifi iman ibo uram mururinai iyous ato iyau, “Atonio on ainau irat.” ²⁹ Baise on iman itein irui men ato tain giya orot on inau irat, on mes baitotoubis an jever iyau, “Om ato nanaba toum am eta uwawar ugat!” ato on iwabai Perez. ³⁰ Gibui on tuan imanai uram mururin auman irat ato iwabai Zerah.

Joseph Potiphar An Goai Imama

39 Ishmael yangan Joseph sibo sisur sinai Egypt nan ato Potiphar itobon inat an bobo orot mes imatar. Potiphar min Egypt aiwab orot an goa amonai an bobo an orot gagamin a on toun min aiwab orot an goa kaifarotis asi bainetewar orot. ² BADA on Joseph bisinai imama on mes iyamai an bobo on engon obis totoris wat ifofour. On an bada Egypt orot an goai imama, ³ ato Potiphar it isagob BADA on Joseph bisinai imama on mes an bobo aifan ibiyamen on engon tutufin obis wat. ⁴ Potiphar on Joseph aurin iyasisir kwakwan bag, on mes iyamai inat an bobo orot mes imatar. On Joseph baibad itai bobo orot engon Potiphar an goa amonai sibobo on asi orot gagamin imatar a an sawar engon on Joseph imanai iyagai. ⁵ On

an werai nan Joseph fasinai on BADA Egypt orot an goa amonai sawar engon tutufin on ibinoanai a an masau mat engon imomoginen. ⁶ On mes Potiphar on Joseph itutumai ato an sawar engon on ibinoanai on iyabonai Joseph an baibad babanai on ikakaifaren ato on men aifain tani ibinonotai on. Baise on toun on bayu mamaba inam inatom an eta wat on ikakaifarai.

Joseph an itin on obin a ann iman irou irat. ⁷ Ato wera men weromin gibunai, on an bada awan jever ibosuruf Joseph igogoi ai ato iyawur rus siten mes. ⁸ Baise Joseph men igogoi ato an bada awan jever iyawur iyau, "Etei. Om unsagob on yau au bada orot itutumau go amonai sawar engon tutufin yau au baibad babanai iyein akakaifaren, on mes goa amon an bobo on men tani ebinonotai on, yabin yau on nin. ⁹ Yau au baibad atonio goa amonai on, on rui fofon, mat on men aifan sofafar tani auriu iyein on. Ab bobo kaitamom wat men ibiteu on om, yabin om on au bada orot awan. Yau men fofonin on bobo komasin nanaba aniyamai ato God matanai arimon anbokomas. ¹⁰ Jever on ra fufur Joseph irurutobonai, baise on men i gogoi rus siten.

¹¹ Baise ra kaitamom Joseph irui goa amonai an bobo itabo mes. On werai nan bobo orot on men iyafan tani on bobo efanai. ¹² Potiphar awan on Joseph an beberai ibo ato iyau, "Om enat rut tanen." Baise Joseph on jever iman iyaskou ato goa emon iyayai igat ato jever on Joseph an beber wat on ibotan. ¹³ On an werai jever it on Joseph an beber on imanai ikikir ato goa emon iyayai igat, ¹⁴ jever on an goa bobo orot auris iyor ato iyawures iyau, "Omi atonio beber woit! Yau awau on atonio Hebrew orot ibo inat ot ati goai on mamai gagamin itet. On yau auriu irui ato igogoi rui waten mes, baise yau aumiet

bag aiyoku. ¹⁵ Ato on an werai itatam yau aumiet bag aiyoku, on mes on an beber yau bisiwui ikikir ato iyayai igat."

¹⁶ Jever on Joseph an beber iyein i yen ato awan orot inat au go. ¹⁷ Namon on dudur kaitamom min awan aurin idudur iyau, "Atonio Hebrew agir orot om ubo u nat on auriu irui ato bobo komasin itiyamai itimamaui mes. ¹⁸ Baise on an werai yau aumiet bag aiyoku on mes, on an beber bisiwui ikikir ato iyayai igat."

¹⁹ On an werai Joseph an bada orot on awan jever an dudur itatam aifan Joseph ibiyamai on iyatatab kwakwan. ²⁰ Ato on an orot iyafares Joseph sifatumai ato fafatum goai siwan, menan aiwab orot an fafatum sabu simama nan. Ato Joseph min on nan ima.

²¹ Baise BADA on Joseph bisinai imama a ibimomoginai on mes fafatum goa an bainetewar orot Joseph itai on nunuan iboai. ²² On mes fafatum goa an bainetewar orot on Joseph irubinai ato baibad itai fafatum yangan fani a bobo engon ato fafatum goa amonai on ikakaifaren. ²³ Fafatum goa an bainetewar orot on bobo aifan Joseph ibitai on men ibinonotai on, yabin BADA on Joseph bisinai imama ato iyamai bobo aifan engon ibiyamen on obis wat.

Joseph Fafatum Orot Ruam Asi Bomomout Yabis Irubounen

40 Wera fani sisawar gibunai, Egypt an aiwab orot an sareu wine kaifarotin a rafi teren an orot gagamin rus on asi aiwab orot aurin bobo komasin tani siyamai.

² Aiwab orot on ato osi babad ruam auris iyatatab, ³ ato ifatumes fafatum goai iwanis menan Joseph imama nan. On min kaifarotis asi bainetewar orot an goa. ⁴ Osi wera weromin fafatum goai sima ato kaifarotis asi bainetewar orot

on Joseph irubinaɪ osi asi bobo orot mes imatar.

⁵Fom tani fafatum goai nan sareu wine kaifarotin a rafi teren orot gagamin rus sibomomout ato asi bomomout asi yabis on ta ta. ⁶Ra itom fomenei Joseph inat auris ato asi itis iten on men sibiyasisir on. ⁷On mes on itetemis iyau, “Omi aibo mes wobiyababan?”

⁸Osi siyafotai siyau, “Wei rui fom wabomomout, baise men iyafan tani nin arimon waibomomout asi yabis inaububunag tiwag wantatam on.

Namon Joseph iyawures iyau, “God Toun on sagob ebites ato bomomout yabis saububunag, omi ami bomomout wokasoneu antatam.”

⁹On mes sareu wine kaifarotin iyau, “Yau au bomomout ait on wengar wine on yau nawui i yen. ¹⁰Ato on wengar wine on fafamen ton. On famen emon isisig igat roroun iyein ato sasasan wat uwan an beran iyein ato uwas sibosuruf simumurur. ¹¹Yau on aiwab orot an viga abotan. Yau uwan aboen abirowen ato kerin on an vigai isur namon aiwab orot aitali.”

¹²Namon Joseph iyau bunagai iyau, “Fafamen ton an yabin on ra ton. ¹³Ra ton amonai aiwab orot arimon fafatum goa emon inboseirim ungat ato ainau am bobo ubobo nan inyeinim men. Om arimon ainau ufour ba, an sareu wine kaifarotin unmatar on bobo unabo. ¹⁴Baise on an rai om am eta engon obin wat inan on karun, abifefeyanim, yau men uninosfoteu mes a am moa obin auriu uniyamai. Om aiwab orot aurin eidudur ato eibaisiu atonio fafatum goa emon on angat. ¹⁵Yau on Hebrew tafanam emon sibainaiu mom siboeu anat nin, ato nin Egypt amonai on eb yau men bobo aifan tani aikomasai on fafatum goai siwaniu amama.”

¹⁶On an rai rafi teren an orot gagamin dura itatam on sareu wine kaifarotin an

bomomout on obin bag on mes on ba Joseph iyawur iyau, “Yau mat abomomout, yau on rafi kaifet engon ton on uniwui amteren. ¹⁷Kaifet tefanai bag on rafi teteran ta ta; on min rafi banag, affair a sarar aiwab orot aurin, baise kiwiu on, on kaifet amonai rafi si yam.”

¹⁸Joseph iyafotai iyau, “On an yabin on atonio, kaifet ton on ra ton. ¹⁹Ra ton amonai aiwab orot arimon fafatum goa emon inboseirim ungat ato anjom inasutin weie wengarai insikonim ato kiwiu biom sinan.”

²⁰Ra baitoninai, on min aiwab orot an rat ra on forag gagamin an babadis engon auris ibotitiwag. On sareu wine kaifarotin a rafi teren an orot gagamin rus fafatum goa emon iboseiris sigat an babadis nasi sitawar. ²¹Aiwab orot on sareu wine kaifarotin an bobo ainau ibobo on itai men, ²²baise aiwab orot on an bobo orot iyawures rafi teren an orot gagamin on sibo wengarai sisikonai. Joseph dura aifan iyau on bobo nanaba imatar. ²³Baise sareu wine kaifarotin on men meyan Joseph inonotai, on asir inosfotai mom.

Joseph Aiwab Orot An Bomomout Yabin Iyaubunag

41 Kwanda ruam inai isawar gibunai, Egypt an aiwab orot ibomomout on Nile sareu rewanai itatawar. ²Ato cow engon nimtereban ruam usis obis kadidis on sareu emon sigai sinai tefai ato sibosuruf wayo si yam. ³Namon cow engon nimtereban ruam ba sigai; osi on usis teinis rarikis. Osi sinat ato cow ato sareu rewanai wayo si yam on bisisi sitawar. ⁴Ato cow usis teinis rarikis on simisir cow usis obis kadidis on siyam isawar. Namon aiwab orot on bomomout i tai on iror imisir. ⁵On iyeinir men iyen bubur ato bomomout tani ba it. On ibomomout on sawareg ann kaitamomai yabis engon nimtereban ruam siya

gagamis tutufis obis ato simari. ⁶ Namon sawareg nimtereban ruam ba sisisigis sigat. Osi sawareg on men obis a gagaf rabis yabin kwanda an yabat forabin irabis on mes. ⁷ Namon sawareg gagaf rabis on simisir ato sawareg gagamis tutufis obis on sitonanis. Aiwab orot en bubur emon imisir weie, isagob on i bomomout. ⁸ On mes aiwab orot fomenei imisir ato magin an itin on men yasisir. Ato on dura iyafar Egypt amonai orot gigiboanotis, kwakwairotis a baromotis engon siruayo ato an bomomout ikasones, baise men iyafan tani iyau bunag aurin.

⁹ Namon sareu wine kaifarotin on aiwab orot iyawur iyau, “Yau ari aurim anirufan, yau on bobo komasin aiya-mai. ¹⁰ Ra kaitamom om yau a rafi teren an orot gagamin rui auri uyatatab ufatum ei ato fafatum goa an bainetewar orot an goai nan ureberuei. ¹¹ Fom kaitamom rafi teren an orot gagamin rui wabomomout ato waibomomout asi yabis on ta ta. ¹² Hebrew jorei boboun on mat nan wamama, on min fafatum kaifarotis asi bainetewar orot an bobo orot. Wei wai bomomout wakasonai ato asi yabis on mabi mabi iyau bunagen weinei mamaba wabomomout on fofonisi. ¹³ On dura aifan iyau bubunagei on bobo engon nanaba simatar. Yau au bobo an efanai uyeiniu men, baise om rafi teren an orot gagamin on wengarai usikon.”

¹⁴ Namon aiwab orot on sasasan wat an bobo orot iyafares sinai Joseph aurin ato fafatum goa emon on sibo sigat. On sareu iyeib, iyaragai ato sawar obis iyoten weie inat aiwab orot nanai itawar. ¹⁵ Aiwab orot on Joseph iyawur iyau, “Yau abomomout ato men iyafan tani arimon itau bunag on. Baise yau sikasoneru on om fofonin bomomout asi yabis unau bubunagen.”

¹⁶ Joseph iyafotai iyau, “Aiwab gagamim, yau on men fofoniu, baise

God on arimon inau bubunagim tiwag ato iniyasisirem.”

¹⁷ Aiwab orot iyau, “Yau abomomout on yau Nile sareu rewanai atatawar. ¹⁸ Ato cow engon nimtereban ruam usis obis kadidis on sareu emon sigai sinai tefai ato sibosuruf wayo si yam. ¹⁹ Namon cow nimtereban ruam ba sigai. Osi on usis teinis a rarikis ato asi itis on komasis bag. Yau Egypt amonai men meyan on nanaba aiten on. ²⁰ Namon cow usis teinis rarikis on simisir cow obis kadidis on siyam isawar. ²¹ Baise men iyafan tani it isagob osi on tuturas siyam isawar, yabin osi itis on nana komasis. Namon yau en bubur emon amisir. ²² A mat au bomomout tani ait on sawareg ann kaitamomai on yabis nimtereban ruam gagamis tutufis obis iya ato simari. ²³ Namon sawareg nimtereban ruam ba sisisigis sigat, osi on men obis gagaf rabis, yabin kwanda an yabat forabin irabis on mes. ²⁴ Ato sawareg gagaf rabis on simisir sawareg obis gagamis simari on sitonanis. Yau au bomomout on gigiboanotis, kwakwairotis a baromotis ikasones, baise men iyafan tani arimon aurin itau bunag on.”

²⁵ Namon Joseph on aiwab orot iyawur iyau, “Atonio bomomout ruam on asi yabis on kaitamom. God iyoboem nono bobo aifan arimon iniyamai. ²⁶ Cow nimtereban ruam usis obis kadidis min kwanda nimtereban ruam, a sawareg nimtereban ruam obis gagamis simari on eb kwanda nimtereban ruam. Osi ruam asi yabis on kaitamom. ²⁷ Cow nimtereban ruam usis teinis rarikis gibui sigeg on a sawareg nimtereban ruam gagaf rabis kwanda an yabat forabin irabis. On an yabin min kwanda nimtereban ruam arimon gomar gagamin inmatar. ²⁸ Dura ato mamaba awurem on nanaba God iyoboem nono bobo aifan arimon iniyamai. ²⁹ Kwanda nimtereban ruam

amonai Egypt tafanam engon on arimon mour gagamin inmatar. ³⁰On gibunai kwanda nimtereban ruam amonai on arimon gomar gagamin inmatar, mour an kwanda obis on taninosfoten yabin ato gomar innanat on tafanam engon inikomasai. ³¹Mour an wera tutufin on asir bainosfot inmatar yabin gomar kounai e nat on inkomas kwakwan bag. ³²God bomomout ruam ibiyoboem asi yabis on kaitamom wat. On iyau nono yen ra gibui arimon iniyamen sinmatar. Ato on min arimon sasasan wat inmatar.

³³On mes aiwab rot, om ari bag not sagob gigiboan an orot on unrubin ato Egypt tafanam inkaifarai. ³⁴Om am bainetewar orot fani unrubines Egypt tafanam sinkaifarai. Ato mour an kwanda nimtereban amonai, osi orot jever sinawures asi bayu sinkukuwain on bayu matas engon nim sinyaya ato matan tani on sinboai mabinai sinyeyeinin. ³⁵Om unawures ato kwanda obis se nat nan on bayu engon tutufin sinboai sintubabarai. Mat om faiwar unites mafam gagamis amosi goa gagamis sinyonen ato sawareg engon tutufin nan siniwan ato an kaifar yangan nan sinkaifarai. ³⁶On bayu on sinigosusur i nen sabu auris ato kwanda nimtereban ruam Egypt amonai gomar inmatar aurin. On eta ai sabu Egypt amonai on men arimon sinibitanangi.”

Joseph On Egypt An Gawan imatar

³⁷Aiwab rot an babadis mat atonio bainonot eta on sibasitai. ³⁸Ato iyawures iyau, “Ot arimon men meyan orot tani Joseph ba tangaturai, on orot on God an ayu bisinai emama.” ³⁹Aiwab rot Joseph iyawur iyau, “God ato osi engon iyoboem, men iyafan tani ansagob a gigiboan gagamin om ba. ⁴⁰Yau arimon anyeinim unnat au tafanam engon tutufin unkaifarai ato

om dura aifan unau on au sabu engon fonam sinboai. Om am baibad on yau ekesiu wat babawui. ⁴¹Yau ari arurubinem unnat unigawan Egypt tafanam engon tutufin unkaifarai.” ⁴²Aiwab rot imakokoanai urakof, aiwab asi baifafaro a kukufot er an fot auman on iboseir ato Joseph imakokoanai iwan. Usis baitakwakwaren obin fafa on iyotai a anyonai agim gold damud auman on igidomanai. ⁴³Ato an baigagam wa bairuin on itai nan inabib, ato an baigagam orot aunan sitawar ato siyoku siyau, “Eta worereb! Eta worereb!” Ato Joseph on irubinai baibad itai Egypt tafanam engon an Gawan imatar. ⁴⁴Aiwab rot on Joseph iyawur iyau, “Yau on aiwab rot baise men iyafan tani Egypt tafanamai on an gogoi ai aifan iniyamai ab ainau om unibasit weie.” ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶Aiwab rot Egypt yangan wabis Zephenath Paneah on Joseph itai, a Heliopolis mafam gagamin an tafaror bainetewar orot Potiphera natun jeverei, Asenath on Joseph itai iawan.

Joseph an kwanda on orot kaitamom, orot ta aurin auyotoat an werai on ibosuruf Egypt aiwab rot aurin ibobo. Aiwab rot an goa ikirir ato Egypt tafanam engon ibibib. ⁴⁷Kwanda nimtereban ruam amonai bayu an mour on gagamin bag imatar. ⁴⁸Osi bayu engon Joseph an bobo yangan iyawures siboen mafam gagamisi nan goai situbabaren a mafam gugudis ta ta mat asi goa nan siyonen, ato bayu osi mafam masau emon i gat on asi goai bag situbabaren. ⁴⁹Sawareg on irat kwakwan bag Joseph men fofonin itifofon, anitin on tore an gasa ba.

⁵⁰Weie gomar an kwanda itinat itgat, Joseph nanatun fifirig orot ruam on awan Asenath itu. ⁵¹On iyau, “God iyameu au baikokosar engon ainosfoten a tamau an dam warar mat.” On mes natun ainau orot wabin iyor Manasseh. ⁵²On eb iyau, “God nanatu iteu au yaba-

ban emon nin tafanamai.” On mes natungia orot wabin iyor Ephraim.”

⁵³ Kwanda nimitereban ruam mour an wera Egypt tafanam ibiyasisir on inat an kanfoun igat. ⁵⁴ Ato gomar an kwanda nimitereban ruam on ibosuruf, mamaba Joseph i yau on nanaba. Ato gomar min tafanam fani mat iboes, baise Egypt amonai on bayu i yen. ⁵⁵ On an rai Egypt sabu sibosuruf sibibitanangi ato aiwab orot aurin bayu mes sibifefeyan. On mes on iyawures iyau, “Omi wonai Joseph woit, ato aifan inau on nanaba woniyamai.” ⁵⁶ On gomar on irat kwakwan Egypt tafanam engon ibo, on mes Joseph bayu sawareg goa gagamis engon iruserenen ato Egypt sabu sawareg sitotobon. ⁵⁷ Sabu tafanam ta ta emon engon sinat Joseph bisinai sawareg sitotobon. Yabin gomar irat kwakwan tafanam ta ta engon ibo.

Joseph Taitain Tutuan Sinai Au Egypt Sawareg Tobon Mes

42 On an werai Jacob isagob Egypt nan on sawareg i yen, on mes on nanatun iyawures iyau, “Omi aibo mes womair toum wobiruruai bonen womama i? ² Yau dura atatam Egypt nan on sawareg sen, omi wosur wonai nan sawareg wontobon ato tanam yawasit tanama” ³ On mes Joseph taitain tutuan auyotoat on sisur sinai Egypt nan sawareg sittobon mes. ⁴ Baise Jacob on Joseph tain bag Benjamin on men iyafarai mat sinai on, yabin on iber fetag aifan tani aurin inmatar.

⁵ Sabu fani si nan on, Jacob nanatun min mat sinai sawareg sittobon mes, yabin Canaan tafanam mat gomar gagamin imatar. ⁶ Joseph on gawan gagamin Egypt tafanamai imama ato sabu fafanam au engon min sinat on aurin sawareg sitotobon. Ato Joseph taitain tutuan sinat on nanai sindas sirou sikwafir sisur magis motob

iruyein. ⁷ Joseph taitain tutuan ites on isagob nono baise on ibiyamai an itin on men isagobis ba. On dura wawaninai itetemis iyau, “Omi men emon wonat?”

Osi siyafotai siyau, “Wei Canaan emon wanat bayu wantobon mes.”

⁸ Joseph taitain tutuan on ites isagob baise osi sit on men sisagob on. ⁹ On an bomomout ainau i bomomout on inonoten ato iyau, “Omi on tafanam bainateteotim, omi wonat wai tafanam an samisamis fani on woneit mes.”

¹⁰ Osi siyafotai siyau, “Ambin bag! wei ai bada. Wei wanat on om am agir ba, bayu wantobon mes. ¹¹ Wei ai bada, wei on ainauan gigiawan wat, wei men tafanam bainateteoti on, wei on sabu obi wat.”

¹² Joseph iyawures iyau, “Ambin! Omi wonat wei ai tafanam an samisamin on wonitai mes.”

¹³ Osi siyau, “Wei ai bada, wei on ainauan gigiawan wat auyotoat an yayatan ruam. Wei fifirig orot engon on tamai orot kaitamom nan Canaan tafanamai emama. Ato wei tai tani on irabob ato ai giya momos bag on nan taman rus semama.”

¹⁴ Baise Joseph iyafotes iyau, “Yau au dura on au nono, omi on tafanam bainateteotim. ¹⁵ Baise yau eta atonio aniyamai ansagob omi dura bag wat wobikakafun: Yau on Egypt aiwab orot an faiwar babanai abifaro, omi ainau on ami giya momos wonboai innat nin nawau intawar weie omi wonan au go. ¹⁶ Omi orot tani on inan giya momos inboai innat ato omi fani on nin fafatum goai wonama. Onai tanitai omi on dura bag wobikakafun. Baise omi wonbisigo on, yau on aiwab orot an faiwar babanai abifaro, omi on tafanam bainateteotim.” ¹⁷ Joseph dura ikakafun isawar ato osi engon fafatum goai iwanis nan ra ton sima.

¹⁸ Ra baitoninai Joseph iyawures iyau, “Yau on God akakafai. On mes yau dura aifan au on nanaba wonbiyamai on arimon yawasim wonama. ¹⁹ Ot tani dura bag omi sabu obim wat on, omi orot tani on nin nana fafatum goai inama, menan womama nan. Omi fani on wonan bayu ato wototobonen on wonboen wonan awawam nanatum sebibitanangi auris. ²⁰ Namon onai taim giya momos on wonboai wonnat auris. Onai ini dura bag omi on dura bag wat wobikakafun ato yau men anasubunuem on.”

Osi engon sibasitai. ²¹ Namon osi tous wat siyau bonen, “Dura bag ot tait giya aurin bobo komasin tafur on an garamin baikokosar gagamin ato taboai; on yababan gagamin amonai irui ato baibais mes ibifefeyan on men fonan tatatam on. On fasinai ari ot ba atonio yababan amonai tarui.”

²² Reuben iyawures iyau, “Yau awurem fifi kafakakai men wotikomasai, baise omi yau au dura men wotatam. On mes on an garamin on an rabob an baiyan on ato ta boai.” ²³ Joseph isagob osi dura aifan sibikakafun, baise osi on men sisagob, yabin min basun an orot on dura ibikitabir weines on fasinai. ²⁴ Joseph ikirires igat mabinai nan itou. On yan ikwat weie imatabir men auris irui ikakafun ato an orot iyawures Simeon sibo ato taitain tutuan matasi sifatumai.

Joseph Taitain Tutuan Simatabir Au Canaan

²⁵ Joseph bobo orot iyawures taitain tutuan asi baik on sawareg siwanen awas sibonuen ato eta an bayu mat siwanen, a asi agim kukufet siboen asi bayu baik tefasi siwanen men. Ato agir orot min on bobo nanaba sifour. ²⁶ On taitain tutuan asi sawareg sitotobon on donkey tefasi siyagagaien ato simisir sinai. ²⁷ Osi efan menan fom kaita siten mes, ato orot

tani an baik iruseren an donkey itibayuai mes. Baise on agim kukufet on an baik tefanai bag i yen igaturai. ²⁸ On taitain tutuan auris iyor iyau, “Yau au agim si-teu men! Atonio au baik amonai yen.” Osi nunuas engon sifeu, berai nan tuturas mat sitetemis bonen siyau, “God aifan ot aurit iyamai?”

²⁹ On an rai osi sinat tamas Jacob aurin Canaan nan ato osi bobo aifan auris imamatar on engon aurin sidudur: ³⁰ Osi siyau, “Egypt an gawan on dura wawaninai wei auri ikakafun a iubarei iyau on wei on an tafanam an bainateteoti ³¹ Ato wei waiyafotai wau, ‘Wei men tafanam bainateteoti on, wei on sabu obi. ³² Wei ainauan gigiawan engon auyotoat an yayatan ruam. Ato wei on orot kaitamom nanatun wat. wei tai tuai tani on irabob ato giya momos on nan Canaan tamai rus semama.’ ³³ Ato gawan orot iyafotei iyau, ‘Eta atonio nanaba an sagob omi on dura bag sabu obim. Omi sanamui orot tani on rui wanama ato omi fani on sawareg wonboen wonan awawam nanatum sebibitanangi auris. ³⁴ Omi taim giya momos on auris wonboai wonnat. Namon onai ansagob omi men tafanam bainateteotim on, omi on sabu obim ato arimon Simeon anitem men, ato nin wonama wonitotobon.”

³⁵ Namon osi ainauan gigiawan asi baik sidedeburen on, osi engon asi agim kukufet sigaturen. Ato on an rai agim siten on, osi tamas Jacob mat on men sunub siber. ³⁶ Osi tamas Jacob on iyawures iyau, “Omi wogogoi on woniyameu nanatu engon anisiwanis i? Joseph inai, Simeon ba inai ato ari on wogogoi Benjamin ba wonboai wonan. Yau tamam on osi yawas engon auris abikokosariu.

³⁷ Reuben on taman aurin iyau, “Yau Benjamin men anboai anmatabir an-nat aurim on; basit om nanatu orot ruam on unasubunues. Om yau au-

riu eikirir ankaifarai anan ato arimon anboai anmatagir men annat aurim.”

³⁸ Baise Jacob iyau, “Yau natu Benjamin men anikirir wonboai mat wonan. On tuan on irabob ato on tain ekesin wat emama. Yau abeber ari fetag etai nan sawar tani aurin inmatar. Yau aiorokwar isawar ato aifan yababan wonbibiteu on arimon inasubunueu.”

Joseph Taitain Tutuan Benjamin Mat Simatabir Men Au Egypt

43 Gomar Canaan amonai on ikomas kwakwan bag. ² Jacob nanatun Egypt emon sawareg sitobon sibo sinat on engon siyam isawar. On mes on nanatun iyawures iyau, “Omi wonmatagir men wonan ati bayu kafakai ba wontobon men.”

³ Judah on taman iyawur iyau, “Egypt an gawan on dura wawaninai iyawurei iyau, ‘Omi men taim giya momos mat wonnat on, men auriu wonnat magim aniten mes.’ ⁴ Om tai Benjamin mat uniyafarei wanan on, wei fofonin wanan am bayu wantobon. ⁵ Baise om fifi men unbiyafarai on, wei mat arimon men fofonin wanan, yabin gawan iyau, ‘Omi men taim giya momos mat wonnat on, men auriu wonnat magim aniten mes.’”

⁶ Jacob iyau, “Omi aibo mes atonio orot wokasonai omi taim aurin ato yau on yababan gagamin tani ba woiteu.”

⁷ Osi siyafotai siyau, “Gawan on nana ibitetemi ot ati dam warar aurin. Omi tamam min nana yawasin emama i? Omi min taim tani mat i? Wei on asir an baitetem on wabiyafotai mom. Mamba watsagob on arimon inawurei tai wanboai mat wanan.”

⁸ Namon Judah on taman iyawur iyau, “Om fifi mat eiyafarei ato wei ari wat wanmisir wanan. Onai ot arimon men tanibitanangi a tanarab on. ⁹ Yau tou aumataniu fifi on yau babawui ankaifarai. Ato men anboai anmatagir

men aurim on, on bit engon on yau anboai. ¹⁰ Om men nanaba weromin utbotani on, wei on ra bairuin ba watan nono ato ari on watmatagir men watnat.”

¹¹ Osi tamas iyawures iyau, “On nanaba wonnonosin mes on atonio tafanam an bayu obis on wonboai gawan aurin. Omi on bayu an fio yanden ninibin kafakakain, manigeu kerin kafakakain, bayu an fio forabis, wengar pistachio uwas a wengar almond uwas on wonabo ami baik ai woniwanen an siwar mes. ¹² Mat agim silver turin ba wonboai tefan wonrab, yabin agim silver ato ami baik tefasi sibiwanen on wonboai wonmatagir men. Ot men tasagob osi fetag siyamai bait. ¹³ Basit omi taim Benjamin wobo mat gariwat wonai gawan aurin. ¹⁴ Yau ababayoi God Faiwarin Bag an kabere emon iniyamai ato gawan moa obin inboai tuam a taim tuam Benjamin initem men, wonboes wonnat auriu. God ingogoi yau nanatu anbiswanis mes on, basit aniswanis.”

¹⁵ On mes osi siwar siboen a agim silver sibo ato turin ba sibo tefan sirab, weie Benjamin mat simisir au Egypt sinai Joseph aurin sigat. ¹⁶ On an rai Joseph ites osi on Benjamin mat sinat, on an bobo orot an goa ekakaifarai on iyawur iyau, “Om atonio orot on eboes enai au goai. Osi yau mat aiyet an bayu wanam. On mes om sheep tani yasubun ato ebottiwag eitab.” ¹⁷ Bobo orot mamba Joseph iyawur on nanaba iyamai, ato taitain tutuan iboes sinai Joseph an goai.

¹⁸ On an werai iboes sinai goai ato osi siber sinonot ato siyau, “Ot nin sibobet tanat, yabin min ati agim ainau ato bayu ta totobon on siboen siwanen men. Osi arimon sinborarabit ato ati donkey sinabo ato ot min on taniagirai.” ¹⁹ On mes osi sinat goa an metewanai ato Joseph an goa an bobo orot aurin

sikakafun. ²⁰Osi siyawur siyau, “Kavian, wei ai dura untatam, wei ainau wanat nin bayu watobon. ²¹Wei wamatabir au go wanan ato etai fom kaitamom waen. Wei aibaik waruserenen ato aibaik engon tefasi on agim matafis wagaturen men, on mes agim waboen men wanat aurim. ²²Wei agim silver fani ba mat waboen wanat bayu turin ba wantobon. Wei men wasagob iyafan on ai agim ibo aibaik amonai iwanen men.”

²³Namon bobo orot iyau, “Omi men woniyababan a men wonaber. Omi ami God a tamam an God on agim silver ibo baik amonai omi aurim iwanen men. Omi agim wobibaiyan on abo nono.” Namon on Simeon ibo igat auris.

²⁴Bobo orot on ainauan gigiawan iboes sirui Joseph an goai. On sareu ites ass sisouen ato on asi donkey ibayues. ²⁵Osi siwar siboseseren sibotitiwagen ato Joseph aiyet innanat on sinitai mes, yabin osi siyawures arimon on mat aiyet an bayu sinam. ²⁶On an werai Joseph inat goai, osi siwar siboen aurin sirui goa amonai ato nanai sindas sirouen usos situr sisur magis motob iruyein. ²⁷On asi yawas ma aurin on itetemis iyau, “Omi tamam orokwar aurin on wokasoneu, on mamaba, usin basit a nana yawasin obin emama i?”

²⁸Osi siyafotai siyau, “Wei tamai, om am bobo orot kitumin, on men irabob, on yawasin emama.” Ato osi engon nanai sindas sirouen usos situr sisur.

²⁹Namon Joseph tain Benjamin it ato iyau, “On mes atonio on ami giya momos bag, on aurin on wo kasoneu.” Ato on Benjamin aurin iyau, “Yau natu, God inimomoginem.” ³⁰Namon Joseph on tain Benjamin it on kafakakai mom itatou, on mes on ra kaita iyayai irui an en bubur efanai nan itou. ³¹On gibunai Joseph on magin isou isawar ato igat. On yan ikwat weie iyawures siu siteb. ³²Joseph an sen on mabinai siyein ato

taitain tutuan asi sen on mabisi siyein. Egypt bobo orot iyabon ato Joseph mat sena kaitamom si yam on ari on mabisi sites siyam, yabin osi asi kakaf a asi kik iyau nanaba men fofonin Hebrew yangan mat kaitanei siu sinam. ³³Ainuan gigiawan Joseph nanai asi kwanda ai nan simairis, ainau orot isur inai giya momos igat. Osi sit mamaba simairirin on tuturas mat sina bonen ato siduduran. ³⁴Siu on Joseph an kema emon siboen siraramis, ato Benjamin an siu on sabu nim asi sen fofonis on siyein, men taitain tutuan engon asi sen ba. Osi Joseph mat nana siyam sitotom mom asir sikokok.

Viga Isiwani

44 Joseph an goa bobo orot iforai iyau, “Osi orot asi baik ai bayu aumiet wat eiwanen sinabo sinan, a orot kakaita kakaita asi agim silver on eb baik tefasi nan eiwanen. ²Namon yau au viga bonanamarin agim silver ai siyamai a agim silver sawareg aurin sibo sinat tobon mes on, on mat engon eikaita tais giya momos an baik tefanai eiwan.” Ato Joseph dura mamaba bobo orot i yawur on nanaba iyamen. ³Ra itom fomenei fomenei bobo orot on taitain tutuan iyafares asi donkey siboen ato sinai. ⁴On an rai osi mafam gagamin sikirir men weromin sinai mom, ato Joseph an goa bobo orot iyawur iyau, “Om on gagariwat osi orot gibusi enai ato unboboos on unawures unau, ‘Omi aibo mes bobo komasin auriu woiyamai?’ ⁵Omi aibo mes au bada an viga agim silver ai siyamai on wobainau?’ Omi viga ato woboai on, yau au bada min on nan wat etotoman a on viga emon ebियोboai sawar buburis gibui sinmamatar auris on eiten. Omi on bobo komasin gagamin bag woiyamai!”

⁶On an rai bobo orot inai ibotanis ato Joseph dura mamaba i yawur on dura bainon nanaba iyawures. ⁷Osi siyafotai siyau, “Wai kavian, om abi dura

ebikakafun, wei men wasagob on. Wei dura bag wawurem on men bobo abifan tani on nanaba waiyamai on. ⁸Om usagob wei tafanam Canaan nan agim silver aibaik tefasi si yen wagaturen on waboen wamatabir men aurim. Ato mamaba uyau on am bada an goai agim silver ai agim gold on watbainau. ⁹Wai Kavian, wei sanayi iyafan tani ungaturai inboboa mes on, on inarab, ato wei engon on om am bada an agiroti wanmatar.”

¹⁰On iyawures iyau, “Yau abibasit, baise orot iyafan omi sanamui on viga i boai on ekesin wat on iniagirotin, ato omi fani on ubar emon on inrufanim wanan.” ¹¹Namon osi sasasan wat asi baik au gabur siyeiren ato osi kakaita kakaita asi baik siruserenen. ¹²Joseph an bobo orot matanubai asi baik engon irunanagen tiwag, ainau orot farat ibosuruf isur inai giya momos bag igat, ato viga on Benjamin an baik amonai igaturai. ¹³On tutuan on siyababan kwakwan ato asi baitakwakwaren on sisafefen. Namon osi engon asi donkey tefasi asi sawar siya gagaiyen men ato simatabir sinai mafam gagamin aurin.

¹⁴On an rai Judah taitain tutuan mat simatabir sinai Joseph an goai sigat on sit Joseph on nan nana imama. Osi engon nanai nan sindas sirouen usos situr. ¹⁵Joseph iyawures iyau, “Omi abifan woiyamai? Omi men wosagob orot yau nanaba on au faiwar yen fofonin bobo buburis semamatar on arimon ansagob.”

¹⁶Judah iyafotai iyau, “Wai kavian, abifan arimon aurim wanau? Mamaba wanau wanrubunagi. God on waikomasin iyamai irerebai. On mes wei engon on om am agiroti, men ato iyafan bisinai viga sigagaturai ekesin wat on.”

¹⁷Joseph iyafotai iyau, “O, ambin bag! Yau men arimon nanaba aniyamai! On iyafan viga i boai wat on arimon yau au-

riu iniagir. Omi fani on wonmatabir men obinai wat wonan tamam aurin.”

Judah Benjamin Aurin Ifefeyan

¹⁸Namon Judah on Joseph aurin igai ato iyawur iyau, “Au kavian, karun, abifefeyanim, eibasiteu obinai aurim anikakafun. Men auriu uniyatatab mes, yabin om on aiwab orot rum fofon. ¹⁹Au kavian, om wei uitetemi uyau, ‘Omi tamam mat a taim tani mat i?’ ²⁰Wei waiyafotem wau, ‘Eee, wei tamai on iorokwar, ato on iorokwar bag weie fifi giya momos irat. On fifi tuan orot on min irabob ato fifi ekesin mom ayon ibituai on yawasin emama. Ato tamai min on fifi inuaboai kwakwan bag.’ ²¹Namon om uyawurei uyau, ‘omi wonboai wonnat nin ato tou mataui anitai, ²²ato wei waiyafotem wau on, fifi on arimon taman men inikirir, on taman inbikirir on arimon taman inarab.’ ²³Baise om uyawurei uyau, ‘Om taim giya momos men mat wonnanat on, omi men wonnat auriu.’

²⁴On an rai wamatabir men wanai tamai aurin, aifan uyawurei on wakasonai. ²⁵Namon on iyawurei watmatabir men bayu kafakakai ba wattobon mes. ²⁶Wei waiyafotai wau, ‘Wei men wanan on. Wei tai giya momos mat on wanan, ato ambin mes on, men wanan aurin. ²⁷Wei tamai ato nanaba iyawurei, ‘Omi wosagob yau awau Rachel on nanatu orot ruam mom itu. ²⁸Tani on ikireu nono. On rega an bobaitu tutuenis sisafefai, yabin on i nan nenei on men ait men. ²⁹Omi ari atonio ba yau emon wonboseir ato aifan komasin aurin inmamatar on, omi yau yababan wobiteu ato on yababan emon inasbuniu, yabin yau on aiorokwar bag.’”

³⁰⁻³¹Judah an dura ibotein iyau, “Au kavian, ato ari yau men fifi mat anmatabir men anan tamau aurin ato

on an rai yau magiu initai ato fifi magin ininayou on arimon inarab. On taman on fifi inuaboai kwakwan bag a on iorokwar bag on mes wei atonio yababan wanbibitai on arimon inrabob. ³²Men on wat, yau fifi an yawas aurin on tamau aurin aumatan. Yau awur au, “Yau fifi men anboai anmatatabir aurim, yau arimon au yawas tutufinai ubar anboai.” ³³Au kavian, on mes karun abifefeyanim, yau on ari nin anama on fifi an efan anboai ani agirotiu, ato on eikirir tutuan mat sinmatatabir sinan. ³⁴Yau on fifi men bisiwui on anmatatabir anan tamau aurin? Ambin bag! Yau men agogoi atonio komasin anitai innat tamau au tefan inag.”

Joseph Taitain Tutuan Ikasones On Iyafan

45 Joseph on men fofonin an bobo orot matasi toun ititotorai itiwaniai on, on mes Egypt yangan engon tutufin iyawures goa emon sigat, weie Joseph taitain tutuan ikasones on iyafan. ²Joseph fonan gagaminai bag itou ato Egypt yangan fonan sitatam. Ato duran sibotein inai aiwab orot an goa amonai sabu engon sitatam. ³Namon Joseph on taitain tutuan iyawures iyau, “Yau on Joseph. Yau tamau nana yawasin emama?” Baise taitain tutuan on men fofonin sitiyafofotai, yabin osi engon on siber kwakwan. ⁴On mes Joseph iyawures iyau, “Karun, abifefeyanim, omi ne ne auriu wonat.” Namon taitain tutuan aurin bag sinat. Ato on iyawures iyau, “Yau on taim tuam Joseph. Omi ato wotoboni uatan Egypt nan ati agir mes. ⁵Ato ari on men woniyakomas a men toun woniubar bobonen yabin yau wotoboni u on mes. God Toun bag on iyafareu ainau anat nin sabu aniyawasis mes. ⁶Ari on gomar an kwanda bairuin wat atonio tafanamai. Ato arimon

kwanda nim ba amonai nan on bofefes a kuwain ambin. ⁷On mes God ainau iyafareu anat atonio nin on omi ati baisim men wotarab mes. Yabin atonio yawas baiduduranin imamatar nan on nanatum wawam agirim fani min arimon inbotanis yawasis nin tafanamai sinama. ⁸On mes men dura bag omi yau woiyafareu anat nin on, baise God. Yau on God iyameu anat aiwab orot, on an bainetewar orot gagamin amatar. Yau on baibad abo aiwab orot an aiwab goa amonai an sabu engon akakaifares. Yau on Egypt tafanam engon tutufin akakaifarai.

⁹Omi ari gariwat wonan tamau aurin ato wonawur wonau, “Om natum Joseph on ato nanaba iyau, ‘God iyameu anat Egypt tafanam engon tutufin akakaifarai. Yau auriu sasasan wat unnat.’ ¹⁰Om arimon tafanam Goshen Egypt amonai nan unama, on min yau bisiuu. Om, nanatum, awawam, am bobaitu a abi abi om ebinoanim engon mat. ¹¹Om Goshen amonai nan unama on, yau arimon ankaifarem. Gomar on arimon nana inan kwanda nim ba ato yau men agogoi om am dam warar a am bobaitu mat wonibitanangi.”

¹²Joseph an dura ibotein iyau, “Omi engon a om Benjamin mat on ari weie woiteu wosagob yau on dura bag Joseph. ¹³Omi tamau wonkasonai mamaba nin Egypt amonai faiwar gagamin abo abotan a abi abi matamui woiten on mat engon wonkasonai ato gariwat wonboai wonmatatabir wonnat auriu.”

¹⁴On tain Benjamin irous a Benjamin on eb tuan irous ato rus situ. ¹⁵Namon Joseph on nana itotou auman taitain tutuan kakaita kakaita irorousis iboyayanis. On gibunai weie taitain tutuan usis siforab ato sibosuruf Joseph mat sikakafun.

¹⁶On an rai Egypt aiwab orot an bobo netewarotis mat dura sitatam

Joseph taitain tutuan sinat on, osi men sunub siyasisir. ¹⁷ On mes aiwab orot on Joseph iyawur iyau, “Om taitaim tutuam yawures asi bobaitu sinabo ato sinmatabir men sinan au Canaan tafanam. ¹⁸ Om unawures tamam a ami dam warar mat engon sinboes sinmatabir men sinat au Egypt. Yau arimon efan obin bag Egypt amonai anites. Ato osi auris on arimon bayu fononin wat sinam sinama. ¹⁹ Osi yawures motob an wa gugudis Egypt emon sinabo awawas nanatu auris a tamas mat sinboai sinmatabir sinnat. ²⁰ Osi asi sawar fani sinbikiriren auris on men siniyababan mes. Sawar obis obis engon tutufin Egypt tafanam amonai sen on engon osi asi sawar.”

²¹ On mes Jacob nanatun aifan si yawures on nanaba sifour. Joseph motob an wa gugudis ites mamaba aiwab orot i yau ba a eta an bayu mat ites. ²² On taitain tutuan usis asi sawar on eb kakaita iraramis. Baise Benjamin on usin an sawar on nim a agim silver 300 on mat itai. ²³ Joseph on Egypt sawar obis obis bag on iboen donkey auyotoat tefasis iyagagaien ato taman aurin iyafaren. Mat on donkey toub auyotoat tefasi on sawareg, rafi a bayu fani mat iyagagaien eta an bayu aurin. ²⁴ Namon Joseph taitain tutuan iyawures sinan mes. On an ra osi sibosuruf sitan mes ato on iyawures iyau, “Omi wonnanan etai on men wonagam bonen mes.”

²⁵ Osi Egypt sikirir ato simatabir men sinai au Canaan tamas Jacob aurin. ²⁶ Osi tamas sikasonai siyau, “Joseph on nana yawasin emama. On Egypt tafanam engon ebinetewar.” Osi tamas on dura itatam on iror ato men itutumes on.

²⁷ On an werai osi aifan Joseph i yau on engon tamas sikasonai a motob an wa gugudis ato Joseph iyafaren sinat on sinboai sinmatabir men au Egypt on iten weie, Jacob an not itotorai. ²⁸ Namon Ja-

cob iyau, “Ari weie abitutum! Yau natu Joseph on nana yawasin emama. Yau anan anitai weie anarab.”

Jacob An Dam Warar Mat Sinai Au Egypt

46 On mes Jacob an sawar engon iwabunagen isawar ato on an dam warar mat sibosuruf sibib sinnan au Egypt. On an rai osi sinat efan Beersheba nan sigat, Jacob on nan sirifu ikutetai taman Isaac an God aurin. ² On fom, God on bomomoutai Jacob aurin iyor iyau, “Jacob! Jacob!”

On iyafotai iyau, “Men, Yau nio.”

³ Namon On iyau, “Yau on God, om tamam Isaac an God, au Egypt nai aurin on men unaber mes; Yau arimon on tafanamai nan aniyamem nanatum wawam agirim on sinarat gagamin bag sinmatar. ⁴ Yau arimon rut tanan au Egypt, ato Yau arimon nanatum wawam agirim on anboes men sinmatabir atonio tafanamai. Ato om unarab weie Joseph toun imanai ingarobim.

⁵ Jacob Beersheba emon igat inai. On nanatun on tamas sibo, nanatus gugudis a awawas siboes motob an wa gugudis ato Egypt an aiwab orot ibiyafaren on tefasi siyagagaiis. ⁶ Osi asi bobaitu a sawar gugu ato Canaan nan simama sibobo on siboen ato sinai au Egypt. Jacob nanatun wawan agirin engon iboes mat sinai: ⁷ on nanatun orot awawas mat a wawan orot jever engon iboes mat sinai au Egypt.

⁸ Atonio on Jacob an dam warar on iboes inai au Egypt on wabis: Jacob natun ainau orot wabin on Reuben, ⁹ ato Reuben nanatun orot wabis min: Hanoah, Pallu, Hezron a Carmi. ¹⁰ Simeon a on nanatun orot wabis min: Jamuel, Jamin, Ohad, Jachin, Zohar a Canaan jever natun Shaul. ¹¹ Levi a on nanatun orot wabis min: Gershon, Kohath a Merrari. ¹² Judah a on

nanatun orot wabis min: Shelah, Perez a Zerah (Judah nanatun fani, Er a Onan on Canaan nan sirabob.) Perez nanatun orot on Hezron a Hamul. ¹³ Issachar a on nanatun orot wabis min: Tola, Puah, Jashub a Shimron. ¹⁴ Zebulun a on nanatun orot wabis min: Sered, Elon a Jahleel. ¹⁵ Atonio fifirig orot on Leah awan Jacob rus nanatus, Leah Mesopotamia tafanamai itu a natun jeverei Dinah mat. Atonio osi engon on Leah nanatun wawan agirin orot kaitamom, orot ta aurin auyotoat an yayatan ton. ¹⁶ Gad a on nanatun orot wabis min: Zephon, Haggi, Shuni, Ezbon, Eri, Arod a Areli. ¹⁷ Asher a on nanatun orot wabis min: Imnah, Ishvah, Ishvi, Beriah a osi robus Serah. Beriah nanatun on Heber a Malchiel. ¹⁸ Atonio osi on Jacob nanatun wawan agirin Zilpah itu, engon auyotoat an yayatan nimitereban kaitamom. Zilpah on Laban ibo natun Leah itai an bobo jever mes.

¹⁹ Jacob awan Rachel on fifirig ruam itues: Joseph a Benjamin. ²⁰ Egypt nan on Joseph nanatun orot ruam sirat: Manasseh a Ephraim, awan Asenath itu, on min tafaror bainetewar orot wabin Potiphera natun jeverei, Heliopolis mafam emon. ²¹ Benjamin nanatun on: Bela, Becher, Ashbel, Gera, Naaman, Ehi, Rosh, Muppim, Huppim a Ard. ²² Atonio osi on Jacob nanatun wawan agirin auyotoat an yayatan bat awan Rachel itu.

²³ Dan a natun orot Hushim. ²⁴ Naphthali a on nanatun orot wabis min: Jahzeel, Guni, Jezer a Shillem. ²⁵ Atonio osi on Jacob nanatun wawan agirin nimitereban ruam Bilhah itu. Bilhah min Rachel an bobo jeverei taman Laban itai.

²⁶ Jacob nanatun wawan agirin on an tara emon iyabon mat sinai au Egypt on orot wat ton an yayatan nimitereban kaitamom, men nanatun orot awawas mat siyabarai on. ²⁷ Joseph nanatun orot

ruam on Egypt nan sirat, ato osi mat sibikaita on Jacob an dam warar on orot wat ton orot ta aurin auyotoat.

Jacob An Dam Warar Mat Egypt Nan

²⁸ Jacob on Judah iyafarai ainau inai Joseph inawur innat Goshen tafanam ai nan innefotes. Osi sinat sigat mom, ²⁹ Joseph on motob an wa ibo ato inai Goshen nan taman inefotai. On an werai sinofoten, Joseph on taman anjonai iman ireben bonai irous ato weromin bag itou. ³⁰ Jacob on Joseph aurin iyau, “Yau ari weie yasisirai anarab, yau aitem asagob nono om on nana yawasim emama.”

³¹ Namon Joseph on taitain tutuan a taman an sabu mat auris ikakafun iyau, “Yau on anan aiwab orot ankasonai insagob on yau taitaiu tutuau a tamau an sabu mat Canaan simama on sinat aurin sigat. ³² Yau ankasonai insagob omi on sheep asi kaifarotim on mes sheep sigaraba woboen wonat a ami sawar engon mat sigaraba woboen mat wonat. ³³ On an werai aiwab orot inyorem wanan ato on arimon initetemim inau, omi ami bobo on abifan, ³⁴ omi dura bag wonkasonai insagob on omi on bobaitu kaifarotim ato nanatum wawam agirim sifofour ba. A mat wonawur omi ami sawar engon woboen wonat ainau nanatum wawam agirim sifofour ba. On etaai on arimon inboem tafanam Goshen nan inyeinim wonama.” Joseph dura atonio iyau yabin Egypt yangan on men asi gogoi on sinned sheep kaifarotis auris siniufin.

47 Joseph inai aiwaib orot aurin ato iyawur iyau, “Yau tamau a taitaiu tutuau on engon Canaan emon asi sheep, goat, cow a asi sawar engon mat siboen sinat. Osi on ari Goshen tafanamai nan semama.” ² Joseph on taitain tutuan engon nim irubines ato sinat aiwab orot nanai sitawar. ³ Aiwab orot

on itetemis iyau, “Omi ami bobo on abifan?”

Osi siyafotai siyau, “Kavian, wei ai bobo on sheep kaifaroti, ainau tatamai a wawai agiri sifofour ba. ⁴Wei wanat atonio tafanamai wera dibon wanama mes, yabin tafanam Canaan amonai on gomar gagamin imatar, motob iraran iwani, wayo sirabob ato wai bobaitu auris on bayu ambin. Karun, wabifefeyanim fononin utibasitei ato wei tafanam Goshen nan watama.” ⁵Aiwab orot on Joseph aurin iyau, “Ari on tamam a taitaim tutuam sinat mat wonama. ⁶Atonio tafanam Egypt on osi noas. Om eikirires tafanam Goshen nan sinama, on tafanam on obin bag. Ato osi sanasi orot iyabon fononis on baibad unites yau au bobaitu sinkaifares.”

⁷Namon Joseph on taman Jacob ibo inat aiwab orot aurin. Jacob aiwab orot imomoginai, ⁸ato aiwab orot on itetemei iyau, “Om am kwanda on biyam?”

⁹Jacob iyafotai iyau, “Yau atonio tafanamai ai dadadanam abib on au kwanda 130 mom. Osi kwanda on men weromin bag ato yababan sigaraba maiau agaturen. Ato baise yau tatamau wawau agiriu asi kwanda on weromin bag sima men yau au kwanda ba.”

¹⁰Jacob on aiwab orot iyau baitotorai ato ikirir inai. ¹¹Namon Joseph on aiwab orot ifonaboai ato taman a taitin tutuan asi mair ma iyabunagai efan obin bag Egypt amonai ites, Rameses mafam gagamin bisinai. ¹²Joseph on bayu ibononoat taman aurin, taitain tutuan, taman an dam warar a gugudis bag mat engon auris.

Gomar

¹³Gomar gagamin bag imatar ato tafanam au engon on bayu ambin. On an werai Egypt a Canaan sabu engon on bayu mes sirarabob ato usis engon

sisam. ¹⁴Joseph on Egypt a Canaan sabu sawareg sitotobon an agim on engon iboai i nan aiwab orot an goai. ¹⁵On an rai Egypt a Canaan yangan asi agim engon bayu aurin sireben isawar, Egypt sabu on sinat Joseph aurin ato siyawur siyau, “Karun, wabifefeyanim fononin bayu utitei! Wei ai agim engon wareben isawar, ato wei bayu men wanam on ari atonio namui wanafeu wanarab.”

¹⁶Joseph iyafotes iyau, “Omi ami agim wonreben insasawar mes on, basit, omi ami bobaitu on wonboes wonnat ato angaramin on arimon bayu anitem.” ¹⁷On mes osi asi bobaitu horse, sheep, goat, cow a donkey on Joseph sitai ato angaramin on bayu ites. On kwanda amonai on osi bobaitu engon on sitai ato angaramin on bayu ites.

¹⁸On kwanda inai isawar ato kwanda tani ba osi sinat Joseph aurin ato siyawur siyau, “Wai kavian, wei arimon men aifan tani om matamu wanibuni on. Wei ai agim engon wareben isawar a wai bobaitu mat engon on om inoanim. Wei men aifan tani auri yen arimon wanitem on. Ab wei toui usi a ai motob on wat on yen. ¹⁹Om men unikirirei wanarab mes mat ai motob on engon iraran fofou imatar. Om wei a ai motob mat on bayu ai etoboni mom. Wei on aiwab orot an agiroti wanmatar ato ai motob on innat on ininoanai. Sawareg eitei on inibaisi wanama a fesi eitei ai masauai wantanumen.”

²⁰Joseph Egypt tafanam amonai motob engon itobon aiwab orot aurin. Egypt sabu engon tutufin asi motob sikuteten Joseph itobonen, yabin gomar on irat bag, on etai ai motob engon on aiwab orot inoanai. ²¹Joseph on Egypt sabu iyames sinat agirotis simatar aiwab orot si agirai. ²²Baise motob kaitamom wat Joseph men itotobon on, tafaror asi bainetewarotis asi motob. Osi men fononin on motob sitobon yabin

aiwab orot on osi asi bobo aurin on ibibaiyanis. On mes osi auris agim fonin asi bayu sitotobon. ²³ Joseph sabu iyawures iyau, “Omi woit, yau omi atobonim a ami motob mat engon atobonen aiwab orot aurin. On mes fesi anitem ato ami masauai wontanumen. ²⁴ On an rai omi ami masauai bayu wonkukuwain on, ami bayu matas engon nim wonaya. Omi matan kaitamom on wonboai aiwab orot wonitai ato matas bat on wonbotan omi ami fesi mes a awawam nanatum mat ami bayu aurin.”

²⁵ Osi siyafotai siyau, “Wei ai kavian, om on wei uiyawasi. Om am obin on irat kwakwan wei auri ato wei wabiyasisir on wei wanat aiwab orot an agiroti mes wamatar.” ²⁶ On mes Joseph on baifafaro tani iyamai Egypt tafanam aurin. On an ra sabu asi masauai bayu sinkukuwain on, asi bayu matas nim sinaya ato matan kaitamom wat on sinboai aiwab orot sinitai ato matas bat on sinbotan osi auris. Atonio baifafaro on ari nana yen. Tafaror an bainetewarotis ekesis wat asi motob on men aiwab orot inoanai on.

Jacob On Joseph Ifefeyanai Men Egypt Nan Ingarobai Mes

²⁷ Israel sabu on nana Goshen nan sima Egypt tafanam amonai. Osi on sinat sawarotis simatar a mat nanatus mat on sison kwakwan. ²⁸ Jacob on Egypt nan kwanda auyotoat an nimtereban ruam ima. On iyabarai on an kwanda on 147. ²⁹ On an Jacob an wera inat iufin itarab mes, ato on natun Joseph iyor inat ato iyawur iyau, “Om imam sasanawui eiwan ato unifaro on men arimon Egypt nan ungarobiu mes. ³⁰ Yau anrarabob an ra on agogoi tatamau sigagarobis on nan wongarobiu. Omi Egypt emon wonboeu angkat menan tatamau sigagarobis on nan wongarobiu.”

Joseph iyafotai iyau, “Om dura aifanu yau on yau arimon on nanaba aniyamai.”

³¹ Jacob ikakafun iyau, “Om auriu eifaro.” Ato Jacob ifaro iyau on arimon nanaba iniyamai. Namon Jacob on an tutukai iyen bar ato natun Joseph ikakaiwai.

Jacob Ephraim A Manasseh Rus Imomogines

48 Wera fani isawar gibunai, Joseph sikasonai on taman on isawau. On mes on nanatun ruam, Manasseh a Ephraim rus iboes ato sinai taman Jacob sitfasiuai mes. ² On an werai Jacob sikasonai on natun Joseph inat infasiuai mes, Jacob an faiwar engon ibo ato an en bubur efanai imisir imair. ³ Jacob on Joseph aurin iyau, “God Faiwarin Bag, on Lus nan auriu irobotet Canaan tafanamai ato imomogineu. ⁴ On iyawureu iyau, ‘Yau arimon fifirig sigaraba anitem, on emon arimon om nanatum wawam agirim inarat bag; yau arimon atonio tafanam on om nanatum wawam agirim anites osi ininoanis au wantoan.’”

⁵ Jacob an dura ibotein iyau, “Joseph, om nanatum ruam on nin Egypt sirat weie yau anat nin bisimui, osi on yau anboes nanatu mes, Ephraim a Manasseh on yau nanatu bag Reuben a Simeon ba. ⁶ Om nanatum fani gibui sinrarat on om noam, tafanam ato osi inbinoanis on arimon Ephraim a Manasseh rus emon innat. ⁷ Yau atonio bobo abiyamai yabin ayom Rachel on yababan gagamin iteu. Yau Mesopotamia emon amatabir anat Ephrath aurin abiufin on nan irabob. Yau Ephrath eta rewanai nan agarobai.” (Ephrath min ari seyoyorai Bethlehem)

⁸ On an rai Jacob on Joseph nanatun ites, on itetamai iyau, “Osi fifirig on iyabon?”

⁹Joseph iyafotai iyau, “Osi on yau nanatu, yau nin Egypt amama on God iteu.”

Jacob iyawur iyau, “Om fifirig eboes enat auriu ato animomogines.” ¹⁰Jacob on matan idib yabin on iorokwar bag on mes on men fofonin itites tiwag on. Joseph fifirig iboes sinat aurin ato irusis iboyayanis. ¹¹Jacob on Joseph aurin iyau, “Yau men anonosin om magim atitai men on, ato ari God iyamai on om a nanatum mat magim aiten.” ¹²Namon Joseph on Jacob atefan emon fifirig ruam ibogaiis ato nanai sindan irou uson itur isur magin motob iruyein.

¹³Joseph on Ephraim ibo Jacob asun asugagaf ai imairai a Manasseh ibo asun asumaiau ai imairai. ¹⁴Baise Jacob on iman iyasbonai asumai au on Ephraim tefanai iyagai, on min giya orot ato iman asugagaf on Manasseh tefanai iyagai, on min ainau orot.

¹⁵Namon on Joseph imomoginai iyau; “God ato yau tatamau Abraham a Isaac rus aurin sibobo on atonio fifirig eimomogines! God ato yau ibinetewariu mom inat ari on, atonio osi eimomogines!

¹⁶Anea ato komasis engon emon irufafareu on, osi eimomogines! Yau wabiui, tatamau Abraham a Isaac wabis on atonio fifirig asi yawasai inen, ato nanatus wawas agiris on inison nin tafanamai.”

¹⁷Joseph it on taman iman asumaiau on Ephraim tefanai iyagai on men ibasitai, on mes on Ephraim uninai taman iman ibo ityabonai Manasseh uninai ityagai mes. ¹⁸Joseph on taman iyawur iyau, “Bada, men on nanaba on. Atonio fifi on ainau orot, imam asumaiau on tefanai eyagai.”

¹⁹Baise taman iman men iboseir ato iyau, “Yau natu, yau asagob aifan abiyamai. Manasseh nanatun wawan agirin an sabu mat on arimon inarat

bag, Baise on tain giya orot on arimon inarat gagamin bag men tuan ba, ato on nanatun wawan agirin on an sabu mat on arimon inison bag.”

²⁰On mes on imomogines ato ibikakafun iyau “Israel yangan on baimomogin an rai omi wabim on sinkurereb. Osi arimon sinau, ‘God itfourim Ephraim a Manasseh rus ba wotmatar.’” On an etai on Jacob Ephraim ainau iyein weie Manasseh.

²¹Namon Jacob on Joseph iyawur iyau, “Om ato uit, yau kafakai mom anarab, baise God on arimon omi mat ato arimon inboem wonmatabir men wonan wawam agirim asi tafanamai. ²²Yau Shechem tafanam an motob bubusar abitem on om aurim men taitaim tutuam mat auris on. On tafanam min Amor yangan mat au seri a au fidu ai aigagam asowar aboai on.”

Jacob An Dura Kanfoun Nanatun Auris Ikakafun

49 Namon Jacob nanatun engon iyores ato iyawures iyau, “Omi engon newat wonat wo kufifineu ato ra arimon gibui e nat omi aurim aifan inmamatar on ankasonem:

²“Omi Jacob nanatun, wonat bisiwui womair ato tamam Israel inbikakafun on wontatam:

³“Reuben, yau natu ainau orot, om on yau au faiwar, om am rat emon on yau anat tamam amatar. Om on taseseirim a wafatatim nanatu engon tefasi.

⁴Om on sareu egat yan egagamatabir ba, baise om men arimon taitaim tutuam uninetewaris on, yabin om yau au goa an bobo jever rum woen. Ato tamam an en bubur efan on men ukakafai.

⁵“Simeon a Levi rus on ainau giya. Osi rus sebibasit bonen ato baigagam sawar sebobo sabu sebi komasis.

- ⁶Osi rus dura bubuniai nan sebikakafun onai on men amosi anar mes a asi baidudur amosi men anikakafun on, yabin osi yatatabai on sabu sasububunues a bull seboes sas fifinimes asir yasisir kwarer ba sebiyamen.
- ⁷Yau on asi yatatabai on audabai, yabin osi on yas sowaris a yau on asi faiwar audabai, yabin osi on tous goyis. Yau on arimon ankugeyis sintagege sinan mabis mabis Israel tafanam engon inboai ato sinan dam ta ta mat nan sinama.
- ⁸“Judah om taitaim tutuam arimon om sinifaim, om ragit arimon anyosi nan unabo unarou. Taitaim tutuam arimon namui sindas sinrouen usos sintur.
- ⁹Judah on kuke lion boboun ba, on sabu yasububunues ato emamatabir e nan an ob efanai nan yeinir yen usin ebiyarirai. Men iyafan tani aurin inan inkuneneai on.
- ¹⁰Judah on arimon aiwab an kututu inboai. Ato nanatun wawan agirin arimon ra fufur sininetewar. Judah on nana inbinetewar weie Shiloh innat ato sabu engon tutufin sinifonabo a nanai sindas sinrouen usos sin tur.
- ¹¹On an donkey kafakai on wengar wine ai iyous etatawar, on wengar wine on obin anbabaton. On an sawar on wengar uwan wine mururin kerin tara ba onai esosouen.
- ¹²On sareu wine etotoman on mes matan fofous mururis, on yaya kakakaiin etotoman on mes wan kakakaiis.
- ¹³“Zebulun on kamit bisinai inama. On an tore on wa asi awaru obin. On an tafanam arimon inan Sidon mafamai ingat.
- ¹⁴“Issachar on wawanin donkey ba an sifumama sanasi yeinir yen.
- ¹⁵Baise on it on baiyarir efan on iyobin anbabaton. Ato on tafanam on yasisir nuabo efan. On mes on ekwakwafir an bit ekikin ato serukokou ai inabo agirotin ba.
- ¹⁶“Dan on arimon ininetewar an sabu auris. Osi on arimon Israel amonai dam fani ba.
- ¹⁷Dan on arimon mota ba eta rewanai yen a mota wan rarabob ba on eta sesebinai yen, on horse yai an werai on ann etun egigiai ato orot horse bo ayaiotin on aufut aufut eribirirai esusur.
- ¹⁸“BADA, yau amomousin Om uniyawasiu mes.
- ¹⁹“Gad on arimon sabu bainauotis siniragitai, baise on arimon inrutabir gibusi infaitanis inan.
- ²⁰“Asher an tafanamai on arimon bayu obis intanum inkuwain. On arimon bayu obis inbononoat aiwab orot aurin.
- ²¹“Naphtali on rega an goat jever ba fetag fetag baiyaiotin. On wengar ba fafamen obis eyaya.
- ²²“Joseph on wengar wine ou bibirootin ba kibubur sareu bisinai ato fafamen on fafa tefanai sirabon.
- ²³On an ragit wawaninai si ragitai ato si faitan sinai fiduai siyo.
- ²⁴Baise on an fidu on asir ibotan mom, ato iman iyamen siwani. Jacob an God Faiwarin Bag an faiwarai, Rufafarotin Kaifarotin Wabinai Israel an Tutut Agim.
- ²⁵On on om tamam an God on ibaisim, God Faiwarin Bag on imomoginem, an baimomogis usan aiyetun emon esusur a kibubur sareu motob emon segeg, a baimomogin ato jever fifirig sigaraba sinitu a bobaitu mat nanatus bobous sinitu.
- ²⁶Baimomogis om tamam aurin on gagamin bag men ato sawar obis oyau wantoanin an baimomogin

ba, baimomogin om tamam aurin on gagamin bag men ato sawar obis oyau atamanis tefasi ba. Yau ababayoi atonio baimomogin on Joseph uninai inan, yabin on arimon innat taitain tutuan nasi intawar ininetewar.

²⁷ “Benjamin on rega an kuke gagamin tutuenin ba. Fomenei on masono yabunuen yam ato rabirabi on sawar aifan ibobo on eraram.”

²⁸ Atonio on Israel an dam auyotoat an yayatan ruam. Atonio on tamas an baikakau dura osi kakaita kakaita asi yawas mamaba on nanaba auris ikaka-fun ato imomogines.

Jacob Irabob Ato Sigarobai

²⁹ Namon Jacob nanatun ifores iyau, “Yau on kafakai mom anarab, usiu on tatamau mat agim dogu ato Hitt orot Ephron an motobai wongarobiu, ³⁰ agim dogu ato Machpelah motobai Mamre au wera matan na Canaan tafanamai, ato Abraham Hitt orot Ephron emon motob mat itobon gagarob efan mes. ³¹ On nan on Abraham awan Sarah rus a Isaac awan Rebecca rus sigarobis ato Leah min on nan agarob, ³² motob a dogu on Abraham nan Hitt yanggan bisisi emon itobon. Omi on nan wongarobiu.” ³³ On an werai Jacob nanatun dura iyaubaiyates isawar, on ann ibo an enbubur efanai iya ato an kanfoun iyaratein ato irabob.

50 On an werai Joseph it on taman irabob, on mes on taman irous ibotouousai a magin iboyayanin. ² Namon Joseph an fio orot iyores taman usin sibotitiwagai a fio simutai. ³ Fio orot Jacob usin siyabunagai a fio sibimutai on ra orot ruam isawar ato Egypt yanggan on ra orot ton, orot ta aurin auyotoat on Jacob aurin sitou siyababan.

⁴ On an werai tou yababan isawar gibunai, Joseph on aiwab orot an bainetewarotis iyawures iyau, “Karun,

abifefeyanim atonio dura wobo wonai aiwab orot aurin: ⁵ “On an werai tamau itrabob mes on, on iyawureu aumatanai on Canaan tafanamai toun budi ibotitiwag yen on nan angarobai. On mes karun abifefeyanim, eikirireu anan tamau angarobai weie anmatabir.”

⁶ Aiwab orot iyafotai iyau, “Om unan tamau angarobai, mamaba uyaumatan on nanaba.”

⁷ On mes Joseph inai taman itgarob mes. Egypt aiwab orot an bainetewarotis, kuayo ta ta an bainetewarotis a orot toufumis engon Joseph mat sinai. ⁸ On awan nanatun, taitain tutuan a taman an dam warar engon mat sinai. Osi nanatus gugudis a iyabon men fofonin sitan on sheep, goat a cow mat Goshen tafanamai nan sima. ⁹ Orot on baigagam wa ato horse seteteinen sai on tafasi sigai simairirin a orot horse tefasi sigai simmair engon mat sinai, kuayo on gagamin bag.

¹⁰ Osi sinat mafam wabin Atad, Jordan Sareu au wera matan emon on nan sigat. On efanai on sabu sawareg sebobo femis sebosesirein ato yabis on mabisi seyaya. Osi nan ra weromin maiau usin sibotan fonas gagaminai bag sitararag sibotouousai simama. Joseph on tafaror kaitamom amonai on taman aurin itou iroro. ¹¹ On an rai Canaan sabu sites osi Atad nan sitotou on osi siyau, “Osi Egypt yanggan on tou yababan gagamin bag seboai!” On fasinai Canaan sabu on efan wabin siyor Abel Mizraim.

¹² On mes Jacob nanatun mamaba ibifores on nanaba siyamai. ¹³ Osi usin siyabar sinai Canaan tafanamai ato agim dogu Machpelah motobai nan Mamre bisinai sigarobai. Abraham on Ephron Hitt orot aurin on motob itobon gagarob efan mes. ¹⁴ Joseph taman igarob isawar gibunai, on taitain tutuan a sabu on mat sinai taman sigarob on mat simatabir men sinat au Egypt.

Joseph Taitain Tutuan Asi Bainonot Ikufaiwarai

¹⁵Osi tamas irabob gibunai, Joseph taitain tutuan siyau, “Ot ainau Joseph aurin komasin taiyamai inbinonotai mes on, ari weie wan inyoai.” ¹⁶On mes osi dura siyafar Joseph aurin ato siyau, “Weie tamam itrabob, on wei auri dura atonio nanaba ikakafun: ¹⁷On iyawurei dura atonio nanaba watawurem mes. ‘Joseph, karun, yau abifefeyanim om taitaim tutuam einotbures, yawas fe-tag siyamai a bobo komasin bag aurim sifour.’ Ato ari on wei tamam an God an agiroti, wei ba wabifefeyanim, karun, om wei einotburei.” Joseph atonio dura itatam on iyababan itou.

¹⁸Namon Joseph taitain tutuan sinat on nanai sindas sirouen usos situr ato siyawur siyau, “Wei on om am agiroti.”

¹⁹Baise Joseph iyawures iyau, “Omi men wonaber mes, yau tou on men fofonin God an efanai anyeiniu mes. ²⁰Omi bubuniai woyanu yau wotikomasiu mes, baise God on komasin on iyabatabir obin imatar sabu sigaraba itiyawasis mes, ato on min

imatar. ²¹Omi men aifan tani aurin wonaber mes. Yau arimon omi nanatum mat engon ankaifarem.” Joseph taitain tutuan dura ai ikufaiwaris ato moa obinai auris ikakafun nunuas ibo.

Joseph Irabob

²²Joseph on nana taman an dam warar mat Egypt simama, on an kwanda on 110 weie irabob. ²³On imama Ephraim nanatun a wawan sirat ites. On eb on imama natun Manasseh natun Makir nanatun iboes ikaihares sirat on nanatun mes. ²⁴Joseph taitain tutuan iyawures iyau, “Yau kafakai mom anarab, baise God on dura bag arimon inkaifarem a ininetewarim wongat wonan tafanam ato menan Abraham, Isaac a Jacob auris ibifaro on nan wongat.” ²⁵Namon Joseph on taitain tutuan ifefeyanis aurin sitifaro mes. On iyawures iyau, “Omi waumataniu ato woifaro, on an werai God ininetewarim on tafanam aurin wonnanan on, omi au rarik wonabo mat wonan.” ²⁶Joseph ima inai an kwanda 110 ato on Egypt nan irabob. Ato on an fio orot usin sibotitiwagai simutai ato rabobis asi didiwagai siwan.

MATTHEW

WASAGOBIN MATTHEW KAKAFOTIN IGAYAM

Iesu Keriso Wawan Agirin

(Luke 3.23-38)

1 Atonio on Iesu Keriso wawan agirin wabis, Iesu on David an dam warar emon, David on Abraham an dam warar emon.

²⁻⁵ Abraham irarat an farat inai David irarat an farat, osi wabis on atonio: Abraham on Isaac taman, Isaac on Jacob taman, Jacob on Judah a on taitain tutuan mat on osi tamas; namon Judah on Perez a Zerah osi tamas (osi ayos wabin on Tamar), Perez on Hezron taman, Hezron on Ram taman, Ram on Amminadab taman, Amminadab on Nahshon taman, Nahshon on Salmon taman, Salmon on Boaz taman (on ayon wabin min Rahab), Boaz on Obed taman, (On ayon wabin min Ruth) Obed on Jesse taman, a Jesse on Aiwab David taman.

⁶⁻¹¹ David on Solomon taman (on ayon on orot wabin Uriah on awan), Solomon on Rehoboam taman, Rehoboam on Abijah taman, Abijah on Asa taman, Asa on Jehoshaphat taman, Jehoshaphat on Jehoram taman, Jehoram on Uzziah taman, Uzziah on Jotham taman, Jotham on Ahaz taman, Ahaz on Hezekiah taman, Hezekiah on Manasseh taman, Manasseh on Amon taman, Amon on Josiah taman, Josiah on Jehoiachin taitain mat tamas. Atonio an werai on Israel sabu siboes sinai Babylon nan sima.

¹²⁻¹⁶ On an werai sabu Babylon simama gibunai an farat on inai Iesu irarat an farat, osi wawas agiris on wabis atonio: Jehoiachin on Shealtiel

taman, Shealtiel on Zerubbabel taman, Zerubbabel on Abiud taman, Abiud on Eliakim taman, Eliakim on Azor taman, Azor on Zadok taman, Zadok on Achim taman, Achim on Eliud taman, Eliud on Eleazar taman, Eleazar on Matthan taman, Matthan on Jacob taman, Jacob on Joseph taman, ato Joseph on Mary iawan, ato Mary on Iesu ayon, On orot on seyoyorai, "Keriso."

¹⁷ On mes osi sirarat an farat an farat ato Abraham emon inai David an farat on engon auyotoat sasagis baibatin nanaba a David irarat an farat inai sabu Babylon simama an farat on eb auyotoat sasagis baibatin nanaba a Keriso irarat an farat an farat on eb auyotoat sasagis baibatin nanaba.

Iesu Keriso Irat

(Luke 2.1-7)

¹⁸ Atonio on Iesu Keriso mamaba irarat on an dudur. On ayon Mary on Joseph aurin siyaumatan rus sittabin mes, baise osi men sitabin an ra on Mary toun isagobai on Ayu Kakafotin emon on inafot. ¹⁹ Joseph on ra fufur bobo obis wat ifofour baise on men igogoi wasai nan Mary itimamaiai; on mes on an bainonot iyamai bubuniai nan asi aumatan on itastob mes. ²⁰ On atonio bobo aurin on ibinonotai ato Bada an anea on fom Joseph iyenbubur nan bomomoutai aurin irobotet ato iyau, "Joseph, David an dam warar emon, om Mary baiawanin aurin on men unaber mes. Yabin on Ayu Kakafotin emon on inafot. ²¹ On arimon natun orot inituai ato om wabin unyorai Iesu-yabin On arimon an sabu asi boko-mas emon on iniyawasis."

²² Atonio osi bobo engon tutufin simamatar onai itidura bag mamaba Bada an Aubairuruotin awanai i'you on, aubairuruotin on dura ato nanaba iyau, ²³ "Jev-erei matafin on arimon ininafot ato fifi orot inituai, On arimon sinyorai Im-

manuel” (on an yabin min, “God on ot mat tamama.”)

²⁴On an rai Joseph enbubur emon imisir ato Bada an anea mamaba i’yawur on nanaba ifour, Mary ibo iawan.

²⁵Baise Joseph on men fom tani Mary rus usis sikaita weie fifi orot ituai on. Ato Joseph fifi wabin iyor Iesu.

Nanawanotis Wera Matan emon Sinat

2Iesu on Bethlehem mafam gagamin Judea tafanam amonai on nan irat, on an werai min Herod on aiwab orot imama. Wera men weromin gibunai sabu fani siribod an sagob gigiboanotis on wera matan emon sinat au Jerusalem ²ato osi sitetem siyau, “Fifi irat Jew yangan asi Aiwab mes on menan nan emama i? Wei On an siribod wait wera matan emon igai ato wei wanat On wankwafirai mes.”

³Aiwab Herod on dura itatam mom on inonotai kwakwan a sabu engon tutufin Jerusalem simama osi mat on eb sinonotis kwakwan. ⁴On an priest aiwabis a an Baifafaro an baibebeotis engon tutufin iyores siruayo ato itetemis iyau, “Keriso min arimon menan nan inarat?”

⁵Osi siyafotai siyau, “On arimon Bethlehem mafam gagamin Judea tafanam amonai nan inarat. Yabin aubairuruotin on dura ato nanaba igayam iyau:

⁶‘Om Bethlehem mafam gagamim Judea tafanam amonai, om on dura bag gagamim bag Judah tafanam an bainetewarotis engon tefasi, om emon on arimon bainetewarotin tani innat, On arimon innat au sabu Israel yangan asi kaifarotin mes inmatar.’”

⁷On mes Herod on nanawanotis wera matan emon si’nat on bubuniai nan iyores sinat bisinai siruayo ato on nan itetemis, sikasonai isagob abi werai bag nan on siribod irobotet. ⁸Namon on atonio duraiyai nan iyafares sinai au Beth-

lehem, on iyau, “Omi wonan ato fifi on wonnuen tiwag: ato wongagaturai wonkasoneu ansagob ato yau mat anan an kwafirai.”

⁹⁻¹⁰Ato osi sinai, osi eta nenenai si’nan nan siribod kaitamom ato wera matan nan si’tai on sit men. On siribod on ainau nasi i’nan ato fifi menan i’yen on tefanai nan itawar. Osi on siribod si’tai on men sunub siyasisir on! ¹¹Osi sinai goa amonai sirui ato osi fifi sit ayon Mary rus simama on, sindas sirou ato sikwafirai. Osi asi kekes amonai siwar agim gold, wengar tawai yanden ninibin a fifiu seteterai bakur egeg yanden eninib on siboseseiren sisiwarai.

¹²Namon osi eta taniai simatabir men sinai asi tafanam aurin yabin God on bomomoutai nan iyawures men sinmatabir men Herod aurin.

Mary a Joseph Rus Siyayai au Egypt

¹³Nanawanotis sinai gibunai, Bada an anea on bomomoutai nan irobotet Joseph aurin ato iyau, “Herod on arimon fifi innuen ato inasubun. On mes om emisir fifi ayon rus eboes ato wonayai wonan au Egypt ato nan wonama weie Yau anawurem on nanaba tafanam wonikirir.”

¹⁴Joseph imisir fifi ayon rus iboes ato fom amonai sinai au Egypt. ¹⁵Osi nan nana simama weie Herod irabob. Atonio bobo imatar onai itnat itidura bag mamaba Bada an aubairuruotin awanai i’yau on. On iyau, “Yau Natu ayor Egypt emon igat.”

Fifirig Gugudis Siyasububunues

¹⁶On an werai Herod isagob nanawanotis wera matan emon si’nat on sisigoai, on mes on yan men sunub itatab. On dura wawaninai iyau wou yangan on fifirig orot gugudis Bethlehem mafam gagamin amonai a on mafam gagamin bisinai mafam gugudis amonai semama

osi iyabon asi kwanda ruam a on babanai on sitasububunues mes- on atonio bobo ifour mamaba nanawanotis bisisi emon isasagob on, on an rai siri-bod irorobotet nan. ¹⁷ On etai ai mamaba aubairuruotin Jeremaiah i'you on inat idura bag: On dura ato nanaba iyau,

¹⁸ "Fonas on Ramah mafam gagaminai sitatam, fonas on tou wawainai bag setotou. Rachel on nanatun auris etotou; on men egogoi sabu sinkubainunubai yabin osi engon tutufin sirabob on mes."

Mary on Joseph Rus Egypt emon Simatabir

¹⁹ Herod irabob gibunai, Bada an anea on Egypt nan bomomoutai irobotet Joseph aurin ²⁰ ato iyau, "Om emisir fifi ayon rus eboes, ato unmatabir men unan au Israel tafanam, yabin osi iyabon sifo-fourto bon fifi sitasubun mes on sirabob."

²¹ On mes Joseph imisir fifi ayon rus iboes ato simatabir men sinai au Israel.

²² Baise Joseph dura itatam on Archelaus on taman Herod an efan ibo inat Judea yangan asi aiwab orot imatar on, Joseph iber men fofonin nan itan. God on bomomoutai nan Joseph iyaubaiyatai, on mes Joseph inai Galilee tafanamai nan ²³ ato on inai mafam gagamin wabin Nazareth on nan an goa iyon ima. Ato aubairuruotis dura aifan awasi si'you on inat idura bag: "On arimon sinyorai Keriso on Nazareth mafam gagamin an Orot."

John Bapataito'otin Dura Ibino

(Mark 1.1-8; Luke 3.1-18; John 1.19-28)

3 On an werai John Bapataito'otin on inat Judea efan koiteterinai nan ato ibosuruf sabu auris dura ibibino. ² On iyau, "Omi ya baikitabir wonboai yabin safam an Baiaiwab on inat iufin!" ³ John aurin on aubairuruotin Isaiiah ibikakafun, on ato nanaba iyau,

"Orot tani efan koiteterinai eyoyor, 'Omi eta wonbotitiwag Bada aurin; On an eta on totorin wat woniyamai on nan inabib!'"

⁴ John usin an baitakwakwaren on foro camel bubunin on siyamai nan ibitakwakwarai; on nenen an kaid on foro korofin on igigin ato on an bayu on bouk on i'yam a manigeu kerin on isusuben. ⁵ Sabu Jerusalem emon sinat; Judea tafanam au engon emon sinat, a sabu engon tutufin tafanam au engon Jordan Sareu bisinai sen on sinat John aurin. ⁶ Osi asi bokomas siyatet ato John on Jordan Sareuai nan ibapataitois.

⁷ John iyeit Pharisee a Sadducee sigaraba ites on aurin si'nat sitibapataito mes ato on osi auris iyau, "Omi on mota nanatun—omi on iyafan ika-sonem ato God an baimaki iniyafarai mes on wan emon wonayai kirir?" ⁸ Omi osi bobo ami yawasai wonafour iniyoboet tansagob on omi ya baikitabir wobo. ⁹ Ato omi men wonnos toum aurim nunuam amonai wonikakafun wonau, Abraham on wei wawai agiri. Yau awurem God atonio agim inabo ato Abraham an dam warar mes infouren!

¹⁰ God on kariwak ibotitiwag wengar awerorosi bag nan inasutuenen sinsur; wengar engon uwas men obis si'nou on arimon inasutuenen sinsur ato wairafai inrebegagaien sinaraten. ¹¹ Yau sareuai abibapataitoim on iniyoboet omi on ya baikitabir wobo, baise Orot Iyafan yau gibuwui innat on arimon Ayu Kakafotin a wairafai nan inibapataitoim. On on gagamin bag men yau ba; yau on men orot obiu on fofonin ann kikiman wat atabar. ¹² On imanai sif ibo ebotan, on nan sawareg engon tutufin inarou sinafeu. On arimon an sawareg wat on inruayoen bayu an goai nan intubabaren baise On arimon sawareg fefemis on inabo wairafai interen sinaraten ato on wairaf min arimon men inarab on."

John on Iesu Ibabataitoai

(Mark 1.9-11; Luke 3.21-22)

¹³ On an werai Iesu on Galilee emon inat ato inai John aurin Jordan Sareuai nan John On itibapataitoai mes. ¹⁴ Baise John ifourtoyon itiyamai Iesu nunuan itikitabirai mes. John iyau, "Om on yau utibapataitoiu ato baise Om unat yau auriu!" ¹⁵ Baise Iesu iyafotai iyau, "Ari wera awurem on asir nanaba unafour mom. Yabin on etaiai ot God an gogoi nanaba on engon obinai wat tanafour." On mes John ibasitai on Iesu itibapataitoai mes.

¹⁶ Iesu ibapataito mom, On sareu emon igai. Namon safam On aurin on iruseren, ato On iyeit God an Ayu it safam emon kiwiu kumag ba isusur ato On tefanai itog. ¹⁷ Namon fonan safam emon inat iyau, "Atonio on Yau Tou Natu au nuabo bag, Yau On aurin on abiyasisir."

Afaguban on Iesu Irutobonai

(Mark 1.12-13; Luke 4.1-13)

4 Namon Ayu on Iesu ibonanawai igat efan koiteterinai nan Afaguban itrutobonai mes. ² Iesu on nan an bayu ambin ima ra orot ruam a fom orot ruam nanaba, ato On bitanan igi. ³ Namon Afaguban inat On aurin ato iyau, "Om God Natun mes on, atonio agim yawures sinikitabires rafi sarar sinmatar."

⁴ Baise Iesu iyafotai iyau, "God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, 'Orot jever on men fofonin bayu wat inam yawasin inama on, baise dura engon tutufin God ebikakafun on mat inigibubunuai yawasin inama'"

⁵ Namon Afaguban Iesu ibo inai au Jerusalem, Mafam Gagamin Kakafaiinai nan, tafaror goa aiyetunai bag itawarai, ⁶ ato On aurin iyau, "Om God Natun mes on, nin emon ne esobit, yabin God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau,

'Om aurim on God arimon an anea auris dura wawaninai inawures; osi arimon imasi nan sinbogaiim ato Om men arimon amm agimai unkuwotob on.'"

⁷ Iesu iyafotai iyau, "God an dura buk amonai mat sigayam siyau, 'Om Bada am God on men unrutobonai mes.'" ⁸ Namon Afaguban on Iesu ibonanawai igat oyau aiyetunai bag nan ato tafanam engon tutufin asi baiiawab a asi faiwar on iyoboai. ⁹ Afaguban iyau, "Om yau auriu sindam unrou unkwafireu on, atonio osi sawar engon tutufin on anitem."

¹⁰ Namon Iesu iyafotai iyau, "Afaguban egat enai! God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, 'Am Bada God on unkwafirai a On ekesin wat uniagirai!'" ¹¹ Namon Afaguban inai; ato anea sinat Iesu sibaisin.

Iesu An Bobo Galilee amonai Ibosuruf

(Mark 1.14-15; Luke 4.14-15)

¹² On an rai Iesu dura itatam John on sibo fafatum goai sireberuai, On inai Galilee tafanamai nan. ¹³ On men Nazareth mafam gagaminai nan ima mes baise On inai Capernaum mafam gagaminai nan ima, on mafam gagamin on Galilee kamit bisinai, Zebulun a Naph-tali tafanam amonai. ¹⁴ Atonio bobo imatar onai itnat itidura bag mamaba aubairuruotin Isaiah i'yau on,

¹⁵ "Tafanam Zebulun a tafanam Naph-tali, eta inai kamitai igat, mat inai tafanam Jordan Sareu rebanai igat, a Galilee tafanam on sabu men Jew yangan on nan semama!

¹⁶ Sabu iyabon woumanai semama on arimon ratafin gagamin sinitai. Osi sabu iyabon tafanam rabob an wouman amonai semama on ratafin arimon intagawai."

¹⁷ On an werai Iesu ibosuruf an dura ibino: On iyau, "Omi ya baikitabir won-

boai, yabin safam an Baiaiwab on inat iufin!”

Iesu Sabu Bosagotis Bat Iyores

(Mark 1.16-20; Luke 5.1-11)

¹⁸Iesu on Galilee kamit rewanai ibib i’nan, ato On iyeit sabu bosagotis ainau giya ruam on ites, Simon (on seyoyorai Peter) a on tain Andrew, osi kamitai nan uwatai sibobosag. Osi asi bobo on iyan sibobo ato sibitotobon. ¹⁹Iesu osi auris iyau, “Omi wonat Yau woigibubunueu ato anibebeim mamaba sabu wonboes.” ²⁰Osi ra kaita asi uwat sikiriren ato On sigibubunuai sinai. ²¹On inai ato iyeit sabu ainau giya ruam ba ites, James a John, osi on Zebedee nanatun. Osi tamas Zebedee mat asi wa tefanai simair uwat sibotitiwagen. Iesu osi iyores, ²²ato osi ra kaita asi wa a tamas mat nan sikirires ato sinai On sigibubunuai.

Iesu Sabu Ibebeyis, Dura Ibino, a Sabu Iyawasis

(Luke 6.17-19)

²³Iesu inai Galilee tafanam au engonai bayoi goai nan sabu “%-3’ibibebeyes, Wasagobin God an Baiaiwab aurin an dura on ibibino a sabu iyabon sawau magis magis siboen on engon ibiyawasis. ²⁴On duran on irat bag Syria tafanam au engon ibonu ato sabu osi iyabon sisasawau, sawau magis magis emon sibikokosaris a usibaban siboai: dau sabu tefasi simama auman, a dau sibiayames sifefeu wakafufus si’gat, a sabu raguraguis, osi siboes sinat on Iesu engon iyawasis. ²⁵Sabu kuayo gagamin on Galilee a mafam gagamis auyotoat emon, Jerusalem emon, Judea a Jordan tafanam reban emon on engon nan sigibubunuai sinat.

Iesu Oyau Tefanai nan Dura Ibibino

5 Iesu sabu kuayo gagamin ites si’nat ato On igai oyau tefanai nan imair. On an baigibubunuotis on sinat sikufi-finai ²ato On ibosuruf ibibebeyes: On iyau,

Yasisir on Dura Maiuin Bag

(Luke 6.20-23)

- ³“Osi sabu iyabon tous sisagobis nono ayubit an yawasai on men faiwaris, osi auris on yasisir gagamin bag; safam an Baiaiwab on osi ebinoanis!
- ⁴“Osi sabu iyabon setotou sebiyababan, osi auris on yasisir gagamin bag, God arimon osi inkubainunubes!
- ⁵“Osi sabu iyabon setatafoum on, osi auris on yasisir gagamin bag, God aifan i’yaumatan on arimon sinboai!
- ⁶“Osi sabu iyabon asi gogoi gagamin bag on God an gogoi mamaba on sinafour, osi auris on yasisir gagamin bag: God arimon iniyamai asi gogoi on eta au engonai obin singaturai.
- ⁷“Osi sabu iyabon sabu fani sekakaberes, osi auris on yasisir gagamin bag, God arimon osi inkaberes!
- ⁸“Osi sabu iyabon nunuas matafis wat on, osi auris on yasisir gagamin, osi arimon God sinitai!
- ⁹“Osi sabu iyabon tuf aurin sebobo on, osi auris on yasisir gagamin bag; God arimon osi inyores On nanatun!
- ¹⁰“Osi sabu iyabon baikokosar seboai yabin osi God an gogoi nanaba sefofour on mes, osi auris on yasisir gagamin bag; safam an Baiaiwab on osi ebinoanis!
- ¹¹“Omi sabu iyabon Yau wobigibubunueu fasinai on sabu dura komasis sawurem a baikokosar sebitem a dura komasisi nan aurim sebisigogo, omi aurim on yasisir gagamin bag.
- ¹²Omi on woniyasisir yabin baiyan

gagamin omi aurim on safamai nan sebotan. Sabu min on nanaba eta kaitamomai aubairuruotis ainau simama on baikokosar sites.”

Kamit a Tafa

(Mark 9.50; Luke 14.34-35)

¹³ Jesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Omi on kamit ba sabu engon tutufin auris. Baise kamit an nanian insasawar on, men eta tani yen arimon taniyamai an nanian inboai men. On yabin ambin imatar, on mes sinreben ato sabu on tefanai sinfasfifinim sinan sinnat.

¹⁴ “Omi on tafa ba tafanam engon tutufin aurin. Mafam gagamin oyau tefanai siyon on men inob on. ¹⁵ Men iyafan tani tafa itutu ato ramo amonai iwan on; baise on inboai tafa an tatawarai nan inyein, nan sabu engon goa amonai on auris intagawai. ¹⁶ On eta kaitamomai omi ami tafa on sabu nasi intagawai, onai osi on omi ami bobo obis wofofour on sinitai ato omi Tamam safamai on sinifain.”

God An Baifafaro Dura an Baibebe

¹⁷ Jesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Omi men wonnos Yau anat Moses an Baifafaro a aubairuruotis asi baibebe on an boseseiren mes. Yau men anat osi an boseseiren on baise osi asi baibebe on aniyamai inidura bag. ¹⁸ Omi wonnos safam tafanam nana yen on, men dura kafakakai bag o Baifafaro an dura kafakakai tani on insiwan mes- Baifafaro dura on arimon nana si’nen inan tafanam au kanfoun ingat. ¹⁹ On mes iyai iyafan baifafaro dura kafakakai wat aurin ebifonaseir ato on sabu fani ebibebebes on eta kaitamom nanaba sefofour on, osi arimon safam an Baiai-wab amonai on sinyores sabu gugudis bag. Baise iyai iyafan baifafaro dura aurin ebifonabo ato sabu fani ebibebebes on eta kaitamom nanaba sefofour on,

osi arimon safam an Baiaiwab amonai on sinyores sabu gagamis bag. ²⁰ Yau awurem, omi God an gogoi nanaba wonfofour, ami yawas totorin on inarat kwakwan men baifafaro an baibebeotis a Pharisee ba on, omi arimon fofonin safam an Baiaiwab amonai wonar.”

Yatatab an Baibebe

²¹ Jesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Omi dura wotatam ainau bag sabu sibidudur on siyau, ‘Omi men orot jever tani wonasubun mes; iyai iyafan orot jever tani inasubun on sinboai sinan baigurubabanotin nanai intawar.’ ²² Baise ari awurem: iyai iyafan tain tuan aurin inbiyatatab on sinboai sinan baigurubabanotin nanai intawar, iyai iyafan tain tuan inawur, ‘Om yabim wagan wat!’ on arimon sinboai sinan Jew babadis nasi intawar, a iyai iyafan tain tuan inawur, ‘Om ojim bag,’ on arimon inan wairaf an efan komasinai nan inar. ²³ On mes om am siwar unboai unnat sirifu kemai nan God aurin kutetin mes ato on nan unnos taim tuam on om aurim ebiyatatab on, ²⁴ am siwar nan sirifu kema nanai unikirir ato ra kaita unan taim tuam rum wonituf, namon om un-matabir men unnat am siwar unboai God aurin unkutetai.

²⁵ Iyai iyafan inboem unag baigurubabanotin nanai untawar aurin on, wera yen nan on rum nan basumui komasin yen on wonitotorai weie inboem unan baigurubabanotin aurin. Om nan inboem unan on, totor baigurubabanotin imanai inyagaiim, ato baigurubabanotin on inboem tafanam an baifafaro kaifarotitis imasi inyagai, ato osi sinboem fafatum goai sinreberuem. ²⁶ Yau awurem, om arimon nan unama ato om fafatum goa emon rufanim gat mes unfofour on, am agim baiyan tutufin unyein weie ungat.”

Baireg Nan an Baibebe

²⁷ Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Omi dura wotatam sabu ato nanaba siyau, ‘Omi men wonireg nan mes.’
²⁸ Baise ari awurem: orot iyafan jever matanai wat eitai ato ebasiasai, on nunuanai wat on rus sireg nan.
²⁹ On mes om matam asumaiauai iyamem ubokomas on, matam eboseir ereben! Iyobin bag om usim turin wat on unisiwanai men usim engon sinreben inan wairaf an efan komasinai inar mes.
³⁰ Om imam ausumaiuai iniyamem unbobokomas on, imam yasutin ereben! Iyobin bag om imam tani on unisiwanai men usim engon inan wairaf an efan komasinai inar mes.”

Orot Jever Baikiririn an Baibebe

(Matthew 19.9; Mark 10.11-12; Luke 16.18)

³¹ Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Mat sabu dura ato nanaba siyau, ‘Orot iyafan awan jever ebikirir on fef inboai awan baikiririn aurin on ingayam ato jever iniyafarai inan.
³² Baise ari on awurem: Orot awan ebikirir asir bobo komasis fani auris, men ato jever inai ireg nan aurin ebikirir on, on orot min an bokomas on nana inen a on iyamai jever inai orot tani ebiawan ato on jever min ebireg nan; ato orot iyafan on jever ebiawan mat on eb ebireg nan.”

Baifaro an Baibebe

³³ Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Mat omi dura wotatam sabu ainau bag dura sibiridudur on siyau, ‘Omi men ami aumatan wonastob mes, baise omi Bada aurin ami baifafaro wobiyamai on wonafour.’
³⁴ Baise ari awurem: omi ami aumatan wonbiyamai on men wonifaro mes. Omi men safam wabinai wonifaro mes yabin safam on God an mamage;
³⁵ o omi men tafanam aurin woni-

faro mes yabin tafanam on Bada ann an tatawar efan; o omi men Jerusalem wabinai wonifaro mes yabin on mafam gagamin on Aiwab Gagamin an mafam on mes.
³⁶ Mat omi men unim aurin wonifaro mes yabin omi men tefat kaitamom wat on woniyamai inkakai o ingugur on.
³⁷ Omi dura asir wonau mom, ‘Dura bag’ o ‘Ambin’—dura fani ba wonbikakafun on Afaguban emon enat.”

Wan Yoin an Baibebe

(Luke 6.29-30)

³⁸ Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Omi dura wotatam sabu ainau bag siyau, ‘Om orot iyafan matan eboseir on, om matam mat sinboseir, ato om orot iyafan wan uboseir on, om wam mat sinboseir.’
³⁹ Baise ari on awurem: Orot iyafan om aurim bobo komasis efofour on men wan unyoai men mes. Orot iyafan om rerebam asumaiauai nan ebiyasfarem on, rerebam asugagaf ba unitai iniyasfarem.
⁴⁰ Ato orot iyafan usim an baitakwakwaren aurin on inboem unan baigurubabanotin nanai nan inawurem unbibitai on, usim an baitakwakwaren tefanai ebiwanim on mat unitai.
⁴¹ Wou an orot tani dura wawaninai inawurem an sawar kekes unabar rum eta kilomita kaitamom wonan on om an sawar kekes unabar kilomita bairuin ba rum wonan.
⁴² Orot iyafan inifefeyanim sawar baitin aurin on unitai; orot iyafan egogoi aurim sawar inboai wera dibon wat bisinai inen onai bobo inabo on, unitai nan bobo inabo.”

Am Ragit Uninuabo

(Luke 6.27-28,32-36)

⁴³ Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Omi dura wotatam sabu ainau bag siyau, ‘Omi tuturam on woninuabo, ato ami ragit on wonisisiweisi.’
⁴⁴ Baise ari awurem: Omi ami ragit woninuabo ato osi sabu iyabon baikokosar sebitem

on auris wonbayoi, ⁴⁵ onai omi wonnat Tamam safamai On nanatun mes wonmatar. Yabin On an wera ifourai on sabu komasis a sabu obis usisi intagawai a usan ebites osi sabu iyabon bobo komasis sefour a bobo obis sefour auris. ⁴⁶ Omi on osi sabu iyabon sebinu-aboim wat auris wonbinuabois on God arimon men inibaiyanim on, sabu agim takes bo'otis mat osi bobo nanaba sefour! ⁴⁷ Ato omi tuturam auris wat wonbikakaiwis on, omi men woniyobim bag sabu fani ba. Sabu bokomasotis mat on bobo nanaba sefour! ⁴⁸ Omi on matafim wonama—ato Tamam safamai matafin ba.”

Sabu Yababanotis Baibaisis an Baibebe

6 Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Omi wonkaifarem tiwag yawas to-toris obis wonfour on men wasai nan wonafour sabu sinitem mes. Omi atonio osi bobo wasai nan wonfour on, Tamam safamai on men arimon baiyan tani initem on.

² “On mes om sawar orot jever kokoianin ebitai on men dour unbabain nan dura unkurereb sabu engon tutufin sinsagob om bobo aifan efour, ato sabu baisigogo'otis bayoi goa amonai a etai nan sefour ba. Osi atonio bobo nanaba sefour onai sabu on osi sinifais mes on. Yau awurem dura bag, osi sabu on asi baiyan tutufin sibo nono. ³ Baise om orot jever kokoianin ebibaisin on, bubuniai nan unafour onai om turam bag on men insagob om bobo mamaba efour on. ⁴ Atonio bobo on bubuniai nan unafour. Ato om Tamam on bubuniai eitem om bobo mamaba efour on, arimon am baiyan initem.”

Bayoi an Baibebe

(Luke 11.2-4)

⁵ Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Omi wonbabayoi on, men woniyamai sabu baisigogo'otis ba! Osi asi nuabo on sinmisir bayoi asi goa a eta yoseb on nan sintawar sinbayoi onai sabu engon tutufin on osi sinites mes on. Yau awurem dura bag, osi sabu on asi baiyan tutufin sibo nono. ⁶ Baise om unbabayoi on, unan am goa amonai unar metewan unrufot ato Tamam men toum matamui eitai on aurin unbayoi. Ato om bobo mamaba bubuniai efour on Tamam eitem, On arimon inibaiyanim.

⁷ “Omi wonbabayoi on, men dura yabis wagas wat on weromin wonikakafunen inan mes ato sabu bokomasotis sefour ba, osi senonosin asi bayoi weromin sebabayoi on mes God arimon osi intatamis. ⁸ Omi men osi sabu sefour ba wonafour mes. Omi Tamam on ami gogoi isagob nono weie omi wob-ifeffeyanai. ⁹ On mes omi atonio nanaba wonbayoi:

‘Tamai safamai emama: Wei wababayoi Om Wabim Kakafotin on wankakafai,

¹⁰ Om am Baiaiwab enat; Om am gogoi on tafanamai wanafour a safamai mat on nanaba sefour nono.

¹¹ Ari ra ai gogoi bayu on eitei.

¹² Wei ai bobo komasis wafour on einotburei, on nanaba sabu fani wei auri bobo komasis sifour on waninotbures.

¹³ Om men unbonanawaii wanan ai rutobon wawanin wonboai mes, baise Afaguban komasin emon on erufafarei.’

¹⁴ “Sabu iyabon omi aurim bobo komasis sifour wonbinotbures on, Tamam safamai mat arimon omi ininotburem. ¹⁵ Baise omi sabu men woninotbures on, omi Tamam on

arimon ami bobo komasis wofofour auris on men ininotburem on.”

Bayu Baikiririn Baifofour an Baibebe

¹⁶Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Ato omi bayu wonbikirir wonbifofour on men magim woniyamai yababan in-matar mes, ato sabu baisigogo’otis se-fofour ba. Osi tous magis sebiyamen sekomas onai sabu engon tutufin sinites osi on bayu sikirir sebi-fofour. Yau awurem dura bag, osi asi baiyan tutufin on sibo nono. ¹⁷Om bayu unbikirir unbifofour on, magim unsou a tefam un-yoai, ¹⁸onai sabu fani on men sinsagob om bayu uikirir ebifofour-om Tamam on men toum matamui eitai on ekesin is-agob. Ato om Tamam om eitem bobo bubunia efofour on arimon am baiyan initem.”

Safamai nan Wonisawarotim

(Luke 12.33-34)

¹⁹Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Omi men toum aurim on ami sawar obis wonabo nin tafanamai wontubabaren mes, nin tafanamai on nonot ami sawar sam ami sawar sesosos sekomas, a sabu yakeotis on ami goa saseb serur ami sawar sebabainauen. ²⁰Baise omi toum ami sawar on safamai nan wontubabaren, on nan on men ami sawar nonot sinam a ami sawar men sinasos sinkomas a sabu yakeotis on men ami goa sinaseb sinar ami sawar sinbainauen on. ²¹Yabin omi nunuam on arimon ra fufur ami sawar menan wotubabaren sen on nan wat si’nen.”

Usim an Tafa

(Luke 11.34-36)

²²Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Om matam on tafa ba usim aurin. Om matam obin on, usim engon tutufin on intagawai; ²³baise om matam komasin on, om usim on arimon inwouman.

On mes om am tafa usimui woumanin on, arimon wouman on didibar bag inmatar!”

God a Siwar

(Luke 16.13; 12.22-31)

²⁴Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Omi men iyafan tani bada ruam auris iniagir mes; on arimon bada tani on inisisiweiai ato bada tani on ininuaboai; on arimon bada tani aurin on toun inkutetai ato bada tani aurin on inisisiweiai. Omi men fofonin God a agim rus auris woni-agir on.

²⁵“On fasinai Yau awurem: omi men bayu wonam a sareu wontoman yawasim wonama aurin, o ara beber wonoten auris on woniyababan mes. Yawas on gagamin bag men bayu ba. Ato usim on gagamin bag men ara beber ba. ²⁶Omi kiwiu aiyetunai sererob on wonites: osi on men fesi sebofefes a men sawareg sedadaben bayu an goai setubabaren mes; baise omi Tamam safamai on eibayues! Omi on gagamin bag men kiwiu ba. ²⁷“Omi men iyafan tani nana weromin inama osi sawar auris inbiyababan on.

²⁸“On mes omi aibo mes ara abeber auris wobiyababan i? Woit, beran ato mamaba segeg on: osi men bobo sebobo o ara beber men tous imasi sebiyamen on. ²⁹Baise awurem, aiwab Solomon on sawarotin bag ato men an ara beber tani obin atonio beran ba. ³⁰God on ara beber wayo ebiyotes—wayo ari yawasis obis sen ato ra itom on sikimeu, wairafai sinrebegagaien sinaraten. On mes dura bag God arimon ara beber initem. Omi ami baitutum on ikakakakai bag!

³¹On mes omi men wonbosuruf woniyababan wonau: ‘Yau au bayu on menan nan angaturai? O sareu on menan anboai antoman? O ara beber on men emon anboen anitakwakwariu?’ ³²(Atonio osi bobo

nanaba on sabu bokomasotis on ra fufur auris sebinonoten kwakwan.) Omi atonio sawar engon auris wogogoi on Tamam safamai isagob. ³³Baise gagamin bag bobo engon tefasi on omi ainau God an Baiaiwab a On an yawas totorin wat aurin on wonnuen, ato On arimon sawar fani engon on initem. ³⁴On mes raso aurin on men woniyababan mes; raso on arimon toun aurin iniyababan. Ra kakaita kakaita on tous asi yababan aumas, men yababan tani ba wonboai tefanai wonyein mes.”

Sabu Fani Men Wonigurubabanis Mes

(Luke 6.37-38, 41-42)

7 Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Omi sabu fani men wonigurubabanis mes onai God arimon men inigurubabanis on, ²yabin omi sabu fani wobigurubabanis, on eta kaitamom nanaba God arimon omi inigurubabanis, a omi baifafaro mamaba sabu fani auris woyaya, on eta kaitamomai nanaba omi aurim baifafaro inaya. ³Om aibo mes uyeit taim tuam matanai sasir yen on eitai ato toum matamui aiduf yen on men esasagob i? ⁴Om arimon mamaba dura taim tuam aurin unau, ‘Arie, yau agogoi om matamui sasir yen on anboseir,’ ato om toum matamui on aiduf yen. ⁵Om baisigogo’otim! Om ainau toum matamui aiduf yen on eboseir weie om matam inrubunag tiwag uneit taim tuam matanai sasir yen on unboseir.

⁶“Omi men sawar ato God aurin wokutetai on wonboai kuke wonites mes—osi arimon sinrutabir men ato singiem. Omi men wakek wonboai ato foro nasi wonrebenen mes—osi arimon assi nan sinfasfinimen.”

Wonifefeyan, Wonnuen, Wonrugegedan

(Luke 11.9-13)

⁷Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Omi wonifefeyan ato arimon wonboai; wonnuen ato arimon wongaturai; metewan wonrugegedan ato arimon omi aurim inruseren. ⁸Yabin sabu engon tutufin on iyafan ebifefeyan on arimon inboai, a iyai iyafan enunuen on ingaturai, a iyafan metewan erugegedan on aurin sinruseren. ⁹Omi fifirig tatamas, omi men iyafan tani natun rafi sarar mes ifefeyan ato on agim ibo itai on. Ambin. ¹⁰O on iyan mes ifefeyan on om men mota ubo utai on. Ambin. ¹¹Omi on basit sabu komasim min on, baise omi wosagob mamaba sawar obis nanatum wonites. Osi sabu iyabon Tamas safamai aurin sinbifefeyan on dura bag arimon sawar obis inites!

¹²“Omi mamaba wogogoi sabu sinibaisim, on eta kaitamomai on omi sabu wonibaisis. Moses an Baifafaro a aubairuruotis asi baibebe asi yabis min on nanaba.”

Metewan Awan Viririn

(Luke 13.24)

¹³Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Omi metewan awan viririnai wonar yabin metewan inai wairaf an efan komasinai i’gat on awan tasasabin a on eta min rumomoyin, ato sabu sigaraba min on etaiai nan sebibib. ¹⁴Baise metewan inai efan yawas mama wantoaninai i’gat on viririn a wawanin, ato sabu ruamom wat on segaturai.”

Wengar a On Uwan

(Luke 6.43-44)

¹⁵Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Omi wonkaifarem tiwag omi baisigogo aubairuruotis auris; omi aurim senat asi yawas usis koun emon sefour on

foro sheep rutanobis ba, baise osi usis amonai asi yawas on totor kuke wolf tutuenis ba. ¹⁶Osi asi yawasai bobo sefoufour an itinai nan wonites wonisagobis. Gabarur uwas on men wine uwas seyaya on a wayo aisikis uwas on men bubudau uwas seyaya on. ¹⁷Wengar obin egeg on, uwan obis eyaya, baise wengar komasin egeg on uwan komasis eyaya. ¹⁸Wengar obin egeg on uwan men komasin eyeyeinin on a wengar komasin egeg on uwan men obin eyeyeinin on. ¹⁹Wengar menan uwan men obin eyeyeinin on sintarai inafeu ato wairafai nan sinrebe-gai inaras. ²⁰On mes baisigogo aubairu-ruotis asi bobo mamaba sebobo on nan wonites wonisagobis.”

Yau Men Meyan Asagobim

(Luke 13.25-27)

²¹Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Omi men wonnos sabu engon tutufin seyoyoreu ‘Bada, Bada’ on arimon safam an Baiaiwab amonai sinar on, baise osi sabu iyabon Tamau safamai an gogoi nanaba sefoufour on safam an Baiaiwab amonai sinar. ²²Baigurubaban an Ra innat on, sabu sigaraba arimon auriu sinau, ‘Bada, Bada! Wei Om Wabimui God an dura wakurereb, wei Om Wabimui dau sigaraba wafaitanis sigat a wei Om Wabimui bobo buburis sigaraba wafouren!’ ²³Namon Yau arimon osi auris anau, ‘Yau men meyan asagobim on. Omi woikirireu wonai, omi sabu on ami bobo komasis!’

Goa Baigoyon’otis Ruam

(Luke 6.47-49)

²⁴Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “On mes iyai iyafan Yau au dura etatam a auris ebifonabo on ato orot gigiboan-otin ba an goa agim tefanai iyon. ²⁵Usan bibitan isur, sareu gagamin igat, a yabat wawanin ato goai isisin. Baise on goa

on men ifeu mes, yabin on goa on agim tefanai iyon on mes.

²⁶“Baise iyai iyafan au dura atonio osi etatam ato men auris ebifonabo on, on min ato orot kokok ba an goa gasa tefanai iyon. ²⁷Usan bibitan isur, sareu gagamin igat, yabat wawanin an goai isisin on ifeu. On goa on ifeu aunan aunan itagogoros isawar!”

Iesu An Baibad

²⁸Iesu atonio osi dura ibikakafunen on isawar ato sabu kuayo on On an baibebe aurin on siduduran kwakwan. ²⁹Yabin On sabu ibibebebis on men Baifafaro an baibebeotis sebibebe ba; baise On sabu ibibebebis on er an baibad mat.

Iesu Orot Iyawasai

(Mark 1.40-45; Luke 5:12-16)

8 Iesu oyau emon isur mom, ato sabu kuayo gagamin on On sigibubunuai sinai. ²Namon orot usin gawud komasis emon ibikokosarai on inat Iesu aurin, nanai sindan irou ato iyau, “Bada, Om ungogoi mes on eigumidari.”

³Iesu iman iyotet igat orot usin iruyein. On iyafotai iyau, “Yau agogoi om ungumidar. “Egumidar!” Ra kaita orot usin gawud komasis emon on iyawas. ⁴Namon Iesu on orot aurin iyau, “Om untatam! Men iyafan tani unka-sonai mes, baise om totor unan priest aurin ato usim on ininateteai; namon om sirifu God aurin unyagai ato Moses an baifafaro dura iyau nanaba; onai sabu engon sinsagob on om ari ugumidar.”

Iesu on Rome Asi Wou Orot Gagamin an Agirotin Iyawasai

(Luke 7.1-10)

⁵Iesu inat Capernaum mafam gagaminai irui mom, ato Rome yangan asi wou an orot gagamin on inat inefotai ato baibais mes On aurin ifefeyan iyau: ⁶“Bada, yau au agirotin on isawau goai

nan emama, on usibaban gagamin bag eboai ato men fofonin iniyayob on.”

⁷Iesu iyau, “Yau arimon anan aniyawasai.” ⁸Wou yangan asi orot gagamin iyafotai iyau, “Oh ambin, yau men obiu on anboem tanan au goai. Om asir dura wat unau ato au agirotin on arimon inyawas. ⁹Yau mat on wou yangan asi babadis fani asi baibad babanai atatawar ato wou yangan fani on yau au baibad babanai semama, Yau wou orot tani awur, ‘Enai! ato on enan; a wou orot tani awur, ‘Enat!’ ato on enat; ato au agirotin awur, ‘Atonio bobo eiyamai!’ ato on bobo ebiyamai.”

¹⁰Iesu atonio dura itatam mom on iduduran ato sabu On sibigibunuai on auris iyau, “Yau awurem dura bag, Israel amonai on men iyafan tani an baitutum auman on nanaba agaturai on. ¹¹Yau awurem sabu sigaraba arimon wera matan emon a wera sifun emon sinat Abraham, Isaac a Jacob mat sinamair safam an Baiaiwab amonai nan mat bayu sinam. ¹²Baise osi sabu iyabon ainau Baiaiwab amonai sitmama on arimon sinrebetetis singat womanai sinar, osi arimon nan sinatou was sinitaforen.” ¹³Namon Iesu on wou yangan asi orot gagamin aurin iyau, “Om enai au go ato om mamaba ebitutum on arimon inmatar.” Ra kaita wou yangan asi orot gagamin an agirotin on iyawas.

Iesu Sabu Sigaraba Iyawasis

Mark 1.29-34; Luke 4.38-41)

¹⁴Iesu inai Peter an goai ato on nan Peter rawan jever isawau usin iforab ireai i'yen it. ¹⁵Iesu iman iyof Peter rawan jever imanai ibo; ato usin iforab on isibu, jever imisir Iesu an bayu ibotitiwag wain.

¹⁶Ibirabirabi ato sabu sigaraba osi iyabon dau tefasi simama on siboes sinat Iesu aurin. Iesu on duraiai wat i'you on ayu komasis ifaitanis sigat ato osi sabu

iyabon sisasawau on engon iyawasis. ¹⁷On atonio bobo ifour itiyamai itidura bag mamaba aubairuruotin Isaiiah i'you on, “On Toun on ati sawau engon iboseiren ato iboen inai isawar.”

Orot Ruam Sigogoi Iesu An Baigibunuotis Sitmatar

(Luke 9.57-62)

¹⁸Iesu isagob sabu kuayo on sinat sikufifinai on mes On an baigibunuotis iyawures sitan kamit reban emon nan. ¹⁹Baifafaro an baibebeotin tani inat Iesu aurin. On iyau, “Baibebeotim, yau abotitiwagi Om efan menan menan unnanan on yau anigibunuem.”

²⁰Iesu iyafotai iyau, “Rega kuke fox on asi dogu aumas, a kiwiu on asi batar aumas, baise Orot Natun on an efan ambin menan nan ininir inen a iniyarir.” ²¹Orot tani, on min baigibunuotin tani on iyau, “Bada, ainau on yau an matabir men anan au go tamau an garobai.” ²²Iesu iyafotai iyau, “Om Yau eigibunueu, sabu iyabon ayubis sirabob semama, osi tous on turas rabobin singarob.”

Iesu Yabat Yawarad Iyawur Nurob Imatar

(Mark 4.35-41; Luke 8.22-25)

²³Iesu wayai ikaruge ato an baigibunuotis mat sinai. ²⁴Ra kaita yabat kuyabobot gagamin kamitai isisin ato wa on kafakakai mom itdarir. Baise Iesu on iyenbubur. ²⁵Baigibunuotis on Iesu aurin sinai ato sibaban imisir. Osi siyau, “Bada, eiyawasi, wei kafakakai mom wanarab!”

²⁶Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Omi aibo mes wobeber i? Omi ami baitutum on ikafakakai bag!” Namon On imisir dura wawaninai yabat a yawarad iyawures, ato nurob obin maiiau imatar. ²⁷Baigibunuotis engon tutufin siduduran.

Osi siyau, “Atonio on abi orot? Yabat a yawarad mat min On fonan setatam!”

Iesu on Orot Ruam Dau auman Iyawasis

(Mark 5.1-20; Luke 8.26-39)

²⁸ Iesu inat kamit reban emon, Gadara tafanam amonai nan, ato orot ruam on rasi dogu emon sigat On mat sinofoten. Osi sabu on dau tefasi simama ato osi unis sikomas kwakwan men iyafan tani fofonin on etai nan itabib on. ²⁹ Osi ra kaita siyoku siyau, “Om God Natun, aifan aurin on wei egogoi? Om unat wei unimakiei weie an wera bag innat i?” ³⁰ On efan bisinai nan on foro unis sigaraba sibitu. ³¹ On mes dau on Iesu sifefeyanai siyau, “Om wei unfafaitani on, uniyafarei wanan foro unis sigaraba on tefasi wanag.”

³² Iesu osi auris iyau, “Omi wonai,” on mes osi sinai foro tefasi sigai. Foro unis sigaraba on anag rerebanai siyayai sisur sinai kamitai siyamtotom. ³³ Sabu ato foro sikakaifares on siyayai sinai mafam gagaminai sigat, nan bobo mamaba orot ruam a dau auris simamatar on sabu sikasones. ³⁴ On mes sabu engon tutufin mafam gagamin emon on sinai Iesu sitnefotai mes; ato osi On sit mom on, sife-feyanai asi tafanam itikirir itgat mes.

Iesu Orot Raguraguin Iyawasai

(Mark 2.1-12; Luke 5.17-26)

9 Iesu on wayai ikaruge ato imatabir men kamit irabon inai Toun an mafam gagaminai nan, ² sabu fani on orot raguraguin ireai i'yen auman sibo sinat Iesu aurin. Iesu iyeit sabu ites on asi baitutum irat bag, on mes On orot raguraguin aurin iyau, “Natu eiyasisir! Om am bokomas on ainotbur.”

³ Namon Baifafaro an baibebeotis fani on tous wat auris siyau bonen, “Ato-

nio orot on baigigim dura God aurin ebikakafun!” ⁴ Iesu isagob osi on mamaba sibinonot, on mes iyau, “Omi aibo mes bobo komasis auris on wobinonotim i? ⁵ Menan on sasasan, Yau anau, ‘Om am bokomas ainotbur,’ o anau, ‘Om emisir ebib’? ⁶ Yau aurim anidura bag on, Orot Natun an baibad tafanamai yen bokomas innotbur,” On mes Iesu on orot raguraguin aurin iyau, “Om emisir, am ire ebo, ato enai au go!”

⁷ Orot imisir ato inai au go. ⁸ Sabu on bobo sit on siber, ato osi God sifain ato baibad nanaba sabu ebites aurin on.

Iesu on Matthew Iyor

(Mark 2.13-17; Luke 5.27-32)

⁹ Iesu on efan ikirir, ato ibib i'nan on iyeit agim takes bo'otin wabin Matthew on an bobo efanai imair imama it, Iesu on aurin iyau, “Eigibunueu.” Matthew imisir ato igibubunuai.

¹⁰ Iesu on Matthew an goai nan bayu i'yam, ato sabu agim takes bo'otis a sabu bokomasotis sigaraba on sinat Iesu an baigibubunuotis mat sikaita simair bayu si'yam. ¹¹ Pharisee fani on bobo sit ato Iesu an baigibubunuotis auris siyau, “Aibo mes omi ami baibebeotin on ato osi sabu agim takes bo'otis a sabu bokomasotis mat bayu sam i?”

¹² Iesu on osi asi dura itatam ato iyafotes iyau, “Sabu iyabon yawasis on men kwakwair orot segogoi ai on, baise osi sabu iyabon sawauis wat on kwakwair orot segogoi ai. ¹³ Omi wonan ato God an dura buk amonai sigagayam on an yabin wonnuen, ato nanaba sigayam siyau; ‘God egogoi on omi tuturam mat wonmanau wonkaber bonen mes, ato On men egogoi omi bobaitu on On aurin wonkutetai.’ Yau men anat sabu obis anyores on, baise Yau anat sabu bokomasotis anyores mes.”

Bayu Sebikirir Sebifofour aurin Sitetem

(Mark 2.18-22; Luke 5.33-39)

¹⁴Namon John Bapataito'otin an baigibubunuotis sinat Iesu aurin ato sitetemai siyau, "Aibo mes wei a Pharisee yangan on ra fufur bayu wabikirir wabifofour, baise Om am baigibubunuotis on men meyan bayu sebikirir sebifofour on?" ¹⁵Iesu iyafotes iyau, "Orot tabin boboun tuturan mat nan bobaitab amonai semama on tuturan men siniyababan on. Ambin bag! Baise wera innat weie orot tabin boboun on arimon osi bisisi emama on sinboai sinan, namon osi bayu sinikirir sinifofour.

¹⁶"Men iyafan tani beber boboun turin inboai usit an baitakwakwaren atamaninai insagirfotai mes, on ato bobo nanaba infofour on, beber sasagir boboun on arimon insuruf inkadodon ato usit an baitakwakwaren min arimon insafef, dogu gagamin bag inmatar. ¹⁷Mat men iyafan tani sareu wine boboun ibo sareu wine an kibub atamaninai idebur, on bobo nanaba infofour on, kibub arimon intaseb ato sareu wine min arimon indebur ato kibub min arimon inkomas. Baise sareu wine boboun on kibub bobounai undebur, ato osi ruam on arimon nana obis wat sinen."

Orot Gagamin Natun Jeverei a Jever on Iesu An Beber Iruyein

(Mark 5.21-43; Luke 8.40-56)

¹⁸Iesu atonio dura ibikakafun ato Jew yangan asi orot gagamin inat aurin nanai sindan irou ato iyau, "Yau natu jeverei on ato arimon irabob; baise Om enat imam wat usinai unyein ato inyawas," ¹⁹On mes Iesu imisir ato igibubunuai, ato an baigibubunuotis on mat sinai.

²⁰Jever tani on usinai abiou wawanin isusur ibikokosarai on kwanda auyotoat

sasagis ruam nanaba isawar, on jever on Iesu sesebinai inat ato an beber rewanai iruyein. ²¹Jever toun aurin ikakafun iyau, "Yau On an beber wat anruyein on arimon an yawas." ²²Iesu irutabir jever it ato iyau, "Natu jeverei eiyasisir! Om am baitutum emon on uyawas." Men weromin jever on iyawas.

²³Namon Iesu inai orot gagamin an goai irui. On iyeit sabu ato serarabob auris tatafai sekwakwarer yangan on ites a sabu kuayo engon on si'tararag sibiliger on ites, ²⁴On iyau, "Omi engon tutufin wogat au koun! Jeverei kafakakai on men irabob—on asir yenbubur!" Namon sabu on sibosuruf Iesu sibikoboai sisese-erai. ²⁵Baise sabu sigat au koun weie, Iesu irui jeverei i'yen an efanai ato iyof imanai ibo, ato jeverei imisir. ²⁶Atonio bobo imamatar an dura on irat tafanam turinai ibonu.

Iesu on Orot Matas Fotis Ruam Iyawasis

²⁷Iesu on efan ikikir, ato ibib i'nan, orot matas fotis ruam on sibosuruf sibigibubunuai. Osi sibiyouki si'yau, "David natun ekaberei!" ²⁸Iesu inai goa amonai irur mom, orot matas fotis ruam sinat aurin ato Iesu itetemis iyau, "Omi wobitutum Yau arimon aniyawasim i?" Osi siyafotai siyau, "Dura bag Bada wei wabitutum!"

²⁹Namon Iesu osi orot ruam matas iruyeinen ato iyau, "Omi wobitutum nanaba on inmatar!"— ³⁰ato osi matas siyeit. Iesu dura wawanin iyawures iyau, "Omi men iyafan tani wonkasonai mes!" ³¹Baise osi sinai Iesu an dura on sikason tafanam turin amonai on dura ibonu.

Iesu on Orot Awan Kokin Iyawasai

³²Orot ruam si'nan ato sabu fani on orot ato dau tefanai imama ibiyamai dura men ibikakafun on sibo sinat Iesu aurin. ³³Baise Iesu ato dau ifaitan igat

mom, orot ibosuruf dura ibikakafun, ato sabu engon tutufin on siduduran. Osi siyau, “Israel amonai atonio bobo on men meyan nanaba wait mes!”³⁴ Baise Pharisee yangan on siyau, “Dau asi aiwab on faiwar ebitai on dau efafaitanis segat.”

Iesu on Sabu auris Iyababan

³⁵ On mes Iesu inai mafam gagamis a mafam gugudis engon ibib ifafasiues. On bayoi goai nan sabu ibibebeyes, Baiaiwab an Wasagobin aurin an dura ibibino a sabu usisi sawau magis magis si'yen on engon ibiyawasis. ³⁶ On iyeit sabu kuayo ites mom on, osi auris iyababan yabin osi on sibatagogois a asi baibais on ambin, ato foro sheep ba asi kaifarotin ambin. ³⁷ On mes On an baigibubunuotis iyawures iyau, “Masauai on bayu gagamin bag imari yen, baise sabu on ruamom mom bayu sinkuwain. ³⁸ Omi wonbayoi masau matuanin aurin onai On sabu bobo'otis iniyafares singat On an bayu sinkuwain.”

Baiyoyobotis Auyotoat Sasagis Ruam

(Mark 3.13-19; Luke 6.12-16)

10 Iesu an baigibubunuotis auyotoat sasagis ruam iyores siruayo ato faiwar ites sabu tefasi ayu komasis sinmama on sinfaitanis singat a sabu sawau magis magis siboen on engon siniyawasis mes. ² Baiyoyobotis auyotoat sasagis ruam wabis min atonio; ainau on, Simon (seyoyorai Peter) a on tain Andrew; James a on tain John, osi min Zebedee nanatun; ³ Philip a Bartholomew; Thomas a Matthew, on orot on agim takes bo'otin; James, on min Alphaeus natun, a Thaddaeus; ⁴ Simon tafanam fafarotin a Judas Iscariot on Iesu ikaseirai.

Iesu Baiyoyobotis Auyotoat Sasagis Ruam Iyawures Bobo Mamaba Sinabo aurin

(Mark 6.7-13; Luke 9.1-6)

⁵ Iesu an baiyoyobotis auyotoat sasagis ruam on atonio duraiai nan iyafares sigat: On ato nanaba iyau, “Omi men wonan sabu men Jew yangan asi tafanam tani amonai wonar mes, o Samaria yangan asi mafam tani amonai wonar mes. ⁶ Baise, omi on wonan Israel sabu auris, osi on foro sheep ba sisiwan. ⁷ Omi wonan dura wonbino wonau, ‘Safam an Baiaiwab on inat iufin!’ ⁸ Omi sabu sawauis on woniyawasis, sabu serarabob on wonbogaiis men, sabu usis gawud komasis emon sebikokosaris on woniyawasis, a sabu osi dau tefasi semama on wonfaitanis singat. Yau atonio faiwar on asir an baiyan ambin abitem, on mes omi asir sabu wonibais mom, men baiyan aurin wonau mes. ⁹ Omi men agim gold, agim silver, o agim copper tani wonboai ami araii wonikamabin mes; ¹⁰ omi men kekes wonboai auman wonabib mes o usit an baitakwakwaren on men bairuin wonboai mes o kamak o tutuk wonboen mes. Bobo'otin an gogoi aifan on arimon sinitai inboai.

¹¹ “Omi wonnat mafam gagaminai o mafam goai wongagat on, wonar mafam amonai orot jever tani wonnuen, on iyafan tani ingogoi inbikakaiwim on nan mat wonama weie on efan wonikirir wonan. ¹² Omi wonar on goa amonai on wonau, ‘Tuf aurim inama.’ ¹³ Sabu ato goa amonai sinbikakaiwim on, tuf an baikakaiu on nan goai wonikirir inen; baise osi men sinbikakaiwim on, ami baikakaiu on wonboai men. ¹⁴ Ato goa fani a mafam gagamin amosi nan sabu men sinbikakaiwim o men ami dura sintatam on ato on efan on wonikirir, ammui fofou on wonrutataben sinsur,

on iniyoboes osi on sibokomas. ¹⁵Yau awurem dura bag, Baitetem an Ra God arimon mafam gagamis Sodom a Gomorrah sabu auris on inkabares kwakwan men ato sabu mafam gagaminai ba!

Baikokosar Enat

(Mark 13.9-13; Luke 21.12-17)

¹⁶Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Wontatam! Omi on foro sheep ba abiya-farem rega kuke wolf amosi wonar. Omi wonkaifarem tiwag, ato mota tous sekakaifares ba a nuataiai wonafour ato kiwiu kumag rutanobis ba. ¹⁷Omi wonkaifarem tiwag yabin sabu arimon sinfatumem ato sinboem wonan sinigurubanim, a osi arimon bayoi goai nan sinaswabirem. ¹⁸Yabin Yau fasiui on, omi arimon sinboem wonan bainetewarotis a aiwabis nasi wontawar, ato omi osi babadis auris a sabu men Jew yangan auris on nan Wasagobin wonkureb. ¹⁹Osi sinboem wonan baigurubabanotin nanai wontatawar on, dura baikakafun aurin o dura mamaba wonau aurin on men woniyababan mes; wera innat on omi arimon dura iniyoboem nanaba wonikakafun. ²⁰Yabin omi dura wonbikakafun on men omi ami not emon on; omi Tamam an Ayu on arimon awamui nan inikakafun.

²¹“Sabu arimon tous taitais tutuas sinboes sabu fani imasi sinyagaiis ato sinasububunues, fifirig tatamas min arimon on bobo kaitamom nanaba nanatus auris sinafour; fifirig arimon a’yos tatamas sinisisiweiis ato sinboes sabu fani sinites sinasububunues. ²²Yau fasiui on sabu engon tutufin arimon sinisisiweiim. Baise iyai iyafan nana infaskikin inan au kanfoun on arimon inyawas. ²³Omi mafam gagamin taniai nan sabu baikokosar sinbibitem on, wonayai wonan mafam gagamin taniai nan wongat. Yau awurem dura bag Israel mafam gagamis engon amosi on men arimon

ami bobo wonisawarai weie Orot Natun innat.

²⁴“Gayam fifi on men gagamin bag an baibebeotin ba; agirotin on men gagamin bag an bada ba. ²⁵Gayam fifi sagob inboai an baibebeotin ba inmatar on inifonin on aurin, a agirotin inigagamin an bada ba inmatar on inifonin on aurin. Ato goa matuanin taman aurin on sinyorai sinau, om Beelzebub, ato on goa amonai jever fifi semama on arimon wabis komasisi bag siniwabseiris!”

Iyafan Wonberuai

(Luke 12.2-7)

²⁶Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “On mes omi men sabu wonberues mes. Sawar aifan ari sibuni yen on arimon singaturai, a bobo buburis engon on arimon siniyamai inirereb sabu engon sinsagob. ²⁷Omi dura aifan bubuniai awurem on wasai nan wonikakafun sabu engon tutufin sintatam, a dura bubuniai wotatam on omi goa tefasi nan wonkureb. ²⁸Sabu men wonberues mes, osi arimon usim wat sinasubun baise osi men fofonin arimon ayubim sinasubun on; omi God on wonberuai, On arimon usim a ayubim on wairaf an efan komasinai nan inikomasim. ²⁹Yabin agim kafakakai kaitamomai wat on nan kiwiu ruam wontobonen, baise Tamam insagob weie kiwiu tani inafeu inarab. ³⁰Baise omi on God On tefam kakaita kakaita unimui sen on ebiyab. ³¹On mes omi men wonaber mes; omi on gagamim bag men kiwiu sigaraba ba!”

Keriso Aurin Dura Unkurereb o Unisisiweiiai

(Luke 12.8-9)

³²Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Iyai iyafan dura wasai ekurereb on yau ebinoaniu, on eta kaitamomai Yau arimon safamai nan Tamau nanai on

bobo nanaba aurin anafour. ³³Baise iyai iyafan wasai nan dura ekurereb Yau ebisiseiweiiu on; Yau arimon safamai nan Tamau nanai nan on anisiseiweiai.”

Men Tuf, baise Seri

(Luke 12.51-53; 14.26-27)

³⁴Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Omi men wonnos Yau on tuf abo anat au tafanam on. Ambin. Yau men tuf abo anat on, baise seri on abo anat. ³⁵Yau anat fifrig aniyames tatamas auris siniragites, nanatus jeverig on ayos auris siniragites, urataman jeverig on arimon rarawas jever auris siniragites; ³⁶Orot an ragit gagamin inmimisir on arimon toun an dam warar emon.

³⁷“Iyai iyafan toun ayon o taman ebinuabois kwakwan on men fofonin Yau au baigibubunuotin inmatar on; iyai iyafan on toun natun orot o natun jeverei ebinuaboai kwakwan on men fofonin Yau au baigibubunuotin inmatar. ³⁸Iyai iyafan men an nab inabar au eta inigibubunuai on men fofonin Yau au baigibubunuotin inmatar. ³⁹Iyai iyafan efofourtobon toun an yawas inboai on inisiwanai baise iyai iyafan Yau fasiui an yawas ebisiwanai on arimon inboai.”

Baiyan

(Mark 9.41)

⁴⁰Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Iyai iyafan omi ebikakaiwim on, Yau ebikakaiwiu; a iyai iyafan Yau ebikakaiwiu on ato Iyafan Yau ibiyafareu on mat ebikakaiwai. ⁴¹Iyai iyafan God an dura bobibotin ebikakaiwai yabin on God an dura bobibotin on mes, on arimon an baiyan sinitai. A iyai iyafan orot an yawas obin inbikakaiwai yabin on orot an yawas obin on mes. on arimon an baiyan sinitai. ⁴²Iyai iyafan sareu sibuin wat au baigibubunuotin wabin kafakakai tani ebitomanai, yabin on Yau au baigibubunuotin on mes, Yau

awurem dura bag on arimon baiyan inboai.”

John Bapataito’otina An Dura Bobibotis Iyafares Sinai Iesu aurin

(Luke 7.18-35)

11 Iesu atonio dura on an baigibubunuotis auyotoat sasagis ruam iyawures isawar mom, ato on efan on ikirir inai Galilee mafam gagamin amonai nan mafam gugudis sen on nan sabu itibebeiyis a auris dura itbino mes. ²John Bapataito’otin on nan fafatum goai imama ato Iesu bobo ibobo duran i’tatam on, an baigibubunuotis fani iyafares sinai Iesu aurin. ³Osi Iesu sitetemai siyau, “Ekasonei, Om aurim on John iyau Om arimon unnat, o wei orot tani wanmousin i?”

⁴Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Omi wonmatabir men wonan ato bobo aifan toum matamui waitai a dura wotatam on John wonkasonai. ⁵Sabu matas fotis on matas siyeit men, sabu ass raguraguis on sebibib, osi sabu iyabon usisi gawud komasis siboen simama on sigumidar, sabu tainas fotis on dura setatam. Sabu sirabob on sibogagaiis men siyawasis ato Wasagobin on sabu ayuai sebikokoianis on auris dura sibino. ⁶Osi iyabon Yau auriu asi not men ekuseseb on, osi auris on yasisir gagamin!”

⁷John an baigibubunuotis simatabir men si’nan ato Iesu on John aurin on sabu kuayo gagamin auris ikakafun iyau: “Omi John aurin wogat wonai efan koiteterinai nan on, omi wononosin aifan wotitai mes? Wayo ato yabat isisin sigegeris on woteit mes i? ⁸Omi wogat wonai on aifan wotitai mes? Orot beber obis imonag on wotitai mes i? Sabu beber ato osi nanaba semomonag on aiwab asi goai semama! ⁹Omi wokasoneu, wogat wonai on aifan wotitai mes i? Aubairuruotin i? Dura bag, baise omi on orot gagamin bag on woi, men

aubairuruotin ba. ¹⁰Yabin John aurin on God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau: 'God iyau, Yau arimon au dura bobibotin omi namui aniyafarai inan ami eta inbotitiwag weinem,' ¹¹Yau awurem dura bag John Bapataito'otin on gagamin bag men erot tani ainau imama ba. Baise iyai iyafan safam an Baiaiwab amonai on kafakakai bag emama, on gagamin bag men John ba. ¹²On an werai on John an wasagobin dura ibibino inat ari ra i'gat on, safam an Baiaiwab on ebikokosarai, sabu bairagitotis on bobo komasinai nan sebiragitai, ato osi on sefourtobon safam an Baiaiwab sinboai mes. ¹³Aubairuruotis engon a Moses an Baifafaro dura engon on Baiaiwab aurin on dura sikurereb weie John an wera inat igat; ¹⁴ato omi wongogoi osi aubairuruotis a baifafaro asi dura auris wonbitutum on, John min on Elijah, on innat aurin on sikakafun. ¹⁵Omi sabu er tainam aumas on Yau atonio dura abikakafun on wontatam tiwag!

¹⁶"Sabu ari ra semama auris on mamaba anifofon anau? Osi on fifirig gugudis ba baitotobon efanai nan simairirin semama. Kuayo tani on kuayo ta aurin eyoyor yau, ¹⁷'Wei tatafai nan tabin an kwarer on aurim wakwarer baise omi men woisau on! Wei rabob an kwarer on aurim wakwarer baise omi men wotou on!' ¹⁸John inat bayu ikirir i'four a sareu wine men itotoman on, ato sabu engon siyau, 'On dau tefanai emama!' ¹⁹Ato Orot Natun inat on, bayu iyam a sareu itom, ato sabu engon siyau, 'Orot atonio woit! On bayu yam kwakwan a sareu wine etotoman kwakwan a On tuturan on sabu agim takes bo'otis a sabu bokomasotis fani!' Baise God an gigiboan on an bobo emon ebiyoboet on dura bag."

Mafam Gagamis on men Baitutumotis

(Luke 10.13-15)

²⁰Sabu on mafam gagaminai simama, menan Iesu an bobo buburis sigaraba nan ifofour on men meyan ya baikitabir sibo on, on mes Iesu on osi mafam gagamis auris igam ikakafun iyau, ²¹"Omi Chorazin mafam gagamin on arimon aurim komasin bag inmatar! Omi Bethsaida mafam gagamin mat on eb omi arimon aurim on komasin bag inmatar! Omi aurim bobo buburis afour on nanaba on erot tani nan Tyre a Sidon mafam gagamis auris itfour on, sabu ato nan on men ari asi ara beber gadur sitoten a isar on tous tefasi sitrebegagaien sitikout, onai itiyoboes osi on ya baikitabir sibo! ²²Yau awurem dura bag Baigurubaban an Ra God on arimon sabu Tyre a Sidon yangan auris on men sunub inkaberes, men omi ba! ²³Ato omi Capernaum mafam gagamin! Omi wogogoi toum wonbogaiim wonag au safam i? Omi arimon God inreberirem wonsur wonan wairaf an efan komasinai wonar! Bobo buburis ato omi aurim afour on nanaba on erot tani Sodom mafam gagaminai itfour on, ari ra on mafam gagamin on arimon nana i'ten! ²⁴Baise Yau awurem dura bag, Baitetem an Ra God on arimon Sodom mafam gagamin on men sunub inkabera, men omi ba!"

Auriu Unnat ato Uniyarir

(Luke 10.21-22)

²⁵On an werai Iesu iyau, "Tamau, safam a tafanam an Bada! Yau abikakaiwim kwakwan bag yabin atonio osi bobo on sabu gigiboanotis a sagobotis auris on ubuni ato sabu ato fifirig gugudis ba on uyoboes. ²⁶Dura bag Tamau, atonio bobo on Om am gogoi nanaba imatar.

²⁷"Yau Tamau on bobo engon tutufin iteu. Men iyafan tani Natun isagobai ab

Taman ekesin mom, a men iyafan tani Taman isagobai ab Natun ekesin mom a osi iyabon Natun irurubinis On aurin dura sinkurereb sabu sinsagobai mes.

²⁸“Omi auriu wonat, omi sabu engon tutufin iyabon bit wabar wat wobisuweigan on, ato Yau arimon ami baiyarir anitem. ²⁹Yau au baibebe on wonboai ato omi usimui wonyein ato Yau emon wonsagob yabin Yau nunuau on nuataiai a kitumin wat; ato omi arimon baiyarir wongaturai. ³⁰Yabin Yau au baibebe arimon anitem on sasasan wonsagob, a bit arimon anbibitem on sasasan wonabar.”

Sabat Ra aurin Sitetem

(Mark 2.23-28; Luke 6.1-5)

12 Wera fani sisawar gibunai, Sabat an ra on nan Iesu on sawareg masau uwarai nan ibib i'nan. On an baigibunuotis on bitanan igigies, on mes osi sibosuruf sawareg sibimarir ato si'yam. ²Pharisee yangan on bobo sit, ato osi Iesu aurin siyau, “Eitei, ot ati Baifafaro iyau on sofafar gagamin, ato Om am baigibunuotis on men on bobo nanaba Sabat an ra sitafour mes!”

³Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Omi dura buk amonai sigagayam on woiyab wosagob mamaba David an sabu mat sifour ato bitanan igigies an ra. ⁴On God an goa amonai irui ato rafi sarar nan God aurin sikutetai i'yen on an sabu mat siboen siyam, basit on Baifafaro men iyau nanaba osi on rafi sarar si'tan on—priest ekesis mom on fofonin rafi sarar si'nan. ⁵O Omi Moses an Baifafaro on woiyab wosagob, Sabat ra engon on priest tafaror goa amonai bobo sebobo on sabat an baifafaro sastob, baise osi on men sebokomas on. ⁶Yau awurem Orot tani atonio nin on gagamin bag men tafaror goa ba. ⁷God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, ‘Manau kabere on agogoi kwakwan men bobaitu asi sirifu on.’ Omi

dura bag wotsagob atonio dura an yabin aifan on, ato sabu men bobo komasin tani sifour on men wotikomasis mes; ⁸yabin Orot Natun on Sabat ra an Bada.”

Orot Iman Raguraguin auman

(Mark 3.1-6; Luke 6.6-11)

⁹Iesu on efan ikirir ato inai au bayoi goa, ¹⁰On nan on orot iman raguraguin auman imama. Sabu fani nan simama on sigogoi Iesu sitiubarai mes, On mamaba bobo komasin itfofour mes on, on mes osi Iesu sitetema siyau, “Ot min ati Baifafaro iyau fofonin arimon Sabat ra nan orot taniyawasai i?”

¹¹Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Ato omi sanamui orot tani an foro sheep auman ato Sabat ra nan an foro on dogu amonai itafeu itsur. Om arimon utan ato dogu emon utbogai itag men. ¹²Ato orot on gagamin bag men foro sheep ba! On mes ati Baifafaro ebibasit fofonin Sabat ra nan orot jever tani tanibaisin.” ¹³Namon On orot iman raguraguin auman on aurin iyau, “Om imam yotet egat.” Orot iman iyotet igat ato iman iyobin men, ato iman reban obin i'yen ba nanaba imatar. ¹⁴Namon Pharisee yangan on goa sikirir sinai ato siruayo siyanu Iesu sitasubun mes.

God An Agirotin Rurubinin

¹⁵Iesu dura itatam on sabu On aurin siruayo siyanu, on mes On efan ikirir inai; ato sabu kuayo gagamin on sigibunuuai. On sabu sawauis iyawasis ¹⁶a On dura wawaninai sabu iyawures men On aurin on sabu fani sitkasones mes. ¹⁷On atonio bobo ifour itiyamai itnat itidura bag mamaba God an dura aubairuruotin Isaiiah awani i'yau on: On ato nanaba iyau,

¹⁸“Atonio on Yau au agirotin, On Yau arubinai, On ainuaboai, a Yau On aurin abiyasisir.

Yau arimon au Ayu aniyafarai On tefanai inatog, ato On arimon sabu asi yawas totorin aurin anbigurubabani an dura on inkurereb.

¹⁹ On arimon men inagam o iniyoku, o On arimon men etai nan fonan aumiet bag dura inikakafun on.

²⁰ Sabu asi yawas samisamis auris on arimon dura nuataiai wat auris inikakafun, a sabu asi yawasai sefourtobon wat on arimon men inagam inawures on.

On atonio bobo on arimon nana infofour weie iniyamai sabu on God an baifarofaro dura aurin sinifonabo,

²¹ ato sabu engon tutufin asi baitutum on arimon On aurin sinyein dura bagai sinmoussin.”

Iesu a Beelzebul

(Mark 3.20-30; Luke 11.14-23)

²² Namon sabu fani on orot matan fotin a awan kokin on sibo sinat Iesu aurin, yabin dau on orot tefanai imama on mes orot on dura men ibikakafun on. Iesu on orot iyawasai, ato orot dura ikakafun a matan iyeit. ²³ Sabu kuayo engon tutufin on siduduran ato bobo mamaba Iesu ifofour aurin on. Osi sitetem siyau, “Tait, On Orot on David Natun bait?” ²⁴ Pharisee yangan atonio dura sitatam ato osi siyafotes siyau, “On dau efafaitanis segat yabin dau asi aiwab wabin Beelzebul on faiwar ebitai on bobo nanaba efour.”

²⁵ Iesu isagob osi on mamaba sibinonotis, on mes On osi auris iyau, “Tafanam tani toun wat itkuseseb kuayo ta ta sitmatar weie tous wat sitigagam bonen on, tafanam on arimon men weromin iten on. A mafam gagamin tani o orot awan nanatun mat on tous wat sitkusesebis kuayo ta ta sitmatar weie tous wat sitigagam bonen, on min arimon ittumai itsawar! ²⁶ On mes kuayo tani on kuayo tani rus Afaguban an ba-

iaiwab amonai sebigagam, on min sikuseseb nono kuayo ta ta simatar ato men weromin kuayo inafeu intagege! ²⁷ Omi wau, Yau dau afafaitanis segat yabin Beelzebul on faiwar ebiteu on bobo afour. Basit, ato omi ami baigibubunuo-tis on iyafan faiwar ebites on nan dau sefafaitanis segat i? Omi toum ami baigibubunuo-tis bobo mamaba sefour on, ebidura bag omi on eta woisarar! ²⁸ Ambin bag, on men Beelzebul, baise God an Ayu on faiwar ebiteu dau afafaitanis segat, on ebi dura bag God an Baiiwab on omi aurim inat nono.

²⁹ “Men iyafan tani orot wawanin an goa inaseb inar an sawar inbainauen, ab on ainau orot wawanin on uramai inoustatan; weie on an goa amonai inar sawar engon inboen inan. ³⁰ “Iyai iyafan men Yau auriu etatawar, on min Yau ebragiteu; iyai iyafan men Yau ebibaisiu sabu eruruayo is on dura bag sabu efafaitanis segat. ³¹ On yabinai awurem: sabu asi bokomas ta ta sefour a dura kokomasis ta ta sebikakafunen on God arimon innotbures; baise iyai iyafan dura komasis Ayu kakafotin aurin inbikakafun on men innotburai on. ³² Iyai iyafan dura komasis Orot Natun aurin inbikakafun on God arimon innotburai; baise iyai iyafan dura komasis Ayu Kakafotin aurin inbikakafun on God arimon men innotburai—ari ra o ra gibui enat on.”

Wengar a On Uwan

(Luke 6.43-45)

³³ Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Om ungogoi wengar uwan obin unboai on, uniyamai wengar obin wat inag; om am wengar komasin uniyamai inag on, uwan min arimon komasin inyein. wengar uwan eyeyeinin nan on unitai unsagob wengar an itin on mamaba. ³⁴ Omi on mota nanatun—Omi sabu komasin on mes mamaba arimon dura obis wonikakafunen. Yabin omi

dura awamui wobikakafun on, mamaba nunuam amosi sibonu sen on segat.³⁵ Orot jever obin on bobo obis nunuan amonai itubabaren sen, on wat on iboen egat; a orot jever komasin on bobo komasis nunuan amonai itubabaren sen, on wat iboen egat.

³⁶“Yau awurem dura bag Baigurubaban an Ra sabu engon arimon dura fetag fetag sibikakafunen aurin on tous awasi nan sinikakafun. ³⁷Omi toun ami dura on arimon God inboai nan inigurubabanim—aurim inkurereb inau om orot jever obim o orot jever komasim.”

Bobo Buburin aurin Sifefeyan

(Mark 8.11-12; Luke 11.29-32)

³⁸Namon Baifafaro an baibebeotis fani a Pharisee yangan fani on sikakafun. Osi siyau, “Baibebeotim, wei wagogoi Om bobo buburin unafour wanitai.”

³⁹Iesu iyawures iyau, “Ari ra omi sabu on komasim a omi ami baitutum God aurin on ambin! Omi bobo buburin anafour aurin on woifefeyaniu, baise Yau arimon men on bobo anafour on! Bobo buburin kaitamom wat on ainau bag aubairuruotin Jonah aurin imamatar on wogogoi wonzagob. ⁴⁰Jonah on iyan gagamin yan amonai ima ra ton a fom ton isawar, on eta kaitamomai Orot Natun on arimon ra ton a fom ton motob amonai inama. ⁴¹Baigurubaban an Ra Nineveh sabu arimon rabob emon sinmisir ato siniubarem, yabin osi Jonah an dura ibibino sitatam on ya baikitabir sibo; ato awurem Orot tani atonio nin on gagamin bag men Jonah ba! ⁴²Baigurubaban an Ra, Sheba tafanam an Aiwab jever on arimon rabob emon inmisir ato iniubarem, yabin on an tafanam emon on eta weromin maiau ibib inat Aiwab Solomon an gigiboan dura ibibebe on itatam mes; ato awurem dura bag Orot

tani atonio nin on gagamin bag men Aiwab Solomon ba!”

Ayu Komasin Imatabir Men

(Luke 11.24-26)

⁴³Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Ayu komasin orot jever ebikirir egat on, ibib enan tafanam koiteterinai nan efan enunuen iniyarir mes. On efan tani men egaturai on, ⁴⁴ayu komasin on toun aurin ebikakafun yau, ‘Yau anmatabir men anan au goa aurin.’ On mes on imatabir men enan goa egaturai on wagan wat, sirereb sibotitiwag yen. ⁴⁵Namon on imatabir men enan ayu nimtereban ruam fani ba on iboes enat, osi on komasis bag men on ayu toun ba, ato osi senat nan semama. On bobo nanaba esawar gibunai, on orot jever on ekokomas bag men ainau imama ba. Atonio bobo on arimon nanaba inmatar omi sabu komasim ari ra womama aurim.”

Iesu Ayon a Taitain

(Mark 3.31-35; Luke 8.19-21)

⁴⁶Iesu on dura nana sabu auris ibikakafun ato ayon a taitain sinat. Osi goa kounai sitatawar ato sifefeyan sigogoi Iesu mat sitikakafun. ⁴⁷On mes orot tani nan on Iesu aurin iyau, “Eite, Om ayom a taitaim on goa kounai setatawar ato osi segogoi Om mat wonikakafun.” ⁴⁸Iesu iyafotai iyau, “Iyafan on Yau ayou? Iyabon on Yau taitai?” ⁴⁹Namon On iman iyoto an baigibunuotis auris ato iyau, “Woit! Atonio on Yau ayou a Yau taitai!” ⁵⁰Iyai iyafan Tamau safamai aurin ebifonabo on Yau taitai, Yau robu, a Yau ayou.”

Orot Bofefesotin an Dura Kawen

(Mark 4.1-9; Luke 8.4-8)

13 On ra kaitamomai Iesu goa ikirir ato inai Galilee kamit gasa rewanai on nan imair sabu itibebebis mes. ²Sabu kuayo nan siruruayo sibikuffi-

nai on irat bag, on mes On wayai ikaruge imair, ato sabu on tore kamit rewanai nan sitawar. ³ Iesu dura kawenai nan bobo sigaraba auris on sabu auris idudur. On ato nanaba iyau,

“Ra tani orot igat inai masauai nan sawareg itbofeses mes. ⁴ On sawareg fesi masauai nan irebenen on, sawareg fani on etai sifeuen, ato kiwiu sinat siyam sisawaris. ⁵ Sawareg fani on motob amonai a’gim auman on tefanai sifeuen, ato on nan on motob kafakakai wat. Fesi on sasasan wat sikubobouis sigai yabin motob on men babadoan on mes. ⁶ Baise wera igai on, fesi bobous sikubobouis sigeg on siraranis; yabin fesi aweroros on men sisur tiwag on mes fesi min men weromin engon simamau. ⁷ Fesi fani on gabarur amosi sifeuen ato gabarur sigai fesi sitoutanis. ⁸ Baise fesi fani on motob obinai sifeuen, ato fesi sigai sawareg siya. Sawareg fani on orot nim nanaba siya, fani on orot ton nanaba siya, a sawareg fani on orot kaitamom auyotoat nanaba siya.” ⁹ Ato Iesu an dura kanfounai iyau, “Omi sabu er tainam aumas on Yau atonio dura abikakafun on wontatam tiwag!”

Dura Kawen an Yabin

(Mark 4.10-12; Luke 8.9-10)

¹⁰ Namon baigibubunuotis sinat Iesu aurin ato sitetamai siyau, “Om sabu auris dura ebikakafun on aibo mes dura kawenai nan ebidudur i?” ¹¹ Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Safam an Baiaiwab buburin an sagob on God omi item nono, baise men osi sites on. ¹² Yabin orot jever iyafan aurin sagob yen on arimon gagamin bag inital, onai on aurin on arimon gagamin bag; baise orot jever on aurin sagob kafakakai yen on arimon inabaruai, basit on aurin kafakakai wat yen min on. ¹³ Yau dura kawenai nan sabu auris abidudur yabin osi arimon matas sineit, baise men

sinitai, osi tainas sinreben baise osi dura men sintatam o sinsagob on. ¹⁴ On mes God an dura Isaiiah aurin ibo igat osi sabu auris ikakafun on dura bag: On dura ato nanaba iyau:

‘Atonio osi sabu arimon dura sintatam wat sintatam wat, baise arimon men sinsagob; osi arimon matas sineit wat sineit wat, baise arimon men sinitai on,

¹⁵ yabin osi asi not on rabobin, a osi tainas on sikufofoten a osi matas on siyafofoten. Osi bobo men on nanaba sitfoufour on, osi arimon matas siteit, tainas dura arimon sittatam, asi not arimon sitsagob, osi ya baik-itabir sinboai ato sinyawas.’

¹⁶ “Omi aurim on yasisir gagamin! Omi matam on siyeit a tainam on sitambobouis dura wotatam. ¹⁷ Yau awurem dura bag, aubairuruotis sigaraba a God an sabu sigaraba on sigogoi kwakwan ato aifan matamui woitai on sititai, baise osi men fofonin sititai, a dura mamaba wotatam on sigogoi bag sittatam, baise osi men fofonin dura sittatam.”

Iesu Orot Bofefesotin an Dura Kawen Iyabubunag

(Mark 4.13-20; Luke 8.11-15)

¹⁸ Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Omi wontatam, ato orot bofefesotin an dura kawen an yabin on wonasagob. ¹⁹ Osi sabu iyabon Baiaiwab an dura setatam baise osi men sesasagob on, ato fesi ba etai sifeuen. Ayu Komasin enat ato osi nunuasi fesi sibofefes yen on iboen enan. ²⁰ Fesi ato motob amonai a’gim auman tefanai sifefeu an yabin min ato sabu ba, osi dura setatam mom on yasisirai seboai. ²¹ Baise dura on men erur nunuas amonai yen on, ato osi wera dibon wat on sebitutum. On mes bobo komasis o baikokosar senat yabin osi dura sibo on mes, on ra kaita osi dura sebikirir. ²² Fesi ato gabarur amosi sife-

feu an yabin on ato sabu ba, osi dura setatam; baise atonio tafanam an yababan a asi nuabo on sawar an baiaiwab auris sen, on emon ebiyames on dura etoutan, ato osi men uwas tani seyeyeinin on.²³ Ato fesi motob obinai sibofefes an yabin on ato sabu ba, osi dura setatam a sesasagob: osi uwas seyeyeinin, fani on orot nim nanaba, fani on orot ton nanaba, ato fani on orot kaitamom auyotoat nanaba.”

Wayo an Dura Kawen

²⁴ Iesu on dura kawen tani ba auris idudur: “Safam an Baiaiwab on ato nanaba. Orot on fesi obis an masauai ibofefes.²⁵ Fom tani, sabu engon siyenbubur weie, ragit orot tani inat masauai nan sawareg sanasi nan wayo itanumen ato inai.²⁶ Sawareg sigai ato ibosuruf sawareg uwas siyaya, namon wayo on sigai.²⁷ Orot masau matuanin an agirotis sinat aurin ato siyau, ‘Bada, om fesi obis wat on am masauai ubofefes; ato atonio wayo on men emon sinat?’²⁸ On iyafotes iyau, ‘Ragit orot on atonio bobo ifour.’ Osi sitetamai siyau, ‘Om egogoi wei wanan wayo wangamarir i?’²⁹ On iyafotes iyau, ‘Ambin, yabin omi wayo wongagamarir on arimon sawareg aweroros mat wonbogagaien.³⁰ Sawareg a wayo on wonikiriren engon mat kaita sinag ato sawareg an ra sinboai sinmari weie. Namon yau arimon sabu sawareg dadab an bobo’otis anawures wayo on ainau singamarir, singedauen ato wairafai sinikubaren sinaraten, namon osi sawareg sindadab ato au bayu an goai siniwanen.”

Aigab Foun an Dura Kawen

(*Mark 4.30-32; Luke 13.18-19*)

³¹ Iesu on dura kawen tani ba auris idudur: “Safam an Baiaiwab on atonio nanaba. Orot on aigab foun eboai ato an masauai etatanum.³² On foun on

ikafakakai kwakwan men wengar uwas fous engon ba, baise on foun ekukubou egeg on, erarat gagamin bag men masau amosi wengar setatawar engon ba. On enat wengar emamatar, ato kiwiu senat asi batar nan wengar fafamesi seyoyon.”

Fio Yist an Dura Kawen

(*Luke 13.20-21*)

³³ Iesu on nana dura kawen tani ba auris idudur: “Safam an Baiaiwab on atonio nanaba. Jever fio yist fani eboen ato rafi ramoai nan egagamatabir weie rafi ekakadid egegeg ebitutufin.”

Iesu Dura Kawenai Wat Ikakafunen

(*Mark 4.33-34*)

³⁴ Iesu on dura kawenai wat atonio osi bobo auris on sabu kuayo auris idudur; On bobo tani aurin ibikakafun on engon dura kawenai wat idudur.³⁵ On atonio bobo ifour itnat itidura bag, mamaba aubairuruotin i’yau on, aubairuruotin ato nanaba iyau, “Yau on dura kawenai wat sabu auris anikakafun; tafanam sifofourai nan bobo buburis sabu men sisasagob, on auris anasarereb.”

Wayo an Dura Kawen aurin on Iesu Dura Iyaubunag

³⁶ Iesu sabu kuayo ikirires sinai ato On goa amonai irui, On an baigibubun- uotis sinat aurin ato siyau, “Ekasonei, wayo ato masau amonai sigeg on an dura kawen an yabin on mamaba.”³⁷ Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Orot ato fesi obis ibofefes on min Orot Natun; ³⁸ masau min tafanam; ato fesi obin min sabu on baiaiwab ebinoanis; wayo min sabu on Afaguban ebinoanis; ³⁹ ato ragit on wayo itatanum min Afaguban. Sawareg an ra inat emamari min ra kanfoun, ato sawareg dadab an bobo’otis min anea.⁴⁰ Wayo ato siruayo ato wairafai siteteren, on bobo kaitamom on arimon

ra kanfoun inmatar. ⁴¹Orot Natun arimon an anea iniyafares singat an Baiaiwab amonai osi iyabon sabu fani sebiyames sekokomas a sabu fani engon osi iyabon bobo komasis sefoufour on sinruayois, ⁴²ato osi arimon wairaf eyoyour an efan komasinai nan sinrebegagaiis, osi nan sinatou was sinitafoforen. ⁴³Namon God an sabu on wera ba Tamas an Baiaiwab amonai sintagawaiis. Omi sabu er tainam aumas on Yau atonio dura abikakafun on wontatam tiwag!”

Agim Sibuni an Dura Kawen

⁴⁴Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Safam an Baiaiwab on atonio nanaba. Orot masauai nan agim didiwag motobai sisar sitoun iyen on egaturai. On agim didiwag eboai ato motob efan taniai nan etotounin men ato on men sunub ebiyasisir, on enan sawar aifan ibinoanai on engon sabu fani auris ebitotobon, ato imatabir enan on motob on etotobon.”

Wakek an Dura Kawen

⁴⁵Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Mat safam an Baiaiwab on atonio nanaba. Orot on wakek obin on enunuen. ⁴⁶Ato on an ra wakek obin fafa bag egaturai on, enan toun an sawar bisinai si'yen on engon tutufin sabu fani auris ebitotobon, namon on wakek obin fafa bag on etotobon.”

Uwat an Dura Kawen

⁴⁷Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Mat safam an Baiaiwab on atonio nanaba. Sabu bosagotis fani asi uwat serereben egat kamitai ato iyan magis magis sebiyonen. ⁴⁸Uwat amonai iyan ebobonu on osi uwat seteteinin egegtore rewanai ato semamair iyan sekururubin: iyan obis on ramoai sebiwanen ato iyan komasis on sererebenen.

⁴⁹Ra kanfounai min bobo arimon nanaba inmatar: anea arimon singat sabu obis sanasi nan sabu komasis sinruayois ⁵⁰ato osi arimon wairaf eyoyour an efan komasinai nan sinrebegagaiis, osi nan arimon sinatou was sinitafoforen.”

Dura Maiuin Boboun a Atamanin

⁵¹Iesu on sabu itetemis iyau, “Omi atonio osi bobo auris abidudur min wosagob i?” Osi siyafotai siyau, “Dura bag wasagob.” ⁵²On mes On iyafotes iyau, “On fasinai, Baifafaro an baibebeotis engon sinned baigibubunuotis sinmatar safam an Baiaiwab amonai on, ato goa matuanin ba, an sawar obis itubabaren sen on emon on sawar bobous a sawar atamanis on ebosesairen.”

Iesu on Nazareth nan Sisisiweiai

(Mark 6.1-6; Luke 4.16-30)

⁵³Iesu atonio osi dura kawen idudur isawar, ato on efan on ikirir ⁵⁴ato imatabir men inai On Toun an mafam gagaminai nan. On bayoi goa amosi nan sabu ibibebeyes, ato osi sabu iyabon On an dura si'tatam on men sunub siduduran. Osi tous amosi sitetem bonen siyau, “On gigiboan on men emon ne ibo i? Ato On bobo buburis min mamaba efofouren i? ⁵⁵On min orot goa baigoyonotin natun i? On min ayon Mary, a taitain James, Joseph, Simon, a Judas i? ⁵⁶On min rorobun jeverig engon nin semama i? On atonio osi bobo engon men emon ne iboen?” ⁵⁷On mes osi sisisiweiai. Iesu osi auris iyau, “Aubairuruotin on tafanam au engonai on sekakafai baised On Toun an mafam gagaminai a Toun an goa amonai on men sekakafai on.” ⁵⁸On men fofonin bobo buburis sigaraba on mafam gagaminai nan itfouron on yabin osi asi baitutum ambin on mes.

John Bapataito'otin Irabob

(Mark 6.14-29; Luke 9.7-9)

14 On an werai Herod on Galilee tafanam ibinetewar, on Iesu duran itatam. ²Herod an sabu gagamis iyawures iyau, "On min dura bag John Bapataito'otin rabob emon imisir men. On fasinai On faiwar ibo bobo buburis efofour." ³Yabin Herod on rorob emon dura wawaninai iyau John sifatumai, ato uramai sigig tatan fafatum goai sireberuai. Herodias fasinai on Herod on atonio bobo nanaba ifour, Herod tain tuan Philip min on awan Herodias. ⁴Yabin ra faniai John Bapataito'otin on Herod iyawur, "Om men ibasit Herodias utiawan!" ⁵Herod igogoi John Bapataito'otin itasubun baise on Jew sabu auris iber, yabin osi situtum John on aubairuruotin.

⁶Herod irarat ra on an forag iyamai nan Herodias natun jeverei sabu kuayo engon tutufin nasi nan isau. Herod on iyasisir kwakwan ⁷ato jeverei aurin ifaro iyau, "Yau aumatanim, om aifan sawar tani aurin unbifefeyan on arimon anitem!" ⁸Herodias on mamaba natun jeverei dura i'yawur, on nanaba jeverei on Herod ifefeyanai iyau, "Om ari bag John Bapataito'otin unin nin ramoai unyein uniteu!" ⁹Aiwab orot on iyababan, baise on an sabu iyores sinat mat bayu si'yam on nasi nan iyaumatan, on mes on jeverei an gogoi mamaba i'yau on nanaba Herod dura wawaninai an sabu iyawures on bobo sifour. ¹⁰On mes Herod an wou yangan iyawures sinai fafatum goai nan John unin siyasutin itutu. ¹¹John unin on ramoai siyein sibo sirui ato jeverei sitai, ato jeverei ibo ayon itai. ¹²John an baigibubunuotis sinat usin sibo sinai ato sigarobai; namon osi sinai ato Iesu sikasonai.

Iesu on Sabu 5,000 Ibayues

(Mark 6.30-44; Luke 9.10-17; John 6.1-14)

¹³Iesu on John duran itatam, ato On inai wayai ikaruge ekesin mom inai efan kifafanai nan. Sabu on Iesu duran sitatam, ato osi asi mafam gagamis on sikiriren, ababai sibib sigibubunuai sinai. ¹⁴Iesu wa emon igat ato iyeit sabu kuayo gagamin ites on, nunuan iyababan osi auris ato sabu sawauis nan on iyawasis. ¹⁵On rabirabi ato Iesu an baigibubunuotis sinat aurin ato siyau, "Wera isawar nono, ato atonio efan on kifafan. Om sabu eiyafares sinan mafam goai nan tous asi bayu sintobonen." ¹⁶Iesu iyafotes iyau, "Osi men sinan mes, omi toum ami bayu on woites sinam!" ¹⁷Osi siyafotai siyau, "Wei auri on rafi sarar nim a iyan ruam wat sen." ¹⁸Iesu iyau, "Basit, nin auriu woboen wonat." ¹⁹Iesu on sabu iyawures wayoai sitamair mes; namon On rafi sarar nim a iyan ruam iboen ato itage au safam God aurin ikakaiu. On rafi sarar iyabaseseben ato an baigibubunuotis ites, ato baigibubunuotis on siboen sabu siraramis. ²⁰Sabu engon tutufin siyam siyakokor. Namon baigibubunuotis on bayu tuturis siboen kaifet engon auyotoat sasagis ruam on awas sibonuen. ²¹Ato orot wat kuayo iyabon on bayu si'yam on 5,000 nanaba ato jever fifirig on men mat siyabis on.

Iesu Kamitai Ibib

(Mark 8.45-52; John 6.15-21)

²²Namon Iesu an baigibubunuotis dura wawaninai iyawures wayai sikaruge ato sirabon Galilee kamit rebanai nan, ato On sabu iyafares sinai. ²³On sabu iyafares sinai gibunai weie, On ekesin mom igai oyau tefanai nan bayoi mes. Ibirabirabi awa ifofom, Iesu on ekesin mom oyau tefanai nan; ²⁴on

wera nanaba, wa on Galilee kamit basunai nan yawarad mat sibigagam mom, yabin yabat on nasi emon isisin fasinai.

²⁵Fomenei wera ton o nimtereban kaita basunai nanaba, Iesu on kamit tefanai ibib inat an baigibubunuotis auris. ²⁶Baigibubunuotis siyeit Iesu sit kamit tefanai ibibib on, men sunub siber. Osi siyau, “*Dau orot, ato siber kwakwan siyoku!*” ²⁷Ra kaita Iesu auris ikakafun. On iyau, “*Omi nunuam sinwani, nin on Yau. Omi men wonaber mes!*” ²⁸Namon Peter iyau, “*Bada, dura bag Om on, ato yawureu yau kamit tefanai anabib anan aurim.*”

²⁹Iesu iyafotai iyau, “*Om enat!*” On mes Peter on wa emon igat ato ibosuruf kamit tefanai ibib inai Iesu aurin. ³⁰Baise Peter on yabat wawanin isisin on it inonotai iber ato ibosuruf kamitai idarir isusur. On iyau, “*Bada, eibaisiu!*” ³¹Ra kaita Iesu iman iyotet igat Peter ibotan ato iyau, “*Om am baitutum on ikafakakai kwakwan! Om aibo mes fetag fetag unonotim i?*” ³²Osi rus wa tefanai sikaruge, ato yabat itutu. ³³Namon baigibubunuotis wa tefanai simama on Iesu sikwafirai. Osi siyau, “*Dura bag, Om on God Natun!*”

Iesu on Sabu Sawauis Gennesaret nan Iyawasis

(Mark 6.53-56)

³⁴Osi Galilee kamit sirabon ato sinat Gennesaret sigat, ³⁵Sabu nan on Iesu sit sisagobai. On mes osi dura siyafar sabu sawauis ato tafanam au engon amonai simama on siboes sinat Iesu aurin. ³⁶Osi Iesu sifefeyanai fofonin sabu sawauis itikirires On an beber rewan wat on sitruyein; ato sabu engon osi iyabon an beber siruruyein on siyawas.

Wawat Agirit asi Baibebe

(Mark 7.1-13)

15 Namon Pharisee yangan a Baifafaro an baibebeotis fani on Jerusalem emon sinat Iesu aurin ato sitetamai siyau, ²“*Aibo mes Om am baigibubunuotis on wawat agirit asi baibebe siyaya on auris sebefonaseir? Osi men imas an etai bag sesosouen weie bayu sam on!*” ³Iesu iyafotes iyau, “*Ato omi aibo mes God an baifafaro dura auris on wobifonaseir ato omi toum ami baibebe on wobigibubunuen?*” ⁴Yabin God iyau, ‘*Ayom tamam unkakafes ato iyai iyafan ayon o taman aurin inaudabai on totor sinirabobai.*’ ⁵Baise omi wobibebe wau, iyai iyafan aurin sawar yen on ayon taman inibaisis mes, baise on orot jever yau, ‘*Atonio on God noan,*’ ⁶omi wobibebe wau on, iyobin bag tamam on men wonkakafes mes. On etai ai omi God an baifafaro dura on aurin wobifonaseir, onai omi toum ami baibebe on wobigibubunuai. ⁷Omi baisigogo’otim! Isaiiah on dura bag atonio dura on omi aurim ikakafun! ⁸God iyau, ‘*Atonio osi sabu on asi durai ai wat on Yau sekakafeu, baise osi nunuas Yau auriu on totor nanenei bag sen.*’

⁹Osi Yau sekwakwafireu on yabin wagan wat, yabin osi on sabu asi baibebe tous sibiyamai, on sabu se-bibebebes, on sitau Yau au baifafaro dura bait!”

Sawar Ato Ebiyamai Orot Jever Edudum

(Mark 7.14-23)

¹⁰Namon Iesu sabu kuayo iyores sinat aurin ato osi iyawures iyau, “*Yau au dura wontatam ato won sagob!*” ¹¹On men bayu aifan tani orot jever awanai yanin etotonan on nan ebiyamai edudum on; baise dura aifan orot jever

awan emon egat on ebiyamai edudum.”¹² Namon baigibubunuotis sinat Iesu aurin ato siyau, “Om min usagob, ato dura ubikakafun on Pharisee yangan uy-atatabis?”¹³ Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Fesi engon ato Tamau safamai men On ibofefes on arimon ingamarir.”¹⁴ “Omi men osi sabu auris woninonot mes! Osi bainetewarotis on matas fotis ato sabu matas fotis tuturas sebinetewaris; ato orot matan fotin on turan matan fotin tani ebinetewarai on rus doguai sinafeu.”¹⁵ Peter ikakafun iyau, “Atonio dura kawen on auri yaububunag wansagob.”

¹⁶ Iesu osi auris iyau, “Omi nana men wosagob ato sabu fani ba.”¹⁷ Omi men wosagob i? Bayu aifan orot jever awanai yanin etotonan on esusur yan amonai namon bayu on enan usin turinai emamaseir egat.¹⁸ Baise dura ato orot jever awan emon egat on, on min nunuan emon egat ato atonio osi bobo on orot jever ebiyamai ayuai edudum.¹⁹ Yabin on nunuan emon on bobo komasis ta ta on ebonanawai orot jever ebirabobai, ebireg nan, a kuke foro osi yawas ba ebiyayar, ebabainau, ebisigo, a dura kokomasis on sabu fani auris ebikakafun.²⁰ Atonio osi bobo on ebiyamai orot jever edudum. Baise omi imam men wosousouen weie bayu wam on-men on ebiyamai orot jever edudum on.”

Jever an Baitutum

(Mark 7.24-30)

²¹ Iesu on efan iikirir ato inai tafanam nan Tyre a Sidon mafam gagamis bisisen on nan.²² Canaan jever on tafanamai imama on inat Iesu aurin. On iyor iyau, “David Natun! Bada ekabereu! Yau natu jeverei on dau tefanai emama ato an sawau on irat bag.”²³ Baise Iesu on men abi dura tani jever aurin iyau. On an baigibubunuotis sinat aurin ato sifefeyanai siyau, “Om jever eiyafarainan! On ot ebigibubunuet ato ebisiger

kwakwan!”²⁴ Namon Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Yau au bobo on God iyafareu anat Israel sabu foro sheep ba sisiwan auris.”²⁵ Iesu dura ibikakafun on jever itatam ato inat nanai ifeu sindan irou. Jever iyau, “Bada, eibaisiu!”

²⁶ Iesu iyafotai iyau, “Men iyobin firig gugudis asi bayu on tanboai tanreben kuke auris.”²⁷ Jever iyafotai iyau, “Bada, on dura bag, baise kuke mat osi asi babad bayu sam ato moso tuturis kema babanai sefefeue on sam.”²⁸ On mes Iesu on jever iyafotai iyau, “Om jever on am baitutum gagamin! Om am gogoi aifan on arimon sinafour weinem.” Ra kaita jever natun jeverei on iyawas.

Iesu Sabu Sigaraba Iyawasis

²⁹ Iesu on efan iikirir ato Galilee kamit tore rereawan ibi inai. On oyauai igai nan tefanai imair.³⁰ Sabu kuayo gagamin on sinat aurin, sabu ass raguraguis, matas fotis, ass imas sikomasis, awas kokis, a sabu sawauis sigaraba fani on siboes sinat Iesu nanai siyeiris; ato On sabu iyawasis.³¹ Sabu ato sit sabu awas kokis on dura sibikakafun, sabu ass imas kokomasis on siyawasis, a sabu matas fotis on matas siyeit on, siduduran kwakwan; ato osi Israel an God sifain siduduranai.

Iesu Sabu 4,000 Ibayues

(Mark 8.1-10)

³² Iesu an baigibubunuotis iyores sinat aurin ato iyau, “Yau atonio osi sabu auris abiyababan, yabin osi on Yau mat nin wamama ra ton isawar ato ari osi auris on men bayu aifan tani yen arimon si’nan on. Yau men agogoi osi bitanan gigi auman aniyafares sinan, ari fetag asi au go sinnanan eta nenenai matas inbubu sinafeu.”

³³ Baigibubunuotis on Iesu sitetemai siyau, “Atonio on efan koiteterin wat ato menan nan arimon bayu fofonin

tangaturai ato sabu kuayo on tani-bayues?”³⁴ Iesu itetemis iyau, “Omi aurim rafi sarar biyam sen i?” Osi siyafotai siyau, “Rafi sarar nimtereban ruam a iyan gugudis on ruamom mom.”³⁵ On mes Iesu on sabu iyawures motobai simairirin.³⁶ Namon Iesu on rafi sarar nimtereban ruam a iyan iboen God aurin ikakaiu, iyabaseseben ato an baigibunuotis ites; ato an baigibunuotis on sabu siraramis.³⁷ Osi engon bayu siyam siyakokor. Namon sabu ato bayu si’yam tuturis on baigibunuotis siboen kaifet engon nimtereban ruam awas sibonuen.³⁸ Sabu kuayo ato bayu si’yam on 4,000 ato jever fifirig on men siyabis on.³⁹ Namon Iesu on sabu iyafares sinai, ato On wa tefanai ikaruge, inai Magadan tafanamai nan.

Bobo Buburin Fourin aurin Sifefeyan

(Mark 8.11-13; Luke 12.54-56)

16 Pharisee yangan a Sadducee fani osi sinat Iesu aurin sigogoi sitrubonai mes, on mes osi sifefeyanai osi auris bobo buburin itafour weines, on itiyoboes God On aurin on ibasitai.² Baise Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Wera esofafir on omi wau, ‘Ot arimon ra obin inen, yabin kasakasau emumurur on mes.’³ Ato fomenei fomenei on omi wau, ‘Arimon usan inayar, yabin kasakasau on mururin a gugugurin.’ Omi arimon kasakasau wonitai wonsagob wonau on ra inkomas o iniyobin, baise ari wera ato bobo semamatar woniten on men wonsagob on!”⁴ Ari ra on omi sabu komasim a omi ami baitutum God aurin on ambin! Omi bobo buburin anafour aurin on woifefeyaniu i? Ambin! Jonah aurin bobo buburin imamatar wat on anitem.” Ato On osi ikirires inai.

Pharisee a Sadducee Yangan asi Fio Yist

(Mark 8.14-21)

⁵ Iesu an Baigibunuotis mat on Galilee kamit sirabon sinai rebanai nan, ato osi nousis sifot men rafi sarar tani sibo on.⁶ Iesu osi auris iyau, “Omi wonkaifarem tiwag; Pharisee a Sadducee yangan asi fio yist aurin on matam woneit.”⁷ Osi sibosuruf tous wat amosi sibikakafun bonen si’yau, “Ot men rafi sarar tani tabo on mes On atonio dura ikakafun.”

⁸ Iesu isagob osi on abi dura sibikakafun, on mes On itetemis iyau, “Omi aibo mes rafi sarar men wobo aurin on toum amomui wobikakafun bonen i? Omi ami baitutum on kafakakai bag!”⁹ Omi on nana men wosagob i? Omi men wononosin ato rafi sarar nim abaseseben sabu 5,000 auris? Omi on kaifet biyam awas woibonuen i?¹⁰ Ato omi woinosfotai, rafi sarar nimtereban ruam abaseseben sabu 4,000 abibayues on? Omi on kaifet biyam awas woibonuen i?¹¹ Yau men rafi sarar aurin awurem on. Omi aibo mes men wosagob? Yau awurem on omi matam woneit Pharisee a Sadducee yangan asi fio yist aurin on!”¹² Namon baigibunuotis sisagob Iesu on men iyawures ato fio yist seboai rafi mat segagamatabir aurin matas sineit on, baise osi on Pharisee a Sadducee yangan asi baibebe aurin on matas sineit.

Peter Dura Ikurereb Iesu on Keriso

(Mark 8.27-30; Luke 9.18-21)

¹³ Iesu on inai tafanam, Caesarea Philippi mafam gagamin bisinai nan, ato on nan On an baigibunuotis itetemis iyau, “Sabu on Yau Orot Natun aurin on mamaba sau?”¹⁴ Osi siyafotai siyau, “Sabu fani sau, Om John Bapataito’otin, sabu fani sau, Om Elijah, ato sabu fani sau, Om Jeremaiah o aubairu-

ruotin tani.”¹⁵ Iesu an baigibubunuotis itetemis iyau, “Ato omi Yau auriu on mamaba wonau?”¹⁶ Simon Peter iyafotai iyau, “Om on Keriso, God Yayawasin Natun.”

¹⁷ Iesu iyafotai iyau, “Simon, John natun, om aurim on abiyasisir!” Yabin atonio not dura maiuin on men orot jever tani emon ikasonem on, baise atonio not dura maiuin on Tamau safamai on totor wat ibo igat om aurim.¹⁸ On mes awurem Peter: om on agim, ato atonio agimai on au ekalesia nan anyon; ato rabob on arimon men meyan in-sowarai on.¹⁹ Yau safam an Baiaiwab anruruseren on anitem; om aifan tafanamai unsofifar on arimon safamai mat sinsofifar, ato om bobo aifan tafanamai unbibasitai on safamai mat arimon sinibasitai.”²⁰ Namon Iesu dura wawaninai an baigibubunuotis iyawures, on men iyafan tani sinkasonai sinau, Yau on Keriso.

Iesu Inbikokosarai a Inrarabob aurin Ikakafun

(Mark 8.31-9.1; Luke 9.22-27)

²¹ On an werai on Iesu ibosuruf dura rerebai nan an baigibubunuotis iyawures, “Yau on anan au Jerusalem ato sabu kawian, priest aiwabis, a Baifafaro an baibebeotis on arimon baikokosar siniteu. Yau on arimon sinirabobiu, baise ra baitoninai on God arimon rabob emon inbobaimisireu an yawas men.”²² Peter on Iesu ibo inai mabis nan ato ibosuruf igam iyawur. On iyau, “Bada, yau ababayoi God aurin on bobo on men iniyamai inmatar mes! On bobo on men unikirir aurim inmatar mes!”²³ Iesu irutabir ato Peter aurin iyau, “Om Afaguban, eikirireu enai! Om on Yau au eta eyafotai, yabin atonio om am bainonot on men God emon inat on, baise orot jever emon inat.”

²⁴ Namon Iesu an baigibubunuotis auris iyau, “Iyai iyafan egogoi Yau inigibubunueu on, on toun an yawas on ininosfotai ato on an nab inabar Yau inigibubunueu.²⁵ Yabin iyai iyafan egogoi toun an yawas iniyawasai on arimon inisiwanai; baise iyai iyafan Yau auriu an yawas inbisiwanai on arimon ingaturai.²⁶ Orot iyafan on tafanam engon inisowarai baise an yawas on inisiwanai, on min arimon aifan obin inboai? Ambin bag! Men eta yen arimon sawar aifan inyein ato angaramin on an yawas inboai men.²⁷ Yabin Orot Natun on kafakakai mom an anea mat Taman an faiwarai sinnat, ato On arimon sabu tous asi bobo mamaba sifofour, on nanaba asi baiyan inraramis.²⁸ Yau awurem dura bag sabu fani nin semama on arimon men sinarab, baise osi nana sinmama Orot Natun on an Baiaiwab auman innat sinitai.”

Iesu Usin Iyabatabir

(Mark 9.2-13; Luke 9.28-36)

17 Ra nimtereban kaita isawar gibunai Iesu on Peter a ainau giya James a John on iboes ato ibonanawaiis mat sigai oyau aiyetunai nan ekesis mom mabisi.² Osi siruruai matasi ato Iesu an itin iyabatabir: On magin on wera ba ikudidir, ato an beber on kakakaiin kudidirin.³ Namon baigibubunuotis ton siyeit Moses a Elijah rus sites sirobotet Iesu mat sibikakafun.⁴ On mes Peter on Iesu aurin ikakafun iyau, “Bada, iyobin bag ot engon on nin! Om un-gogoi on, Yau arimon guwi engon ton nin anayon, guwi tani on Om aurim, tani on Moses aurin, a tani on Elijah aurin.”⁵ On dura nana ibikakafun, ato kasakasau kudidirin inat itaragabues ato fonan kasakasau amon emon inat iyau, “Atonio on Yau Natu au nuabo, Yau On aurin on abiyasisir-omi On fonan wontatam!”

⁶Baigibubunuotis on fonan sitatam mom on, siber kwakwan ato magis ainau motobai nan sifeu. ⁷Iesu inat auris ato iruyeinis iyau, “Omi womisir, men wonaber mes!” ⁸On mes osi sitage ato men iyafan tani sit; ab Iesu ekesin mom. ⁹Osi oyau emon sisur ato Iesu dura wawaninai iyawures iyau, “Omi atonio bobo aifan imatar matamui woitai on men sabu wonkasones mes, ab Orot Natun rabob emon God inbobaimisirai weie.” ¹⁰Namon baigibubunuotis on Iesu sitetema siyau, “Aibo mes Baifafaro an baibebeotis siyau Elijah on ainau inat?” ¹¹Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Dura bag Elijah on ainau inat ato sawar engon inbotitiwagen. ¹²Baise awurem Elijah on ainau inat nono ato sabu men sisagobai on, ab osi asi gogoi nanaba on aurin sifour. On eta kaitamomai osi arimon Orot Natun mat siniyamai inikokosar.” ¹³Namon baigibubunuotis sisagob Iesu on John Bapataito’otin aurin on osi auris ibikakafun.

Iesu on Fifi Dau auman Iyawasai

(Mark 9.14-29; Luke 9.37-43a)

¹⁴Osi simatabir men sabu kuayo auris, ato orot inat Iesu aurin, nanai sindan irou, ¹⁵ato iyau, “Bada, natu ekabera! On sawau komasin ibo ato komasinai nan ann iman egugusuai ewawafatat ato on ra fufur wairaf tefanai efefeu o sareuai nan efefeu. ¹⁶Yau natu abo anat am baigibubunuotis auris, baise osi men fofonin siti yawasai on.” ¹⁷Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Omi sabu on ami baitutum ambin a omi eta on fetagai wonan! Ra biyam Yau omi mat tanama? Ra biyam Yau nana yaterabobai omi mat tanama weie won sagob? Fifi nin wobo wonat!” ¹⁸Iesu dura wawaninai dau iyawur, ato dau on fifi ikirir igat, ato ra kaita fifi on iyawas. ¹⁹Namon baigibubunuotis on bubuniai sinat Iesu aurin ato sitetema siyau, “Wei aibo mes men fofonin dau

wanfaitanis singat?” ²⁰Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Yabin omi ami baitutum on men gagamin bag. Yau awurem dura bag omi ami baitutum an rat on ato aigab foun ba on, omi atonio oyau wonawur, ‘Ebogaiim enai nan etawar!’ ato oyau arimon inan. Omi on fofonim bobo woniyamai!” ²¹(Baise bayoi a bayu baikirir baifofour wat on fofonin atonio dau nanaba on wonfaitanis singat; men eta tani yen arimon on nan bobo wonafour on.)

Iesu Inrarabob aurin Ikakafun Men

Mark 9.30-32; Luke 9.43b-45)

²²Baigibubunuotis engon kaitanein sinat au Galilee, ato Iesu osi auris iyau, “Orot Natun on kafakakai mom sinboai sabu imasi sinyagai ²³ato osi arimon sinasubun; baise ra baitoninai God arimon inbobaimisirai inyawas.” Baigibubunuotis on men sunub siyababan.

Tafaror Goa an Agim Takes Yeinin aurin Ikakafun

²⁴Iesu an baigibubunuotis mat sinat Capernaum mafam gagaminai, ato tafaror goa an agim takes bo’otis on sinat Peter aurin ato sitetema siyau, “Om am baibebeotin min tafaror goa an agim takes eyeyinin i?” ²⁵Peter iyafotes iyau, “Dura bag, On agim takes eyeyeinin.” Peter inat goa amonai irui ato Iesu on ainau iyau, “Simon, om am bainonot on mamaba? Iyabon agim takes atonio tafanam an aiwabis auris seyaya? Atonio tafanam an sabu o sabu touman yangan?” ²⁶Peter iyafotai iyau, “Sabu touman yangan.” Iesu iyafotai men iyau, “Basit, on yabin min atonio tafanam an sabu on men agim takes seyeyeinin on. ²⁷Baise ot men tagogoi atonio osi sabu taniyatatabis mes. On mes om enai Galilee kamitai nan ato tokar ereben esur. Iyan ainau ato am tokar ingigito-

bon on untein inag, ato on iyan awanai on arimon agim auman untein inag, on agim on arimon om Yau rut ato tafaror goa an agim takes tanyeyeinin an fofonin on unaturai. On agim unboai ato ati agim takes unyein.”

Iyafan on Gagamin Bag?

(Mark 9.33-37; Luke 9.46-48)

18 On an werai baigibubunuotis sinat Iesu aurin ato sitetamai siyau, “Iyafan on gagamin bag safam an Baiaiwab amonai? ²On mes Iesu fifi kafakakai iyor inat aurin, ato ibo baigibubunuotis nasi itawarai, ³ato iyau, “Yau awurem dura bag, omi men ami yawas wonikitabirai ato wonnat fifirig gugudis ba wonmatar on, omi men arimon safam an Baiaiwab amonai wonar on. ⁴Orot iyafan etatafoum ato innat atonio fifi kafakakai ba inmatar, on orot on arimon gagamin bag safam an Baiaiwab amonai. ⁵Ato iyai iyafan Yau Wabiui atonio fifi kafakakai nanaba inbikakawai on, on min Yau mat ebikakawaiu.”

Rutobon Unboai Unbokomas

(Mark 9.42-48; Luke 17.1-2)

⁶Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Iyai iyafan atonio fifi kafakakai tani iniyamai an baitutum Yau auriu infefeu on, iyobin on orot jever on anjonai agim gagamin sinous ato borit badamai sinribirirai insur inamtotom inarab. ⁷Komasin bag sabu tafanamai auris, sawar ebiyames on asi baitutum efefeu! Atonio osi bobo on ra fufur sinmatar—baise komasin bag on ato iyafan on bobo infouron sinmamatar on!

⁸“Om imam o ammi iniyamem am baitutum infefeu on, unasutin intutu ato unreben! Iyobin om usim turin wat on yawas mama wantoanin amonai unar, men ammi imam sinen ato arimon wairaf mama wantoanin on nan sinrebenim.

⁹Ato om matam iniyamem am baitutum infefeu on, matam eboseir ereben! Iyobin om matam kaitamom wat on yawas mama wantoanin amonai unar, men matam ruam sinen on wairaf eyoyour an efan komasinai sinrebenim.”

Foro Sheep Isiwan an Dura Kawen

(Luke 15.3-7)

¹⁰Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Omi wonkaifarem tiwag, men wonnos atonio fifirig gugudis on yabis ambin. Yau awurem osi asi anea on ra fufur Tamau safamai magin seitai. ¹¹(Yabin Orot Natun on inat sabu sisiwanis on iniyawasis mes.) ¹²“Omi mamaba wononosin orot an foro sheep on orot nim nanaba ato tani on insiwan? On an foro sheep on orot bat auyotoat sasagis nintereban baibatin on nan inikirires oyau sesebinai wayo si’nam ato on inan foro sheep isisiwan on innuen. ¹³On foro sheep ingaturai on, Yau awurem dura bag, on foro kaitamom aurin on men sunub iniyasisir on, men ato foro orot baibatin auyotoat sasagis nintereban baibatin men sisiwan ba. ¹⁴On eta kaitamomai omi Tamam safamai on men egogoi atonio fifi kafakakai tani insiwan.”

Taim Tuam Iyafan Inbobokomas On

¹⁵Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Om taim tuam aurim inbobokomas on, unan aurin ato an komasin on uniyoboai. Baise on bobo on bubuniai nan uniyamai, omi rum mom. Ato on om fonam inboboi on, om usowar taim tuam ubo men. ¹⁶Baise on om am dura men intatam on, om orot jever baitutumotis kaitamom o ruam ba unboes mat unan, onai ato ‘baiubar dura engon inbikakafun on sabu ruam o ton sinidura bag,’ ato God an dura buk amonai sigayam ebikakafun ba, ¹⁷Ato on men osi fonas intatam on, basit dura

engon tutufin on baitutumotis wonka-sones. Kanfounai, on men baitutumotis engon auris inbifonabo on, woniyamai on orot bokomasotin o agim takes bo'otin ba inmatar."

Unsofatar a Unibasit

¹⁸ Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, "On mes omi sabu engon awurem dura bag, omi mamaba tafanamai wonsofatar on safamai mat God insofatar, ato omi aifan tafanamai wonbibasitai on safamai mat God inibasitai. ¹⁹ Ato dura fani ba anawurem: wera tani nanaba omi sabu ruam tafanamai nan bobo tani aurin wonbibasitai wonbabayoi on, Tamau safamai on arimon omi aurim inafour. ²⁰ Yabin orot ruam o ton Yau Wabiui sin-nat sinruruayo on Yau arimon osi mat nan."

Agirotin Men Ebinotbur an Dura Kawen

²¹ Namon Peter inat Iesu aurin ato itetemai iyau, "Bada, yau taiu tuau nana auriu bokomas inbiyamai on, ra biyam nanaba aninotburai i? Ra nimtereban ruam?" ²² Iesu on Peter iyafotai iyau, "Ambin, men ra nimtereban ruam mes, baise wera orot nimtereban kaita auyotoat sasagis nimtereban bairuin nanaba taim tuam uninotburai, ²³ yabin safam an Baiaiwab on atonio nanaba. Ra tani aiwab orot inonotai an agirotis bisisi an agim itboai men ititotorai, osi agirotis on ainau aiwab orot bisin emon agim sitboai on. ²⁴ Aiwab orot an bobo ibosuruf mom an agim itboai mes on, ato orot agirotin tani ba sibo sirui, on agirotin on aiwab orot an agim 10 million kina nanaba on ibo ato men igaraminai men on. ²⁵ Agirotin on aurin agim men fofonin on aiwab orot an agim itigaramin men, on mes aiwab orot on dura wawaninai iyau on agirotin awan nanatun a an

sawar engon mat on sabu toumanis auris sittobonis, onai on agim sitboai aiwab orot an agim sitigaraminai men. ²⁶ Agirotin on aiwab orot nanai sindan irou. On ifefeyan iyau, 'Om nana yaterabobai unmousiu ato yau arimon am agim anigaraminai men!' ²⁷ Aiwab orot on agirotin aurin iyababan, on mes on agirotin iyawur men an agim inigaraminai men mes, asir inotburai ato ikirinai.

²⁸ "Namon on agirotin goa ikirinai igat kounai ato agirotin turan tani inefotai, on agirotin tani on turan agirotin ainauin on an agim ruamom mom ibo ato men igaramin men on. Agirotin ainauin on imisir agirotin turan anjonai ibo ato iyau, 'Om au agim ainau uboai on unigaramineu men!' ²⁹ Agirotin turan on imisir agirotin ainauin nanai sindan irou ato ifefeyanai iyau, 'Om nana yaterabobai unmousiu ato yau arimon am agim anigaraminai men!' ³⁰ Baise agirotin ainauin on men igogoi nana yaterabobai itmousin, ab on turan ibo fafatum goai ireberuai nan nana inama an agim engon inigaraminai insawar. ³¹ Agirotis fani on bobo nanaba sit on men sunub siyatatab ato sinai aiwab orot aurin, nan dura engon tutufin sika-sonai. ³² On mes aiwab orot on agirotin ainauin iyor irui. On iyau, 'Om agirotim komasim. Om agim gagamin maiau yau bisiwui ubo, ato om ufefeyaniu on mes ainotburem! ³³ Om on agirotim turam utkaberai, ato yau akakaberem ba.' ³⁴ Aiwab orot on yan itatab kwakwan, ato an agirotin iyafarai inai fafatum goai irui nan baimaki inboaboai in mama ato aiwab orot an agim engon tutufin inigaraminai men."

³⁵ Ato Iesu an dura kanfounai iyau, "Om men taim tuam nunuam tutufinai uninotburai on, Tamau safamai on arimon eta nanaba aurim inafour."

Iesu Tabin Ekukugeyes aurin Ibebe

(Mark 10.1-12)

19 Iesu atonio osi bobo auris on dura ikakafun isawar, On Galilee tafanam ikirir ato inai Judea tafanam Jordan Sareu rebana nan. ² Sabu kuayo gagamis sigaraba on sibigibunuai, ato On nan iyawasis. ³ Pharisee yangan fani sinat Iesu aurin ato sifourtoyon sitrutobonai mes, on mes sitetema siyau, “Ot min ati Baifafaro dura ebibasit fofonin arimon orot awan jever ato bobo tani fetag inafour nan orot an gogoi nanaba jever inikirir i?” ⁴ Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Omi wosagob God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, anai bag God sabu orot a jever ifouris! ⁵ Ato God iyau, ‘On yabinai orot arimon ayon taman inikirires ato awan rus sinikaita, ato osi rus on arimon sinnat kaitamom sinmatar.’ ⁶ On mes osi ari on men sabu ruam mes, ab osi on kaitamom wat. God orot jever iboes ibikaitais on men iyafan tani inkusebis mes.”

⁷ Pharisee yangan on Iesu sitetema siyau, “Aibo mes Moses an baifafaro dura iyein on orot awan inikirir on ainau fef ingayam weie awan inikirir inan?” ⁸ Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Moses on dura nanaba iyau awam wonikirires sinan mes, yabin omi baibebe yim aurin on iwani kwakwan. Baise anai bag God orot jever ifouris on men nanaba on. ⁹ Awurem, orot iyafan awan men inireg nan baise on awan ikirir inai ato orot inai jever tani ibo ebiawan on, on orot min ebireg nan.”

¹⁰ Baigibunuotis on Iesu aurin siyau, “Tabin an yabin on nanaba orot jever rus auris on, iyobin orot jever on men sintabin mes.” ¹¹ Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Atonio baibebe on men sabu engon tutufin arimon sinboai on, baise osi iyabon God ibites wat on. ¹² Yabin atonio osi bobo asi yabis ta ta emon

on mes orot men sintabin; orot fani on osi nanaba sirat; orot fani on sabu asi gogoi gibui weie usisi nanaba sifouris semama; orot fani on safam an Baiaiwab aurin on mes on nanaba semama. Iyai iyafan atonio baibebe eboai on bobo on asir inafour mom.”

Iesu Fifirig Gugudis Imomogines

(Mark 10.13-16; Luke 18.15-17)

¹³ Sabu fani fifirig gugudis siboes sinat Iesu aurin On iman tefasi ityagagaien itimomogines a auris itbayoi mes, baise baigibunuotis on sabu sigam siyawures. ¹⁴ Iesu iyau, “Omi fifirig gugudis wonikirires sinnat auriu, men wonsofafaris mes yabin safam an Baiaiwab on sabu atonio osi iyabon asi yawas fifirig gugudis ba sefour on osi ebinoanis.” ¹⁵ On iman fifirig gugudis tefasi iyagagaien imomogines ato On ikirires inai.

Jorei Sawarotin

(Mark 10.17-31; Luke 18.18-30)

¹⁶ Ra tani orot inai Iesu aurin. On itetema iyau, “Baibebeotim, yau abi bobo obin anafour onai yawas mama wantoanin anboai?” ¹⁷ Iesu iyafotai iyau, “Om aibo mes yawas obin fourin aurin on utetemi i? Orot kaitamom, On ekesin wat on obin. Om unogoi yawas mama wantoanin amonai unar on, baifafaro dura on unkaifarai.”

¹⁸ On itetema iyau, “Baifafaro dura min abifan?” Iesu iyafotai iyau, “Om men turam unirabobai, om men unireg nan, om men unbainau, om men turam aurin dura unkutabirai; ¹⁹ om ayom tamam unkakafes a om turam ununaboai ato toum ebinuaboim ba.” ²⁰ Jorei iyafotai iyau, “Atonio osi baifafaro dura on engon tutufin auris aifonabo. Ato abifan ba aniyamai i?” ²¹ Iesu on jorei aurin iyau, “Om unogoi matafim wat unmatar on, unan am sawar engon

tutufin sabu auris unitotobon insawar ato agim unboai on sabu kokoianis unites, namon om unnat unigibubunueu; ato om arimon safamai nan unisawarotim.”²² Jorei on dura itatam ato iyababan inai, yabin on sawarotin bag on mes.²³ Namon Iesu an baigibubunuotis auris iyau, “Yau awurem dura bag: sabu sawarotis auris on iwani kwakwan men fofonin safam an Baiaiwab amonai sinar on.”²⁴ Yau dura awurem men: Foro camel on sasasan wat arimon sainuk matan an doguai inar, baise orot sawarotin aurin on iwani kwakwan men fofonin God an Baiaiwab amonai inar.”

²⁵ Baigibubunuotis on dura sitatam on men sunub siduduran on. Osi sitetem siyau, “Namon iyafan on yawas mama wantoanin inboai?”²⁶ Iesu totor wat iyeit inai ites ato iyafotes iyau, “Atonio bobo on men fofonin orot jever auris, baise God aurin on bobo engon tutufin on fofonin wat.”²⁷ Namon Peter dura ikakafun. On iyau, “Eite, wei ai sawar engon tutufin waikiriren ato Om wabigibubunuem. Ato wei on aifan wanboai i?”²⁸ Iesu osi auris iyau, “Yau awurem dura bag, tafanam bobounai nan Orot Natun on an Aiwab an mamageai in mama on, Yau au baigibubunuotim mat on mamageai wonamair, Israel an dam auyotoat sasagis ruam on woninetewaris.”²⁹ Ato iyai iyafan an goa o taitain tutuan, o rorobun, o taman o ayon o nanatun o an masau Yau fasiui ibikirires on arimon wera orot nim on tefanai nanaba on sinitai ato on arimon yawas mama wantoanin inboai.³⁰ Baise sabu sigaraba osi iyabon ari ainau senan on sinnat sinigib, ato sabu sigaraba osi iyabon ari gibui senat on sinnat sininau.”

Bobo’otis Wine Masauai Sibobo

20 Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Safam an Baiaiwab on atonio nanaba. Ra tani orot masau matuanin

on fomenei igat inai sabu fani iyawures sitnat wine masauai sitabo mes.² Orot ibasit ato ra kaitamom an agim fofonin on bobo’otis itibaiyanis, ato on sabu iyawures sinai an wine masau on sitabo mes.³ Fomenei wera nimtereaban baibatin nanaba on orot igat men inai baitotobon efanai nan ato on iyeit Sabu asi bobo ambin fetag nan sitatawar ites,⁴ on mes iyawures iyau, ‘Omi mat wonan wine masauai wonabo, ato yau arimon ami baiyan fofonin anitem.’⁵ On mes osi sabu sinai. Namon wera aiyet nanaba masau matuanin on bobo kaitamom nanaba ifour a rabirabi wera ton nanaba on bobo kaitamom ifour men.⁶ Rabirabi wera kafakakai mom nim itboai ato masau matuanin igat inai baitotobon efanai ato on iyeit sabu fani ba nan sitatawar ites. On itetemis iyau, ‘Omi aibo mes ami wera wobisawarai ami bobo ambin nin wotatawar mom wera inai esusur?’⁷ Sabu on siyafotai siyau, “Wei men iyafan tani bobo itei wanabo on. On iyawures iyau, ‘Basit omi wonan wine masauai nan bobo wonabo.’

⁸ Wera inai ibirabirabi, masau matuanin on an orot gagamin, on masau bobo’otis ikakaifares on iyawur iyau, ‘Bobo’otis eyores ato asi baiyan unites; sabu iyabon gibui babag awures sibobo on nan unbosuruf unan ato osi iyabon ainau awures sibobo on nan unisawarai.’⁹ Sabu iyabon rabirabi wera nim nanaba bobo sibosuruf sibobo on agim kaitamom on sabu kakaita kakaita iraramis.¹⁰ Ato sabu iyabon ainau iyawures sibobo on sinat sitibaiyanis mes, osi sinos on agim gagamin sitboai; baise osi mat on agim kaitamom on ites.¹¹ Osi agim sibo ato sibosuruf masau matuanin aurin on sigam sibikakafun.¹² Osi siyau, ‘Atonio osi sabu gibui bag uyawures on wera kaitamom wat on siboen, ato wei on fomenei bobo wabosuruf wera forabinai wabobo mom inai irabirabi—baise

om osi ubibaiyanis fofonin on wei mat nanaba ubaiyani!

¹³ Masau matuanin on osi orot tani aurin iyafotai iyau, “Turau untatam, yau men bobo komasin tani aurin afour on. Omi on woibasitai ra kaitamom wonabo agim kaitamom wonboai aurin on. ¹⁴ Omi ami agim woboan ato wonai au go. Yau agogoi atonio orot gibui bag awur ibobo on an baiyan anitai mamaba om abitem ba. ¹⁵ Yau au baibad yen tou au gogoi nanaba au agim aurin anafour. O om ebiboboar yabin yau au obin atonio osi sabu auris afour on mes i?” ¹⁶ Ato Iesu an dura kanfounai iyau, “On mes sabu iyabon gibui senat on arimon sininau, ato osi sabu iyabon ainau senan on arimon sinnat sinigib.”

**Iesu Inrarabob aurin Wera
Baitonin Ba Ikakafun**

(Mark 10.32-34; Luke 18.31-34)

¹⁷ Iesu on igeg au Jerusalem ato osi nana sibib si’nan, Iesu on an baigibubunuotis auyotoat sasagis ruam iboes sinai mabisi nan dura bubuniai ikasones. ¹⁸ On iyawures iyau, “Omi wontatam, ot tageg au Jerusalem nan Orot Natun min arimon sinboai priest aiwabis a Baifafaro an baibebeotis imasi sinyagai. Osi arimon sinimakiai inarab ¹⁹ ato sabu men Jew yangan on imasi sinyagai, osi arimon sinikoboai, sinaswabirai a nabai sinkubarai; baise ra ton on God arimon rabob emon inbobaimisirai inyawas.”

Ayos an Baifefeyan

(Mark 10.35-45)

²⁰ Namon Zebedee awan on nanatun ruam mat sinat Iesu aurin, nanai nan sindas sirou, ato Iesu sifefeyanai bobo tani itafour weines mes. ²¹ Iesu on jever itetemai iyau, “Om aifan egogoi?” Jever iyafotai iyau, “Om unaumataniu, unbi-Aiwab an rai on nanatu ruam on tani am asumaiauai a tani on am asugagafai sina-

mair.” ²² Iesu on nanatun ruam iyafotes iyau, “Omi men wosagob aifan aurin on wobifefeyan. Yau on baikokosar an viga toman mes abiyam on omi fofonim baikokosar an viga wontoman i?” Osi siyafotai siyau, “Wei fofoni.” ²³ Iesu iyawures iyau, “Omi on dura bag Yau au viga emon wontoman, baise Yau au baibad men yen on anrubinem iyafan on au asumaiauai a au asugagafai wonamair. Atonio efan on Tamau ibotitiwag osi sabu iyabon On irurubinis on inoanis mes.”

²⁴ Baigibubunuotis auyotoat fani on dura sitatam on yas sitatab ainau giya rus auris. ²⁵ On mes Iesu iyores engon siruayo ato iyau, “Omi wosagob eteni sabu bainetewarotis yangan on asi fairwar on osi sabu auris yen, ato bainetewarotis on asi baibad tutufin sebotan. ²⁶ Baise omi sanamui on men on bobo nanaba inen mes. Omi iyafan egogoi ini-gagamin on sabu engon tutufin auris ini-agir; ²⁷ ato omi sanamui orot tani iyafan egogoi ininau on, omi ami agirotin inmatar— ²⁸ Orot Natun ba, On men inat sabu sinmisir On siniagirai mes on, baise On inat sabu iniagires a an yawas inkute-tai sabu sigaraba intobonis men mes.”

Iesu Orot Ruam Matas Fotis Iyawasis

(Mark 10.46-52; Luke 18.35-43)

²⁹ Iesu an baigibubunuotis mat Jericho mafam gagamin sibikirir ato sabu kuayo gagamin on osi sibigibubunues. ³⁰ Orot matas fotis ruam on etai simair simama ato sitatam Iesu inat ikirires i’nan, on mes osi sibosuruf sibiyouku si’yau, “Bada, David Natun ekaberei!” ³¹ Sabu kuayo on simisir sigam siyawures ato siyawures awas sitafot mes. Baise osi aumiet bag siyoku, “Bada, David Natun ekaberei!” ³² Iesu itawar ato auris iyor. On itetemis iyau, “Omi ami gogoi on aifan anafour weinem i?” ³³ Osi siyafotai siyau, “Bada, wei wagogoi Om matai

uniyamai waneit!”³⁴ Iesu on osi auris iyababan ato matas iruyeinen; ra kaita osi matas siyeit sawar siten, ato osi On sigibubunuai.

Iesu Aiwab Ba au Jerusalem Iruu

(*Mark 11.1-11; Luke 19.28-40; John 12.12-19*)

21 Iesu an baigibunuotis mat sinat Jerusalem aurin sibiufin, osi sinat Bethage mafam Olive Oyauai nan. On nan Iesu on ainau an baigibunuotis ruam iyafares² On dura iyaubaiyates iyau: “Omi wonan mafam tani omi namui yen, ato omi wonan wongat mom on, ra kaita arimon foro donkey wongaturai nan wengarai siyous natun donkey kafakakai on bisinai etatawar. Omi uram wonrufanen ato wonboen wonnat auriu.³ Ato iyai iyafan inbitetemim on wonawur, ‘Wei ai Bada egogoien.’ ato arimon ra kaita inikirires sinmatabir men sinnat.”⁴ Atonio bobo imatar onai itidura bag mamaba aubairuruotin i’yau on:

⁵ “Zion mafam gagamin an sabu wawures, woit, omi ami Aiwab on enat aurim! On itafoum men foro donkey tefanai imair a On donkey kafakakai tefanai imair enat.”

⁶ On mes baigibunuotis sinai ato Iesu mamaba i’yawures on nanaba sifour; ⁷ osi foro donkey a donkey kafakakai on siboen sinat, ato asi beber on foro kousi sirebegagaien ato Iesu foro tefanai igai imair. ⁸ Sabu kuayo gagamin on asi beber etai nan siyabaren a sabu fani on wengar rorous siyasutuenen etai nan siyabaren. ⁹ sabu kuayo ainau Iesu nanai sibib si’nan a sabu fani on gibui sibib si’nat on sibosuruf sibiyouku, “David Natun tanifain! God imomoginai on Bada Wabinai enat! God tanifain!”

¹⁰ Iesu Jerusalem irui, ato sabu engon tutufin on mafam gagaminai simama

on yas simisiririn. Sabu sitetem siyau, “On Orot on Iyafan i?”¹¹ Sabu kuayo siyafotes siyau, “Atonio on aubairuruotin Iesu, Nazareth mafam gagamin emon inat Galilee nan.”

Iesu Inai au Tafaror Goa

(*Mark 11.15-19; Luke 19.45-48; John 2.13-22*)

¹² Iesu inai tafaror goai irui ato sabu engon iyabon nan sibitobon on ifaitanis sigat. On imisir sabu tafanam tuman asi agim sibigagaram bonen yangan asi kema a osi sabu iyabon asi kiwiu kumag sibitobon on asi sifumama engon ikitatabiren,¹³ ato sabu iyawures iyau, “God an dura buk amonai sigayam, God iyau, ‘Yau au tafaror goa on arimon sinyorai bayoi goa.’ Baise omi wobo woikitabirai bainuotis asi ob efan mes imatar!”

¹⁴ Sabu matas fotis a ass raguragus sinat Iesu aurin tafaror goai nan, ato On iyawasis. ¹⁵ Priest aiwabis a Baifafaro an baibebeotis on sit Iesu bobo buburis ifofour ato fifirig gugudis on tafaror goa amonai siyoyor si’yau, “David Natun tanifain!” On mes osi siyatatab. ¹⁶ On mes osi Iesu sitetema siyau, “Om ato osi fifirig sebikakafun min etatam i?” Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Dura bag atatam.” Omi wosagob God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, ‘Om fifirig gugudis a fifirig susus ubebeyes obinai wat sinifain.”’ ¹⁷ Iesu osi sabu ikirires ato On mafam gagamin emon igat inai au Bethany nan fom kaita wat iyen.

Iesu Bubudau Wengar Iyaudabai

(*Mark 11.22-14, 20-24*)

¹⁸ Ra itom fomenei Iesu imatabir men au Jerusalem mafam gagamin i’nan ato On bitanan igi. ¹⁹ On iyeit bubudau ita sesebinai itatawar, on mes On wengar aurin inai, baise On men bubudau uwan tani igaturai on, ab roroun wat iten. On

mes on wengar aurin iyau, “Om wengar on men arimon uwam unou men.” Ra kaita bubudau wengar on imau. ²⁰Baigibubunuotis on bobo sit on siduduran. Osi sitetem siyau, “Mamaba mes bubudau wengar on sasasan wat imau isawar?”

²¹Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Yau awurem dura bag, omi men fetag fetag woninonotim mes ab wonitutum on, Yau ato bubudau wengar aurin afour ba on nanaba wonafour. Ato men atonio bobo wat, baise omi arimon atonio oyau aurin wonau, ‘Emisir ato toum eboem kamitai eitawarim,’ ato on arimon nanaba inafour. ²²Omi wonbitutum on, wonbayoi God aurin wonbifefeyan aifan sawar tani aurin on arimon wonboai.”

Iesu An Baibad aurin Sitetem

(Mark 11.27-33; Luke 20.1-8)

²³Iesu imatabir men inat tafaror goai ato nan ibibebe; priest aiwabis a sabu kawian sinat aurin ato sitetema siyau, “Om am baibad menan nan ubo atonio osi bobo efour i? Atonio baibad on iyafan item?” ²⁴Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Yau au baitetem kaitamom anitem, ato omi wonbiyafoteu on, Yau arimon anawurem abi baibad abo atonio osi bobo afour. ²⁵John an baibad on men emon ne ibo sabu ibibapataitois; on God emon ibo o orot emon ibo?” Osi sibosuruf tous amosi sigagam bonen si’yau, “Ot dura mamaba tanau i? Ot taniyafotai tanau ‘God emon,’ On arimon inawuret inau, ‘Ato omi aibo mes men John woitutumai on?’ ²⁶Baise ot ari tanau, ‘Orot emon,’ on tabeber sabu arimon mamaba sinafour aurit, yabin osi situtum John on aubairuruotin. ²⁷On mes osi Iesu siyafotai siyau, “Wei men wasagob.” Ato Iesu osi auris iyau, “Yau mat arimon men ankasonem Iyafan baibad iteu atonio osi bobo afour.”

Orot Nanatun Ruam asi Dura Kawen

²⁸Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Omi mamaba wobinonotim? Ra tani orot nanatun ruam mat simama. Tamas inai natun ainau orot aurin iyau, ‘Natu, om ari unan wine masauai nan unabo.’ ²⁹Ainau orot on taman iyafotai iyau, ‘Yau men agogoi anan au masau.’ Baise on gibui an not ikitabirai ato inai au masau. ³⁰Namon tamas inai natun giya orot aurin ba ato dura kaitamom on natun iyawur. Fifi giya taman iyafotai iyau, ‘Basit bada, yau anan au masau,’ baise on men inai au masau on. ³¹Fifi menan on taman angogoi i’yau on nanaba ifour i?” Osi siyafotai siyau, “Fifi ainau orot on.” On mes Iesu osi auris iyau, “Yau awurem dura bag: agim takes bo’otis a eta eta asi jever on ainau namui senan God an Baiaiwab aurin. ³²Yabin John Bapataito’otin on inat eta totorin iyoboem on wotboai ato omi men woitutumai, baise agim takes bo’otis a eta eta asi jever on situtumai. Omi atonio osi sabu woites on, men gibui ami not woikkitabirai ato on woitutumai on.”

Wine Masau Bobo’otis asi Dura Kawen

(Mark 12.1-12; Luke 20.9-19)

³³Iesu iyau, “Dura kawen tani ba wontatam. Ra tani orot motob matuanin on wine an masauai nan itanumen, ato gara iyous ikuffinai, a on motob isar iyamai nan wine itbibiro keris sitsusur itboboai mes, a kema aiyetun iyon orot kaifarotin nan kiwiu auris itkakaifar aurin. Namon on sabu bobo ites an wine masau sitbobo agim sitbiyamai wain, ato on goa ikirir igat inai bainanawan mes. ³⁴Wera inat wine uwas bairut mes on masau matuanin an agirotis iyafares sinai sabu wine bobo’otis auris nan an agim turin sitboai mes. ³⁵Sabu wine bobo’otis on simisir an agirotis siboes, orot tani sib-

orarab, orot tani on siyasubun, ato orot tani on agimai sirab. ³⁶Gibui masau matuanin an agirotis fani ba iyafares, ari on sigaraba bag men ainau ba, ato sabu wine bobo'otis on eta kaitamomai nanaba auris sifour. ³⁷Kanfounai bag on, masau matuanin toun natun an nuabo bag on iyafarai auris inai. On iyau, 'Yau asagob osi arimon natu sinkakafai.' ³⁸Baise sabu wine bobo'otis on natun sit on tous auris siyau bonen, 'Atonio fifi on masau matuanin natun. Ot tanasubun ato an wine masau on ot tanboai ininoaniti!' ³⁹On mes osi fifi sibo, wine masau emon sirebetet igat au koun ato siyasubun.

⁴⁰Iesu itetemis iyau, "Ato wine masau matuanin innat on bobo mamaba inafour ato osi sabu wine bobo'otis auris i?" ⁴¹Osi siyafotai siyau, "On totor wat ato osi sabu komasis inasububunues, ato wine masau on inboai sabu bobo'otis fani inites sinabo, ato wine bairut aurin an wera bag innat on osi arimon an agim turin sinboai sinitai." ⁴²Iesu osi auris iyau, "Dura bag omi God an dura buk amonai sigagayam on woiyab:

'Arir ato goa baigoyonotis matan ainau sit on men obin on mes sisisiweiiai ato gibui sisagob on arir on iyobin bag, mat gagamin bag arir engon tefasi. Atonio bobo on Bada ifour; ato taitai on iyobin bag!'

⁴³Iesu dura ibotein iyau, "Yau on mes awurem, God an Baiaiwab on arimon omi bisimui emon sinabaruem ato sabu fani sinites osi uwas sinou tiwag."

⁴⁴(Iyai iyafan atonio arir on tefanai infefeu on inasutin gugud gugud sinmatar; ato on arir on iyafan tefanai infefeu on, arimon inasubun fofou inmatar.)

⁴⁵Priest aiwabis a Pharisee yangan on Iesu an dura kawen ibikakafun on sitatam sisagob On osi auris ebikakafun,

⁴⁶on mes osi sifourtobon sitfatumai mes.

Baise osi sabu kuayo auris siber, yabin osi situtum Iesu on aubairuruotin.

Tabin Forag an Dura Kawen

(Luke 14.15-24)

22 Iesu dura kawenai nan sabu auris idudur men. ²On iyau, "Safam an Baiaiwab on ato nanaba. Ra tani aiwab orot natun an tabin aurin an forag ibotitiwag. ³On an agirotis iyafares sinai sabu ibibebegis on sitawures sitnat on an forag aurin, baise osi men sigogoi sitnat. ⁴On mes on an agirotis fani ba iyafares men, on dura ato nanaba iyau: 'Yau au forag on abotitiwag nono; au foro tona bobous a au foro bobous momos arou aweyaben, ato engon tutufin abotitiwagen nono. Omi wonnat tabin an forag aurin!' ⁵Baise sabu ibibebegis on men fonan sitatam on, ato osi asi gogoi nanaba bobo ta ta auris sinai: orot tani on inai an masau aurin, orot tani on inai an baitotobon goa aurin, ⁶ato sabu fani on simisir agirotis siboes siborarabis a siyasububunues. ⁷Aiwab orot on yan itatab kwakwan; on mes on an wou yangan iyafares sinai osi iyabon simisir agirotis siyasububunues on, angaramin siyasububunues a asi mafam gagamin on sikubarai iyaras. ⁸Namon on an agirotis fani ba iyores ato auris iyau, 'Yau au tabin forag on abotitiwag nono, baise sabu abibebegis on men obis on au baibebege dura sitboai. ⁹Omi woman eta gagaminai sabu sigaraba wongagatures on, wonibebegis sinned forag aurin.' ¹⁰On mes agirotis sigat sinai etai nan sabu komasis a sabu obis sigatures on engon siruayois; ato tabin an goa on sabu wat awan ibonu.

¹¹"Aiwab orot irui sabu ibibebegis on itites mes ato on matan ireben orot tani men tabin an beber imomonag on it. ¹²Aiwab orot on orot itetamai iyau, 'Turau, om men tabin an beber umonag on, ato om mamaba urui nin?' Baise orot

on men abi dura tani iyau on. ¹³ Namon aiwab orot on an agirotis iyawures iyau, ‘Orot ann iman wofatumen ato kounai worebetet ingat, on nan wom-anai inama. On arimon nan inatou wan initafoforen.’” ¹⁴ Ato Iesu an dudur kanfounai iyau, “Sabu sigaraba on God ebibebejis ato sabu ruamom wat on erurubines.”

Agim Takes Yeinin aurin Sitetem

(Mark 12.13-17; Luke 20.20-26)

¹⁵ Pharisee yangan sinai asi bainonot on sidudurai Iesu sitbitetema on nan sitrutobonai mes. ¹⁶ Namon osi baigibubunuotis fani a Herod an sabu fani on siyafares sinai Iesu aurin. Osi siyau, “Baibebeotim, wei wasagob Om on dura bag wat ebikakafun. Om on God an dura maiuinai wat on sabu auris ebibebe, Om sabu was men ekakair on, yabin Om on men sabu asi baibad aurin enonosin on. ¹⁷ Ekasonei, Om mamaba enonosin? Ot ati baifafaro iyau ibasit fononin arimon agim takes on Rome asi aiwab orot Caesar aurin tanyein o ambin?”

¹⁸ Baise osi asi bainonot komasin sidudurai on Iesu isagob, on mes iyau, “Omi baisigogo’otim! Omi aibo mes wofofourtobon Yau wotrutoboni mes i? ¹⁹ Agim ato takes woyeyenin on wobo wonat woyoboew anitai!” Osi agim sibo sinat, ²⁰ ato On itetemis iyau, “Atonio agim on iyafan magin a wabin?” ²¹ Osi siyafotai siyau, “Caesar.” On mes Iesu osi auris iyau, “Basit, sawar aifan Caesar noan on Caesar wonitai, a sawar aifan God noan on God wonitai.” ²² Osi atonio dura sitatam on siduduran; ato osi Iesu sikirir sinai.

Rabob emon Misir aurin Sitetem

(Mark 12.18-27; Luke 20.27-40)

²³ On ra kaitamom Sadducee yangan sinat Iesu aurin, osi sebikakafun sau on sabu rabobis on men arimon rabob

emon sinmisiririn men. ²⁴ Osi siyau, “Baibebeotim, Moses iyau, orot iyafan intabin nanatun ambin inarab on tain giya orot on tuan an kena iniawan ato osi fifirig sinbibitu on tuan orot rabobin on nanatun mes. ²⁵ Ainauan gigiawan engon nintereban ruam on nin simama. Ainau orot itabin ato nanatun ambin irabob, on mes on an kena on tain giya orot aurin ikirir. ²⁶ On bobo kaitamom on tain giya orot aurin imatar, a tain giya orot baitonin ba aurin imatar ato on bobo on ainauan gigiawan nintereban ruam engon auris imatar. ²⁷ Au kanfoun on jever irabob. ²⁸ Ainauan gigiawan engon nintereban ruam on jever kaitamom siawan ato on an rai sabu rabob emon sinmisiririn men on, orot iyafan on arimon on awan bag?”

²⁹ Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Omi on totor eta woisarar bag! Yabin omi God an dura buk amonai sigagayam on men wosagob o God an faiwar on men wosagob. ³⁰ Yabin sabu rabob emon sinmisiririn men on, osi arimon safamai nan anea ba sinmatar ato osi arimon men sintabin on. ³¹ Sabu rabob emon sinmisiririnyayawas on: ‘Omi on dura bag God an dura buk amonai sigagayam on woiyab, God iyau, ³² Yau on Abraham an God, Isaac an God, a Jacob an God.’ On on sabu yayawasis asi God, men sabu rabobis asi God.” ³³ Sabu kuayo gagamin on dura si’tatam on, an baibebe aurin on siduduran.

Baifafaro Dura Gagamin Bag

(Mark 12.28-34; Luke 10.25-28)

³⁴ Pharisee yangan sitatam Iesu on Sadducee yangan asi dura ibiyafotes on osi awas sifot, ato osi engon siruayo sinat, ³⁵ ato osi sanasi orot tani Baifafaro an baibebeotin on ifourtobon Iesu ititetema on nan itrutobonai mes. ³⁶ On itetema iyau, “Baibebeotim, baifafaro

dura amonai on menan dura on gagamin bag?”

³⁷ Iesu iyafotai iyau, “Bada am God on nunuam tutufinai, ayubim tutufinai, a am not tutufinai uninuaboai.” ³⁸ Atonio dura on gagamin bag a ainuain bag baifafaro dura amonai. ³⁹ Baifafaro dura bairuin gagamin bag on ato nanaba: ‘Turam uninuaboai ato toum ebinuaboim ba.’ ⁴⁰ Atonio baifafaro dura ruam on ann bokwakwarin bag Moses an baifafaro dura engon a aubairuruotis asi baibebe auris.”

Keriso aurin Sitetem

(Mark 12.35-37; Luke 20.41-44)

⁴¹ Pharisee yangan fani siruayo mom, ato Iesu itetemis iyau, ⁴² “Keriso aurin on mamaba wononosin i? On an dam warar on iyafan?” Osi siyafotai siyau, “On min David an dam warar emon.”

⁴³ Iesu itetemis iyau, “Ato aibo mes God an Ayu on David ibonuai ato Bada aurin iyor iyau, ‘Bada?’ David iyau,

⁴⁴ ‘God on Yau au Bada aurin iyau: ‘Om nin au asumaiauai emair ato Yau am ragit anboes sinsur om am baibad babanai sinama.’

⁴⁵ David On aurin iyor iyau, ‘Bada,’ ato mamaba mes Keriso on David an dam warar emon?” ⁴⁶ Osi men iyafan tani fononin arimon Iesu an dura itiyafotai on, on ra nan on siber men iyafan tani gibui dura tani ba Iesu ititetemai men.

Iesu on Baifafaro an Baibebeotis a Pharisee Yangan auris on Sabu auris Itainaya

(Mark 12.38-39; Luke 11.43,46; 20.45-46)

23 Namon Iesu on sabu kuayo gagamin a On an baigibubunuotis auris ikakafun.

² On ato nanaba iyau, “Baifafaro an baibebeotis a Pharisee yangan on baibad sibo Moses an Baifafaro dura aurin on sinau bubunag tiwag mes.

³ On mes osi bobo engon tutufin auris sawurem on, omi osi auris wonifonabo a wonigibubunues; baise omi men osi asi yawas on woniyuyures mes, yabin osi sabu auris sebibino ato asi bobo on men on nanaba sefofour on. ⁴ Osi on sabu kousi nan bit bibitas si’youten on sibit kwakwan a iwani bag men fononis arimon sinabaren on, baise osi tous on men segogoi arimon imas wat sinotet ingat sabu asi bit on sinibaisis sinabar.

⁵ Osi bobo engon tutufin sefofour onai sabu sinites mes. Woit, osi on didiwag kafakakai amonai on God an dura sigagayamen on unisi a sagemisi nan uramai siyouten sen; woites, osi asi uram on gagamis bag! Mat woites, osi asi beber arorou on weromis soten. ⁶ Osi asi gogoi on forag an rai nan efan obis wat nan semamair a bayoi goa amosi sifumama obis on nan semamair; ⁷ osi asi gogoi on sabu baitotobon efanai nan auris kakafai wat sebikakaiwis a sabu osi sinyoyores, ‘Baibebeotim.’ ⁸ Omi on men sinyorem sinau, ‘Baibebeotim,’ yabin omi engon on taitaim tutuam wat ato Baibebeotin on kaitamom wat. ⁹ Ato omi men iyafan tani nin tafanamai wonyorai wonau, ‘Tamau,’ yabin omi Tamam kaitamom wat on safamai emama. ¹⁰ A omi men sinyorem sinau, ‘Bainetewarotim,’ yabin omi ami bainetewarotin kaitamom wat on min Keriso. ¹¹ Iyai iyafan omi sanamui egogoi inigagamin on innat omi ami agirotin inmatar. ¹² Iyai iyafan toun ebigagaminai on arimon sinyeirai insur, ato iyai iyafan toun eyeyeirai on arimon siniyamai gagamin bag inmatar.”

**Osi asi Baisigogo aurin
on Iesu Men Igogoiis.**

(Mark 12.40; Luke
11.39-42,44,52; 20.47)

¹³Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Omi Baifafaro an baibebeotim a Pharisee yangan aurim on komasin bag! Omi on baisigogo’otim! Omi sabu magisi bag nan safam an Baiaiwab an metewan on worurufot, baise omi toum on men worur on, a sabu sefourtobon sinar mes on omi wosofafaris. ¹⁴(Omi Baifafaro an baibebeotim a Pharisee yangan on aurim komasin bag! Omi baisigogo’otim! Omi on kekena auris wobibad ato asi goa amosi sawar sen on engon omi wobobo, ato omi taseseirai nan ami bayoi weroromis wobabayoi! On yabinai omi ami baimaki on arimon komasin bag wonboai!) ¹⁵“Omi Baifafaro an baibebeotim a Pharisee yangan, omi aurim on komasin bag! Omi baisigogo’otim! Omi on kamitai a tafanam au engonai wobibib orot kaitamom wonboai omi inigibubunuem aurin on; omi on orot woboai on wobiyamai enan wairaf an efan komasinai inrurur an komasin inboboai on arimon inkomas kwakwan ra ruam an babanis on nanaba inboai, men omi toum wonan wairaf an efan komasinai wonrurur ba on!

¹⁶“Omi Baifafaro an baibebeotim a Pharisee yangan, omi aurim on komasin bag, omi bainetewarotim on matam fotis! Omi wobibebe wau, ‘Iyai iyafan an aumatan ebiyamai, ato on tafaror goa wabinai inbifaro on, on an baifaro on yabin ambin, baise on iyafan tafaror goa amonai agim gold yen, on wabinai inbifaro on arimon er yabin.’ ¹⁷Omi sabu on kokok matam fotim! Tafaror goa on ebiyamai agim gold kakafaiin emamatar, on mes on gagamin bag men agim gold wat ba.” ¹⁸Mat omi sabu wobibebebis wau, ‘Iyai iyafan an au-

matan sirifu kema aurin inbifaro on, ato baifaro on yabin ambin; baise on iyafan an aumatan ato sirifu kemai siwar yen aurin inbifaro on arimon er yabin.’ ¹⁹Omi on matam fotim! Sirifu kema on ebiyamai siwar kakafaiin emamatar, on gagamin bag men siwar ba.” ²⁰On mes orot jever sirifu kema aurin ebifaro on, sirifu kemai siwar sen on engon auris ebifaro: ²¹ato on tafaror goa aurin ebifaro on, sawar nan sen a God on nan emama on auris ebifaro; ²²ato iyai iyafan safam aurin ebifaro, on God an mamage a On Iyafan on mamageai emama on aurin ebifaro.

²³“Omi Baifafaro an baibebeotim a Pharisee yangan, omi aurim on komasin bag! Omi on baisigogo’otim! Omi ami masauai nan ami wage magis magis wobofefes sen, on an wera enat emamari on turin woboai God wobitai, baise omi toum on ato Baifafaro an baibebe dura gagamis auris on men wobigibubunuen on, osi baifafaro dura min, am bobo obin uniyamai tuturam auris, a sabu unkaberes a am yawas on dura bagai wat unafour. Atonio osi baifafaro dura gagamis on auris wotifonabo, a baifafaro dura fani mat auris wonifonabo. ²⁴Omi sabu wobinetewaris ato omi toum on matam fotis! Omi ami vigai yaya wototoman ato samafur ami viga amonai efe-feu on wotai wboseir, baise omi ami vigai foro camel gagamin yen on men wotai wosasagob ato auman wototonan esusur!

²⁵“Omi Baifafaro an baibebeotim a Pharisee yangan aurim on komasin bag! Omi on baisigogo’otim! Omi on ami ramo a viga kousi wat wososouen, ato osi ramo a viga amosi ami bayu ami sareu on, toum ami bainau a ami afeyan wat on awas woibonuen sen. ²⁶Omi Pharisee yangan on matam fotim! Viga amonai on ainau wonsou ingumidar weie kounai mat min arimon ingumidar!

²⁷“Omi Baifafaro an baibebeotim a Pharisee yangan aurim on komasin bag! Omi baisigogo’otim! Omi on rasi tefan worereb wobubunag yen ba, ato on rasi tefan an itin on iyobin bag, baise amonai on sabu rabobis asi rarik a sawar fani fimis on amonai nan sen. ²⁸On eta kaitamomai, omi usim koun emon sabu engon seitem on obin wat, baise omi amomui on baisigogo yawas a bokomas wat on sibonuis sen.”

Iesu Iyau Osi God Inimakies

(Luke 11.47-51)

²⁹Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Omi Baifafaro an baibebeotim a Pharisee yangan aurim on komasin bag! Omi baisigogo’otim! Omi on rasi dogu wobiyamen aubairuruotis auris, ato osi asi yawas obisi simama sirarabob on asi rasi on wobimonagen; ³⁰ato omi wobikakafun wau, omi wawam agirim simama an rai nan wotamama on omi men aubairuruotis wotasububunues on, ato osi sabu aubairuruotis siyasububunues ba. ³¹On mes omi toum wokakason on, sabu ato aubairuruotis siyasububunues on omi wawam agirim. ³²Omi wawam agirim on atonio bobo nanaba sibosuruf on mes omi on bobo kaitamom nanaba wonafour wonisawarai! ³³“Omi on mota a mota nanatun! Omi arimon men God emon wonayaikikir on, On arimon inigurubabanim wairaf an efan komasinai inyeinim.” ³⁴On mes awurem, Yau arimon aubairuruotis a sabu gigiboanotis a baibebeotis aniyafares; omi arimon osi sabu fani wonasububunues, sabu fani on nabai wonkubares, ato sabu fani on bayoi goa amosi nan wonaswabires, a sabu fani on mafam gagamis ta ta emon wonfaitanis singat. ³⁵On yabinai, sabu obis engon nin tafanamai siyasububunues, orot obin Abel siyasubun, on an faratai inat Berechiah

natun Zechariah an faratai i’gat, osi asi baimaki engon on arimon omi wonboai, on Zechariah min tafaror goa a sirifu kema on basunai nan wasubun. ³⁶Yau awurem dura bag: Atonio osi sabu asububunuotis asi baimaki on sabu ari ra semama on sinboai!”

Iesu An Nuabo Jerusalem aurin

(Luke 13.34-35)

³⁷Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Jerusalem Jerusalem! Om on God an aubairuruotis a God an dura bobibotis om aurim ibiyafares on uyasububunues a agimai urou! Wera sigaraba maiau Yau agogoi bag om am sabu engon auris on imau autet igat atrafem mes, ato kokorek jever fafenai nan nanatun gugudis erarafes ba, baise omi men woikirireu on bobo nanaba afour on! ³⁸On mes omi ami tafaror goa on arimon God inikirir wagan wat inen. ³⁹On mes awurem, ari ra on omi arimon men magiu wonitai men, weie on an werai wonau, “God On imomoginai, Bada Wabinai enat.”

Iesu Iyau Tafaror Goa arimon Intagogoros Insur

(Mark 13.1-2; Luke 21.5-6)

24 Iesu on tafaror goa ikikir ibib i’nan ato On an baigibubunuotis on sinat Iesu aurin ato tafaror goa a tafaror goa turinai goa ta ta sigoyon si’yen on sityoboai mes. ²Iesu iyau, “Dura bag, atonio osi goa woiten tiwag. Yau awurem dura bag: men agim tani arimon nin an efanai sinikirir inen mes; agim engon tutufin arimon sinboen sinribiriren sinsur.”

Yawas Wawanis a Baikokosar

(Mark 13.3-13; Luke 21.7-19)

³Iesu on Olive Oyau on tefanai nan imair, ato an baigibubunuotis on bubuniai sinat aurin. Osi sitetemai siyau, “Ekasonei, atonio osi bobo engon tutufin

on arimon meyan sinmatar a abi bobo in-
matar onai wei iniyoboei wansagob Om
am wera ibo umatabir men enat a ra kan-
foun enat.”

⁴Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Omi matam
woneit, men woniyamai iyafan tani in-
isigoem mes. ⁵Sabu sigaraba Yau Wabiui
sebikakafun on arimon sinnat ato sinau,
‘Yau on Keriso!’ Ato osi arimon sabu
sigaraba sinisigoes. ⁶Omi arimon sabu
sinbigagam on fonas auwatin won-
tatam a tafanam nanenei sinbigagam on
duras wat wontatam,; baise omi men
wonyababan mes. Atonio osi bobo nan-
aba on arimon sinmatar, baise osi bobo
on men sebiyamai wonnos ra kanfoun
on inat igat on. ⁷Tafanam on arimon
tous wat sinigagam bonen; baiaiwab
on arimon tous wat sinigagam bonen.
Tafanam engonai on arimon gomar a
uruyoi sinmatar. ⁸Atonio osi bobo eng-
gon tutufin on arimon jever koun ebo-
suruf egigiai usibaban eboai toub aurin
mes ba.

⁹“On an werai omi on arimon sabu
sinfatumem ato sinimakiem a sinirabo-
bim. Sabu engon tutufin on arimon sin-
isisiweiim yabin omi on Yau wobitu-
tumeu on fasinai. ¹⁰On an werai sabu
sigaraba arimon asi baitutum inafeu;
osi arimon tous sinkaseiris bonen a
tous sinisisiweiis bonen. ¹¹Namon baisi-
gogo aubairuruotis sigaraba arimon sin-
robotet ato sabu sigaraba sinisigoes.
¹²Yawas komasis on arimon inarat bag
ato sabu sigaraba tuturas mat sebinuabo
bonen on arimon asi nuabo inikafakakai.
¹³Baise iyai iyafan nana infaskikin inan
au kanfoun ingat on arimon inyawas.
¹⁴Ato atonio Baiaiwab an Wasagobin
on arimon tafanam au engon sinbino
onai sabu engon tutufin sintatam; na-
mon tafanam au kanfoun min innat.”

Beruber Komasin

(*Mark 13.14-23; Luke 21.20-24*)

¹⁵Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau,
“Omi arimon sawar, ‘Beruber Komasin’
ato aubairuruotin Daniel i’yau on woni-
tai. On sawar min arimon tafaror goa
amonai intatawar.” (Orot iyafan atonio
buk ebiyab on: an yabin mamaba on
ininonotai tiwag!) ¹⁶“Namon osi sabu
iyabon Judea tafanamai semama on
sinawures au oyau siniyai sinan. ¹⁷Orot
iyafan an goa uwayob tefanai on men
an wera inisawarai insur goa amonai
an sawar inabo mes. ¹⁸Orot iyafan an
masauai ebobo on men inmatabir men
inan an goai nan an beber inboai mes.
¹⁹On an rai jever yas sisag aumas a jever
nanatus susus aumas, osi auris on ari-
mon komasin bag! ²⁰God aurin won-
bayoi on omi men yabat yawarad an ra
o Sabat an ra on nan woniyai wonan
mes! ²¹Yabin on an wera yawas wawa-
nis on arimon sinkomas kwakwan, men
ato ainau bag simamatar ba, ato tafanam
anai bag imamatar inat ari ra i’gat nan.
Ato gibui on yawas wawanis on men
sinmatar men. ²²Baise God on ra idi-
bonai nono; On bobo on men nanaba
itafour on, men iyafan tani arimon nana
yawasin itama on. Yabin On an sabu
rurubinis auris on mes, God arimon ra
inidibonai.

²³“Namon iyai iyafan inawurem inau,
‘Eite, Keriso atonio’ o ‘On min ato!’—
Omi men wonitutumai mes. ²⁴Yabin
baisigogo Keriso a baisigogo aubairu-
ruotis on arimon sinrobotet; osi ari-
mon bobo buburis a bobo baidudura-
nis sinafour onai osi sinafourtofon
fonin on arimon God an sabu sinisigoes.
²⁵Omi wontatam! Yau atonio dura ainau
awurem weie bobo sinmatar.

²⁶“O sabu sinawurem sinau, ‘Eite on
igat inai efan koiteterinai nan!’—omi
men wongat wonan mes; o sinau, ‘Eite,

on nin iyob emama!—omi men wonitutum mes. ²⁷Yabin Orot Natun innanat on arimon nanamar ba kasakasau engon wera matan emon inai wera sifun on engon inboai. ²⁸“Menan nan orot jever usin rabobin yen on, kiwiu kikim on arimon sinruayo.”

Orot Natun Innat

(Mark 13.24-27; Luke 21.25-28)

²⁹Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Ato osi yawas wawanis insasawar gibunai on, wera arimon inwouman, roke arimon men intagawai men, siribod on arimon kasakasau emon sinafeu, a safamai sawar faiwaris sen on arimon asi efan sinisararen. ³⁰Namon sawar tani on kasakasau tefanai inrobotet iniyoboes Orot Natun on enat; ato sabu engon tutufin tafanamai semama on arimon sinatou, ato osi Orot Natun safam an kasakasauai faiwar gagamin a an kudidirin gagaminai innanat sinitai on. ³¹Dour gagamin arimon sinbabain, ato On an anea iniyafares singat tafanam au engonai an sabu rurubinis sinruayois ato tafanam taigai inai tafanam taig reban i'gat on faratai nan.”

Bubudau Wengar an Baiyoboen

(Mark 13.28-31; Luke 21.29-33)

³²Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Bubudau wengar on inibebeyim. On an rai fafamen ebiyamai enat rifuis a nunubas semamatar on, rorous sibosuruf seyaya on wonsagob kwanda an ra on inat ebiufin. ³³On eta kaitamomai omi atonio osi bobo engon tutufin woniten on arimon wonsagob wera on inat ebiufin, ebotitiwag inbosuruf mes. ³⁴Omi wonnosin, atonio osi bobo engon tutufin sinmatar weie sabu ari nin semama on sinarab. ³⁵Safam a tafanam on arimon sintumai baise Yau au dura on arimon men insiwan on.”

Men Iyafan Tani Ra o Wera Isagob

(Mark 13.32-37; Luke 17.26-30,34-36)

³⁶Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Baise men iyafan tani isagob meyan arimon ra o wera innat: anea safamai on men sisagob o Orot Natun on men isagob; ab Tamat ekesin mom on isagob. ³⁷Orot Natun innanat on arimon bobo ato Noah an werai imamatar, on nanaba inmatar. ³⁸On an rai, weie sareu gagamin itgat, sabu on bayu siyam sitotom, orot a jever on sitatabin, osi atonio bobo on nana sifofour i'nat on an ra Noah inai wa gagamin amonai irui; ³⁹baise osi nana men sisagob bobo aifan imamatar on, weie sareu gagamin igat sabu engon tutufin siyamtotom sirarabob. Orot Natun innanat min arimon on bobo nanaba inmatar. ⁴⁰On an wera arimon orot ruam bobo sinbobo; ato orot tani on arimon God inboai inan, ato orot tani on arimon inikirir. ⁴¹Jever ruam arimon agimai nan rafi sinfofor; jever tani on arimon God inboai inan ato jever tani on arimon inikirir.

⁴²Omi wonkaifarem tiwag, yabin omi men wosagob ra aifanai ami Bada arimon innat. ⁴³Orot goa matuanin wera itsagob meyan orot bainauotin enat on, ato orot isagob on mes on nana matan iteit itamama ato orot bainauotin on men itikirir itar an goa itaseb on. ⁴⁴On mes omi mat ra fufur wonbotitiwagim, yabin Orot Natun on arimon asir wera tani nan innat on an ra on omi men wonbinonot on.”

Agirotin Baitutumin o Men Baitutumin

(Luke 12.41-48)

⁴⁵Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Agirotin iyafan on baitutumin a gigi-boanotin? On agirotin on an bada baibad itai an werai bag nan agirotis fani asi bayu inbibites. ⁴⁶Agirotin an bobo in-

bobo ato an bada innanat au go ingaturai on yasisir gagamin bag on aurin!⁴⁷ Yau awurem dura bag, bada arimon an agirotin baibad inital an sawar engon tutufin inkaifaren.⁴⁸ Baise on agirotin komasin mes on, arimon on toun aurin inau, yau au bada on men arimon gariwat inmatibir men innat on,⁴⁹ ato on inbosuruf agirotin tuturan inarou a on arimon sabu sareu wawanis tomatomanis on mat bayu sinam sintotom.⁵⁰ Namon ra tani on ato agirotin on men inbinonot an bada inmatibir men innat a on an werai on arimon men insagob on an bada on enat.⁵¹ On an bada on arimon komasinai bag inimakiai ato sabu baisigogo'otis mat nan inyeinis. Namon on nan arimon inatou wan initafoforen."

Jeverig Auyotoat asi Dura Kawen

25 Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, "On an werai safam an Baiaiwab on arimon atonio nanaba. Ra tani jeverig auyotoat asi ramef siboen ato sinai orot tabin boboun sitnefotai mes.² Jeverig nim on men gigiboanotis a jeverig nim fani on gigiboanotis.³ Jeverig men gigiboanotis on asi ramef siboen ato men ramef an sareu turin ba sibo on,⁴ ato jeverig gigiboanotis on asi ramef an sareu on kibub awas sibonuen aumas siboen sinat.⁵ Orot tabin boboun on an wera isawarai men gariwat inat, on mes jeverig sibosuruf matas situturub ato sifeu siyenbubur.

⁶Fom nub basun an rai on, orot tani iyoku iyau, 'Orot tabin boboun atonio igat! Omi wonat wonnefotai!' ⁷Jeverig auyotoat simisiririn ato asi ramef tafa on sikubogagaien sigai.⁸ Namon jeverig men gigiboanotis on jeverig gigiboanotis auris siyau, 'Omi ami sareu turin woitei, yabin wei ai ramef serarabob.' ⁹Jeverig gigiboanotis on siyafotes siyau, 'Ambin bag! Atonio sareu on men fofonin omi aurim a wei auri mat on. Omi wonai

baitotobon goai nan toun ami sareu wotobonen.'¹⁰ On mes jeverig men gigiboanotis on sinai sareu sittobon mes; ato osi sinai kousi on orot tabin boboun inat. Jeverig nim osi iyabon sibotititwagis simama on orot tabin boboun mat sirui goa amonai tabin an forag aurin, ato metewan sirufot.¹¹ Gibui on jeverig men gigiboanotis fani sinat. Osi siyor siyau, "Bada, Bada! Metewan eruseren warui!" ¹²Orot tabin boboun iyafotes iyau, 'Ambin bag, yau men asagobim on.'" ¹³Ato Iesu an dura kanfounai iyau, "Omi matam woneit, yabin omi ra o wera on men wosagob."

Agirotis Ton asi Dura Kawen

(Luke 19.11-27)

¹⁴Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, "On an werai safam an Baiaiwab on arimon atonio nanaba. Ra tani orot tani on kafakakai mom an goa itikirir itan itinanawan mes. On an agirotis iyores sinat ato baibad ites an sawar sitkakafaren mes.¹⁵ Agirotis asi bobo iyau nanaba, on agirotin tani an agim gold on 5,000 kina itai, agirotin tani on agim 2,000 kina itai, ato agirotin tani on agim 1,000 kina itai. Namon on inai itinanawan mes.¹⁶ Agirotin iyafan 5,000 kina i'boai on ra kaita inai an agim boboai iyein iboen ato an agim 5,000 kina ba on tefanai iyamai men.¹⁷ On eta kaitamomai agirotin ato agim 2,000 kina i'boai on, an agim boboai iyein ato agim 2,000 kina ba tefanai iyamai men.¹⁸ Baise agirotin iyafan 1,000 kina i'boai on inai motob isar ato an bada an agim nan itoun ibuni.

¹⁹"Ra weromin gibunai, osi agirotis asi bada on imatabir men inat ato iyawures asi bobo mamaba agim aurin sibobo on sitkasonai mes.²⁰ Agirotin iyafan agim 5,000 kina i'boai on inat ato agim 5,000 kina ba an bada itai. Agirotin iyau, 'Bada, om agim 5,000

uteu. Eite, om am agim 5,000 kina ba tefanai aiyamai.’ ²¹ On an bada iyau, ‘Iyobin bag, om on agirotim obim a baitutumim! Om on bobo kafakakai ukai-farai tiwag on mes, yau arimon bobo gagamis auris on baibad anitem unkaifaren. Om enat erui ato rut au yasisir on tanfasararam!’ ²² Namon agirotin iyafan agim 2,000 kina ibitai on irui ato iyau, ‘Bada, om am agim 2,000 kina uteu. Eite! Atonio 2,000 kina tani ba tefanai aiyamai.’ ²³ On an bada iyau, ‘Iyobin bag, om agirotim obim a baitutumim! Om bobo gugudis ukaifaren tiwag on mes, yau baibad anitem bobo gagamis unkaifaren. Om enat erui ato rut au yasisir on tanfasararam!’

²⁴ Namon agirotin iyafan agim 1,000 kina i’boai on inat irui ato iyau, ‘Bada, yau asagob om orot wawanim; om masau men om uba baise wasi on ukuwain, om fesi men om ureben ubofefes baise uwas on udadab. ²⁵ Yau aber on mes anai am agim motobai asar atoun, nan aibuni i’yen. Eite! Om am agim ubiteu on ato abitem men.’

²⁶ On an bada iyau, ‘Om agirotim komasim a nokonokoim! Om usagob dura bag yau on men masau aba baise wasi on akuwain a fesi men areben abofefes ato uwas on adadab. ²⁷ Baise om on au agim utboai agim an goai utiwan, nan agim turin tefanai itiyamai ato amatabir anat au go on au agim engon aboai on tefanai ba atboai. ²⁸ On mes omi agirotin imanai agim wobo ato agirotin iyafan 10,000 kina ibiyamai on wonitai. ²⁹ Yabin sabu engon on iyafan aurin sawar sen on arimon tefanai ba sinitai, ato on arimon aurin inifonin; baise orot jever aurin sawar ambin, basit on aurin sawar kafakakai wat yen min on, arimon sinabaruai. ³⁰ Ato atonio agirotin yabin ambin on—wobo au koun worebetet ingat on nan arimon wومانai inama inatou wan initafoforen.’”

Baigurubaban au Kanfoun

³¹ Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Orot Natun on an anea engon mat sinned inbiAiwab on, arimon an mamage kudidirinai inamair, ³² ato sabu engon tutufin tafanamai on arimon sinboes On nanai sinruayoiois. Namon On arimon inkusebis kuayo ruam sinmatar, ato foro kaifarotin ba foro sheep ekukusebis mabisi a foro goat ekukusebis mabisi ba. ³³ On arimon sabu asi yawas totoris on inboes an asumaiauai inyeinis ato sabu fani on inboes an asugagafai inyeinis. ³⁴ Namon Aiwab Orot on arimon sabu asumaiauai on inawures, ‘Wonat, omi Tamam ibimomoginem on! Tafanam anai bag sifofourai on Tamau God omi aurim ami baiaiwab on ibotitiwag nono yen on initem. ³⁵ Yau bitanan igieu ato omi woibayueu, Yau anjou itein ato omi sareu woitomanu; yau on orot toumanu anat ato omi woboew ami goai woiwaniu, ³⁶ Yau on kereremotiu ato omi ami beber wobo woiyoteu; Yau asawau ato omi wokaifareu, Yau fafatum goai amama ato omi wonat wofasiueu.’

³⁷ Namon sabu asi yawas totoris on arimon siniyafotai sinau, ‘Bada, wei meyan waitem Om bitanan igigiem ato waibayuem, o Om anjom itein ato sareu waitomanim? ³⁸ Wei meyan waitem Om orot toumanim unat ato waboem ai goai waiwanim, o Om kereremotim ato beber wabo waiyotem? ³⁹ Wei meyan waitem Om usawau o Om fafatum goai umama ato wei wanai wafasiuem?’ ⁴⁰ Aiwab Orot arimon iniyafotes inau, ‘Yau awurem dura bag, omi wera taniai nan atonio taitaiu wabis ambin auris wofofour on nan min Yau auriu wofour!’

⁴¹ “Namon On arimon ato osi sabu an asugagafai on auris inau, ‘Omi on God iyaudabim nono, woikirireu wonai, omi on wairaf mama wantoanin ato

Afaguban an anea mat auris God ibotitiwag yen on aurin wonan! ⁴²Yau bitanan igieu baise omi men woibayueu, Yau anjou itein baise omi men sareu woitomanu; ⁴³Yau Orot toumaniu anat baise omi men woboeu ami goai woiwaniu, Yau kereremotiu baise omi men beber woiyoteu; Yau asawau a fafatum goai amama baise omi men wokafareu.’

⁴⁴Namon osi arimon siniyafotai sinau, ‘Bada, wei meyan waitem Om bitanan igiem o anjom itein o om orot toumanim unat o Om kereremotim o Om usawau o Om fafatum goai umama, ato wei men waibaisim?’ ⁴⁵Aiwab Orot iniyafotes inau, ‘Yau awurem dura bag, wera taniai nan omi men wogogoi atonio taitaiu wabis ambin woibaisis min, omi men wogogoi Yau wotibaisiu. ⁴⁶Atonio osi bobo on arimon God iniyafares sinan baimaki mama wantoanin yen on nan singat baimaki sinboai, baise sabu asi yawas totoris on arimon sinan yawas mama wantoanin aurin singat.’

Iesu Sinbirabobai aurin Sitarasisib

(Mark 14.1-2; Luke 22.1-2; John 11.45-53)

26 Iesu atonio osi bobo engon tutufin auris on ibebe isawar, ato On an baigibubunuotis auris iyau, ²“Omi wosagob Baisobon an Forag, on ra ruam mom sen, ato Orot Natun on arimon ragit imasi sinyagai sinkubarai.” ³Namon priest aiwabis a sabu kawian on Priest Ainaiuin wabin Caiaphas an goa ann weromin on nan siruayo, ⁴ato sitarasisib Iesu bubuniai sitfatumai ato sitasubun. ⁵Osi siyau, “Ot bobo men forag an ra nan tanafour mes, o sabu arimon sinitai siniyatatab ato sinigagam.”

Iesu on Bethany nan Simutai

(Mark 14.3-9; John 12. 1-8)

⁶Iesu on Bethany nan Simon an goai, on orot min usin gawud komasis ibo on emon ibikokosarai on. ⁷Iesu on bayu i’yam, ato jever on kibub agimai sibiya-mai, on amonai on fio yanden ninibin an baiyan gagamin on awan bonuain auman ibo irui, ato Iesu tefanai idebur. ⁸Baigibubunuotis on bobo sit ato yas sitatab. Osi sitetem siyau, “On aibo mes on fio yanden ninibin on fetagai idebur?” ⁹Atonio fio yanden ninibin on sabu fani auris an baiyan gagaminai ititotobon ato agim on itboai sabu kokoianis itites!”

¹⁰Iesu isagob osi on dura mamaba sibikakafun, on mes On auris iyau, “Omi aibo mes atonio jever on wobisababanai i? On bobo obin bag ifour. ¹¹Omi arimon ra fufur sabu kokoianis mat wonama, baise omi men arimon ra fufur Yau mat wantoan tanama on. ¹²Jever atonio fio yanden ninibin usui idebur on ebotitiwag Yau singlarobi mes. ¹³Yau awurem dura bag, menan nan tafanam au engonai wasagobin sinbibino on, jever bobo aifan auriu ifofour on sinnos sinidudurai.”

Judas Ibasit Iesu Itkaseirai Mes

(Mark 14.10-11; Luke 22.3-6)

¹⁴Namon baigibubunuotis auyotoat sasagis ruam on tani- on wabin min Judas Iscariot—on inai priest aiwabis auris ¹⁵ato itetemis iyau, “Yau on Iesu omi aurim ankaseirai on abifan woniteu?” Osi agim siyab orot kaitamom auyotoat nanaba ato sibo imanai siyagai. ¹⁶On an werai nan Judas on nana wera obin inunuen Iesu itboai osi auris itkaseirai mes.

Iesu An Baigibubunuotis Mat Baisobon an Bayu Siyam

(Mark 14.12-21; Luke
22.7-13,21-23; John 13.21-30)

¹⁷ Rafi Sarar Men Fio Yist Auman an Forag Ra ainauin on nan, baigibubunuotis on sinat Iesu aurin ato sitetema siyau, “Om menan nan egogoi Baisobon an bayu wanbotitiwag wone?” ¹⁸ On osi auris iyau, “Omi wonan orot tani aurin mafam gagainai nan ato wonawur: ‘Baibebeotin iyau, Yau au wera inat; au baigibubunuotis mat on am goai nan Baisobon an bayu anbotitiwag.’”

¹⁹ Iesu mamaba an baigibubunuotis iyawures on nanaba sifour ato Baisobon an bayu sibotitiwag. ²⁰ Ibirabirabi ato Iesu an baigibubunuotis auyotoat sasagis ruam mat simair bayu sitam mes. ²¹ Osi bayu si’yam amonai ato Iesu iyau, “Yau awurem dura bag, omi sanamui orot tani on arimon Yau inkaseiriu.” ²² Baigibubunuotis on men sunub siyababan ato sibosuruf nana sibitetemai men si’yau, “Bada, Om dura bag men yau auriu ebikakafun i?”

²³ Iesu iyafotes iyau, “On iyafan Yau rui ari rafi sararai nan sosof ramoai wanbitakokous on arimon inkaseiriu. ²⁴ God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, Orot natun on arimon inarab, baise orot iyafan Orot Natun inkakaseirai on aurin arimon komasin bag inmatar! Iyobin on orot on men itarat mes!” ²⁵ Judas kaseirotin on ikakafun. On itetema iyau, “Baibebeotin, Om dura men yau auriu ebikakafun?” Iesu iyafotai iyau, “Dura bag, om ato dura ubikakafun on nanaba.”

Bada An Bayu

(Mark 14.22-26; Luke 22.14-20; 1
Corinthians 26-11.23)

²⁶ Osi bayu si’yam ato Iesu rafi sarar turin ibo God aurin ibayoi ikakaiu,

iyabaseseb ato an baigibubunuotis ites. On iyau, “Atonio rafi sarar wobo wam, nin on Yau usiu.” ²⁷ Namon On viga ibo, God aurin ikakaiu ato an baigibubunuotis ites. On iyau, “Omi engon sareu atonio wotoman, ²⁸ nin on Yau au tara, God an dura bobaibasit, Yau au tara on sabu engon auris ededebur asi bokomas bainotbur mes. ²⁹ Yau awurem dura bag, Yau men arimon atonio sareu wine antoman men, ab Yau Tamau an Baiaiwab amonai anar weie omi mat sareu wine eta bobounai tantoman.” ³⁰ Namon osi kwarer tani sikwarer ato sigat sinai Olive Oyau aurin.

Iesu on Peter Iyawur arimon Inisosouf

(Mark 14.27-31; Luke
22.31-34; John 13.36-38)

³¹ Namon Iesu osi auris iyau, “Ari fom on omi arimon engon woniyai kirireu, yabin God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, ‘God arimon foro sheep kaifarotin on inasubun ato foro sheep on arimon fetag fetag sintagege.’ ³² Baise gibui God rabob emon inbobaimisireu an yayawas on, Yau ainau namui anan au Galilee.” ³³ Peter on Iesu aurin ikakafun iyau, “Basit, baigibubunuotis fani on siniyai sinikirirem, baise yau on arimon men anikirirem on!” ³⁴ Iesu on Peter aurin iyau, “Yau awurem dura bag, om arimon ra ton unisosoufiu unau, yau on Orot on men asagobai, weie kokorerek inatou.” ³⁵ Peter iyafotai iyau, “Yau atonio dura on men nanaba anau on, mat yau on arimon rut tanarab!” Ato baigibubunuotis fani engon min on dura kaitamom sikakafun.

Iesu Gethsemene nan Ibabayoi

(Mark 14.32-42; Luke 22.39-46)

³⁶ Namon Iesu an baigibubunuotis mat sinai efan wabin Gethsemene nan, ato On osi auris iyau, “Omi nin womair

wonmama ato Yau anan nan an bayoi.”
³⁷ Iesu on Peter a Zebedee nanatun ruam on iboes mat sinai. On nunuan on ikomas ibit kwakwan, ³⁸ ato On osi auris iyau, “Yau nunuau yababan on irat kwakwan, kafakakai mom nunuau intaseb. Omi nin wonama ato nana matam woneit.” ³⁹ On kafakakai wat inai mabinai, ato magin ainau motobai ifeu ato ibayoi iyau, “Tamau fofonin on ato baikokosar an viga on Yau bisiwui emon unboai unan! On men Yau au gogoi, baise Om am gogoi.”

⁴⁰ Namon On imatabir an baigibun-
 uotis ton auris ato igatures siyen-
 bubur; ato On Peter aurin iyau, “Omi
 orot ton on men fofonin wera kaita-
 mom wat on matam woteit Yau mat
 tatama? ⁴¹ Matam woneit ato wonbayoi
 on men arimon rutobon wonboai on.
 Omi nunuam on egogoi bobo obin in-
 afour baise usim on esasam.” ⁴² Iesu
 imatabir men inai ato ibayoi iyau,
 “Tamau, atonio baikokosar an viga men
 unboai unan ab Yau viga antoman
 weie, Om am gogoi on anafour.” ⁴³ On
 imatabir men ato baigibun-
 uotis igatures siyenbubur; osi men fofonin matas
 siteit sitama on.

⁴⁴ Iesu an baigibun-
 uotis ikirires men ato inai wera baitonin ibayoi men,
 On dura kaitamom min on ikakafun.
⁴⁵ Namon On imatabir men an bai-
 gibun-
 uotis auris ato iyau, “Omi nana
 woenbubur a wobiyarir? Woit! Wera
 inat nono Orot Natun sinboai sabu boko-
 masotis asi faiwarai sinyagai. ⁴⁶ Omi
 womisiririn tanan. Woit, orot atonio on
 Yau ekakaseiriu!”

Iesu Sifatumai

(Mark 14.43-50; Luke
 22.47-53; John 18.3-12)

⁴⁷ Iesu on dura nana ibikakafun ato
 Judas baigibun-
 uotis auyotoat sasagis
 ruam on tani inat. Priest aiwabis a sabu

kawian on sabu kuayo gagamin siya-
 fares, imasi on seri a sambeyan siboen
 auman Judas mat sinai. ⁴⁸ Kaseirotin
 an baiyoboen sabu kuayo auris iya-
 mai: “Orot ato rereban ayayanin on wo-
 gogoi. Wofatumai!” ⁴⁹ Judas totor wat
 inai Iesu aurin ato iyau, “Baibebeotim,
 tuf aurim inama,” ato on rereban iyan.

⁵⁰ Iesu iyafotai iyau, “Turau, aifan
 rin u’nat on sasasan wat efour!” Na-
 mon osi sinat Iesu wawaninai sibotan
 weie sifatumai. ⁵¹ Baigibun-
 uotis tani nan Iesu mat sitatawar on an seri ne-
 nenai iboseir ato Priest Ainauin an
 agirotin tainan iyasutin itutu. ⁵² Iesu on
 orot aurin iyau, “Om am seri ebo an
 efanai eyein men. Sabu engon osi iyabon
 seriai sebigagam on seriai nan sina-
 subun-
 uotis. ⁵³ Omi men wosagob Yau
 Tamau aurin baibais mes atbifefeyan on,
 ra kaita an anea on sigaraba bag itiya-
 fares? ⁵⁴ Baise on bobo nanaba atfour
 on God an dura buk amonai siyau, atonio
 bobo on inmatar, on men itnat itidura
 bag on?”

⁵⁵ Namon Iesu on sabu kuayo auris
 ikakafun iyau, “Omi ami seri a sam-
 beyan aumas woboan wonat wonboeu
 on sitau Yau on yakeotiu bait? Yau ra
 ra tafaror goai amama abibebe ato omi
 men nan wofatumeu on. ⁵⁶ Baise atonio
 bobo imatar on inat itidura bag mam-
 aba aubairuruotis dura buk amonai sig-
 gayam on.” Namon baigibun-
 uotis on Iesu sikirir ato siyayai sinai.

Iesu Sibo Sinat Jew Babadis Rurubinis Nasi Itawar

(Mark 14.53-65; Luke 22.54-55,63-71;
 John 18.13-14,19-24)

⁵⁷ Osi sabu iyabon Iesu sifatumai on
 sibo sinat Priest Ainauin Caiaphas an
 goai nan, on goai nan on Baifafaro an
 baibebeotis a sabu kawian on nan en-
 gon siruayo. ⁵⁸ Peter on nanenei nan
 igibun-
 uotis inat Priest Ainauin an goa

ann weromin an furi kounai nan farat igat. On furi amonai irui ato sabu kairarotis on mat nan simair bobo mamaba imamatar on ititai.⁵⁹ Priest aiwabis a Jew babadis Rurubinis engon tutufin sifourtoyon baigigogo dura sitgaturai on nan sitboai sitag Iesu sitasubun mes;⁶⁰ baise osi men fofonin dura tani sitgaturai, basit sabu sigaraba on sinat ato baigigogo dura on aurin sikakafun. Kanfounai on sabu ruam sirui⁶¹ ato siyau, “Atonio Orot iyau, ‘Yau fofonin arimon God an tafaroy goa an goros ato ra baitonin gibunai on anyon men.’”

⁶² Priest Ainauin imisir ato Iesu aurin iyau, “Sabu atonio sebiubarem on mamaba auris uniyafot i?”⁶³ Baise Iesu on men abi dura tani ikakafun on—Priest Ainauin Iesu aurin ikakafun men iyau, “God Yayawasın Wabinai on dura bag wat unau: ekasoneu, Om min Keriso God Natun.”⁶⁴ Iesu iyafotai iyau, “Dura bag, om ato dura u’yau on nanaba. Baise omi engon awurem, ari wera on gibunai on, omi Orot Natun wonitai God fairwarin an asumaiauai inamair safam an kasakasauai innanat!”

⁶⁵ Priest Ainauin atonio dura itatam on an beber isafefen ato iyau, “On baigigim dura God aurin ikakafun! Ot men tagogoi sabu dura fani ba sinkasonet men! Omi baigigim dura ato arimon wotatam!”⁶⁶ Osi siyafotai siyau, “Om am bainonot on mamaba? On bobo komasin ifour on mes inarab.”⁶⁷ Namon osi Iesu maginai sikantuturai ato siborarab; ato osi sabu iyabon sibiyasfarai on,⁶⁸ si’yau, “Om Keriso aubairuruotim! Om yawurei tait, iyafan irabim!”

Peter on Iesu Isosoufai

(Mark 14.66-72; Luke 22.56-62;
John 18.15-18,25-27)

⁶⁹ Peter on goa koun emon furi amonai nan imama ato Priest Ainauin an agirotin jeverei inat aurin ato iyau,

“Om mat on Iesu Galilee emon on an baigibubunuotin tani.”⁷⁰ Baise, Peter on sabu engon matasi isosouf. On iyafotes iyau. “Yau men asagob omi abi dura wobikakafun,”⁷¹ ato on igat inai furi awanai nan. Agirotin jeverei bairuin on Peter it ato sabu nan sitatawar on auris iyau, “Atonio orot min Iesu Nazareth emon on an baigibubunuotin tani.”⁷² Peter isosouf men ato iyafotes iyau, “Yau om aurim abifaro, ato Orot on men asagobai!”⁷³ Wera men weromin sabu nan sitatawar on sinat Peter aurin. Osi siyau, “Dura bag om on Iesu an baigibubunuotin tani, om am dura mamaba ebikakafun on nan iyoboei wasagob, om on Iesu an baigibubunuotin tani!”

⁷⁴ Namon Peter iyau, “Yau omi aurim abifaro on dura bag wat abikakafun! Yau antibisigo mes on God yau inimakieu! Yau On Orot on men asagobai on!” Ra kaita kokorek itou,⁷⁵ ato Peter inonot mamaba Iesu i’yawur on: “Om arimon raton unau, yau On Orot on men asagobai weie kokorek inatou.” Peter igat inai men sunub itou.

Iesu Sibon Sinai Pilate aurin

(Mark 15.1; Luke 23.1-2; John 18.28-32)

27 Fomenei fomenei priest aiwabis a sabu kawian engon asi bainonot on sidudurai Iesu sitasubun mes.² Osi on Iesu iman sifatumen ato sibonanawai sinai Rome yangan asi gawan wabin Pilate aurin.

Judas Irabob

(Acts 1.18-19)

³ Judas kaseirotin isagob Iesu on sibimakiai, on mes on ya baikitabir ibo ato agim orot kaitamom auyotoat nanaba ibo imatabir men priest aiwabis a sabu kawian auris.⁴ On iyau, “Yau on orot obin akaseirai inarab aurin on nan abokomas!” Osi siyafotai siyau, “Ato dura wei auri on yabin ambin? Nan on

om toun am yababan!”⁵ Judas on agim tafaror goai nan irebenen ato inai; namon on inai ato toun anjon ikonatai irabob.

⁶Priest aiwabis agim sibogagaien ato siyau, “Atonio on tara an agim, ato ot ati Baifafaro men iyau on agim on tanboai tafaror goa an didiwagai tanyein mes.”⁷ Osi sidudur sibasitai isawar weie, osi on agim sibo Naukwat an Motob sitobon, sabu toumanis nan semama on asi rasi mes.⁸ On yabinai ari ra min on efan wabin seyoyorai, “Tara an Motob.”⁹ Namon aubairuruotin Jeremaiah mamaba i’yau on inat idura bag: On ato nanaba iyau, “Osi agim orot kaitamom auyotoat on sibo, on agim on Israel yangan sibasitai On sittobonai mes,¹⁰ ato on agim sibo naukwat an motob sitobon, mamaba Bada dura wawaninai i’yawureu on.”

Pilate on Iesu Itetemai

(Mark 15.2-5; Luke 23.3-5; John 18.33-38)

¹¹Iesu on Rome yangan asi gawan nanai itawar ato gawan on ibitetemai. On itetemai iyau, “Om min Jew yangan asi Aiwab i?” Iesu iyafotai iyau, “Om dura ato u’yau on nanaba.”¹² Priest aiwabis a sabu kawian on Iesu siubarai, baise On men abi dura tani iyafotes on.¹³ On mes Pilate on Iesu aurin iyau, “Atonio osi bobo engon tutufin auris sebiubarem min etatam i?”¹⁴ Baise Iesu on men igogoi dura tani itikakafun, on yabinai on gawan on men sunub iduduran on.

Pilate on Iesu Itetemai Itirabobai aurin

(Mark 15.6-15; Luke 23.13-25; John 18.39-19.16)

¹⁵kwanda fufur Baisobon an Forag an Ra on Rome yangan asi gawan on bobo nanaba wantoan ifour, sabu kuayo on

aurin sibifefeyanai on asi gogoi nanaba on orot tani fafatum goai imama on iboseirai i’gat.¹⁶ On an werai orot bobo komasis fourenotin wabin duran gagamin, on wabin min Iesu Barabbas on fafatum goai siwan imama.¹⁷ On mes sabu kuayo gagamin siruayo mom, ato Pilate itetemis iyau, “Orot menan on wogogoi anyatetai weinem? Iesu Barabbas o Iesu seyoyorai Keriso?”¹⁸ Pilate isagob tiwag Jew babadis on siboboar on mes Iesu sibo on imanai siyagai.

¹⁹Pilate on nana an baigurubaban an mamageai imama, ato awan jever on dura Pilate aurin ato nanaba iyafar igat iyau. “Om men bobo aifan tani ato Orot obin aurin unafour mes, yabin on Orot aurin on yau fom bomomout komasin bag ait.”²⁰ Priest aiwabis a sabu kawian on sabu kuayo gagamin sidodois osi Pilate sitifefeyanai Barabbas on ityatetai ato Iesu on itasubun.²¹ Baise Pilate on sabu kuayo gagamin itetemis iyau, “Atonio osi orot ruam on, menan on wogogoi anyatetai weinem i?” Osi siyafotai siyau, “Barabbas!”²² Pilate itetemis iyau, “Atonio Iesu seyoyorai Keriso, on mamaba anfourai i?” Osi engon tutufin siyoku siyau, “Nabai ekubarai.”²³ Baise Pilate itetemis iyau, “On abi bobo komasin ifour?” Namon osi aumiet bag sibosuruf sibiyoku si’yau, “Nabai ekubarai!”

²⁴Pilate on bobo it on men fofonin arimon aifan tani itiyamai, baise arimon sabu sitigagam, on mes on sareu ibo sabu kuayo gagamin matasi nan iman isouen ato iyau, “Atonio orot an rabob aurin on yau au baibad tani ambin! Atonio on omi ami bobo!”²⁵ Sabu kuayo gagamin engon tutufin on siyafotai siyau, “On an rabob an bit on eikirir wei nanatui mat wanboai.”²⁶ Namon Pilate on Barabbas iyatetai igat weines; ato on wou yangan iyawures Iesu siyaswabirai weie on osi imasi iyagai nabai sitkubarai mes.

Wou Yangan Iesu Sikoboai

(Mark 15.16-20; John 19.2-3)

²⁷ Namon Pilate an wou yangan on Iesu sibo sirui gawan an goa ann werominai nan ato wou yangan engon tutufin on nan siruayo sikukufinai. ²⁸ Osi on Iesu an beber siboseiren ato beber mururin on siyotai. ²⁹ Namon osi wengar aisikis fafames on siboen nigir siyamai ato uninai siyein, ato siwa sibo iman asumaiauai nan sitai; namon osi On nanai sindas sirorouin ato sibikoboai. Osi si'yau, "Jew yangan asi Aiwab, mama wantoanin!" ³⁰ Osi sikan-tuturai, ato siwa sibo uninai nan sirab. ³¹ Osi sikoboai isawar weie, beber mururin on siboseir ato Toun an beber on siyotai men. Namon osi sibonanawai sigat sitkubarai mes.

Iesu Nabai Sikubarai

(Mark 15.21-32; Luke 23.26-43; John 19.17-27)

³² Osi sibib si'gat ato orot wabin Simon, an tafanam Cyrene emon, on mat sinefoten, ato wou yangan sirukokouai Iesu an nab itabar mes. ³³ Osi sinat efan wabin seyoyorai, "Golgotha, on an yabin min, "Tekwakwan An Efan." ³⁴ On nan osi sareu wine on fio tani riribin bag on mat sisutabir sititai itoman mes, baise On sareu igitobon mom ato isisiwei. ³⁵ Osi Iesu sikubarai ato asi barom siyo nan sitsagob onai an beber tous sanasi sitraram bonen. ³⁶ On gibunai osi nan simair ato On wat on siruruaiai. ³⁷ On an ubar dura on wengar sibo nan sigayam ato unin tefanai nan wengarai sidudun: "Atonio Orot on Iesu, Jew yangan asi Aiwab." ³⁸ Namon osi sabu yakeotis ruam on Iesu mat sikubares, orot tani on an asumaiauai a orot tani on an asugagafai. ³⁹ Sabu nan si'nan si'nat on Iesu aurin unis siyuyuwe ato sibikoboai si'yau, ⁴⁰ "Om tafaror goa ut-

goros ato ra baitonin on utyon men! Om God Natun on Toum eiyawasim tait! Nab emon esur!"

⁴¹ On eta kaitamomai priest aiwabis a Baifafaro an baibebeotis a sabu kawian on Iesu sikoboai si'yau: ⁴² "On sabu fani ibiyawasis, baise On Toun on men fonon iniyawasai on! On min Israel yangan asi Aiwab? On ari nab emon insur on, ot On tanitutumai! ⁴³ On God ebitutumai ato Toun eyoyorai God Natun. Basit, tanitai God ingogoi mes on ari iniyawasai!" ⁴⁴ A sabu yakeotis Iesu mat sikubares on osi mat on dura kaitamomai aurin sikakafun.

Iesu Irabob

(Mark 15.33-41; Luke 23.44-49; John 19.28-30)

⁴⁵ Wera aiyet nanaba tafanam engon tutufin iwouman, inai wera ton isawar. ⁴⁶ Ibiribirabi wera ton nanaba Iesu on aumiet bag iyor iyau, "Eli, Eli, lema sabachthani?" On an yabin min, "Au God, au God, Om aibo mes uikirireu?"

⁴⁷ Sabu fani nan sitatawar on sitatamai ato siyau, "On Elijah aurin eyoyor!" ⁴⁸ Osi sabu sanasi orot tani ra kaita iyayai inai beber samisamin ibo, onai nan sareu wine riribin ikutub ato siwa kanfounai iyein ato iyotogai ifourtobon itiyamai ittoman mes. ⁴⁹ Baise sabu fani siyau, "Om emousin, tait Elijah enat iniyawasai ai ambin!"

⁵⁰ Iesu aumiet iwaf men ato irabob. ⁵¹ Namon tafaror goa amonai beber iro-
ror on isafef ruam simatar, tefanai isur inai babanai igat. Motob iyuyun, agim sitasesebis, ⁵² rasi dogu awas siruserenen, ato God an sabu sigaraba ainau sirabob nono on simisiririn siyawas. ⁵³ Osi asi rasi dogu sikiriren ato gibui Iesu rabob emon imimisir on engon sinai mafam gagamin kakafaiinai, nan sabu sigaraba sites.

⁵⁴Wou yangan asi orot gagamin a wou yangan mat nan sitawar Iesu sibi-mateteai on sit uruyoi a bobo fani simatar, ato osi siber kwakwan siyau, “On dura bag God Natun!” ⁵⁵Jever sigaraba on nan, nanenei sitawar siruruai, osi on Galilee emon sinat ato Iesu sibaisin. ⁵⁶Osi jever sanasi on Mary Magdalene a Mary, James a Joseph rus ayos, a Zebedee awan.

Iesu Sigarobai

(*Mark 15.42-47; Luke 23.50-56; John 19.38-42*)

⁵⁷Ibirabirabi, orot sawarotin an mafam Arimathea emon on inat; on orot wabin min Joseph, ato on orot mat min Iesu an baigibubunuotin tani. ⁵⁸On irui Pilate nanai itawar Iesu usin boin aurin on ifefeyanai. Pilate dura wawaninai wou yangan iyawures Iesu usin sitboai Joseph sititai. ⁵⁹On mes Joseph on Iesu usin ibo ato beber kakakaiin bobounai ikiman, ⁶⁰ato on an rasi dogu on nan iwan, on dogu on ato arimon agim wawanin amonai nan isar. Namon on agim gagamin on ifiruruai irabon dogu awan iyafotai ato on inai. ⁶¹Mary Magdalene a Mary tani on nan simair simama rasi dogu wat on sibimateteai.

Rasi Dogu Awan Sikakaifarai

⁶²Ra itom on Sabat ra, ato priest aiwabis a Pharisee yangan on Pilate mat siruayo ⁶³ato siyau, “Bada, wei wanonosin baisigogo’otin yawasin imama an rai on iyau, ‘Yau ra ton gibunai on arimon anmisir men.’ ⁶⁴On mes om dura wawaninai unawures On an rasi on sinkakaifarai tiwag inan ra ton insawar, onai On an baigibubunuotis on men fofonin sinan usin sinbainau on, ato osi sabu sinawures sinau, On rabob emon imisir men. Atonio baisigogo dura gibui on arimon inarat kwakwan men baisigogo dura ainauin ba.”

⁶⁵Pilate iyawures iyau, “Sabu kaifarotis fani woboos ato wonan rasi dogu wonkaifarai tiwag.” ⁶⁶On mes osi sinai ato rasi dogu awan siyamai tiwag uram sibo siwar fotai ato sabu fani nan sikirires sikakaifarai.

Iesu Rabob Emon Imisir Men

(*Mark 16.1-10; Luke 24.1-12; John 20.1-10*)

28 Sabat ra isawar gibunai, sunday fomenei ra gugubanai nan Mary Magdalene a Mary tani on sinai Iesu an rasi dogu sitinateteai mes. ²Ra kaita uruyoi gagamin inat, ato Bada an anea on safam emon isur, ato agim ifiruruai inai mabinai ato On nan agim tefanai imair imama. ³On magin on bonanamarin nanamar ba a an beber on kakakaiin soso ba. ⁴Sabu kaifarotis rasi dogu sikakaifarai on siber kwakwan ass imas sibiror on motobai nan sifeu sabu rabobis ba siwafatat si’yen.

⁵Anea on jever auris ikakafun iyau. “Omi men wonaber mes. Yau asagob omi on Iesu sikukubarai on wonunuen.” ⁶On men nin; On rabob emon imisir men, mamaba ainau i’yau on. Omi nin wonat ato an efan menan nan i’yen on wonitai. ⁷Omi gagariwat wonai, ato Iesu an baigibubunuotis wonkasones wonau, ‘On rabob emon imisir men, ato ari on ainau omi namui enan au Galilee ato nan wonitai!’ Omi wononosin, yau dura mamaba awurem on.”

⁸On mes osi rasi dogu on gagariwat sikirir sinai, osi siber baise siyasisir auman siyayai sinai Iesu an baigibubunuotis sitkasones mes. ⁹Ra kaita Iesu on osi jever mat sinefoten ato iyawures iyau, “Tuf aurim inama.” Osi sinat Iesu aurin, ann sibokikinen ato sikwafirai. ¹⁰Iesu iyau, “Omi men wonaber mes.” Omi wonan taitaiu wonkasones sinan au Galilee ato osi arimon nan singatureu.”

Sabu Kaifarotis asi Dura

¹¹Jever on eta nenenai si'nan baigibubunuotis sitkasones mes ato wou yangan fani rasi dogu sikakaifarai on simatabir men sinai mafam gagaminai ato bobo aifan engon tutufin simamatar on priest aiwabis sitkasones mes. ¹²Priest aiwabis on sabu kawian mat siruayo ato asi bainonot on sidudurai ato agim gagamin on sibogai wou yangan sibaiyanis ¹³ato siyau, "Omi wonikakafun wonau, 'Iesu an baigibubunuotis on fom sinat ato wei waienbubur nan on usin sibainau sibo sinai.' ¹⁴Ato gawan atonio dura intatam on, wei arimon on yan wanboai wanawur on men omi ami komasin emon on, ato omi men arimon aifan tani aurin woniyababan mes." ¹⁵Sabu kaifarotis agim sibo ato osi dura mamaba si'yawures on nanaba sifour. On mes on dura on Jew yangan amosi on siyamai irat inat ari ra igat.

Iesu on An Baigibubunuotis auris Irobotet

(Mark 16.14-18; Luke 24.36-49; John 20.19-23; Acts 1.6-8)

¹⁶Baigibubunuotis auyotoat sasagin kaita on sinai Galilee oyauai nan, menan Iesu iyawures on nan sitan mes. ¹⁷On an ra osi Iesu sit mom on sikwafirai, basit baigibubunuotis fani on men situtum dura bag on Iesu on. ¹⁸Iesu inat auris iufin ato iyau, "Yau on God baibad engon tutufin safamai a tafanamai on iteu abo. ¹⁹On mes omi wonan tafanamai sabu engon tutufin auris woniyames sinnat Yau au baigibubunuotis sinmatar: Omi on Taman, Natun, Ayu Kakafotin Wabinai nan sabu wonibapataitois, ²⁰ato Yau dura mamaba awurem on nanaba sabu engon tutufin wonibebeyis on bobo nanaba sinafour. Ato Yau on arimon ra fufur omi bisimui anama inan au ra kanfoun."

MARK

WASAGOBIN MARK KAKAFOTIN IGAYAM

John Bapataito'otin Dura Ibino

(*Matthew 3.1-12; Luke 3.1-18; John 1.19-28*)

1 Atonio Wasagobin on Iesu Keriso God Natun aurin. ²On an bosurufin min aubairuruotin Isaiah on dura buk amonai igayam nono:

“God iyau, ‘Yau arimon au dura bobibotin on ainau namui aniyafarainan eta inbotitiwag weinem.’”

³Orot tani efan koiteterinai eyoyor, ‘Bada an eta wonbotitiwag; On an eta totorin wat woniyamai on nan inabib!’”

⁴On mes John efan koiteterinai irobotet sabu ibibapataitois a an dura ibibino. On sabu iyawures iyau, “Omi ya baikitabir wonboai ato wonibapataito, ato God ami bokomas innotbur.” ⁵Sabu engon tutufin Judea tafanam emon a Jerusalem mafam gagamin emon sigat sinai John an dura sittatam mes. Osi asi bokomas siyatet ato on Jordan Sareuai nan ibapataitois. ⁶John usin an baitakwakwaren on foro camel bubunin on siyamai ibitakwakwarai ato nenen an kaid on foro korofin on igigin, an bayu on bouk on i'yam a manigeu on keris isusuben. ⁷On sabu auris dura ikurereb iyau, “Orot Iyafan arimon yau gibuwui innat on gagamin bag men yau ba. Yau on men orot obiu on fofonin ankwafir ann kikiman wat on anrufanen. ⁸Yau on sareuai abibapataitoim baise On arimon Ayu Kakafotinai nan inibapataitoim.”

Iesu Sibapataitoai a Afaguban on Iesu Irutobonai

(*Matthew 3.13-4.11; Luke 3.21-22; 4.1-13*)

⁹On an werai Iesu on Nazareth mafam gagamin Galilee tafanam amonai, on emon inat ato John on imisir Iesu Jordan Sareuai nan ibapataitoai. ¹⁰Iesu sareui emon igai mom, On itage safam it iruseren ato Ayu Kakafotin on kiwiu kumag ba on tefanai isusur. ¹¹Ato fonan safam emon inat ikakafun iyau, “Om on Yau Natu au nuabo bag, Yau Om aurim on abiyasisir.” ¹²Ra kaita Ayu ibonanawai igat efan koiteterinai nan. ¹³On nan ra orot ruam a fom orot ruam ima afaguban irutobonai. Rega an bobaitu tutuenis min mat nan, baise anea sinat sibaisin.

Iesu Sabu Bosag'otis Bat Iyores

(*Matthew 4.12-22; Luke 4.14-15; 5.1-11*)

¹⁴John fafatum goai sireberuai gibunai Iesu inai au Galilee, nan God an Wasagobin ibino. ¹⁵On iyawures iyau, “Wera bag on inat nono, God an Baiaiwab on iufin! Omi ya baikitabir wonboai ato Wasagobin aurin wonitutum!” ¹⁶Iesu Galilee kamit rewanai ibib i'nan ato sabu bosag'otis ruam ites, Simon a tain Andrew rus, osi on uwatai iyan sibobo, osi asi bobo on iyan sibobo sibotobon. ¹⁷Iesu osi auris iyau, “Omi wonat Yau wonigibubunueu ato anibebezem mamaba sabu wonboes sinned Yau au baigibubunuotis mes sinmatar.” ¹⁸Osi ra kaita asi uwat sikiriren ato sigibubunuai sinai.

¹⁹On kafakakai wat itawadudun ato sabu ainau giya ruam ba ites, James a John, osi min Zebedee nanatun. Osi asi wa tefanai simair asi uwat sibotitiwagan. ²⁰Iesu osi sabu ites mom on ra kaita iyores; ato osi tamas Zebedee an bobo sabu

fani mat nan wa tefanai sikiriress, ato osi sinai Iesu sigibubunuai.

Orot Ayu Komasin mat

(Luke 4.31-37)

²¹ Iesu an baigibubunuotis mat sinat Capernaum mafam gagaminai nan sigat ato Sabat ra inat igat on Iesu inai bayoi goai nan ibosuruf ibibebe. ²² Osi sabu nan On an dura si'tatam on, an baibebe aurin on siduduran, On an baibebe on men ato Baifafaro an baibebeotis ba; baise ato On an baibad auman ibebeyes. ²³ Ato ra kaita orot ayu komasin tefanai igai auman inat bayoi goai irui ato iyoku iyau, ²⁴ "Iesu Nazareth emon, Om aifan aurin wei egogoi i? Om unat nin wei unikomasi mes? Yau asagobim Om on Iyafan: Om on God Kakafotin an dura bobibotim!"

²⁵ Iesu dura wawaninai ayu komasin iyawur iyau, "Om asunub, orot eikirir egat!" ²⁶ Ayu komasin on orot wawaninai nan iyuweai ato iyamai aumiet bag iyoku weie ikirir igat inai. ²⁷ Sabu engon tutufin on siduduran kwakwan ato sibosuruf tous tuturas mat si'yau bonen, "Atonio bobo on abifan? On baibebe boboun bait? Atonio Orot on an faiwar auman dura wawaninai wat ayu komasis yawures ato osi On aurin sebifonabo!" ²⁸ On mes Iesu an dudur min gariwat irat Galilee tafanam engon ibonu.

Iesu Sabu Sigaraba Iyawasis

(Matthew 8.14-17; Luke 4.38-41)

²⁹ Iesu an baigibubunuotis mat, James a John rus osi engon mat bayoi goa sikirir ato totor wat sinai Simon a Andrew rus asi goai nan. ³⁰ Simon rawan jever on isawau i'yen ato on an rai Iesu inat igat mom on osi jever an dura sika-sonai. ³¹ Iesu on jever aurin inai iyof imanai ibo ato ibaisin ibogai. Jever usinai sawau isawar ato ibosuruf asi bayu ibotitiawat weines.

³² Ibirabirabi wera isur awa ifom mom, osi sabu sawauotis engon a sabu osi iyabon dau tefasi simama on engon siboes sinat Iesu aurin. ³³ Mafam gagamin amonai sabu on engon tutufin sinat goa nanai nan siruayo. ³⁴ Iesu on sabu sawauotis sigaraba asi fesar magis magis siboen mat on engon iyawasis, a On dau sigaraba dura wawaninai ifaitanis sigat. On dau isofafaris men aifan dura tani siyau yabin osi sisagob On Orot on Iyafan.

Iesu Galilee amonai Dura Ibino

(Luke 4.42-44)

³⁵ Ra bairuinai fomenei an womanai nan Iesu imisir goa ikirir igat inai. On mafam gagamin emon igat inai tafanam kifafanai nan ibabayoi. ³⁶ Baise Simon tuturan mat on sigat On sinunuen. ³⁷ Ato osi Iesu sigaturai mom on siyawur siyau: "Sabu engon tutufin on Om senunuenim." ³⁸ Baise Iesu iyafotes iyau, "Ot on tanan mafam fani auwatin ba auris. Yau osi ba auris dura anbino yabin Yau on fasinai anat." ³⁹ On mes On Galilee tafanam amonai ibib bayoi goa amosi dura ibibino a dau ifafaitanis si'gat.

Iesu Orot Usin

Gawugawudin Iyawasai

(Matthew 8.1-4; Luke 5.12-16)

⁴⁰ Orot usin gawud komasis emon usibaban iboai on inat Iesu aurin, nanai sindan irou ato baibais mes ifefeyanai iyau, "Om ungowoi mes on eigumidariu." ⁴¹ Iesu on orot aurin iyababan kwakwan, On iman iyotet igat usin iruyein ato iyafotai iyau, "Yau agogoi om ungowidar, Egumidar!" ⁴² Ra kaita orot usinai gawud komasis on sisawaris ato igumidar. ⁴³ Namon Iesu orot aurin dura wawaninai iyawur ato ra kaita iyafarai inai, ⁴⁴ On iyawur iyau, "Om un-
tatam, atonio bobo imamatar aurin on men iyafan tani unkononai. Baise om to-

tor wat unan priest on usim ininateteai; namon om sirifu God aurin unyagai ato Moses an baifafaro dura iyau nanaba on; onai sabu engon tutufin sinsagob on om ari ugumidar.”

⁴⁵ Baise orot inai ato ibosuruf dura iyamai irat tafanam au engon ibonu. Dura bag on dura ikakafun kwakwan fasinai Iesu on men fofonin arimon rerebai mafam gagaminai itgat. Baise On tafanam kifafanai nan ima, ato sabu tafanam au engonai on engon aurin sinat.

Iesu Orot Raguraguin Iyawasai

(Matthew 9.1-8; Luke 5.17-26)

2 Ra fani sisawar gibunai Iesu on imatabir men inai Capernaum mafam gagaminai nan ato sabu On duran sitatam on inat goai. ² Sabu sigaraba maiau sinat goa amonai sirui siruayo ato efan nan on engon ifafar, mat goa metewan awanai on eb efan ifafar. Iesu on wasagobin sabu auris ibibino, ³ ato sabu bat on orot raguraguin sibo sinat Iesu aurin. ⁴ Sabu kuayo on irat bag on mes osi men fofonin arimon orot sitboai sitar Iesu aurin on. On mes osi sigai goa aiyetun ato Iesu imama tefanai nan uwayob sisafef. Osi uwayob sisafef ato orot nan ireai i'yen auman siyeirai isur. ⁵ Iesu it on sabu asi baitutum irat bag on mes orot raguraguin aurin iyau, “Yau natu, om am bokomas on ainotbur.”

⁶ Baifafaro an baibebeotis fani nan simama on tous wat sibinonotis, ⁷ “On aibo mes dura nanaba ikakafun i? Atonio Orot on God ebigigimai! Men orot tani iyafan arimon on an bokomas innotbur on, ab God ekesin mom!” ⁸ Iesu on ra kaita isagob sabu mamaba tous wat sibinonotis on, on mes On iyawures iyau, “Omi aibo mes atonio osi bobo auris on nanaba wobinonoti i? ⁹ Bobo menan on sasasan atonio

orot raguraguin anawur, ‘Om am bokomas ainotbur,’ o anau om ‘Emisir am ire ebogai, ebib?’ ¹⁰ On mes Yau omi aniyoboem wonsagob Orot Natun on an baibad tafanamai yen omi ami bokomas innotbur.” On mes On orot raguraguin aurin iyau, ¹¹ “Yau awurem, emisir am ire ebogai ato enai au go!”

¹² Osi sabu engon tutufin siruruai matasi orot imisir an ire ibogai, ibusur mom inai. Sabu engon tutufin on men sunub siduduran God sifain si'yau, “Ot atonio bobo nanaba on men matati tait on!”

Iesu Levi Iyor

(Matthew 9.9-13; Luke 5.27-32)

¹³ Iesu imatabir men inai Galilee kamit rewanai nan. Sabu kuayo gagamin on aurin sinat siruayo ato On ibosuruf ibibebeiyis. ¹⁴ On ibib i'nan ato iyeit orot agim takes bo'otin on it, on wabin min Levi, Alphaeus natun, on an bobo goa amonai imair imama. Iesu on aurin iyau, “Om eigibubunueu.” Levi imisir ato igibubunuai.

¹⁵ On gibunai Iesu on Levi an goai bayu i'yam. Sabu agim takes bo'otis sigaraba a sabu “bokomasotis” fani osi engon on Iesu sibigibubunuai, ato osi sabu engon min nan Iesu an baigibubunuotis mat kemai siruayo bayu si'yam. ¹⁶ Baifafaro an baibebeotis fani, osi tous min Pharisee, osi sit on sabu “bokomasotis” a agim takes bo'otis on engon Iesu mat bayu si'yam, on mes osi On an baigibubunuotis sitetemis siyau, “On aibo mes sabu ato osi nanaba on mat bayu sam i?” ¹⁷ Iesu osi asi dura on itatam ato iyafotes iyau, “Sabu iyabon yawasis on men kwakwair orot segogoiai on, baise osi sabu iyabon sawauis wat. Yau men anat sabu asi yawas totoris on an yores mes on, baise Yau anat sabu bokomasotis on an yores mes.”

Bayu Sebikirir Sebifofour aurin Sitetem

(*Matthew 9.14-17; Luke 5.33-39*)

¹⁸ Wera tani John Bapataito'otin on an baigibubunuotis a Pharisee yangan asi baigibubunuotis on bayu sibikirir sibifofour. Sabu fani sinat Iesu sitetema siyau, "Aibo mes John Bapataito'otin an baigibubunuotis a Pharisee yangan asi baigibubunuotis mat on bayu sebikirir sebifofour, ato Om am baigibubunuotis mat on ambin?" ¹⁹ Iesu iyafotes iyau, "Omi wononosin on orot tabin boboun tuturan mat on ato tabin an bobaitab amonai bitanan gigi auman sitama? Ambin bag! Orot tabin boboun nan amonai mat on, osi bobo arimon men on nanaba sinafour on. ²⁰ Baise an wera innat arimon orot tabin boboun osi bisisi emon sinboai sinan weie osi bayu sinikirir sinifofour.

²¹ "Men iyafan tani beber boboun turin ibo ato usit an baitakwakwaren atamaninai isagirfotai on, ato on bobo nanaba infofour on beber sasagir boboun min arimon insuruf inkadodon ato usit an baitakwakwaren atamanin min arimon insafef dogu gagamin bag inmatar. ²² Mat men iyafan tani kibub atamaninai nan sareu wine boboun irir mes, yabin sareu wine an waniai on arimon kibub atamanin intaseb inkomas, ato sareu wine min arimon indebur. Ambin bag! Sareu wine boboun on kibub bobounai nan inririn."

Sabat Ra aurin Sitetem

(*Matthew 12.1-8; Luke 6.1-5*)

²³ Sabat an rai ato Iesu on sawareg masau uwarai nan ibib i'nan. On an baigibubunuotis mat sibib si'nan ato osi sibosuruf sawareg sibimarir. ²⁴ On mes Pharisee yangan on Iesu aurin siyau, "Om eite, ot ati baifafaro iyau on so-fafar gagamin ato aibo mes Om am

baigibubunuotis on ato bobo nanaba Sabat an ra sefofour!" ²⁵ Iesu iyafotes iyau, "Omi wosagob tiwag dura ato buk amonai sigayam, on nan ekakasonet mamaba David ifour on an werai on igogoi bag aifan i'tan? On an sabu mat on bitanan igies kwakwan, ²⁶ on mes on God an goai irui ato rafi sarar nan God aurin sikutetai i'yen on iboen iyam. Atonio bobo imamatar an werai on Abiather on Priest Ainain imama an rai. Ati Baifafaro iyau on priest wat on fofonin atonio rafi sarar sinam—baise David on rafi sarar iyam ato an sabu ba ites siyam."

²⁷ Iesu an dura kanfounai iyau, "Sabat ra on orot an obin aurin siyamai; men orot sifourai Sabat ra aurin on. ²⁸ On mes Orot Natun min Sabat ra an Bada."

Orot Iman Raguraguin auman

(*Matthew 12.9-14; Luke 6.6-11*)

3 Namon Iesu imatabir men inai bayoi goai nan ato orot iman raguraguin auman min nan imama. ² Sabu fani on nan sigogoi Iesu sitiubarai ato bobo komasis itfofour on; on mes osi sibirakikini tiwag On mamaba ato orot nan Sabat ra itbiyawasai on. ³ Iesu orot raguraguin aurin iyau, "Om egai nin nawui etawar." ⁴ Namon On sabu itetemis iyau, "Ot ati Baifafaro mamaba iyau ot ato Sabat ra nan bobo tanfofour aurin on? Orot tanibaisin o orot tanikomasai? Orot taniyawasai o orot tanirabobai?" Baise osi sabu on men abi dura tani siyau on. ⁵ Iesu irutabir osi ites on yan itatab ato baise On osi sabu auris iyababan mat yabin osi nunuas siwani kwakwan a eta mat sisarar. Namon On orot aurin iyau, "Om imam yotet egat." On iman iyotet igat ato iyobin men. ⁶ On mes Pharisee yangan on bayoi goa sikirir sinai ato ra kaita Herod an sabu fani mat nan siru-ayo ato siyanu Iesu sitasubun mes.

Sabu Kuayo Gagamin Kamitai nan

⁷Iesu an baigibubunuotis mat sinai au Galilee kamitai nan ato sabu kuayo gagamin on On sibigibunuai. Osi sabu on Galilee tafanam emon, Judea tafanam emon sinat, ⁸Jerusalem emon, Idumea tafanam emon, Jordan tafanam reban emon, mafam gagamis bisisi Tyre a Sidon emon sinat. Atonio osi sabuis kuayo gagamin on engon tutufin sinat Iesu aurin yabin osi On duran sitatam on bobo buburis ifofouren. ⁹Sabu siruruayo on kuayo irat bag on mes Iesu an baigibubunuotis iyawures wa sitboai sitbotitiwag onai On men sabu mat sitikikin mes. ¹⁰Iesu on sabu sigaraba maiiau iyawasis ato osi sabu iyabon sawauis on sibirukokouen asi eta sibiya-mai Iesu aurin sirur usin sitbotobon mes. ¹¹Ato sabu on nan osi iyabon ayu komasis tefasi simama, osi siyeit Iesu si'tai on nan nanai sifefeu ato sibiyouku si'yau, "Om on God Natun!" ¹²Iesu dura wawaninai nan ayu komasis iyawures osi men sitkason On on Iyafan.

Iesu Baiyoyobotis Auyotoat Sasagis Ruam Irubinis

(*Matthew 10.1-4; Luke 6.12-16*)

¹³Namon Iesu inai oyauai igai ato On an gogoi sabu on iyores. Osi On aurin sinat, ¹⁴ato On sabu auyotoat sasagis ruam irubinis, iwabis baiyoyobotis. On iyawures iyau, "Omi arubinem on Yau au baiyoyobotim mes wonmatar. Mat Yau arimon omi aniyafarem wongat dura wonbino, ¹⁵ato omi arimon ami baibad wonboai dau wonfaitanis singat." ¹⁶On atonio osi sabu auyotoat sasagis ruam irurubinis on: Simon (Iesu wabin itai, Peter); ¹⁷James tain John rus, (Iesu wabis ites on, Boanerges, on an yabin min, "Wanferer sabuis"); ¹⁸Andrew, Philip, Bartholomew, Matthew, Thomas, James, Alphaeus natun, Thad-

daeus, Simon, tafanam an rufafar orot, ¹⁹Judas Iscariot, on Iesu ikaseirai.

Iesu a Beelzebul

(*Matthew 12.22-32; Luke 11.14-23; 12.10*)

²⁰Namon Iesu inai au go. Ato sabu kuayo gagamin bag on nan siruayo men ato Iesu an baigibubunuotis mat on auris wera men fofonin arimon bayu sitam on. ²¹Iesu taitain on duran sitatam ato sigat sitboai mes yabin sabu on si'yau, "On ikokok!" ²²Baifafaro an baibebeotis fani osi Jerusalem emon sinat on si'yau, "On Orot on Beelzebul tefanai emama! Dau asi aiwab on faiwar ebitai on mes On dau efaitanis segat."

²³On mes Iesu on sabu iyores sinat aurin ato dura kawenai auris ikakafun iyau, "Mamaba arimon Afaguban on toun turan Afaguban infaitan ingat?" ²⁴Tafanam ato toun wat itkuseseb itiyamai kuayo matas matas sitmatar weie tous wat sitigagam on tafanam min arimon engon ittumai itsawar. ²⁵Ato goa amonai taitais tutuas mat tous wat amosi sitkuseseb kuayo matas matas sitmatar weie tous wat sitigagam, on goa amonai taitais tutuas mat min arimon sittumai itsawar. ²⁶On mes ato Afaguban an bai-iwab itkuseseb kuayo matas matas, on men arimon iten on, ab arimon ittumai itan au kanfoun itsawar. ²⁷"Men iyafan tani orot wawanin an goa inaseb inar an sawar inbainau, ab on ainau on orot wawanin on inous tatan; weie on an goa inyakeai.

²⁸Yau awurem dura bag sabu asi bobo komasis sinfofour a asi dura komasis God aurin sinbikakafun on arimon innotbures. ²⁹Baise iyai iyafan dura komasis Ayu Kakafotin aurin inbikakafun on God arimon men innotburai yabin on bokomas ifofour on arimon an yawas amonai on nana inen au wantoan." ³⁰(Iesu ato-

nio dura ikakafun yabin sabu fani si'yau, "On dau tefanai emama.")

Iesu Ayon a Taitain

(*Matthew 12.46-50; Luke 8.19-21*)

³¹ Namon Iesu ayon a taitain sinat. Osi goa kounai sitawar ato dura wat siyafar irui aurin sitetem. ³² Sabu kuayo on Iesu sikuffinai simair simama ato osi siyawur siyau, "Eite ayom, taitaim a rorobum on goa kounai setatawar, ato osi segogoi Om sinitem." ³³ Iesu iyafotes iyau, "Iyafan on Yau ayou? Iyabon on Yau taitaiu?" ³⁴ On iyeit sabu sikuffinai simair simama on ites ato iyau, "Woit! Nin on Yau ayou, Yau taitaiu! ³⁵ Iyai iyafan God an gogoi nanaba efofour on Yau taitaiu, Yau rorobu, Yau a'you."

Orot Bofefesotin an Dura Kawen

(*Matthew 13.1-9; Luke 8.4-8*)

4 Iesu on Galilee kamit rewanai nan baibebe ibosuruf men. Sabu kuayo gagamin nan siruruayo on irat kwakwan on aurin On wayai ikaruge imair. Wa on sibo sigat kamitai nan iyoyot ato sabu engon tutufin on kamit rewanai nan sitawar. ² On dura kawenai wat nan bobo sigaraba auris on sabu ibebeyis, On iyawures iyau: ³ "Omi dura wontatam! Ra tani orot bofefesotin igat inai masauai nan sawareg itbofefes mes. ⁴ On sawareg fesi masauai nan irebenen, sawareg fani on etai sifeuen ato kiwiu sinat siyam sisawaris. ⁵ Sawareg fani on motob amonai a'gim auman on tefanai sifeuen ato motob nan on kafakakai wat. Fesi on sasasan wat sikubouis sigai yabin on motob on men babadoan bag on mes. ⁶ Namon wera igai ifoforab on fesi bobous siyaraten yabin min fesi aweroros on men sisur tiwag, on mes fesi min men weromin engon simamau. ⁷ Fesi fani on gabarur amosi sifeuen ato gabarur sigai fesi sitoutanis ato sawareg yabis min men siya on. ⁸ Baise fesi

fani on motob obinai sifeuen ato fesi sikubobouis sigai yabis siya: Sawareg fani yabis on orot kaitamom auyotoat nanaba siya, fani on orot ton nanaba siya ato fani on orot nim nanaba siya." ⁹ Iesu an dura kanfounai iyau, "Omi sabu er tainam aumas on Yau atonio dura abikakafun on wontatam tiwag!"

Dura Kawen an Yabin

(*Matthew 13.10-17; Luke 8.9-10*)

¹⁰ Iesu ekessin mom weie, sabu fani iyabon On an dura sitatamai on, an baigibubunuotis auyotoat sasagis ruam mat sinat aurin sigat ato sitetamai, dura kawen an yabin on itau bubunag sitatam mes. ¹¹ Iesu iyafotes iyau, "Omi on God an Baiaiwab an sagob buburin on item nono, baise sabu fani iyabon koun yangan on dura kawenai wat setatam, ¹² onai,

'Osi arimon matas sineit wat sineit wat, baise men sinitai. Osi dura sintatam wat sintatam wat, baise men sin-sagob. Ato osi on bobo sinsasagob mes on osi sinrutabir God aurin ato On innotbures."

Iesu Orot Bofefesotin an Dura Kawen Iyaububunag

(*Matthew 13.18-23; Luke 8.11-15*)

¹³ Namon Iesu itetemis iyau, "Omi atonio dura kawen an yabin min wosagob i? Omi meyan emon weie dura kawen an yabin tani wonsagob. ¹⁴ Orot bofefesotin on God an dura ebofefes. ¹⁵ Sabu fani on ato fesi etai sifeu ba; osi on dura setatam ato Afaguban enat eboai enan. ¹⁶ Sabu fani on ato fesi motob amonai a'gim auman on tefanai sifeu ba; osi on dura setatam mom, on yasisirai wat seboai. ¹⁷ Baise baibebe on men seboai nunuasi erur tiwag on, on mes men weromin seboai. On mes bobo komasis a baikokosar ato wasagobin fasinai erur eboes on osi ra kaita sebikirir.

¹⁸ Sabu fani on ato fesi gabarur amosi sifefeu ba. Osi on dura setatam, ¹⁹ baise atonio tafanam an yawasai on asi nuabo on sawar an baiaiwab aurin on nan seyeyeinin a asi gogoi ta ta on nunuas ebibonues ato dura min ebotan ato yabis men seyaya. ²⁰ Baise sabu fani on ato fesi motob obinai sifefeu ba, osi on dura setatam seboai ato uwas seyaya on, fani orot kaitamom auyantoat nanaba, fani on orot ton nanaba a fani on orot nim nanaba.”

Tafa Ramo Babanai

(Luke 8.16-18)

²¹ Iesu dura ibotein iyau, “Omi men iyafan tani tafa ibo irui ramo babanai iwan o babar babanai iyein? Aibo mes on men tafa an tatawarai itrou? ²² Sawar aifan ebibuni yen on arimon ingat au rereb a sawar aifan esasabutan on arimon singaturai. ²³ Omi sabu er tainam aumas on Yau atonio dura abikakafun on wontatam tiwag!” ²⁴ Mat On iyawures iyau, “Omi wonnos tiwag ato dura wotatam on! Omi baifafaro kaitamomai nan tuturam wobigurubabanis on nanaba God arimon baifafaro kaitamomai nan inigurubabanim- baise On arimon wawaninai bag inigurubabanim. ²⁵ Orot iyafan aurin sawar sen on arimon sigaraba bag sinitai ato orot iyafan aurin sawar ambin on arimon sinabaruai basit on aurin kafakakai wat yen min on.”

Fesi Mamaba Egeg on an Dura Kawen

²⁶ Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “God an Baiaiwab on ato nanaba. Orot fesi iboen an masauai irebenen. ²⁷ On fom on iyenbubur, ato rai on imimisir ibidadanam an bobo ibobo ato fesi on sikubobouis sigeg gagamis bag simatar. Baise on men isasagob mamaba simatar. ²⁸ Motob toun wat iyamai fesi sigai uwas siya: ainau on nenen iyein namon uwan iyein, weie sawareg yabis

simatar. ²⁹ Sawareg simari weie orot ibosuruf an nikokai itaren, yabin min mari an wera on inat on mes.”

Aigab Foun an Dura Kawen

(Matthew 13.31-32,34; Luke 13.18-19)

³⁰ Iesu itetemis iyau, “God an Baiaiwab aurin on mamaba tanau? Abi dura kawen onai ot tanau bubunag? ³¹ Ato nanaba. Orot aigab foun eboai, on foun on ikafakakai bag nin tafanamai ato on motobai etatanum. ³² On gibunai, men weromin ato aigab egeg weroromin bag emamatar, men fesi fani ba. On fafamen on gagamis bag eyaya ato kiwiu senat aigab fafamesi nan asi batar seyoyon!” ³³ Iesu an wasagobin on sabu auris ibino, On dura kawenai atonio osi bobo nanaba on sigaraba maiiau ikakafunen; On iyawures titiwag mamaba an dura on sitsagob tiwag aurin on. ³⁴ On ra fufur dura kawenai wat on sabu auris ibidudur, baise On ekesin mom weie On an baigibubunuotis wat auris on dura iyau bubunag.

Iesu Yabat Yawarad Iyawur Nurob Iyen.

(Matthew 8.23-27; Luke 8.22-25)

³⁵ On wera kaitamomai ibirabirabi ato Iesu an baigibubunuotis auris iyau, “Ot tanrabon kamit rebanai nan tangat.” ³⁶ On mes osi sabu kuayo gagamin sikirires ato baigibubunuotis on wayai sikaruge, Iesu on ainau wayai ikaruge imama nono ato On sibo mat sirabon. Wa fani min mat nan. ³⁷ Ra kaita yabat kuyabobot gagamin isisin ato yawarad ibosuruf wa ibiwan, ato kafakakai mom wa amonai sareu wat itbonu. ³⁸ Iesu on wa sifunai nan unin uwanai iyein iyenbubur. Baigibubunuotis on Iesu sibaban imisir ato siyawur siyau, “Baibebeotim, Om men ebisosoan ot aurit, ot on kafakakai mom tanarab?”

³⁹ Iesu imisir itawar ato dura wawani-nai yabat iyawur iyau, “Asunub!” ato On yawarad ba iyawur, “Esirimomo!” Ato yabat itutu nurob anbabaton iyen. ⁴⁰ Namon Iesu an baigibubunuotis auris iyau, “Omi aibo mes wobeber i? Omi nana men wobitutum?” ⁴¹ Baise osi on totor siber kwakwan ato tous wat siyau bonen, “Atonio Orot on Iyafan? Yabat yawarad min engon On fonan setatam!”

Iesu Orot Ayu Komasis auman Iyawasai

(*Matthew 8.28-34; Luke 8.26-39*)

5 Iesu an baigibubunuotis mat sinat Galilee kamit rebanai, Garasa tafanam amonai. ² Iesu wa emon igat mom on, ra kaita orot tani nan rasi emon igat inefotai. Atonio orot on ayu komasin tefanai igai, ³ ato rasi dogu amosi imama. Orot men iyafan tani fofonin arimon itfatumai on; ⁴ ra sigaraba maiau on orot on ann iman sifatumen, baise ra fufur on ann iman fafatum auman on engon iyabarutuenen a kiram anai mat iyaseseben. On iwani kwakwan men fofonin arimon orot iyafan tani ititotorai. ⁵ Fom ra on orot fetag fetag nan rasi amosi a oyau tefasi nan ibiyoku ibibib, ato on toun wat agimai nan ibotatarai auman. ⁶ On orot on kafakakai nanenei nan iyeit Iesu it; ato on iyayai inai nanai nan ifeu sindan irou, ⁷ ato fonan gagaminai iyoku iyau, “Iesu, God Natun Aiyetunenei Bag! Om aifan aurin yau egogoiu? God Wabinai abifefeyanim Om men unimakieu mes!” ⁸ (On atonio dura nanaba iyau, yabin Iesu min iyau, “Ayu komasin, om atonio orot on eikikir egat!”)

⁹ On mes Iesu itetamai iyau, “Om wabim mamaba i? Orot iyafotai iyau, “Yau wabiu on ‘Sigaraba’ wei on ison kwakwan!” ¹⁰ On nana Iesu ibifefeyanai men ayu komasis itiyafares on tafanam emon sitgat mes. ¹¹ Foro unis sigaraba

on auwatin nan oyau sesebinai bayu si’yam. ¹² On mes osi ayu komasis on Iesu sifefeyanai siyau, “Eiyafarei wanan foro tefasi wanag.” ¹³ On ikirires sinai, ato ayu komasis orot sikikir sigat ato foro tefasi sigai. Foro unis engon 2,000 nanaba on anag rebanai nan siyayai sisur sinai kamitai ato engon siyamtotom.

¹⁴ Sabu osi iyabon nan foro sikakifares on atonio bobo imatar sit on siyayai sinai mafam gagamis amosi a masau guwi amosi nan dura sikason. Sabu sigat sinai bobo aifan imatar on sititai mes, ¹⁵ ato osi sinat Iesu aurin on, orot ra engon dau sigaraba tefanai simama on nan sit. On orot on unin itotorai ato ara siyotai nan imair imama si’tai on osi engon siber. ¹⁶ Osi sabu iyabon tous matasi sit bobo aifan imatar a orot tefanai dau simama aurin a foro auris mat on engon sabu sikasones. ¹⁷ On mes osi Iesu sifefeyanai asi tafanam itikirir itgat mes.

¹⁸ Iesu wayai ikakaruge mom on, orot tefanai dau sigaraba simama on aurin ifefeyanai iyau, “Eboeu rut tanan!” ¹⁹ Baise Iesu men ibasit, baise On iyawur iyau, “Om enai au go am dam warar auris, ato Bada mamaba om aurim ibobo a mat On mamaba an nuabo aurim ifofour on unkasones.” ²⁰ On mes orot inai mafam gagamis auotoat nanaba amosi nan sabu engon tutufin ikasones mamaba Iesu aurin iboen on. Ato osi engon tutufin on dura sitatam on siduduran kwakwan.

Jairus Natun Jeverei a Jever on Iesu An Beber Iruyein

(*Matthew 9.18-26; Luke 8.40-56*)

²¹ Iesu on wayai imatabir men irabon kamit rebanai nan. On nan kamit rewanai on sabu kuayo gagamin on nan siruayo sikufifinai. ²² Orot wabin Jairus on bayoi goa an orot gagamin on inat ato Iesu it mom on nanai sindan irou, ²³ on

an faiwar tutufinai nan ifefeyanai iyau, “Yau natu jeverei on isawau kwakwan. Arie Om utnat imam wat on usin utbotobon ato ityawas itama!”²⁴ Namon Iesu orot rus sibosuruf sinai. Sabu sigaraba maiiau on Iesu mat sesebin reban reban on sikuayo sikikin mom si’nan.

²⁵ Ato jever tani nan imama on usinai abiou wawanin isusur ibikokosarai on kwanda auyotoat sasagis ruam nanaba isawar,²⁶ on jever on kwakwair sabu sigaraba maiiau ites ato sifioai. On an agim gagamin maiiau ireben baise osi jever baiyawasan mes sifofour on ra au engon an sawau on irarat bag.²⁷ Jever on Iesu duran itatam, on mes on sabu kuayo gagamin amosi inat Iesu kounai igat,²⁸ jever toun wat aurin ikakafun iyau, “Yau asir an beber wat anruyein on arimon anyawas.”²⁹ Jever on Iesu an beber iruyein ato ra kaita usinai abiou isusur on isawar; on an nani-anai wat itatam on usin amonai an komasin emon on iyawas nono.³⁰ Ra kaita Iesu isagob On an faiwar On emon on igat ato irutabir sabu kuayo gagamin amosi itetemis iyau, “Iyafan Yau au beber iruyein i?”³¹ On an baigibunuo-tis siyafotai siyau, “Om eit sabu mamaba aurim seruruayo on; Om aibo mes utetem uyau iyafan iruyeiniu?”³² Baise Iesu on nana irutatabir ititai on iyafan on bobo ifour.³³ Jever toun isagobai on aurin aifan imatar, ato on iber ann iman sibiror auman inat Iesu annai nan sindan irou ato dura bag wat ikasonai.³⁴ Iesu on jever aurin iyau, “Natu jeverei, om am baitutum emon on uyawas. Om tufai unan am komasin emon on uyawas.”

³⁵ Iesu on dura nana jever aurin ibikakafun ato sabu dura bobibotis fani Jairus an goa emon sinat ato siyawur siyau, “Om natum jeverei on irabob. Om baibebeotin men unisababanai mes!”³⁶ Iesu on men osi asi dura aifan si’yau on itatam on, ab On Jairus iyawur iyau,

“Om men unabber mes, asir unitutum mom.”³⁷ Namon On sabu iyoutanis ato On Peter, James a tain John osi wat iboes mat sinai,³⁸ osi sinat Jairus an goai nan sigat ato Iesu it on sabu sibisiger, On itatamis osi on sitotou si’tararag.³⁹ On goai igai irui ato iyawures iyau, “Omi aibo mes nin wobisiger? Omi aibo mes wototou? Jeverei on men irabob,- on asir yenbubur mom!”

⁴⁰ Sabu on sibosuruf Iesu sibikoboai sisererai on mes On sabu engon tutufin ifaitanis sigat au koun ato On jeverei ayon, taman a baigibunuo-tis ton, osi wat on iboes goa amonai sirui menan jeverei an efanai i’yen on nan.⁴¹ Iesu on jeverei imanai ibo ato iyawur iyau, “Talitha koum.” on an yabin min, “Jeverei kafakakaim, awurem, emisir!”⁴² Jeverei ra kaita imisir ato ibosuruf ibibib. (On jeverei an kwanda on auyotoat sasagis ruam wat.) Atonio bobo imatar aurin on sabu engon tutufin on men sunub siduduran on.⁴³ Baise Iesu dura wawaninai sabu iyawures on men iyafan tani sitkasonai mes ato iyau, “Omi jeverei bayu woitai inam.”

Iesu Nazareth nan Sisisiweiai

(*Matthew 13.53-58; Luke 4.16-30*)

6 Iesu on efan ikirir ato imatabir men inai an goa mafam aurin, On an baigibunuo-tis mat On sigibubunuai sinai.² Sabat an rai On ibosuruf bayoi goai nan sabu ibibe-beyes. Sabu sigaraba maiiau nan On an dura si’tatam on engon siduduran. Osi sitetem siyau, “On atonio osi bobo engon on mamaba isagob? On min abi sagob gigiboan on sitai? On bobo buburis on mamaba efofour semamatar?”³ On min goa baigoyonotin, On min Mary Natun, a On taitain James, Joseph, Judas a Simon? Ai On rorobun min nin semama i?” On mes osi engon tutufin sisisiweiai.⁴ Iesu iyawures iyau, “Aubairuruotin on menan menan enan

on engon sekakafai ato Toun an mafam gagaminai bag On an dam warar a Toun an goa amonai on ambın.

⁵On mes On bobo buburis men fonin nan itfouron on, ab On asir iman wat sabu sawais fani ibotobonis ato siyayawas. ⁶Iesu on totor men sunub iduduran yabin sabu asi baitutum on ambın.

Iesu Baigibunuotis Auyotoat Sasagis Ruam Iyafares Sigat

(Matthew 10.5-15; Luke 9.1-6)

Namon Iesu inai mafam goa amosi nan sabu ibibebeys. ⁷On baigibunuotis auyotoat sasagis ruam iyores siruayo ato ruruam ruruam iyafares sigat. On faiwar ites ayu komasis sinfaitanis singat mes, ⁸ato On dura wawaninai iyawures iyau, “Omi men sawar aifan tani wonboai ami bib amonai mes ab siwa wat on wonboai, omi men rafi sarar, men kukufet wonboai, men agim tani ami ara'ai wonikamabinen mes. ⁹Omi amm kikiman on woniwanim, baise men usim an baitakwakwaren tani wonboai mes.” ¹⁰Mat On iyawures iyau, “Omi wonan mafam gagaminai nan sabu sinbikakaiwim on nan goa kaitamom amonai wonama weie on mafam gagamin on wonikirir wonan. ¹¹Omi wonnat on efanai nan wongat ato sabu men sinbikakaiwim a ami dura men sintatam on, wonikirires ato ammui fofou wonrutataben sinsur ato wonan. Atonio bobo on iniyoboes osi on sibokomas!” ¹²Ato osi sigat dura sibino sabu auris osi ya baikitabir sitboai mes. ¹³Osi ayu komasis on sigaraba sifaitanis sigat ato olive an momonai nan sabu sigaraba simutes ato siyawas.

John Bapataito'otin Irabob

(Matthew 14.1-12; Luke 9.7-9)

¹⁴Aiwab Herod on atonio bobo engon simamatar on duran itatam yabin Iesu an dudur on irat tafanam engon ibonu.

Sabu fani on si'yau, “John Bapataito'otin on iyawas men emama! On mes on atonio faiwar ibo ato osi bobo buburis efour.” ¹⁵Baise sabu fani on si'yau, “On on Elijah.” Sabu fani on si'yau, “On aubairuruotin tani, ainau bag aubairuruotis fani simama ba.” ¹⁶Herod on dura itatam on iyau, “On on John Bapataito'otin! Yau on anjon asutin itutu baise on iyawas men emama!” ¹⁷Herod toun dura wawanin iyau John fatumin aurin, ato on ann iman sifatumen fafatum goai sireberuai. Herod atonio bobo on Herodias fasinai on ifour, on toun tain tuan Philip awan on iyabaruai. ¹⁸John Bapataito'otin on nana Herod i'yawur, “Om men ibasit taim tuam awan on utiawan!”

¹⁹Herodias on igogoi bag John itasubun on mes on ibimagigirai baise Herod emon on mes men fonin aifan itafour on. ²⁰Herod min John aurin ibeber yabin on isagob John on orot obin a kakafotin, on mes on obinai wat ikakaifarai. John an dura ra engon ibikakafun Herod itatam on ibinonotai kwakwan baise on nana igogoi an dura ittatam. ²¹On gibunai Herodias an eta igaturai. Herod irarat ra aurin on an forag ibotitiwag on an gawan babadis ainouis auris, wou yangan asi babadis gagamis auris, a Galilee yangan asi babadis gagamis auris. ²²Herodias natun jeverei irui isau, Herod an sabu mat iyasisires. On mes aiwab orot jeverei aurin iyau, “Om aifan egogoi unboai? Om am gogoi sawar aifan aurin u'nau on arimon anitem.” ²³On an aumatan sigaraba auris on ifaro iyau, “Yau aumatanim om am gogoi aifan aurin u'nau on arimon engon tutufin anitem, mat fonin au baiaiwab turin ankuseb anitem!”

²⁴Ato jeverei igat ayon itetamai iyau, “Dad yau abifan aurin on anifefeyanai i?” Ayon iyafotai iyau, “John Bap-

ataito'otin unin." ²⁵ Ra kaita jeverei sasasan wat imatabir men irui aiwab orot iyawur iyau, "Yau ari bag agogoi John Bapataito'otin unin nin ramoai uniwun uniteu!" ²⁶ Atonio dura iyamai aiwab orot on iyababan kwakwan baise on men fofonin jeverei aurin itifonaseir yabin on an baifaro on iyamen nono an sabu matasi. ²⁷ On mes aiwab orot on ra kaita goa an kaifarotin iyafarai an dura fofoninai John Bapataito'otin unin itboai itmatabir men. Goa kaifarotin inai au fafatum goa, ato John Bapataito'otin anjon iyasutin itutu; ²⁸ namon on ramoai iwan ibo imatabir men jeverei itai ato jeverei ibo ayon itai. ²⁹ John an baigibubunuotis on bobo aifan imamatar on dura sitatam ato sinat John usin sibosinai sigarob.

Iesu Sabu 5,000 Ibayues

(Matthew 14.13-21; Luke 9.10-17; John 6.1-14)

³⁰ Baiyoyobotis simatabir men Iesu sinefotai ato bobo mamaba sibobo a sabu sibibebeyses on engon tutufin sika-sonai. ³¹ Sabu sigaraba maiiau on si'nan si'nat ato Iesu an baigibubunuotis mat on wera men fofonin arimon bayu sitam on. On mes On iyawures iyau, "Ot ekesit wat tanan efan tani kifafanai nan ato omi kafakakai woniyarir." ³² On mes osi sibosuruf ekesis mom wa sibo sinai efan kifafanai nan.

³³ Baise sabu sigaraba maiiau on osi sites on ra kaita sisagobis osi on iyabon, on mes osi sabu on mafam gagamis sigaraba emon sigat ababai siyayai mom sinai Iesu an baigibubunuotis mat sigiseires ato osi ainau sinat on efanai nan sigat. ³⁴ Iesu wa emon igat mom, On atonio sabu kuayo gagamin ites on, On sabu auris nunuan iyababan yabin osi on foro sheep ba ato asi kaifarotin on ambin. On mes On ibosuruf bobo sigaraba auris on sabu ibebeyes. ³⁵ Wera isusur ibo-

suruf ibirabirabi ato On an baigibubunuotis sinat ato siyau, "Wera isawar nono, ato nin on efan kifafan wat. ³⁶ Sabu eiyafares sinan atonio auwatin nan masau guwai a mafam gugudis nan osi tous asi bayu sintobonen sinam."

³⁷ Iesu iyafotes iyau, "Omi toum ami bayu on wonites sinam." Ositetemai siyau, "Om egogoi wei wanan agim 200 kina nanaba wanreben rafi sarar wantobonen ato sabu wanibayues?" ³⁸ Iesu itetemis iyau, "Omi wonai woit, rafi sarar biyam nanaba aurim sen?" Osisigaturen ato siyawur siyau, "Rafi sarar on nim nanaba ato iyan on ruam mom." ³⁹ Namon Iesu an baigibubunuotis iyawures iyau, "Omi sabu wokusebis matas matas nan wayoai sinmairirin." ⁴⁰ Ato sabu on an sanaf an sanaf nanaba simairirin, matas orot nim a matas orot ruam auyotoat nanaba. ⁴¹ Namon Iesu rafi sarar nim a iyan ruam iboen au safam itage ato God aurin ikakai. On rafi sarar iyabaseseben an baigibubunuotis ites ato sabu siraramis. Iyan ruam mat engon siraramis. ⁴² Sabu engon tutufin siyam siyakokor. ⁴³ Namon On an baigibubunuotis kaifet siboen sarar a iyan tuturis sibiwanen on kaifet auyotoat sasagis ruam awas sibonuen. ⁴⁴ Ato orot wat kuayo gagamin on 5,000 nanaba on sibayues.

Iesu Kamitai Ibib

(Matthew 14.22-33; John 6.15-21)

⁴⁵ Ra kaita Iesu an baigibubunuotis iyawures wayai sikaruge ato osi ekesis wat ainau sitan au Bethsaida nan kamit rebanai, weie On sabu kuayo gagamin itiyafares sitan mes. ⁴⁶ On an baigibubunuotis iyau baitotoris si'nan gibunai On igai oyauai nan itbayoi mes. ⁴⁷ Ibirabirabi an werai on baigibubunuotis asi wa on kamit basunai nan ato Iesu on ekesin mom motobai. ⁴⁸ On iyeit an baigibubunuotis ites on wa siboboi

wat on men fofonin yabin yabat on nasi emon isisin ato fomenei ra awan nanaba on Iesu kamit tefanai ibib inai auris. On kamit tefanai ibib i'nan itigiseires mes, ⁴⁹baise osi siyeit On sit on kamit tefanai ibib inan. Osi sinos on "Dau orot!" On mes osi siyoku. ⁵⁰Osi On sit on siber kwakwan.

Ra kaita Iesu osi auris ikakafun iyau, "Omi nunuam sinwani! Nin on Yau, omi men wonaber mes!" ⁵¹Namon On wayai ikaruge auris, ato yabat itutu. Bai-gibubunuotis on totor siduduran kwakwan, ⁵²yabin sabu 5,000 sibibayues an yabin bag on osi men sisagob a mat osi asi not on engon ifot.

Iesu on Sabu Sawauis Gennesaret nan Iyawasis

(Matthew 14.34-36)

⁵³Osi kamit sirabon sinai au Gennesaret nan, ato asi wa siyous iyoyot. ⁵⁴Osi asi wa sibikirir mom on ra kaita sabu on Iesu sit sisagob. ⁵⁵On mes osi sabu on tafanam engon amonai siyayai sinai ato dura sitatam Iesu menan menan i'nan on osi sabu sawauis ireai si'yen auman siboes sinat aurin. ⁵⁶Ato Iesu efan menan nan i'nan au mafam goa, au mafam gagamis a masau guwiai nan sabu sawauotis siboes si'nan baitotobon efanai nan sibifefeyanai itibasites an beber rewan wat sitruyein. Ato osi Iesu an beber wat siruruyein on engon siyawawas.

Wawas Agiris asi Baibebe

(Matthew 15.1-9)

7 Pharisee yangan a Baifafaro an baibebeotis fani on Jerusalem emon sinat ato siruayo Iesu sikufifinai. ²Osi sisagob Iesu an baigibubunuotis fani on men imas sisosouen weie bayu si'yam on- Pharisee yangan sau on sabu on imas men an etai bag sesosouen weie bayu sam on. ³(Osi Pharisee yangan tous a

Jew yangan fani mat on wawas a agiris asi baibebe sibites on sebigibubunuai: osi on imas an etai bag sesosouen tiwag weie bayu sam; ⁴on eb baitotobon an efan emon bayu sebobo senat on ainau sesosouen weie gibui sam. Osi on baifafaro sigaraba sibites on nanaba sebigibubunuen, ato an etai bag nan viga, naukwat, ramo a babar on engon sesosouen.)

⁵On mes Pharisee yangan a Baifafaro an baibebeotis on Iesu sitetemani siyau, "Om aibo mes am baigibubunuotis on men atonio wawat agiriti asi baibebe sibitet on sebigibubunuai on, baise osi on imas duma aumas bayu sam?" ⁶Iesu iyafotes iyau, "Isaiah on dura bag omi aurim on ikakafun! 'Omi on baisigogo'otim, on nanaba igayam: God iyau, 'Atonio osi sabuis on durai wat on Yau sekakafeu baise osi nunuas Yau auriu on totor nanenei bag sen.

⁷Osi on men dura bag Yau sekwakwafireu on, yabin osi on orot jever baifafaro sifofour on sebibebeys, on sitau osi on God an baifafaro bait!"

⁸"Omi on God an baifafaro dura wobisisiwei ato orot jever asi baibebe on auris wobifonabo." ⁹Ato Iesu dura ibotein iyau, "Omi on eta wosagob tiwag maiu God an baifafaro dura on wobisisiweiato ato omi toum ami baibebe on woboai. ¹⁰Yabin Moses an baifafaro iyau, 'Ayom tamam wonkakafes,' ato 'Iyai iyafan dura komasis ayon, taman auris inbikakafun on sinirabobai.'

¹¹Baise omi on orot o jever wobibebeys on aifan sawar eboai on ayon taman inibaisis mes, ab on yau, 'Nin in men omi anibaisim, Nin on Corban' (an yabin min on God noan.) ¹²On bobo nanaba wobibebeys ato ayos tamas on arimon men sinibaisis on. ¹³Atonio etaiai on omi ato baibebe sabu fani wobites ato

God an dura on sebikirir efefeu. Ato omi min bobo fani atonio nanaba komasis on sigaraba maiiau wofofour.”

**Sawar ato Ebiyamai
Orot Jever Edudum**

(Matthew 15.10-20)

¹⁴ Namon Iesu sabu kuayo iyores men sinat aurin ato iyawures iyau, “Omi sabu engon wontatamiu ato wonsagob tiwag. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Men sawar aifan tani orot jever koun emon inar usin amonai iniyamai inadum on, ab sawar aifan orot jever nunuan amon emon egat on ebiyamai edudum.” ¹⁷ Iesu sabu kuayo ikirires ato irui goa amonai, On an baigibubunuotis on sitetema atonio dura ibikakafun on itau bubunag sittatam mes. ¹⁸ Iesu osi auris iyau, “Omi sabu on men tani sagobotin ato sabu fani ba. Omi on men wosagob i? Men sawar aifan tani orot jever usin koun emon inar iniyamai inadum on, ¹⁹ an yabin on sawar on men nunuan amonai erur, baise sawar on erur yan amonai ato enan usin turinai emamaseir egat.” (Atonio dura Iesu ikurereb on ibasit ato bayu engon on fofonin tanama.)

²⁰ Atonio dura on nana ibikakafun i'you, “Sawar aifan orot nunuan emon egat on ebiyamai edudum. ²¹ Ato orot yan emon, nunuan emon on bainonot komasis segat on ebinetewarai bobo komasis efofour, ebabainau, sabu ebirabobis, ²²⁻²³ ebireg nan, ebiafeyan, bobo komasis ta ta efofour; baisigogo dura ebiyamen, bobo komasis, ebiboboar, ebisigogo, etaseseir, kokok ba-osi komasis engon on orot nunuan emon ebiyamai edudum.”

Jever an Baitutum

(Matthew 15.21-28)

²⁴ Namon Iesu on efan ikirir inai tafanam nan Tyre mafam gagamin bisinai nan. On goa amonai irui ato men

igogoi iyafan tani itsagob on nan goa amonai, baise On men fofonin arimon itob itama on. ²⁵ Jever tani natun jevererei on ayu komasin tefanai imama on Iesu duran itatam on ra kaita inat aurin ato annai nan ifeu sindan irou. ²⁶ On jever toumanin on Phoenicia emon inat Syria tafanam amonai on nan irat. On jever on Iesu ifefeyanai natun jevererei tefanai dau imama on itfaitan itgat mes. ²⁷ Baise Iesu iyafotai iyau, “Ainau on ot fifirig gugudis tanitues: Men ibasit fifirig gugudis asi bayu on tanboai tanrebenen kuke auris.” ²⁸ Jever iyafotai iyau, “Bada, kuke kema babanai semama on eb bayu moso sefefeu on sam!” ²⁹ On mes Iesu on jever aurin iyau, “Om am baiyafot obin aurin on, unmatagir men am goa aurin, nan arimon natum jevererei ungaturai dau ikirir igat!” ³⁰ Jever imatabir inai au go ato natun jevererei it nan ireai i'yen; ato dura bag dau on jevererei ikirir igat.

Iesu Kokok Orot Iyawasai

³¹ Namon Iesu on tafanam Tyre ikirir ato inai Sidon tafanam amonai mafam engon auyotoat nanaba on asi etaiai ibib inai Galilee kamitai nan. ³² Sabu fani orot tainan fotin awan kokin on sibo sinat, ato osi Iesu sifefeyanai iman on orot tefanai ityagai mes. ³³ On mes Iesu ekesin mom orot ibo sabu kuayo sikirires ato sinat mabisi nan ato On iman on orot tainan doguai iwan, ikatutur ato orot fafen ibotobon. ³⁴ Namon Iesu itage au safam ato aumiet iyaratein ato orot iyawur iyau, “Ephphatha” an yabin min, “Eruseren!”

³⁵ Ra kaita orot tainan itambou ato fafen ibit i'yen on awan iruseren ato ibosuruf dura ikakafun tiwag. ³⁶ Namon Iesu dura wawaninai sabu iyawures iyau, “Omi men iyafan tani wonkasonai mes.” Ab On osi auris aumiet isosoan dura men sabu sitkasones baise osi on

aumiet bag sikakason. ³⁷ Ato osi sabu engon dura sitatam on siduduran kwakwan. Osi siyau, “On mamaba ato osi bobo obis engon efour! Mat On ebiyames sabu tainas fotis on dura setatam a awas kokis on dura sebikakafun!”

Iesu Sabu 4,000 Ibayues

(Matthew 15.32-39)

8 Men weromin gibunai sabu kuayo gagamin tani ba sinat siruayo. Sabu auris on men bayu aifan tani i'yen arimon sitam ato Iesu an baigibunuotis iyores sinat aurin ato iyawures iyau, ² “Yau atonio osi sabu auris abiyababan yabin osi on Yau mat nin wamama inai on ra ton isawar ato osi auris on men bayu aifan tani yen arimon sinam on. ³ Ato Yau osi sabu men anibayues ato asi au go aniyafares sinnanana on, osi arimon eta nenena bayu mes usis sinririm yabin osi sabu fani on eta weromin maiau sinat.” ⁴ On an baigibunuotis sitetema siyau, “Atonio nin efan koite-terinai on men orot tani fofonin arimon bayu ingaturai atonio sabu inibayues on?” ⁵ Iesu itetemis iyau, “Omi aurim on rafi sarar biyam sen i?” Osi siyafotai siyau, “Rafi sarar engon nimateban ruam sen.”

⁶ On dura wawaninai sabu kuayo gagamin iyawures motobai simairirin. Namon On rafi sarar nimateban ruam iboen. God aurin ikakaiu, namon iyabaseseben ato an baigibunuotis ites sabu kuayo gagamin sitramis; ato baigibunuotis on bobo nanaba sifour. ⁷ Osi iyan gugudis fani mat siboen. Iesu ato osi iyan gugudis auris mat ikakaiu ato an baigibunuotis iyawures osi iyan mat sabu siraramis. ⁸⁻⁹ Sabu engon tutufin bayu siyam siyakokor ato osi sabu min 4,000 nanaba. Namon baigibunuotis kaifet nimateban ruam nanaba siboen bayu tuturis siwanen awas sibonu. Iesu sabu iyafares sinai,

¹⁰ ato ra kaita On an baigibunuotis mat wayai sikaruge ato sinai au Dalmanutha tafanamai nan.

Pharisee Yangan Bobo Buburin Fourin aurin Sifefeyan

(Matthew 16.1-4)

¹¹ Pharisee yangan fani sinat Iesu aurin ato sibosuruf mat sigagamo. Osi sigogoi On nan sitrutobonai, on mes osi sifefeyanai bobo buburin tani itafour itiyoboes God On aurin on ibasitai. ¹² Baise Iesu on aumiet bag iyaratein ato iyau, “Omi aibo mes sabu ari ra on bobo buburin aurin sebifefeyan i? Awurem, ambin bag! Yau men arimon atonio osi sabu auris bobo buburin anafour on!” ¹³ On osi ikirires, wayai ikaruge ato ibosuruf irabon inai au kamit reban.

Pharisee Yangan a Herod mat asi Fio Yist

(Matthew 16.5-12)

¹⁴ Baigibunuotis on nousis ifot men rafi sarar siboen sinat ato kaitamom wat on sibo auman wa tefanai sikaruge. ¹⁵ Iesu osi tainas iyein iyau, “Omi wonkaifarem tiwag, matam woneit ato Pharisee yangan a Herod mat asi fio yist aurin.” ¹⁶ Osi baigibunuotis on sibosuruf tous wat sanasi sibiridurur si'yau, “On atonio dura ikakafun yabin ot aurit on rafi sarar ambin on mes.” ¹⁷ Iesu on isagob osi dura mamaba sibikakafun, on mes On itetemis iyau, “Omi aibo mes rafi sarar men woboen aurin on wobidurur i? Omi men wosagob o on dura an yabin aurim on men irubunag tiwag i? Omi ami not on irufot bag i? ¹⁸ Omi er matam, baise omi sawar men woiwen? Omi er tainam baise omi dura men wotatam? Omi wononosin Yau ¹⁹ rafi sarar nim abaseseben sabu 5,000 auris? Ato omi rafi sarar tuturis on kaifet biyam nanaba awas woibonuen i?” Osi

siyafotai siyau, “Kaifet auyotoat sasagis ruam.”

²⁰ Iesu itetemis iyau, “Ato Yau rafi sarar nimtereban ruam abaseseben sabu 4,000 auris, ato rafi sarar tuturis on kaifet biyam nanaba awas woibonuen i?” Osi siyafotai siyau, “Kaifet nimtereban ruam.” ²¹ On itetemis iyau, “Ato omi nana men wosagob?”

Iesu Orot Matan Fotin Bethsaida nan Iyawasai

²² Osi sinat efan Bethsaida nan ato sabu fani orot matan fotin sibo sinat Iesu aurin ato sifefeyanai usin itbotobon mes. ²³ Iesu on orot matan fotin imanai ibo ato mafam goa emon ibonanawai igat. On orot matanai ikatutur, gibunai on iman orot matanai iyein ato itetemi iyau, “Om sawar aifan wat eitai?” ²⁴ Orot matan iyeit ato iyau, “Dura bag yau sabu aites ato osi asi itis on wengar ba sebibib.”

²⁵ Iesu iman orot matanai iyein men. Ato arimon weie orot matan ikurarau tiwag, on matan irubunag men, ato on iyeit sawar abiabi engon tutufin iten tiwag. ²⁶ Namon Iesu dura wawaninai iyafarai inai au go, ato iyawur iyau, “Om men unmatagir men unan am mafam goai unar mes.”

Peter on Iesu Ikurerebai

(Matthew 16.13-20; Luke 9.18-21)

²⁷ Namon Iesu an baigibubunuotis mat sinai au mafam goa Caesarea, Philippi mafam gagamin bisinai. Osi eta sibisinan nenenai nan ato On itetemis iyau, “Omi wonkasoneu, sabu Yau auriu on mamaba sau?” ²⁸ Osi siyafotai siyau, “Sabu fani sau Om on John Baptaito’otin, sabu fani sau, Om on Elijah, ato sabu fani sau, Om on aubairu-ruotin tani.” ²⁹ On itetemis iyau, “Ato omi on mamaba? Yau auriu on mamaba wonau?” Peter iyafotai iyau, “Om on

Keriso.” ³⁰ Namon Iesu dura wawaninai iyawures iyau, “Yau auriu on men iyafan tani wonkasonai mes.”

Iesu Inbikokosarai a Inrarabob aurin Ikakafun

(Matthew 16.21-28; Luke 9.22-27)

³¹ Namon Iesu ibosuruf an baigibubunuotis ibibebeys: On iyau, “Orot Natun on arimon inikokosarai kwakwan ato sabu kawian, priest aiwabis a Baifafaro an baibebeotis osi arimon sinisisiweiai. On arimon sabu sinirabobai, baise ra baitoninai On arimon rabob emon inmisir inyawas men.” ³² On atonio dura ikakafun ato iyamai osi auris on irubunag tiwag. On mes Peter on Iesu ibo inai mabisi nan ato ibosuruf dura wawaninai igam iyawur. ³³ Baise Iesu irutagir an baigibubunuotis ites ato Peter dura wawaninai iyawur iyau, “Afaguban eikirireu egat. Om am bainonot on men God emon, baise orot jever emon!”

³⁴ Namon Iesu on sabu kuayo gagamin iyores an baigibubunuotis mat sinat aurin. On iyawures iyau, “Iyai iyafan egogoi Yau inigibubunueu on toun an yawas on ininosfotai, an nab inabar ato Yau inigibubunueu. ³⁵ Ato iyai iyafan egogoi toun an yawas iniyawasai on arimon an yawas inisiwanai; ab iyai iyafan an yawas Yau auriu ebisiwanai a wasagobin aurin on, an yawas arimon iniyawasai. ³⁶ Orot tani tafanam tutufin inisowarai ato an yawas on inisiwanai, on min arimon abifan obin inboai i? Ambin bag! ³⁷ On men arimon sawar aifan tani inyein ato an yawas inboai inigaraminai men on. ³⁸ Ari ra on sabu men sebitutum a bobo komasis sefour on amonai orot o jever Yau auriu a au baibebe aurin ebomamai on, Orot Natun arimon on aurin inbomamai, on an rai On Taman an faiwarai an anea kakafotis mat sinnanat on nan.”

9 Namon Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Yau awurem dura bag sabu fani nin setatawar on God an Baiai-wab an faiwar auman enat sinitai weie sinarab.”

Iesu Usin Iyabatabir

(Matthew 17.1-13; Luke 9.28-36)

²Ra nimtereban kaita isawar gibunai Iesu on Peter, James ‘R’ a John iboes ato ibonanawaiis mat sigai oyau aiyetunai nan ekesis mom mabisi. Osi siruruai matasi nan on Iesu an itin iyabatabir, ³ato On an beber on kakakaiin bag imatar- ikakai kwakwan men iyafan tani nin tafanamai esosouen sekakai ba. ⁴Namon baigibubunuotis ton siyeit Elijah a Moses rus sites Iesu mat sibikakafun. ⁵Peter on Iesu aurin ikakafun iyau, “Baibebeotim, iyobin bag ot engon on nin! Wei guwi gugudis engon ton wanayon, tani Om aurim, tani on Moses aurin a tani on Elijah aurin.” ⁶Peter tuturan mat on siber kwakwan on men sisagob abi dura itikakafun.

⁷Namon kasakasau irobotet ato an gugubai nan ikimanis ato fonan kasakasau amon emon inat iyau, “Atonio on Yau Tou Natu au nuabo-On fonan wontatam!” ⁸Osi sasasan wat sirutatabir baise osi men iyafan tani sit on; ab Iesu ekesin wat on osi mat nan. ⁹Osi oyau emon sisur mom ato Iesu dura wawaninai iyawures iyau, “Omi bobo aifan atonio toun matamui waitai on men iyafan tani wonkasonai mes, on an ra Orot Natun rabob emon inmisir men weie.” ¹⁰Osi Iesu an dura aurin on sifonabo, baise osi tous sanasi on sibosuruf sibiridudurai si’yau, “Rabob emon inmisir’ on an yabin on aifan?” ¹¹Ato osi Iesu sitetemai siyau, “Aibo mes Baifafaro an baibebeotis on sau, Elijah on ainau innat?”

¹²Iesu an baiyafot on iyau, “Dura bag Elijah on ainau inat bobo engon tutufin

inbotitiwagen. Baise aibo mes God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, Orot Natun on gagamin bag inikokosarai mat On sinisisiwei? ¹³Baise awurem, Elijah on inat nono ato sabu asi gogoi nanaba on engon aurin sifour, on aurin on God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau bobo arimon inmatar aurin.”

Iesu on Fifi Ayu Komasin auman Iyawasai

(Matthew 17.14-21; Luke 9.37-43a)

¹⁴Osi sinat baigibubunuotis tuturas fani mat sikaita ato osi sit on sabu kuayo gagamin bag sikuffines ato Baifafaro an baibebeotis fani on baigibubunuotis mat sigagam. ¹⁵Osi sabu Iesu sit mom on men sunub siror ato siyayai sinai sikakawai. ¹⁶Iesu an baigibubunuotis itetemis iyau, “Omi aifan aurin on osi mat wogagam i?” ¹⁷Orot tani nan kuayo gagamin emon iyafotai iyau, “Baibebeotim, yau natu on Om aurim abo anat, yabin on ayu komasin tefanai emama ato on men fofonin dura inikakafun on. ¹⁸On an ra ayu komasin tefanai egeg erarabin on eboai motobai nan eribirirai wafufusin egat, toun wan ebitafoforen ato ewawafatat. Yau Om am baigibubunuotis aifefeyanis ayu komasin sitfaitan itgat mes, baise osi men fofonin sitiya-mai on.”

¹⁹Iesu iyawures iyau, “Omi sabu on ami baitutum ambin! Omi ra biyam Yau mat tanama? Omi ra biyam Yau nana yaterabobai omi mat tanama weie won-sagob? Fifi wobo wonat auriu!” ²⁰Ato osi fifi sibo sinat Iesu aurin. Ayu komasin Iesu i’tai on ra kaita fifi ibosafurai ato fifi on motobai ifeu iyen ififirur wafufusin si’gat. ²¹Iesu on fifi taman itetemai iyau, “Meyan nenei on fifi nanaba ifofour?” Orot iyafotai iyau, “On fifi kafakakai an werai. ²²Ra sigaraba ma-iau ayu komasin igogoi fifi itasubun mes on ibiyamai, on irereben wairafai igegeg

a sareuai nan ifefeu. Om fofonin arimon utkabera! utibaisi!”²³ Iesu iyau, “Basit, om fofonim on efour tait! Bobo engon on fofonin wat ato orot iyafan aurin baitutum yen on.”²⁴ Ra kaita fifi taman fonan gagaminai ifefeyan iyau, “Yau au baitutum yen baise men gagamin. Eibaisiu au baitutum inarat gagamin bag!”

²⁵ Iesu isagob on sabu kuayo gagamin on On aurin sikufoforen, on mes On dura wawaninai ayu komasin yawur iyau, “Om awam kokin a taina fot an ayu, awurem, ari fifi usin emon eikirir egat ato men meyan unmatagir usinai unar men!”²⁶ Ayu komasin iyoku ato fifi komasinai bag ibosafurai wafufusin si’gat weie ikirir igat. Fifi an itin on irabob ba, on mes sabu engon siyau, “Fifi irabob!”²⁷ Baise Iesu fifi imanai ibo ibaisin ibogaiai ato on imisir itawar. ²⁸ Iesu inai go amonai irui ato an baigibunuo-tis ekesis mom bubuniai sitetema! siyau, “Aibo mes wei on men fofoni ayu komasin wanfaitan ingat?”²⁹ Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Eta kaitamom wat atonio ayu komasin wonfaitan ingat, on omi God aurin wonbayoi.”

Iesu Inrarabob aurin Ikakafun Men

(Matthew 17.22-23; Luke 9.43-45)

³⁰ Iesu an baigibunuo-tis mat on efan sikirir ato Galilee tafanam amonai sibib sinai. Iesu men igogoi iyafan tani it-sagob On menan nan, ³¹ yabin On an baigibunuo-tis ibibebeyes on mes: On iyau, “Orot Natun on arimon sinboai sabu imasi sinyagai sinfatumai ato sinasubun. Baise ra baitonin gibunai On arimon inmisir inyawas men.”³² Baise osi men sisagob atonio baibebe an yabin on abifan, ato osi siber men sitetema! on.

Iyafan on Gagamin Bag?

(Matthew 18.1-5; Luke 9.46-48)

³³ Osi sinat au Capernaum mafam gagaminai nan ato sinai goa amonai sirui

weie Iesu an baigibunuo-tis itetemis iyau, “Omi aifan aurin on nan etai wogagam wobibas?”³⁴ Baise osi men fofonin sitiyaftotai yabin osi etai nan si’nat on tous wat sanasi on sigagam sibibas iyafan on gagamin bag osi sanasi. ³⁵ Iesu imair ato an baigibunuo-tis auyotoat sasagis ruam iyores sinat ato iyawures iyau, “Iyai iyafan egogoi ininaw on toun inboai inigib ato on min sabu engon tutufin iniagires.”³⁶ Namon Iesu on fifi kafakakai ibo nasi itawarai. On fifi kafakakai irous ato iyawures iyau, ³⁷ “Iyai iyafan atonio fifi kafakakai nan-aba Yau Wabiui ebikakawai, on min Yau ebikakawaiu: ato iyai iyafan Yau ebikakawaiu, on men Yau ekiesiu wat ebikakawaiu ab On Iyafan Yau Ibiyafareu on mat ebikakawai.”

Iyai Iyafan Men aurit Ebiragit on Ot Turat

(Luke 9.49-50)

³⁸ John on Iesu aurin iyau, “Baibebeo-tim, wei orot tani wait on Om Wabimui dau ifafaitanis ato on wawur itikirir mes yabin on orot on men ot mat ati kuayo kaita on.”³⁹ Iesu iyawures iyau, “Omi men wonawur inikirir mes yabin iyafan Yau Wabiui bobo buburis efofour on men arimon gibui Yau aurin dura komasis inikakafun on. ⁴⁰ Yabin iyai iyafan men ot aurit ebiragit on ot turat. ⁴¹ Yau awurem dura bag, iyai iyafan sareu in-bibitomanim yabin om Keriso ebinoanai on mes, on dura bag arimon an baiyan inboai.”

Rutobon Unboai Unbokomas

(Matthew 18.6-9; Luke 17.1-2)

⁴² Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “On iyafan fifirig gugudis iniyames asi baitutum Yau aurin infefeu on iyobin on orot anjon agim sinous ato kamitai sinreberirai insur inamtotom inarab.”⁴³⁻⁴⁴ On mes om imam tani iniyamem am baitu-

tum infefeu on, imam unasutin intutu! Iyobin bag om imam kaitamom wat on yawas obin unboai, ato men ibasit imam ruam mat engon unan wairaf an efan komasinai unar ato on wairaf on wantoan eyoyour.⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Ato om amm inbiyamem am baitutum infefeu on, amm tani unasutin intutu! Iyobin om amm kaitamom wat yawas obin unboai, men basit amm ruam engon unan wairaf an efan komasinai sinreberuem.⁴⁷ Ato om matam iniyamem am baitutum infefeu on, om matam tani unboseir! Iyobin bag om matam kaitamom wat God an Baiaiwab amonai unar, men matam ruam auman unbotanen ato wairaf an efan komasinai sinreberuem.⁴⁸ On efanai nan on, ‘momot gugudis sinanim ato osi momot on men sinarab, ato wairaf nan yarasid on men fofonin sinsibunin.’

⁴⁹“Sabu engon tutufin on arimon wairaf iniyames singumidar ato kamit ebiyamai sirifu egugumidar ba.”⁵⁰“Kamit on obin; baise on kamit an nanian insasawar on, om mamaba arimon unafour ato kamit an nanian uniyamai inmatar men? Kamit on wobo amomui woyein ato tuturam mat tufai nuaboai wonama.”

Iesu Tabin Ekukugeyes aurin Ibebe

(*Matthew 19.1-12; Luke 16.18*)

10 Namon Iesu on efan ikirir inai Judea tafanamai, ato irabon Jordan Sareu rebana nan. Sabu kuayo gagamin sinat siruayo men ato On sabu ibibebeyes, On an bobo ra fufur efofour nanaba on.² Pharisee fani on sinat Iesu aurin ato sifourtobon sitrutobonai mes. Osi sitetamai siyau, “Om ekasonei, ot min ati Baifafaro dura ebibasit fofonin arimon orot awan inikirir i?”³ Iesu iyafotes ato itetemis iyau, “Ato omi on Moses abi baifafaro dura on item i?”⁴ Osi siyafotai siyau, “Moses ibasit orot

aurin fofonin arimon fef ingayam jever baikiririn aurin weie on awan jever iniyafarai inan.”

⁵ Iesu osi auris iyau, “Moses atonio baifafaro dura on omi aurim igayam yabin omi baibebeyim aurin on iwani kwakwan.⁶ Baise ainau anai bag God tafanam ifofourai nan ‘God on orot jever ifouris’, dura buk amonai min on nanaba sigayam.⁷ Ato on yabinai orot arimon ayon taman inikirires ato innat awan jever rus sinikaita,’⁸ ato osi rus min sinat kaitamom sinmatar. On mes osi on men sabu ruam on, ab osi on kaitamom wat.⁹ God osi orot jever iboes sikaita nono on men iyafan tani inkugeyes.”

¹⁰ Osi simatabir men sirui goa amonai ato On an baigibubunuotis on atonio bobo aurin on Iesu sitetamai.¹¹ On osi auris iyau, “Orot iyafan awan ebikirir ato jever tani ebiawan on min awan jever aurin on ebireg nan.¹² On eta kaitamomai jever iyafan awan orot ebikirir ato orot tani ebiawan on, on min awan orot aurin ebireg nan.”

Iesu Fifirig Gugudis Imomogines

(*Matthew 19.13-15; Luke 18.15-17*)

¹³ Sabu fani fifirig gugudis siboes sinat Iesu aurin On iman tefasi ityagagaien mes, baise baigibubunuotis on osi sabu sigam siyawures.¹⁴ Iesu on bobo it isagob on yan itatab ato an baigibubunuotis auris iyau, “Omi fifirig gugudis woikirires sinnat auriu, omi men wonsofataris mes, yabin God an Baiaiwab on sabu ato fifirig gugudis asi yawas ba sefofour on osi ebinoanis.¹⁵ Yau awurem dura bag, iyai iyafan God an Baiaiwab men ibo atonio fifi kafakakai ba, on men meyan arimon inar.”¹⁶ Namon On fifirig gugudis irusis ato iman ibo fifirig kakaita kakaita tefasi iyagagaien ato imomogines.

Orot Sawarotin

(Matthew 19.16-30; Luke 18.18-30)

¹⁷ Iesu on ibosuruf men etai ibib i'nan ato orot tani iyayai inat On nanai sindan irou ato itetamai iyau, "Baibebeotim obim, yau mamaba anafour yawas mama wantoanin anboai?" ¹⁸ Iesu itetamai iyau, "Om aibo mes uyoreu uyau obim? Men iyafan tani on obin ab God ekesin mom on obin. ¹⁹ Om baifafaro dura usagob: Turam men unirabobai; men unireg nan; men unbainau; turam men unkababainauai; ayom tamam unkakafes." ²⁰ Orot iyau, "Baibebeotim, yau fifi kafakakau bag on ato baifafaro dura auris on engon aifonabo."

²¹ Iesu nuaboai nan totor orot aurin iyeit ato iyau, "Om bobo kaitamom wat egogoi. Om unan ato aurim sawar aifan sen on engon sabu auris unitotobon ato on agim unboai sabu kokoianis unites, namon om unnat unigibubunueu ato om arimon safamai nan unisawarotim."

²² Orot atonio dura itatam on magin ifeu ato yababanai inai au go, yabin on orot on sawarotin. ²³ Iesu an baigibubunuotis auris irutabir inateteis ato auris iyau, "Sabu sawarotis auris on iwani kwakwan men fofonin arimon God an Baiaiwab amonai sinar on." ²⁴ Baigibubunuotis atonio dura aurin on siduduran baise Iesu dura nana ibotein iyau, "Yau nanatu, God an Baiaiwab amonai rui aurin on iwani kwakwan! ²⁵ Foro camel on sasasan wat arimon sainuk matan an doguai inar, baise orot sawarotin aurin on iwani kwakwan men fofonin arimon God an Baiaiwab amonai inar on."

²⁶ Atonio duraiai on baigibubunuotis on men sunub siduduran on ato tous wat si'yau bonen, "Ato iyafan on arimon yawas mama wantoanin inboai?"

²⁷ Iesu totor auris iyeit ato iyafotes iyau, "Atonio bobo on orot aurin

iwani kwakwan, baise God aurin on men wawanin on, bobo engon tutufin God aurin on fofonin wat." ²⁸ Namon Peter ikakafun iyau, "Eite, wei ai bobo engon waikiriren ato Om wabigibubunueu." ²⁹ Iesu auris iyau, "Dura bag, ato awurem omi engon iyabon Yau auriu a au wasagobin aurin wabigibubunueu ato ami goa, taitaim tutuam, rorobum, a'yom tatamam, a ami masau wobikiriren on, ³⁰ ari ra on omi arimon wagamin bag wonboai. On arimon orot nim tefanai nanaba, on an goa, taitain tutuan, rorobun, a'yon tataman, fifirig gugudis, masau on inboen a osi bobo emon on an baitutum auman fasinai baikokosar mat inboai; ato an wera gibui innanat on arimon yawas mama wantoanin inboai. ³¹ Baise sabu sigaraba ari ainau senan on arimon sinnat sinigib ato sabu sigaraba iyabon gibui senat on arimon sinnat sininau."

Iesu Inrarabob aurin on Wera Baitonin Ba Ikakafun Men

(Matthew 20.17-19; Luke 18.31-34)

³² Iesu an baigibubunuotis mat on etai sibib sigeg au Jerusalem. Iesu on ainau an baigibubunuotis nasi i'nan ato baigibubunuotis Iesu sibigibubunuai on engon siduduran; ato sabu osi gibui sibigibubunues si'nat on siber. Iesu an baigibubunuotis auyotoat sasagis ruam iboes men mabisi sinai ato bobo aifan On aurin sinmamatar on auris ikakafunen. ³³ On iyawures iyau, "Omi wontatam, ot on tageg au Jerusalem nan Orot Natun arimon priest aiwabis a Baifafaro an baibebeotis osi imasi sinyagai. Osi arimon sinimakiai inarab namon sinboai sabu men Jew yangan on imasi sinyagai. ³⁴ Osi arimon sinikoboai, sinakan tuturai, sinaswabirai ato sinasubun inarab; baise ra baitoninai On arimon inmisir inyawas men."

James a John Rus asi Baifefeyan

(Matthew 20.20-28)

³⁵ Namon James a John rus osi on Zebedee nanatun on sinat Iesu aurin. Osi siyau, “Baibebeotim, wei wagogoi bobo tani uniyamai weinei.” ³⁶ Iesu itetemis iyau, “Omi abi bobo on wogogoi anafour weinem?” ³⁷ Osi siyafotai siyau, “Om am mamageai unamair unbiAiwab on, wei wagogoi unibasitei bisimui wanama, tani on am asumaiauai ato tani on am asugagafai.” ³⁸ Iesu osi auris iyau, “Omi men wosagob aifan aurin wobife-feyan. Omi wobibasit fofonin arimon au baikokosar an viga antotoman on nanaba wontoman? Fofonin arimon anbiba-pataito on nanaba wonibapataito?”

³⁹ Osi siyafotai siyau, “Wei fofoni wanafour.” Iesu iyawures iyau, “Omi on dura bag arimon au baikokosar an viga antotoman on wontoman a anbipapataito on nanaba wonibapataito. ⁴⁰ Baise Yau auriu on baibad men yen arimon an rubinem iyafan on au asumaiauai inamair a iyafan on au asugagafai inamair. Atonio on God, On arimon efan inites ato osi iyabon auris ibotitiwag yen on.”

⁴¹ Baigibubunuotis auyotoat on dura si'tatam on osi yas sitatab James a John rus auris. ⁴² On mes Iesu an baigibubunuotis iyores aurin sinat siruayo ato iyawures iyau, “Omi wosagob eteni sabu asi bainetewarotis on asi faiwar yen asi sabu auris ato osi babadis on asi faiwar tutufinai on asi sabu sininetewaris. ⁴³ Baise omi sanamui on bobo men on nanaba on. Om iyafan tani egogoi ini-gagamin on min sabu engon tutufin auris iniagir, ⁴⁴ ato om iyafan tani egogoi ininau on, on sabu engon tutufin auris ini-agir. ⁴⁵ Yabin Orot Natun mat on eb men inat sabu sinmisir On siniagirai mes on, baise On inat sabu iniagires a an yawas inkutetai sabu sigaraba intobonis men mes.”

Iesu Bartimaeus

Matan Fotin Iyawasai

(Matthew 20.29-34; Luke 18.35-43)

⁴⁶ Osi sinat au Jericho ato Iesu an baigibubunuotis mat a sabu kuayo gagamin mat si'nan ato orot matan fotin wabin Bartimaeus on min Timaeus natun, on etai imair imama ikafefeyan. ⁴⁷ On dura itatam Iesu Nazareth emon on i'nat ato on ibosuruf iyoku, “Iesu! David Natun! Ekabereu!” ⁴⁸ Sabu sigaraba maiiau on orot sigam siyawur awan itafot mes. Baise on aumiet bag iyoku iyau, “David Natun ekabereu!”

⁴⁹ Iesu itawar ato iyau, “Omi orot aurin woyor.” On mes osi orot matan fotin aurin siyor siyau, “Om eiyasisir! Emisir, On om aurim eyoyor!” ⁵⁰ Bartimeaus an beber irebenen ato imisir itawar inat Iesu aurin. ⁵¹ Iesu itetamai iyau, “Om am gogoi aifan aniyamai weinem i?” Orot matan fotin iyafotai iyau, “Baibebeotim, yau agogoi matau ineit.” ⁵² Iesu iyawur iyau, “Om enai, am baitutum emon uyawas.” Ra kaita on matan iyeit tiwag ato Iesu igibubunuai etai sibib sinai.

Iesu Aiwab Ba au Jerusalem Iru

(Matthew 21.1-11; Luke 19.28-40; John 12.12-19)

11 Osi sinat Jerusalem aurin sibi-ufin nan mafam gagamis Bethage a Bethany bisisi ato sinat Olive Oyuauai nan. Iesu an baigibubunuotis ruam ainau iyafares sinai. ² On iyaubaiyates iyau: “Omi wonan nan mafam tani namui yen. Omi wonan nan wongat mom on arimon foro donkey kafakakai nan wengarai siyous etatawar on wongaturai ato on foro min men tefanai sigai simair sibonanaboai on. On foro uram wonrufan ato nin wonboai wonnat. ³ Ato orot tani nan initetemim inau, omi aibo mes on bobo nanaba wofofour, ato omi

wonawur wonau, Bada egogoi ato arimon ra kaita iniyafarai inmatibir men.”⁴ On mes osi sinai ato foro donkey kafakakai etai nan sigaturai, goa metewan awanai nan uramai siyous itatawar. Osi uram sirurufan ato,⁵ sabu fani nan sitatawar on sitetemis siyau, “Omi aifan wobiyamai ato foro donkey kafakakai worurufan?”

⁶Osi on Iesu dura mamaba i'yawures on nanaba siyafotes ato sabu sikirires sinai. ⁷Osi foro donkey kafakakain boboun sibo sinat Iesu aurin, asi beber on bobaitu kounai sirebegagaien ato Iesu igai foro tefanai imair. ⁸Sabu sigaraba asi beber siboen etai nan siyabaren, sabu fani wengar rorous regai nan siyautuenen ato etai siyabaren. ⁹Sabu fani ainau Iesu nanai si'nan a sabu fani gibunai si'nat on sibosuruf sibiyouki si'yau, “God tanifain! God imomoginai on Bada Wabinai enat! ¹⁰Ot tamat aiwab David an baiaiwab enat on God imomoginai! God tanifain!” ¹¹Iesu au Jerusalem irui, On inai tafaror goa amonai sawar engon tutufin inateteyen, baise awa ifofom on mes Iesu an baigibubunuotis auyotoat sasagis ruam mat sigat sinai au Bethany.

Iesu Bubudau Iyadabai Irabob

(Matthew 21.18-19)

¹²Ra itom Iesu an baigibubunuotis mat Bethany emon simatabir si'nat ato Iesu bitanan igi. ¹³On nanenei nan iyeit bubudau roroun auman it itatawar, on mes On inai auwatit ititai on wengar on er uwan auman ai ambin. On inat aurin aurin ato roroun wat it, yabin uwan an wera on men ibo on. ¹⁴Iesu on bubudau aurin iyau, “Men iyafan tani arimon om wengar emon uwam inboai inan men.” Ato Iesu an baigibubunuotis min sitatam.

Iesu Inai au Tafaror Goa

(Matthew 21.12-17; Luke 19.45-48; John 2.13-22)

¹⁵Osi sinat au Jerusalem weie Iesu inai au tafaror goa ato osi sabu fani nan sibitotobon on ibosuruf ifaitanis sigat. Sabu tafanam touman asi agim sebiganaram bonen yangan on asi kema ikitabiren a sabu fani kiwiu kumag sibitotobon on asi sifumama ikitabiren,¹⁶ mat On sabu isofafaris men sawar sitabaren goa amonai sitar sitrabon rebana nan sitgat. ¹⁷Namon On sabu ibebeyes iyau: “God an dura buk amonai sigayam, God iyau, ‘Yau au tafaror goa on arimon sinyorai bayoi an goa nin tafanamai sabu engon tutufin auris.’ Baise omi wobo woikitabirai on sabu bainuotis asi ob efan mes imatar!” ¹⁸Priest aiwabis a Baifarano an baibebeotis on ato dura Iesu ibikakafun sitatam, on mes osi sibosuruf eta fani sinunuen sitasubun mes. Osi Iesu aurin siber yabin sabu kuayo gagamin engon On an baibebe aurin on siduduran. ¹⁹Ibirabirabi ato Iesu an baigibubunuotis mat mafam gagamin sikirir sinai.

Bubudau Wengar on Iniyoboet

(Matthew 21.20-22)

²⁰Ra itom fomenei osi etai sibib si'nan ato siyeit bubudau sit. Wengar min imau isur aweroron mat ibo. ²¹Peter inos bobo aifan imamatar on, ato on Iesu iyawur iyau, “Baibebeotim eite, Om bubudau uyadabai min ato irabob!” ²²Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Omi God wonitutumai. ²³Yau awurem dura bag, iyai iyafan atonio oyau inawur inau, ‘Emisir toum eboem kamitai eitawarim.’ Om nunuamui on men fetag fetag uninonot mes, baise om unitutum on ato dura aifan u'yau on arimon inmatar, arimon aurim sinafour. ²⁴On yabinai awurem: Omi wonbayoi On aurin wonifefeyan,

On wonitutumai on arimon wonboai ato ami gogoi aifan aurin wonbifefeyan on arimon initem. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Ato wonmisir wonbabayoi on, omi ami komasin turam aurin woiyamai yen on wonnotburai ato Tamam safamai on arimon omi ami bokomas wofofour on innotburem.”

Iesu An Baibad aurin Sitetem

(Matthew 21.23-27; Luke 20.1-8)

²⁷ Osi simatabir sinat men au Jerusalem. Iesu tafaror goa amonai ibibib ato priest aiwabis, Baifafaro an baibebeotis, a sabu kawian on sinat aurin, ²⁸ ato sitetemai siyau, “Om baibad on iyafan item atonio osi bobo efofour i?” ²⁹ Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Yau au baitetem kaitamom wat on anitetemim, ato omi wonbiyafoteu on Yau arimon ankasonem au baibad mamaba abo atonio osi bobo afofour. ³⁰ Omi wonkasoneu, John Bapataito’otin an baibad on men emon ibo sabu ibibapataitois: On God emon ibo o orot emon ibo?”

³¹ Osi sibosuruf tous wat sanasi sigagamois si’yau, “Ot mamaba tanau? Ot ari taniyafotai tanau, ‘On God emon ibo’ ato On arimon inau, ‘Ato omi aibo mes men John Bapataito’otin woitutumai on?’ ³² Baise ot ari tanau, ‘On orot emon...’” (Osi sabu auris siber, yabin sabu engon tutufin situtum John Bapataito’otin on aubairuruotin.) ³³ On mes osi Iesu siyafotai siyau, “Wei men wasagob.” Iesu iyawures iyau, “Yau mat men ankasonem iyafan baibad iteu on atonio osi bobo afofour.”

Wine Masau Bobo’otis asi Dura Kawen

(Matthew 21.33-46; Luke 20.9-19)

12 Namon Iesu dura kawenai auris ikakafun iyau: “Ra tani orot an masauai wine itanumen, on gara iyous ikuffinai, on dogu isar ramo iyein

nan wine itbibiro kerin itsusur aurin a kema aiyetun iyon orot kaifarotin nan kiwiu auris itkakaifar aurin. Namon on sabu bobo ites an wine masau sitbobo agim sitbiyamai wain ato on goa ikirir igat inai bainanawan mes. ² Namon an wera inat wine uwas bairut mes on an agirotin iyafarai inai sabu bobo ites wine sibobo auris nan an agim turin itboai mes. ³ Sabu wine bobo’otis on simisir agirotin sibo siborarab; ato eriman siyafarai men imatabir. ⁴ Namon masau matuanin on an agirotin tani ba iyafarai inai; ato sabu wine bobo’otis on simisir uninai sirab ato simamaiai. ⁵ Masau matuanin on an agirotin baitonin ba iyafarai inai ato osi sibo siyasubun; ato on eta kaitamomai wat on agirotis sigaraba auris on bobo nanaba sifouris, osi agirotis fani sirou a agirotis fani on siyasububunues. ⁶ Orot kaitamom wat baiyafarin aurin on masau matuanin toun natun an nubo bag. Kanfounai bag on toun natun iyafarai inai sabu wine bobo’otis auris. Masau matuanin iyau, ‘Yau asagob osi on arimon natu sinkakafai.’ ⁷ Baise osi sabu wine bobo’otis on tous wat auris siyau bonen, ‘Atonio fifi on masau matuanin toun natun. Ot tanasubun ato on an wine masau on ot tanboai ininoanit!’ ⁸ On mes osi on natun orot sibo siyasubun ato usin on wine masau kounai nan sirebetet igat.

⁹ Iesu itetemis iyau, “Wine masau matuanin on arimon mamaba inafour i? On arimon innat ato osi sabuis on engon inasububunues ato wine masau on inboai sabu bobo’otis fani inites sinabo. ¹⁰ Dura bag omi atonio God an dura buk amonai sigagayam on woiyab i?”

“Arir ato goa baigoyonotis matan ainau sit on men obin on mes sisisiweiiai ato gibui sisagob on arir on iyobin bag mat gagamin bag arir engon tefasi.

¹¹ Atonio bobo on Bada ifour; ato ot taitai on iyobin bag!”

¹² Jew asi bainetewarotis on sifourto-bon Iesu sitfatumai mes yabin osi sis-agob atonio dura kawen on osi auris ikakafun. Baise osi sabu kuayo gagamin auris siber, on mes sikirir inai.

Agim Takes Yeinin aurin Sitetem

(Matthew 22.15-22; Luke 20.20-26)

¹³ Pharisee fani a Herod an sabu fani siyafares sinai Iesu aurin sititetemai nan duraiai sitrutobonai mes. ¹⁴ Osi sinat On aurin ato siyau, “Baibebeotim, wei wasagob Om on dura bag wat ebikakafun a sabu aifan senonosin on men on ebinonotai on. Sabu asi baibad mamaba on men etatamis baise Om dura bag wat God an dura an gogoi ai nanaba on sabu auris ebibebe. Om ekasonei, ot ati baifafaro min iyau fofonin arimon agim takes Caesar aurin tanyein i? Tanibaiyan o ambin?” ¹⁵ Baise Iesu on osi asi baisigogo on it isagob ato iyafotes iyau, “Omi aibo mes wofofourto-bon Yau wonrutoboniu mes i? Omi agim wobo wonat anitai.” ¹⁶ Osi agim sibo sinat ato itetemis iyau, “Atonio agim on iyafan magin a wabin i?” Osi siyafotai siyau, “Caesar.” ¹⁷ On mes Iesu iyau, “Sawar aifan Caesar noan on Caesar wonitai, sawar aifan God noan on God wonitai.” Ato osi engon tutufin Iesu aurin siduduran.

Rabob emon Misir aurin Sitetem

(Matthew 22.23-33; Luke 20.27-40)

¹⁸ Sadducee fani on sinat Iesu aurin. (Osi sebikakafun sau on sabu rabobis on men arimon rabob emon sinmisiririn men.) ¹⁹ Osi siyau, “Baibebeotim, Moses atonio baifafaro dura on ot aurit igayam: ‘Orot inarab awan inikirir ato nanatun ambin on orot tain on arimon on kena iniawan fifirig sinbibitu on fifirig min arimon tuan rabobin nanatun mes.’ ²⁰ Ra tani ainauan gigiawan engon nimtere-

ban ruam nanaba simama; ato ainau orot itabin, ato nanatun ambin irabob. ²¹ Namon giya orot bairuin ba on jever iawan ato on mat nanatun ambin irabob. On bobo kaitamom nanaba on giya orot baitonin ba aurin imatar, ²² ato on min bobo kaitamom nanaba gigiawan fani auris imatar: ainauan gigiawan nimtere-ban ruam engon on jever kaitamom siawan ato osi engon tutufin nanatus ambin sirabob sinai. Au kanfoun on jever irabob. ²³ Basit osi engon tutufin ra kanfounai rabob emon sinmisiririn on arimon orot iyafan on awan? Ato osi ainauan gigiawan nimtere-ban ruam on jever sibiawan on.”

²⁴ Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Omi on totor bag eta woisara! Ato omi wosagob aibo mes? Yabin omi God an dura buk amonai sigayam a God an faiwar mat on omi an yabin men wosagob. ²⁵ Ato sabu rabobis sinmisiririn men on, osi arimon anea ba sinmatar safamai nan ato orot jever on arimon men sintabin. ²⁶ Ato sabu rabobis ato rabob emon sinmisiririn on: Omi Moses an buk on men woiyab, dura buk amonai ikakafun ato rega amonai wairaf iyoyour aurin on? Dura buk amonai nan sigayam God on Moses aurin iyau, ‘Yau on Abraham an God, Isaac an God a Jacob an God.’ ²⁷ On an yabin min On on sabu yayawasis asi God, men sabu rabobis asi God. Omi on totor bag eta woisara!”

Baifafaro Dura Gagamin Bag

(Matthew 22.34-40; Luke 10.25-28)

²⁸ Baifafaro an baibebeotin min nan ato dura sibikakafunai on itatam. On it Iesu an dura on obin maiau sad-ducee yangan iyafotes, on mes on inat Iesu aurin ato itetemai iyau, “Baifafaro dura menan on gagamin bag baifafaro dura engon tefasi?” ²⁹ Iesu iyafotai iyau, “Baifafaro dura engon tefasi on atonio: ‘Israel yangan wontatam tiwag! Bada ati

God, On ekesin mom ati Bada. ³⁰Bada am God on nunuam tutufinai, ayubim tutufinai, am not tutufinai a am faiwar tutufinai uninuaboai.' ³¹Baifafaro dura gagamin bairuin on atonio: 'Om turam uninuaboai ato toun ebinuaboai ba.' Baifafaro dura men tani gagamin bag atonio osi baifafaro dura ruam ba."

³²Baifafaro an baibebeotin on Iesu aurin iyou, "Baibebeotim, Om dura obinai wat ukakafun! Om ato dura ubikakafun on dura bag wat, Bada ekesin on God, men God iyafan tani ab On ekesin mom God. ³³Orot on God nunuan tutufinai a an not tutufinai, a an faiwar tutufinai ininuaboai; ato on turan ininuaboai ato on toun ebinuaboai ba. Atonio osi baifafaro dura ruam on gagamis bag osi auris tanifonabo, men ato bobaitu takuteten a ati sirifu God aurin takuteten ba on." ³⁴Iesu it on orot an not gigiboanai iyafotai, on mes On orot iyawur iyou, "Om on God an Baiawab aurin uiufin nono." On gibunai osi sabu on siber men iyafan tani arimon fofonin Iesu ititetemai on.

Keriso aurin Sitetem

(Matthew 22.41-46; Luke 20.41-44)

³⁵Iesu tafaror goa amonai sabu ibibebeyes ato itetemis iyou, "Mamaba mes baifafaro an baibebeotis sebikakafun sau Iesu on David an warar emon? ³⁶Ayu Kakafotin on David ibonuai ato dura ikakafun iyou:

'Bada, on yau au Bada aurin iyou, Om nin au asumaiauai emair ato Yau am ragit anboes sinsur om am baibad babanai sinama.'

³⁷David toun On aurin iyou iyou, 'Bada' on mes mamaba Keriso on David an warar emon?"

Iesu on Baifafaro an Baibebeotis auris Itainaya

(Matthew 23.1-36; Luke 20.45-47)

Sabu kuayo gagamin on yasisirai nan Iesu an dura sitatam. ³⁸On sabu ibebeyes on iyou, "Omi matam woneit tiwag Baifafaro an baibebeotis auris, osi asi gogoi on beber wereromis soten baitotobon an efanai sebibi ato sabu nan sebitotobon on osi kakafai wat nan sinbikakaiwis. ³⁹Osi on bayoi goa amonai nan asi sifumama kakafaiis wat on serurubinen a efan kakafaiis wat on bobaitab asi efanai nan serurubinen. ⁴⁰Osi on kekena sebisigoes ato asi goai sawar sen on engon osi seyayakeis ato tous wat sebogaiis asi bayoi weromis maiiau sebabayoi. Osi asi baimaki on arimon komasin bag sinboai!"

Kena Jever an Siwar Iyein

(Luke 21.1-4)

⁴¹Iesu on tafaror goa an agim an didiwag bisinai imair ato sabu ibimateteis asi agim siyeyeinin. Sabu sawarotis sigaraba on asi agim gagamin siyeyeinin; ⁴²namon kena jever kokoianin inat agim gugudis ruam mom iyein, on agim on kafakakai kaitamom an fofonin on. ⁴³Iesu an baigibubunuotis iyores siruayo ato auris iyou, "Yau awurem atonio kena jever kokoianin an agim siwar an didiwagai iyeinin on irat kwakwan men ato osi sabu fani asi agim siyeyeinin ba. ⁴⁴Sabu fani siyeyeinin on asi agim irat bag ato kafakakai wat on siyein; baise on jever kokoianin bag, aifan aurin i'yen on engon tutufin iyein isawar, men an agim tani yen an bayu intobon on."

**Iesu Iyau Tafaror Goa
arimon Intagoros Insur**

(Matthew 24.1-2; Luke 21.5-6)

13 Iesu tafaror goa ibikirir ato an baigibubunuotin tani on iyau, “Baibebeotim eite, agim gagamis obis maiiau a goa obis obis maiiau siyonen!”² Iesu iyafotai iyau, “Om atonio osi goa gagamis eiten? Men agim tani arimon nin an efanai inen on, arimon engon tutufin sinifufusas sinsawaris.”

Yawas Wawanis a Baikokosar

(Matthew 24.3-14; Luke 21.7-19)

³Iesu on Olive Oyau on tefanai nan imair imama, tafaror goa reban emon, ato Peter, James, John a Andrew on bubuniai sinai aurin.⁴ Osi sitetemai siyau, “Om ekasonei atonio osi bobo on arimon meyan sinmatar a ekasonei bobo aifan arimon inmatar onai iniyobohei wansagob on wera inat atonio osi bobo engon tutufin sinmatar.”⁵ Iesu osi auris iyau, “Omi matam woneit, men woniyamai iyafan tani inisigoem mes.⁶ Sabu sigaraba arimon sinnat Yau Wabiui sinau sinikakafun, arimon sinnat sinau, ‘Yau on orot atonio!’ ato osi arimon sabu sinisigoes.⁷ Ato sabu sinbigagam fonas auwatin wontatam a tafanam nanenei sinbigagam duras wat wontatam on men woniyababan mes. Atonio osi bobo nanaba on arimon sinmatar, baise osi bobo on men sebiyamai ra kanfoun inat igat on.⁸ Tafanam arimon tous wat sinigagam bonen; baii-wab arimon tous wat sinigagam bonen, uruyoi arimon tafanam au engon inboai, a gomar an ra innat. Atonio osi bobo engon tutufin on jever koun ebosuruf egi-giai usibaban eboai toub aurin mes ba.

⁹Iesu iyau, “Omi toum mat on matam woneit. Omi arimon sinfatumem ato sinboem wonan sinigrubabanim. Omi arimon bayoi goai nan sinborarabim; omi

arimon Yau fasiui on bainetewarotis a aiwabis nasi wontawar Yau Wabiui au Wasagobin on osi sabu auris wonkurereb.¹⁰ Omi on arimon wasagobin wonkurereb sabu engon tutufin auris weie ra kanfoun innat ingat.¹¹ Ato omi sinfatumem sinboem wonan baigurubabanotin aurin on, men woniyababan dura mamaba wonbikakafun aurin on, ato wera innat on dura aifan God inbibitetem on asir wonau mom. Yabin dura ato wonbikakafun on men omi ami dura on; ato osi dura on arimon Ayu Kakafotin emon sinnat.¹² Sabu arimon tous taitais tutuas on sabu imasi sinyagaiis ato sinasububunues a fifirig tata-mas on arimon on eta kaitamomai nanaba nanatus auris sinafour. Fifirig arimon tatamas auris siniragites ato sabu fani sinawures sinasububunues.¹³ Yau fasiui on sabu engon tutufin arimon sinisisiweiim. Baise iyai iyafan nana infaskikin inan au kanfoun ingat on arimon inyawas.”

Beruber Komasin

(Matthew 24.15-28; Luke 21.20-24)

¹⁴Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Omi arimon sawar ‘Beruber Komasin’ ato yawas engon ebikomasen on tafaror goa amonai intatawar wonitai!” (Om baiyabotim: atonio dura ebiyab on an yabin unsagob!) Namon osi sabu iyabon Judea tafanam amonai semama on au oyau siniyai sinan.¹⁵ Orot iyafan an goa uwayob tefanai on men an wera inisawarai insur goa amonai an sawar aifan nan sen on inboen inan mes.¹⁶ Orot iyafan masauai ebobo on men inmatabir inan an goai nan an beber inboai mes.¹⁷ On an rai jever yas sisag aumas a jever nanatus susus aumas, osi auris on komasin bag!¹⁸ God aurin wonbayoi atonio bobo on men arimon yabat yawarad an rai nan sinmatar mes!¹⁹ Yabin on an rai yawas wawa-

nis on arimon sinkomas kwakwan, men ato tafanamai bobo simamatar ba, ainau anai bag God tafanam ifofourai inat ari i'gat nan. Ato gibui yawas wawanis on arimon men nanaba sinmatar men.²⁰ Baise Bada on ra idibonai nono; On bobo men on nanaba itfofour on, men iyafan tani nana yawasin itama on. Yabin On an sabu rurubinis auris on mes On ra idibonai.

²¹“Namon iyai iyafan inawurem inau, ‘Eite Keriso atonio!’ o ‘Eite on min ato!’—omi men wonitutumai mes.²² Yabin baisigogo Keriso a baisigogo aubairuruotis fani on arimon sinrobotet. Osi arimon bobo buburis a bobo baiduduranis sinfouron God an sabu rurubinis sinisigoes.²³ Omi matam woneit! Yau atonio dura engon tutufin ainau awurem weie bobo sinmatar.”

Orot Natun Innat

(*Matthew 24.29-31; Luke 21.25-28*)

²⁴Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “On an rai yawas wawanis insawar gibunai wera arimon inwoman, roke arimon men intagawai men,²⁵ siri-bod arimon kasakasau emon sinafeu, safamai sawar faiwaris sen on arimon asi efan sinisararen.²⁶ Namon Orot Natun kasakasauai inrobotet, an faiwar gagamin a an kudidirin gagaminai inat.²⁷ On arimon anea iniyafares singat tafanam au engonai nan God an sabu rurubinis semama on sinruayois.”

Bubudau Wengar on Iniyoboet

(*Matthew 24.32-35; Luke 21.29-33*)

²⁸Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Bubudau wengar on inibebeym. On an rai fafamen ebiyamai enat rifuis a nunubas semamatar on, rorous sibosuruf seyaya on wonsagob kwanda an ra on inat ebiufin.²⁹ On eta kaitamomai omi atonio osi bobo woniten sinmamatar on

wonsagob an wera inat ebiufin, ebotitiwag inbosuruf mes.³⁰ Omi wononosin, atonio osi bobo engon tutufin sinmatar weie sabu ari nin semama on engon sinarab.³¹ Safam tafanam on arimon sintumai baise Yau au dura on arimon men meyan intumai on.”

Men Iyafan Tani Ra o Wera Isagob

(*Matthew 24.36-44*)

³²Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Baise men iyafan tani isagob meyan ato ra o wera innat-anea safamai semama on men sisagob a Natun mat men isagob; God Taman ekesin mom isagob.³³ Omi matam woneit, usim sinisas yabin On an wera meyan innat on omi men wosagob.³⁴ On arimon ato orot ba, an goa ebikirir ebinanawan ato an agirotis ebikirires an goa sekakaifarai, on kakaita kakaita asi bobo ebites ato gibui metewan awan kaifarotin yawur nana inkakaifar.³⁵ On mes omi wonkaifar yabin omi men wosagob meyan goa matuanin enat- arimon rabirabi, o fom nub basun o fomenei o ra an wom- anai o wera egeg nan.³⁶ On ingat sa- furem ato men ibasit omi ingaturem on woenbubur.³⁷ Yau mamaba awurem on min nanaba sabu engon tutufin aurim abikakafun. Omi wonkaifar!”

Iesu Sinbirabobai aurin Sitarasisib

(*Matthew 26.1-5; Luke 22.1-2; John 11.45-53*)

14 Ra ruam nanaba si'yen weie Forag wabin Baisobon a Rafi Sarar Men Fio Yist Auman on an Ra gagamin itgat. Priest aiwabis a Baifafaro an baibebeotis on eta sinunuen mamaba Iesu bubunia nan sitfatumai ato sita- subun mes.² Osi siyau, “Ot men forag an rai on bobo tanafour mes, sabu arimon fetag sinitai siniyatatab ato sinigagam.”

Iesu on Bethany nan Simutai

(*Matthew 26.6-13; John 12.1-8*)

³Iesu on Bethany nan Simon an goai, on orot on usin gawud komasin bag on ibo. Iesu on bayu i'yam ato jever kibub agimai sibiymai on amonai on fio yanden ninibin awan bonuin auman ibo irui goa amonai, on fio wawanin ninibin an baiyan on gagamin bag. Jever kibub matan iturutob ato fio Iesu tefanai idebur. ⁴Sabu fani nan simama on yas sitatab ato tous wat siyau bonen, "Abi yabin aurin on fio yanden ninibin on fetagai idebur?" ⁵On fio on sabu fani auris ititotobon on arimon agim 300.00 kina on tefanai nanaba itboai ato on agim on itboai sabu kokoianis itites!" Ato osi on yatatabai nan jever sigam siyawur.

⁶Baise Iesu iyau, "Omi on jever on asir woikirir mom! Omi aibo mes wobisababanai i? On bobo on obin fafa bag auriu ifour. ⁷Omi arimon ra fufur sabu kokoianis on mat wonama ato wera tani wongogoi mes on wonibaisis. Baise Yau on arimon men ra fufur mat wantoan tanama on. ⁸On aifan an gogoi on ifour; on fio yanden ninibin usiui idebur on ainau ebotitiwag Yau singarobiu mes. ⁹Yau awurem dura bag menan nan tafanam au engonai wasagobin sinbibino on, jever bobo aifan auriu ifofour on arimon on aurin sinnos sinidudurai."

Judas Ibasit Iesu Itkaseirai Mes

(*Matthew 26.14-16; Luke 22.3-6*)

¹⁰Namon Judas Iscariot, baigibun-
uotin tani, on inai priest aiwabis au-
ris mamaba itafour Iesu osi auris itka-
seirai mes. ¹¹Judas dura aifan iyawures
on siyasisir ato siyaumatanai agim sititai
mes. On mes Judas ibosuruf eta inunuen
menan wera obin itgaturai nan Iesu osi
auris itkaseirai mes.

Iesu An Baigibunuotis mat Baisobon an Bayu Siyam

(*Matthew 26.17-25; Luke
22.7-14,21-23; John 13.21-30*)

¹²Rafi Sarar Men Fio Yist Auman an Forag Ra ainauin, on ra nan on foro sheep bobous siyasububunuen Baisobon an bayu am aurin ato baigibunuotis on Iesu sitetamai siyau, "Om menan nan egogoi wanan Baisobon an bayu aurim wanbotitiwag?" ¹³Namon Iesu an baigibunuotis ruam iyafares sinai, On dura ato nanaba iyawures iyau, "Omi wonan Jerusalem mafam gagamin amonai wonar, ato orot sareu kibub iyabar enat on arimon mat woninofoten. Ato omi on orot wonigibunuai wonan ¹⁴ato on inan goa amonai inrurur ato omi goa matuanin on wonawur wonau: 'Baibebeotin iyau, goa amonai efan menan nan au baigibunuotis mat Baisobon an bayu wanam i?' ¹⁵Namon on arimon goa gagamin ann weromin nan efan sirereb sibotitiwag yen on iniyoboem, ato omi on efanai nan arimon aifan engon aurit on wonbotitiwag."

¹⁶Baigibunuotis sigat sinai mafam gagamin amonai sirui ato Iesu dura mamaba i'yawures on engon tutufin sigaturen; ato osi Baisobon an bayu on sibotitiwag. ¹⁷Ibirabirabi ato Iesu an baigibunuotis auyotoat sasagis ruam on mat sinat. ¹⁸Osi kemai simairirin bayu si'yam ato Iesu iyau, "Yau awurem dura bag omi orot tani on arimon Yau inkaseiriu—omi orot tani Yau mat bayu tam on." ¹⁹Baigibunuotis on siyababan ato sibosuruf kakaita kakaita On sibitetamai si'yau, "Om dura bag men yau auriu ebikakafun i?" ²⁰Iesu iyafotes iyau, "Arimon omi baigibun-
uotim auyotoat sasagis ruam sanamui, on orot iyafan an rafi sarar Yau rui ramo amonai wanbibiwon on. ²¹God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, Orot Natun

min arimon inarab; baise orot iyafan Orot Natun inkakaseirai on, on aurin on komasin bag! Iyobin on orot on men itarat mes!”

Bada An Bayu

(Matthew 26.26-30; Luke 22.14-20; 1 Corinthians 11.23-25)

²² Osi bayu si'yam Iesu rafi sarar turin ibo, God aurin bayoi ikakaiu, iyabaseseb ato an baigibubunuotis ites. On iyawures iyau, “Atonio rafi sarar wobo wam, nin on Yau usiu.” ²³ Namon On viga ibo God aurin ikakaiu, ato an baigibubunuotis ites ato osi engon tutufin on viga emon sitoman. ²⁴ Iesu iyau, “Atonio on Yau au tara on indebur sabu engon tutufin auris, Yau au tara on God an dura bobaibasit boboun. ²⁵ Yau awurem dura bag, Yau men arimon atonio sareu wine antoman men, ab Yau God an Baiaiwab amonai anar weie Yau sareu wine boboun antoman.” ²⁶ Namon osi kwarer tani sikwarer ato sigat sinai Olive Oyau aurin.

Iesu on Peter Iyawur arimon Inisosouf

(Matthew 26.31-35; Luke 22.31-34; John 13.36-38)

²⁷ Iesu osi auris iyau, “Omi engon tutufin arimon wonayai kirireu, yabin God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, ‘God arimon foro sheep kaifarotin inasubun ato foro sheep on arimon engon fetag fetag sintagege.’ ²⁸ Baise on gibunai God rabob emon inbobaimisireu an yayawas on Yau ainau namui anan au Galilee.”

²⁹ Peter iyafotai iyau, “Yau men meyan arimon anikirirem on, basit osi fani on arimon sinayai!” ³⁰ Iesu on Peter aurin iyau, “Yau awurem dura bag om arimon wera ton nanaba unau yau on Orot on men asagobai weie kokorek bairuin ari fom inatou.”

³¹ Peter dura wawaninai iyafotai men

iyau, “Yau arimon men meyan dura nanaba anau yau men asagobim mat on eb yau on arimon rut tanarab!” Ato baigibubunuotis fani engon min on dura kaitamom sikakafun.

Iesu Gethsemene nan Iabayoi

(Matthew 26.36-46; Luke 22.39-46)

³² Osi sinat efan wabin Gethsemene nan ato Iesu an baigibubunuotis auris iyau, “Omi nin womair wonmama ato Yau anan nan an bayoi.” ³³ Iesu on Peter, James a John on iboes mat sinai. On nunuan on ikomas ibit kwakwan, ³⁴ ato On osi auris iyau, “Yau nunuau yababan on irat kwakwan kafakakai mom nunuau intaseb. Omi nin wonama ato matam woneit.” ³⁵ On kafakakai wat inai mabinai, ato magin ainau motobai ifeu ato ibayoi iyau on fofonin men arimon baikokosar an wera amonai itar. ³⁶ On ibayoi iyau, “Tamau, Yau Tamau! Bobo engon tutufin aurim on fofonim wat. Atonio baikokosar an viga Yau emon ebo enai. Men Yau au gogoiai baise Om am gogoiai anafour.” ³⁷ Namon On imatabir men inai ato an baigibubunuotis ton igatures siyenbubur. On Peter aurin iyau, “Simon, om yenbubur? Om men fofonin wera kaitamom wat matam uteit utama?” ³⁸ Ato osi auris ikakafun iyau, “Omi matam nana wo'neit ato wonbayoi arimon men rutobon wonboai on. Omi nunuam on egogoi bobo obin inafour baise usim on sesasam.”

³⁹ On imatabir men inai ibayoi, dura kaitamom min on iyau men. ⁴⁰ Namon On imatabir men inat an baigibubunuotis auris ato igatures siyenbubur: Osi men fofonin matas siteit sitama on. Ato osi men sisagob arimon abi dura aurin sitikakafun. ⁴¹ On wera baitonin ba imatabir men inat ato auris iyau, “Omi on nana wobiyarir a woienbubur? Fofonin! Wera inat nono! Woit, Orot Natun on ari sabu bokomasotis imasi seyaya-

gai. ⁴²Omi womisir tanan. Woit, orot atonio on Yau ekakaseiriu!”

Iesu Sifatumai

(Matthew 26.47-56; Luke 22.47-53; John 18.3-12)

⁴³Iesu on dura nana ibikakafun ato Judas, baigibunuotis auyotoat sasagis ruam tani on inat. On sabu kuayo mat sinat, osi imasi on seri a sambeyan aumas siboen sinat, ato osi on priest aiwabis, Baifafaro an baibebeotis a sabu kawian on sabu siyafares sinai. ⁴⁴Orot kaseirotin on sabu kuayo gagamin asi baiyoboen ites: On iyau, “Orot ato rereban ayayanin on wogogoiai. Omi wonfatumai ato wonboai wonan, wonkai-farai tiwag.” ⁴⁵Judas inat mom, on inai Iesu aurin ato iyau, “Baibebeotim, ato on rereban iyan. ⁴⁶Ato osi Iesu sifatumai aumiet bag sibotan. ⁴⁷Baise osi sabu fani nan sitatawar sanasi orot tani on an seri ibo ato Priest Ainauin an agirotin tainan iyasutin itutu. ⁴⁸Namon Iesu ikakafun ato iyawures iyau, “Omi aibo mes seri a sambeyan aumas woboan wonat Yau wonfatumeu mes, Yau on yakeotiu bait? ⁴⁹Yau ra fufur omi mat tafaror goai nan sabu abibebeyes ato omi men nan wonfatumeu. Baise God an dura buk amonai sigayam on inat ebidur bag.”

⁵⁰Namon baigibunuotis engon tutufin Iesu sikirir siyayai sinai. ⁵¹Jorei tani on beber neneyan kakakaiin iyot ato Iesu ibigibunuai. Osi sifourtoyon on jorei sitrous sitfatumai mes, ⁵²baise osi imas siyof on an beber wat on sibokikin sibotan ato on jorei on kereremotin iyayai inai.

Iesu Jew Babadis Rurubinis Nasi Itawar

(Matthew 26.57-68; Luke 22.54-55,63-71; John 18.13-14,19-24)

⁵³Namon Iesu sibo sinai Jew asi Priest Ainauin an goai. priest aiwabis, sabu

kawian a Baifafaro an baibebeotis on engon nan siruayo. ⁵⁴Peter on nanenei nan igibununes inai Priest Ainauin an goa furi on amonai irui. On nan imair sabu kaifarotis mat wairaf iraranis. ⁵⁵Priest aiwabis a Jew Babadis Rurubinis engon tutufin sifourtoyon Iesu aurin dura sit-sagob tiwag onai sitirabobai; baise osi on men dura yabin tani sigaturai on. ⁵⁶Sabu sigaraba asi dura baisigogo Iesu aurin sikakafun, baise asi dudur on men siyamai kaitamom imatar on.

⁵⁷Namon sabu fani simisir Iesu aurin ato baisigogo dura siyau, ⁵⁸“Wei watata-mai On iyau, ‘Yau arimon atonio tafaror goa sabu imasi siyoyonin on agoros, namon ra ton insawar gibunai Yau goa tani boboun anyon, on goa on men sabu imasi siyoyonin ba on.’” ⁵⁹Baise osi asi dudur on men meyan siyamai kaitamom imatar on. ⁶⁰Priest Ainauin imisir sabu engon tutufin nasi itawar Iesu itetemai iyau, “Om am baiyafot mamaba unau atonio osi sabu asi dudur aurim sibikakafun on?” ⁶¹Baise Iesu awan ifot men dura tani ikakafun on. Priest Ainauin Iesu itetemai men iyau, “Om min Keriso, God Baimomogin on Natun?”

⁶²Iesu iyafotai iyau, “Yau are, ato omi sabu engon tutufin arimon Orot Natun wonitai God Faiwarin maiiau an asuma-iauai inamair safam an kasakasauai innanat!” ⁶³Priest Ainauin an beber amonai iyote on isafef yabin on Iesu an dura ikakafun on inos wat ato iyau, “Yau men agogoi sabu dura fani ba sinkasoneu men!” ⁶⁴Omi baigigim dura God aurin ibikakafun on ato wotatam. Ato omi ami bainonot on mamaba?” Osi engon tutufin Iesu aurin siyau, “On bobo komasin ifour on mes inarab.” ⁶⁵Sabu fani sibosuruf Iesu sikakan tuturai, ato osi beber sibo Iesu matan siyous ato sir-arabin si'yau, “Om yawurei tait iyafan irabim!” Ato sabu tafanam an baifafaro kaifarotis on Iesu sibo siyasarai.

Peter on Iesu Isosoufai

(*Matthew 26.69-75; Luke 22.56-62; John 18.15-18,25-27*)

⁶⁶ Peter on nana nan furi amonai goa gosfunai imama ato Priest Ainauin an agirotin jeverei tani on inat. ⁶⁷ Jeverei iyeit Peter it wairaf iraranai, ato on totor wat aurin iyau, “Om mat on Iesu Nazareth emon an baigibunuotin tani.” ⁶⁸ Baise Peter isosouf iyau, “Yau men asagob... Yau men asagob om aifan aurin ebikakafun,” ato on goa emon ibib igat inai furi awanai namon kokorek itou. ⁶⁹ Jeverei agirotin on Peter nan it ato ibosuruf dura kaitamom min on sabu nan sitatawar auris iyau men, “On Iesu an baigibunuotin tani!” ⁷⁰ Baise Peter isosouf men. Men weromin sabu nan sitatawar on Peter siyawur men siyau, “Om men unisosouf mes, om on osi asi orot tani, yabin om mat on Galilee emon.”

⁷¹ Namon Peter iyau, “Yau aurim abifaro, dura bag wat abikakafun! Yau an-bibisigo mes on God yau inimakieu, on Orot aurin wobikakafun on yau men asagobai on!” ⁷² Men weromin kokorek ra bairuin itou ato Peter inos mamaba Iesu aurin i’yau on, On iyau, “Om arimon auriu ra ton unisosoufiu unau, yau On Orot on men asagobai weie kokorek bairuin inatou.” Ato Peter men sunub itou on.

Iesu Sibo Sinat Pilate Nanai Itawar

(*Matthew 27.1-2, 11-14; Luke 23.1-5; John 18.28-38*)

15 Fomenei fomenei priest aiwabis, sabu kawian, Baifafaro an baibebeotis, a Jew Babadis Rurubinis on engon tutufin baiyagiginai nan siruayo asi bainonot on sidudurai. Osi Iesu iman sifatumen ato sibonanawai sinai Pilate imanai siyagai. ² Pilate on Iesu itetemai iyau, “Om min Jew yangan asi

Aiwab i?” Iesu iyafotai iyau, “Om dura ato u’yau on nanaba.” ³ Priest aiwabis on bobo sigaraba auris on Iesu siubarai, ⁴ on mes Pilate on itetemai men iyau, “Om min arimon dura uniyafoteu i? Osi Om sebiubarem an dura min etatam!” ⁵ Iesu men igogoi dura tani itau men ato on aurin on Pilate iduduran wat.

Pilate on Iesu Itetemai Itirabobai aurin

(*Matthew 27.15-26; Luke 23.13-25; John 18.39-19.16*)

⁶ Kwanda fufur Baisobon an Forag an ra Pilate on bobo nanaba ifofour sabu on aurin sibifefeyan ato orot tani fafatum goai imama on iboseirai i’gat. ⁷ On an werai sabu fonaseirotis fani on gawan aurin on fetag fetag sigagam orot siyasubun, on mes osi on fafatum goai siwanis simama, on orot tani min Barabbas. ⁸ Sabu kuayo gagamin siruayo mom ato sibosuruf Pilate sibifefeyanai an bobo mamaba ainu ifofour on nanaba asi gogoi on itafour weines mes, ⁹ on itetemis iyau, “Omi wogogoi yau Jew yangan asi Aiwab an yatetai ingat weinem?” ¹⁰ Pilate isagob tiwag priest aiwabis on Iesu siboboarai on mes osi Iesu sibo on imanai siyagai.

¹¹ Baise priest aiwabis on sabu kuayo gagamin auris on dura sikitabirai yas sibogagaien ato sifefeyan Pilate aurin on Barabbas ityatetai itgat weines. ¹² Pilate on sabu kuayo auris dura ikakafun men iyau, “Omi ami gogoi aifan aurim anafour atonio orot woyoyorai Jew yangan asi Aiwab i?” ¹³ Osi engon tutufin siyoku men siyau, “Nabai ekubarai!” ¹⁴ Pilate itetemis iyau, “Baise On Orot on abi bobo komasin ifour?” Osi engon tutufin aumiet bag siyoku siyau, “Nabai ekubarai!” ¹⁵ Pilate igogoi sabu itiyasisires, on mes Barabbas iyatetai igat weines. Namon Pilate on wou

yang an iyawures Iesu siyaswabirai weie osi imasi iyagai nabai sitkubarai mes.

Wou Yangan Iesu Sikoboai

(Matthew 27.27-31; John 19.2-3)

¹⁶Wou yang an Iesu sibo sirui Rome orot gagamin an goa amonai ato wou yang an fani ba siyores nan siruayo. ¹⁷Osi beber mururin sibo Iesu siyotai ato wengar aisikis fafames mat siboen nigr siyamai uninai siyein. ¹⁸Namon osi sibosuruf Iesu sibikakawai si'yau, "Jew yang an asi Aiwab, wera roke mama wantoanin!" ¹⁹Osi siwa sibo Iesu uninai sirab, sikantuturai, osi On aurin sindas sirorouin, ato sikwakwafirai. ²⁰Osi sikoboai isawar weie beber mururin siboseir men ato Toun an beber on siyotai men. Namon osi Iesu sibonanawai sigat nabai sitkubarai mes.

Iesu Nabai Sikubarai

(Matthew 27.32-44; Luke 23.26-43; John 19.17-27)

²¹Osi si'nan eta nenenai ato orot wabin Simon on mat sinofoten, on tafanam tani emon i'nat au mafam gagamin, ato wou yang an orot sibo sirukokouai siyawur Iesu an nab iyabar. (Simon on Cyrene mafam gagamin emon ato on min Alexander a Rufus rus tamas.) ²²Osi Iesu sibonanawai sinai tafanam wabin seyoyorai Golgotha on nan sigat, on tafanam an yabin min, "Tekwakwan an efan." ²³Osi nan sifourtoyon sareu wine on fio riribin bag on mat sisutatabir sititai ittoman mes, baise Iesu on men fofonin ittoman. ²⁴Namon osi Iesu nabai sikubarai ato an beber sibo tous sanasi siraram, ato osi asi barom siyo nan sitsagob wou orot menan on beber itboai. ²⁵Fomenei wera auyotoat sasagis baibatn nanaba on osi Iesu nabai sikubarai. ²⁶On an ubar dura on wengar sibo nan sigayam unin tefanai nan wengarai sidudun siyau, "Jew yang an

asi Aiwab." ²⁷Mat osi orot yakeotis ruam siboes Iesu mat nabai sikubares, orot tani on an asumaiauai a orot tani on an asugagafai. ²⁸(On etaiai on God an dura sigagayam on inat idura bag, God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, "On sabu yakeotis mat simakiai.") ²⁹Sabu nan si'nan si'nat on unis siyuyuwe ato Iesu sibikoboai: Osi si'yau, "Aha! Om uyau tafaror goa utgoros ato ra baitonin amonai utyon men!" ³⁰Osi si'yau, "Om ari nab emon esur ato Toun eiyawasim tait."

³¹On eta kaitamomai priest aiwabis a Baifafaro an baibebeotis osi mat Iesu sikoboai, ato tous wat auris siyau bonen, "On tuturan fani ibiyawasis, baise On Toun on men fofonin iniyawasai on!" ³²Ot Keriso tanitai, Israel yang an asi Aiwab, On ari bag nab emon esur ato ot On tanitutumai!" Ato orot ruam Iesu mat nabai sikukubares on osi mat simisir Iesu sigigimai.

Iesu Irabob

(Matthew 27.45-56; Luke 23.44-49; John 19.28-30)

³³Wera aiyet nanaba on tafanam engon tutufin iwouman, inai wera ton nanaba isawar. ³⁴Ibirabirabi wera ton nanaba Iesu on aumiet bag iyor iyau, "Eloi, Eloi, lema Sabachthani?" on an yabin min, "Au God, au God, Om aibo mes uikirireu?" ³⁵Sabu fani nan sitatawar on sitatamai ato siyau, "Wotatam, On Elijah aurin eyoyor!" ³⁶Orot tani beber samisamin ibo ramo amonai sareu wine riribin ikutub ato siwa kanfounai iyein. Namon on siwa iyotogai Iesu giburunai iyein ato iyau, "Womousin! Tanitai Elijah on enat Iesu nab emon inboai inyeirai!" ³⁷Iesu aumiet iwaf namon irabob. ³⁸Beber nan tafaror goa amonai iroror on isafef ruam simatar tefanai isur inai babanai igat. ³⁹Wou yang an asi bainetewar orot nan nab nanai itatawar

on Iesu it mamaba irabob. On iyau, “Atonio Orot on dura bag God Natun!”

⁴⁰ Jever fani on nan, nanenei sitawar siruruai. Osi sanasi on Mary Magdalene, Mary, James kafakakai a Joseph rus ayos a Salome. ⁴¹ Osi on nan Galilee emon Iesu sigibubunuai sinat ato Iesu an gogoi on sibaisin. Jever fani sigaraba on nan, osi on Iesu mat sinat au Jerusalem.

Iesu Sigarobai

(Matthew 27.57-61; Luke 23.50-56; John 19.38-42)

⁴²⁻⁴³ Ibirabirabi ato Joseph on an mafam gagamin on Arimathea, on emon inat. On orot on Jew Babadis Rurubinis an kuayo orot tani ato on orot on God an Baiaiwab enat aurin on imomousin. Botitiwag an ra (on ra itatom on Sabat), on mes Joseph on totor wat irui Pilate nanai itawar ato Iesu usin boin aurin on ifefeyanai, ⁴⁴ Iesu irabob nono duran Pilate itatam on men sunub iduduran on. On mes wou yangan asi bainetewar orot iyor ato itetamai dura bag Iesu on men ari irabob nono. ⁴⁵ Wou yangan asi bainetewar orot an dudur on Pilate itatam isawar ato on Joseph ibasitai Iesu usin itboai mes. ⁴⁶ Joseph beber neneyan kakakaiin obin itobon ato usin ibo iyeirai, beberai ikiman ato rasi dogu amonai iwan. Ato rasi agim wawanin on ainau isar ibotitiwag i'yen nono. Namon on agim gagamin ifiruruai dogu awan iyafotai. ⁴⁷ Mary Magdalene a Mary, Joseph ayon osi matasi sit Iesu usin nan siyein.

Iesu Rabob emon Imisir men

(Matthew 28.1-8; Luke 24.1-12; John 20.1-10)

16 Sabat ra isawar gibunai, Mary Magdalene a Mary, James ayon, Salome mat on fio yanden ninibin on

sitobon sitboai sitan Iesu usin sitimutai mes. ² Sunday fomenei fomenei wera igegeg mom, osi sinai au rasi doguai nan. ³⁻⁴ Osi si'nan eta nenenai ato tous wat siyau bonen, “Iyafan arimon rasi dogu awanai agim inifiruruai weinet?” (On agim on gagamin bag.) Namon osi usos sitagai si'yeit on agim sit on ainau sifiruruai imatabir nono i'yen. ⁵ On mes osi rasi dogu amonai sirui, ato nan orot boboun sit beber kakakaiin wat iyot asumaiauai imair imama—ato osi on sit on engon siror.

⁶ On iyawures iyau, “Omi men woniror mes.” Yau asagob omi Iesu Nazareth emon nabai sikukubarai on wonunuen. On men nin-On rabob emon imisir men! Woit, On efan atonio nin siyein i'yen. ⁷ Omi ari atonio dura wonboai wonan On an baigibubunuotis wonkasones a Peter mat wonkasonai. ‘On ainau namui enan au Galilee; On arimon nan wonitai, On ato iyawurem on nanaba.” ⁸ On mes osi rasi dogu emon sigat ato siber kwakwan nunuas yababan ibonues auman siyayai sinai. Osi men iyafan tani aurin sikakafun yabin osi siber kwakwan.

WASAGOBIN KANFOUN AN BAISAWARIN ATAMANIN

Iesu Irobotet Mary Magdalene aurin

(Matthew 28.9-10; John 20.11-18)

⁹ [Sunday fomenei Iesu rabob emon imisir ato On ainau Mary Magdalene aurin irobotet, on jever min ainau Iesu dau engon nimtereban ruam on tefan emon ifaitanis sigat. ¹⁰ On inai baigibubunuotis ikasones. Osi siyababan sitotou; ¹¹ ato osi Mary sitatam ikakafun i'you on Iesu matanai bag it, On imisir men, ato osi men situtumai.

**Iesu Irobotet
Baigibubunuotis Ruam auris**

(Luke 24.13-35)

¹² On gibunai Iesu an baigibubunuotis ruam sibib si'nan au tafanam tani nan ato Iesu an Itin taniai nan auris irobotet.

¹³ Osi simatabir men ato sabu fani sikasones baise osi men situtum on.

**Iesu An Baigibubunuotis Auyotoat
Sasagin Kaita auris Irobotet**

*(Matthew 28.16-20; Luke 24.36-49;
John 20.19-23; Acts 1.6-8)*

¹⁴ Gibui bag on Iesu an baigibubunuotis auyotoat sasagin kaita bayu si'yam nan auris irobotet. On igam iyawures yabin osi asi baitutum ambin mat osi nunuas wawanis on mes sabu fani Iesu yawasin sit siyawures on men situtumes.

¹⁵ On iyawures iyau, "Omi wonan au tafanam engonai ato wasagobin wonbino sabu engon tutufin auris. ¹⁶ Iyai iyafan ebitutum ato inbibapataito on arimon inyawas; iyai iyafan men initutum on arimon baimaki inboai. ¹⁷ Baitutumotis on arimon faiwar sinboai bobo buburis sinfouren: Osi Yau Wabiui ari-

mon dau sinfaitanis singat; Osi arimon fafes sinikitabiren sabu touman fonasi sinikakafun; ¹⁸ Osi mota komasin sinboai a sareu sinbokatet auman sitoman on osi arimon men sinarab; osi imas sabu sawauis usisi sinyein on osi engon arimon sinyawas."

Iesu Sibio Sigai au Safam

(Luke 24.50-53; Acts 1.9-11)

¹⁹ Bada Iesu an baigibubunuotis mat sikakafun isawar weie On au safam igai ato God an asumaiauai imair. ²⁰ Baigibubunuotis sigat tafanam au engonai dura sibino, ato Bada an baibais mat siboen asi bino ikufaiwaren ato bobo buburis sifouren onai auris idura bag ato sabu engon situtum.]

**KANFOUN ATAMANIN AN
BAISAWARIN TANI**

⁹ [Jever sinai Peter tuturan mat auris ato mamaba orot rasi doguai ikakasones on engon sikasones. ¹⁰ On gibunai Iesu Toun an baigibubunuotis iyafares sigat tafanam au engonai dura kakafaiin a yawas mama wantoanin aurin on dura sibino.]

LUKE

WASAGOBIN LUKE KAKAFOTIN IGAYAM

1 Arie Theophilus: Sabu sigaraba sifourtoyon bobo aifan wei sanayi God ifouren simamatar on sigayam. ²Osi dura sigayam mamaba bobo anai bag imamatar tous matasi si'tai on a osi min on dura sikurereb, osi sabu on dura wei auri sidudur. ³On mes Orot Gagamim, yau tou on atonio osi bobo engon tutufin anai bag simamatar on aimatit tiwag, yau ainonot on iyobin dura totorinai wat atgayam weinem. ⁴Yau dura atonio agagayam aurim, onai om unsagob dura aifan engon tutufin sibibebeyem on dura bag.

John Bapataito'otin an Rat Ra aurin Dura Sikurereb

⁵Judea an aiwab orot wabin Herod imama an werai, priest wabin Zechariah, on min Abijah priest an dam emon. On awan wabin min Elizabeth, on jever mat on eb priest an dam warar emon. ⁶Osi rus God matanai on asi yawas totorinai wat simama a Bada an baifafaro dura a an eta aurin on sifonabo tiwag. ⁷Osi nanatus ambin yabin Elizabeth on arin, ato on awan Zechariah rus on siorokwar sijenikwar isawar.

⁸Ra tani Zechariah on priest an bobo tafaror goa amonai God nanai ibobo, on an bobo an wera inat on ibobo. ⁹Osi priest asi kik on nanaba sibigibunuai, osi asi barom siyo on nan sirubinai sirifu kemai nan fifiu itterai mes. On mes on inai Bada an tafaror goa amonai irui, ¹⁰ato sabu kuayo gagamin tafaror goa kounai on fifiu i'yaras an werai on sibabayoi. ¹¹Bada an anea on Zechariah aurin irobotet, sirifu kema an asumaiauai nan itawar, fifiu iyaras nan.

¹²Zechariah iyeit anea it mom on iror ato iber. ¹³Baise anea on aurin iyau, "Zechariah om men unaber mes! God on om am bayoi itatam, ato awam Elizabeth on arimon natum fifi orot inituai, om wabin unyorai John. ¹⁴Om arimon men sunub uniyasisir, ato on fifi inrarat on sabu fani sigaraba mat arimon siniyasisir! ¹⁵On God matanai on arimon orot gagamin bag. On sareu wawanis a sareu wine mat on men inatom mes. On inrarat mom on arimon Ayu Kakafotin inibonuai. ¹⁶On arimon Israel sabu sigaraba maiiau on inboes simatabir men asi Bada asi God aurin. ¹⁷On arimon ainau Bada nanai inan, wawanin a faiwarin aubairuruotin Elijah ba. On arimon tatamas a nanatus inboes sinnat sinikaita men; on arimon sabu fonaseirotis inboes iniyames simatabir men asi bainonot on yawas totorinai sininonot: on arimon Bada an sabu inboes inbotitiwagis On aurin sinmousin."

¹⁸Zechariah on anea aurin iyau, "Yau arimon mamaba ansagob on dura ebikakafun on dura bag? Yau on orokwar wat, a awau on eb jenikwar wat." ¹⁹Anea iyafotai iyau, "Yau on Gabriel, yau on God nanai atatawar, yau on On iyafareu anat aurim anikakafun a atonio dura aurin on anawurem mes. ²⁰Baise om au dura aurin on men ututum, ato an werai bag weie bobo arimon inmatar. Om men ututum on mes om arimon awam inakok: om arimon dura men unikakafun inan on an rai yau aumatanim on innat inidura bag."

²¹Sabu on Zechariah simomousin ato sibirinonotis on aibo mes wera weromin maiiau nan tafaror goa amonai emama. ²²On tafaror goa emon igat mom, on men fofonin dura sabu auris itikakafun on, on asir imanai wat auris nan ibikakafun, on mes osi sisagob on Bada o anea on nan tafaror goa amonai aurin

irobotet. ²³Tafaror kaitamom amonai Zechariah an bobo tafaror goa amonai ibobo on isawar ato on imatabir men inai au go. ²⁴Men weromin on awan Elizabeth on inafot ato roke nim nanaba on an goa amonai wat ima. ²⁵Elizabeth iyau, “Ari weie Bada on etaiai on ibaisiu. On atonio bobo iyamai imatar onai sabu matasi gibui men anbomamai mes.”

Iesu An Rat Ra aurin Dura Sikurereb

²⁶Elizabeth inafot an roke nimbereban kaita nanaba on nan God an anea Gabriel iyafarai inai Galilee amonai mafam gagamin tani wabin Nazareth on nan. ²⁷On dura ibo inat jeverei aurin, on jeverei min siyaumatanai orot wabin Joseph rus sittabin mes, Joseph min aiwab David an dam warar emon. Jeverei wabin min Mary. ²⁸Anea on aurin inat ato iyau, “Tuf aurim inama! Bada on om bisimui emama ato On an baimogin on gagaminai bag imomoginem!” ²⁹Anea an dura ibikakafun on Mary iror, ato ibinonotai atonio dura an yabin on aifan. ³⁰Anea on aurin iyau, “Mary om men unabber mes; yabin God om ekakaberem. ³¹Om arimon uninafot ato fifi orot unituai; ato wabin unyorai Iesu. ³²On arimon gagamin bag inmatar ato arimon sinyorai God Natun Aiyetunenei Bag. Bada God on arimon iniyamai ini-Aiwab, On wawan agirin David ba, ³³ato On arimon Jacob an dam warar auris ini-Aiwab au wantoan; an Baiaiwab on an kanfoun ambin!”

³⁴Mary on anea aurin iyau, “Yau on matafiu wat. Atonio bobo on arimon mamaba inmatar?” ³⁵Anea iyafotai iyau, “Ayu Kakafotin arimon amomui inar, ato God an faiwar on arimon om intaragabuem. On yabinai fifi Kakafotin min arimon sinyorai God Natun. ³⁶Enos om tuam Elizabeth. Sabu siyau on arimon men fifi inituai on, baise on toun on ari inafot an roke nimbereban kaita,

basit on ijenikwar min on. ³⁷Bobo engon tutufin God aurin on fofonin wat.” ³⁸Mary iyau, “Yau on God an agirotiu, dura aifan ubikakafun on auriu inmatar.” Ato anea ikirir inai.

Mary Inai Elizabeth Ifasiuai

³⁹Men weromin gibunai Mary ibotitiwag ato yagiginai inai oyau oyau tafanamai Judea mafam gagamin tani amonai nan. ⁴⁰On inai Zechariah an goai ato Elizabeth ikakaiwai. ⁴¹Elizabeth on Mary anbaikakaiui i'tatam on fifi yan amonai iyayob. Ayu Kakafotin Elizabeth ibonuai, ⁴²ato on fonan aumiet bag ikakafun iyau, “Om God an baimogin on gagamin bag item jever engon tutufin amosi, a fifi unbibituai mat on God imomoginai! ⁴³Yau men anonosin atonio bobo gagamin bag auriu itmatar on, ato yau au Bada ayon on itnat yau itfasiueu mes? ⁴⁴Om am baikakaiui dura atatam mom on, fifi yau amonai on yasisirai iroboge. ⁴⁵Om On ututumai on yasisir gagamin bag, yabin Bada an aumatan om aurim ibikakafun on arimon innat inidura bag!”

Mary an Kwarer Ikwarer God Ifain

⁴⁶Mary iyau,

“Yau nunuauai Bada abifain;

⁴⁷yau ayubiui on abiyasisir yabin God on yau au Baiyawasotin,

⁴⁸Yabin On yau inosiu, yau on an agir jever wat!

Ra ari a ra gibui on sabu engon tutufin sinyoreu sinau God imomoginem.

⁴⁹yabin bobo gagamis bag on God Faiwarin auriu ifouren.

On Wabin on Kakafotin;

⁵⁰God sabu ekakaberes osi iyabon On sebeberuai on, sabu ari ra semama auris a sabu ra gibui sinmama auris.

⁵¹On iman faiwarin iyotet igat sabu ato osi iyabon taseisir on engon ikugeyes sitagege.

⁵² On aiwab faiwaris asi mamageai simama emon on iyeires sisur, ato sabu kitumis on ibogaiis sigai.

⁵³ On sabu kokoianis auris on asi sawar obis ibonues weines, ato sabu sawarotis on imas waganis wat iyafares sinai.

⁵⁴ On an aumatan wawat agirit auris ibiyamai on ebokikin; ato On inat an agirotis Israel yangan inibaisis mes.

⁵⁵ On an aumatan Abraham a On an dam warar engon auris ibiyamai on inos, on inkaberes au wantoan!”

⁵⁶ Mary on nan Elizabeth bisinai ima roke ton isawar weie imatabir men inai an au go.

John Bapataito’otin Irat

⁵⁷ Elizabeth an wera inat fifi itituai mes, ato fifi orot ituai. ⁵⁸ On an sabu a an dam warar duran sitatam mamaba Bada ikakabera on, osi mat engon on aurin on men sunub siyasisir on. ⁵⁹ Fifi irat tafaror kaitamom nanaba isawar ato osi sinat fifi sitiaskibubuai mes, ato sigogoi taman Zechariah wabinai sitiwabseirai mes. ⁶⁰ Baise fifi ayon iyau, “Ambin! On wabin on John tanyorai.”

⁶¹ Osi on Elizabeth aurin siyau, “Baise omi ami dam warar amonai on men iyafan tani atonio wab ibo on!” ⁶² Namon osi imasi wat fifi taman siyawur, an gogoi wab menan on fifi sityorai.

⁶³ Zechariah on fef mes ifefeyan ato fifi wabin igayam iyau, “On wabin on John.” Osi engon tutufin nan on men sunub siduduran on! ⁶⁴ Men weromin Zechariah awan iruseren dura ikakafun men, ato on ibosuruf God ifain. ⁶⁵ Sabu engon tutufin on siber kwakwan, ato atonio osi bobo simamatar an dura on irat inai Judea oyau oyau tafanam engon ibonu. ⁶⁶ Sabu engon tutufin on dura sitatam on sbinonotis ato sibitetem si’yau, “Atonio fifi inrarat gagamin on arimon mamaba inmatar?” Osi rerebai

sit sisagob Bada iman an faiwar on fifi bisinai yen.

God An Dura Zechariah aurin

Ibo I’gat on Ikakafun

⁶⁷ John taman Zechariah on Ayu Kakafotin ibonuai ato God an dura ikakafun iyau:

⁶⁸ “Ot engon tutufin Bada tanifain, Israel yangan asi God! On inat an sabu inibaisis a iniyawasis mes.

⁶⁹ God on ati Baiyawasotin Faiwarin itet, an agirotin David an dam warar emon.

⁷⁰ God ainau bag an aubairuruotis kakafotis awasi iyaumatanit.

⁷¹ On iyaumatanit arimon ati ragit sabu emon a osi sabu iyabon asi faiwar engonai sebiragitet on emon iniyawasit.

⁷² On iyau on arimon wawat agirit inkaberes a an dura bobaibasit kakafotin ibiyamai on innos.

⁷³⁻⁷⁴ On an aumatan tutufinai wawat agirit Abraham aurin iyamai ato ifaro iyau on arimon ati ragit sabu asi faiwar emon iniyawasit onai ot On tanbiagirai on men tanaber mes,

⁷⁵ ot on kakafotit ati yawas totorinai wat On nanai tantawar ra au engon ati yawas tutufinai.

⁷⁶ “Om Yau natu, on arimon sinyorem God Aiyetunenei Bag an aubairuruotim.

Om arimon ainau Bada nanai unan an eta unbotitiwag wain.

⁷⁷ Om On an sabu unibebeys sinsagob God osi asi bokomas innotbur on arimon sinyawas.

⁷⁸ Ot ati God on kaberotin a mamananin.

On arimon yawas on fomenei ra awan an kudidirin ba iniyamai inar ot aurit intagawai,

⁷⁹ a safam emon ratafin intagawai osi sabu iyabon rabob an wouman

didibar amonai semama auris, ot etai tanbibib on arimon tuf an etai inbonanawaiit tanabib.”

⁸⁰Fifi irat gagamin imatar a ayuai on eb irat an faiwar gagamin ibo. On efan koiteterinai nan ima ato an wera inat on wasai irobotet Israel sabu auris irerebai.

Iesu Irat

(*Matthew 1.18-25*)

2 On an werai Caesar Augustus an baifafaro dura iyein on sabu engon tutufin Rome tafanam amonai semama on engon wabis sinabo. ²Quirinius on Syria tafanam ibigawan an rai on atonio bobo sabu wabis bo min on an werai nan sibosuruf. ³Sabu engon tutufin sinai tous asi mafamai nan gawan wabis ibiwanen. ⁴Joseph on Galilee amonai mafam gagamin wabin Nazareth on emon inai au mafam Bethlehem gagamin, Judea tafanam amonai nan, menan aiwab David irarat an efanai nan. Joseph on nan inai yabin on min David an dam warar emon. ⁵Joseph on Mary rus sinai wabis sitiwan mes, on jeverei on siyau-matanai Joseph rus sittabin mes. Mary on yan auman ⁶ato osi rus on Bethlehem nan, ato jever an wera inat fifi itituai mes. ⁷Ato Mary natun fifi ainau orot ituai, beberai ikikimanai ato foro sheep asi bayu am an didiwagai nan iyenuai i'yenbubur—yabin nanawan goa amonai on efan ambin menan nan arimon sitama.

Foro Sheep Kaifarotis a Anea

⁸Foro sheep asi kaifarotis fani on tafanam turinai nan simama ato fom on sigat asi foro sheep sikakaifares. ⁹Bada an anea on nan auris irobotet, ato Bada an kudidirin on usisi nan itagawai. Osi siber kwakwan, ¹⁰baise anea on osi auris iyau, “Omi men wonaber mes! Yau on wasagobin omi aurim abo anat, yasisir gagamin bag sabu engon tutufin

auris. ¹¹Ato ari ra David an mafamai nan on omi ami Baiyawasotin irat—Bada Keriso! ¹²Omi atonio nanaba wonitai wonsagob: Omi arimon fifi wongaturai beberai sikikimanai foro sheep asi bayu am an didiwagai nan siyenuai yen.”

¹³Ra kaita anea asi kuayo gagamin bag safam an wou yangan on sirobotet anea ainuin mat sikwarer God sibifain si'yau:

¹⁴“God safam aiyetunenei bag emama aurin tanifain taniduranai ato tafanamai tuf on an sabu auris osi iyabon On auris ebiyasisir on!”

¹⁵Anea simatabir men sigai au safam ato, foro sheep kaifarotis on tous wat auris siyau bonen, “Ot tanan au Bethlehem atonio bobo imamatar on tanitai, mamaba Bada i'yawuret on.”

¹⁶On mes osi gagariwat sinai ato Mary a Joseph rus sigatures, fifi orot mat foro sheep asi bayu am an didiwagai nan i'yen sit. ¹⁷Foro sheep kaifarotis on fifi sit isawar weie, osi mamaba anea fifi aurin i'yawures on sikasones.

¹⁸Osi sabu iyabon foro sheep kaifarotis asi dura sibikakafun si'tatam on siduduran. ¹⁹Mary atonio osi bobo engon tutufin auris on nunuan amonai ikutatan ato an not tutufinai nan ibinonoten. ²⁰Foro sheep kaifarotis simatabir men sinai aifan matasi si'tai a dura si'tatam on engon God sifain siduduranai; anea i'yawures on bobo nanaba imatar.

Iesu Wabin Siyor

²¹Tafaror kaitamom isawar ato fifi orot an wera inat sitiaskibubuui mes, ato osi wabin siyor Iesu, anea atonio wab on Mary itai weie on gibui inafot.

Iesu au Tafaror Goa Sibosirui

²²Moses an baifafaro iyau nanaba on an wera inat ato Joseph on Mary rus asi yawas sibobounen. On mes osi fifi orot sibo sinai au Jerusalem Bada au-

rin sikutetai, ²³Bada an baifafaro dura buk amonai sigayam siyau: “Fifirig orot abou sinrarat on Bada aurin wonkute-tai.” ²⁴On mes osi mat sinai kiwiu kumag ruam siboen asi sirifu sikuteten, Bada an baifafaro iyau nanaba.

²⁵On an werai orot wabin Simeon on Jerusalem nan imama. On orot on an yawas totorin wat, God ibeberuai ato on orot on imomousin God Israel yangan itiyawasis aurin. Ayu Kakafotin on on orot bisinai imama ²⁶ato Ayu Kakafotin on orot iyawur on Bada an aumatan Keriso inrarat matanai initai weie on inarab. ²⁷Ayu Kakafotin on Simeon ibonanawai inai au tafaror goai. On an rai fifi ayon taman on fifi Iesu sibo sirui tafaror goa amonai asi baifafaro iyau nanaba on sitafour. ²⁸Simeon fifi imanai irous ato God aurin ikakawai:

²⁹“Bada Om am aumatan nana ubokikin ato ari weie am agirotin unikirir tu-fai inan.

³⁰Yau tou mataui bag Om am Baiyawasotin ait.

³¹Om ubotitiwagai sabu engon tutufin matasi:

³²On an ratafin on sabu men Jew yangan auris ingat intagawai, Om Wabim duran gagamin on am sabu Israel yangan auris inboai innat.”

³³Fifi ayon taman on siduduran ato Simeon fifi orot aurin ibikakafun on. ³⁴Simeon imomogines ato Mary, fifi ayon aurin iyau, “God atonio fifi irubinai on fasinai Israel sabu sigaraba fani arimon sinafeu a fani arimon sinmisir men. On min God an baiyoboen, sabu sigaraba arimon on an dura aurin on siniragital, ³⁵ato sabu fani asi bainonot buburis on arimon inboai ingat sinsagob. Ato yababan on arimon seri wan mamatan ba on toum nunuam inyoai.”

³⁶⁻³⁷Aubairuruotin jenikwar tani wabin Anna kena jever on min Phanuel natun jeverei, osi min Asher an dam

warar emon. On jenikwar min itabin kwanda nimtereban ruam nanaba isawar ato on kena jever wat imama on ari an kwanda on orot baibatin sasagis baibatin nanaba isawar. On jenikwar on men meyan tafaror goa an farat ikirir igat inai mabinai mes, on fom ra on God ikwakwafirai, bayu aurin ibifofour a ibabayoi. ³⁸On wera kaitamom amonai jenikwar on inat God ikakawai ato fifi aurin on ikakafun ato osi sabu engon tutufin iyabon God simomousin Jerusalem amonai itrufanis aurin on.

Osi au Nazareth Simatabir Men Sinai

³⁹Joseph a Mary rus on Bada an baifafaro dura iyau nanaba on an bobo siyamai isawar weie, osi simatabir men asi mafam gagamin Nazareth aurin, Galilee tafanam amonai. ⁴⁰Fifi irat gagamin faiwarin imatar; on an not gigiboan irat kwakwan, ato God an baimomogin on On bisinai i'yen.

Fifi Iesu Tafaror Goa amonai

⁴¹Kwanda fufur Iesu ayon taman au Jerusalem si'n'an Baisobon an Forag ra aurin. ⁴²Iesu an kwanda auyotoat sasagis ruam ibo, ato osi sinai forag aurin, osi ra fufur on bobo nanaba sifofour. ⁴³Forag an ra isawar ato osi simatabir men si'n'an au go, baise fifi Iesu on nan Jerusalem ima. On ayon taman on men sisagob On nan ima; ⁴⁴osi sinos Iesu on sabu kuayo sanasi mat sibib senan, on mes osi wera tutufin amonai on sibib si'n'an mom inai ibirabirabi ato osi sibosuruf fifi sinunuen asi dam warar a tuturas amosi. ⁴⁵osi fifi on men sigaturai, on mes simatabir men sinai au Jerusalem nan fifi sinunuen. ⁴⁶Ra baitoninai on osi fifi tafaror goa amonai sigaturai, On Jew yangan asi baibebeotis mat simama asi dura i'tatam ato ibitetemis. ⁴⁷On an sagob a an not gigiboanai nan asi dura ibiyafotes ato sabu iyabon On an dura

sitatam on engon siduduranai. ⁴⁸ Ayon taman on fifi sitai on men sunub siduduran ato ayon on fifi aurin iyau, "Natu, Om aibo mes atonio bobo nanaba auri ufour? Tamam rui on yababanai wafour-tobon on wanunuenim." ⁴⁹ On iyafotes iyau, "Omi aibo mes Yau wonunueniu i? Omi men wosagob Yau on Tamau an goai amama?" ⁵⁰ Baise On an dura aifan ibiyafotes on osi men sisagob. ⁵¹ On mes Iesu imatabir men mat sinai au Nazareth, On nan asi gogoi on auris ifonabo bobo iboen. On ayon on bobo aifan simamatar on engon tutufin nunuanai iyeyeinin. ⁵² Iesu irarat gagamin ato an not gigiboan auman irarat, ato God a sabu mat on sigogoi.

John Bapataito'otin Dura Ibino

(*Matthew.3.1-12; Mark 1.1-8; John 1.19-28*)

3 Caesar Tiberius on Rome yangan auris ibiaiwab on kwanda auyotoat sasagis nim nanaba; ato Pontius Pilate on Judea tafanam asi gawan gagamin imama, Herod on Galilee tafanam on ibinetewarai, ato on tain tuan Philip on Iturea a Trachonitis tafanam on ibinetewarai; Lysanias on Abilene tafanam ibinetewarai, ² ato Anna a Caiaphas osi on priest ainauis simama. On an werai nan John, Zechariah natun on efan koiteterinai nan imama ato God an dura on inat bisinai igat. ³ On mes John inai Jordan Sareu tafanam engon tutufin amonai dura ibibino i'you, "Omi ya baikitabir wonboai ato wonibapataito, ato God arimon ami bokomas innotbur." ⁴ On nanaba aubairuruotin Isaiiah dura buk amonai igayam iyau,

"Orot tani efan koiteterinai eyoyor: 'Eta wonbotitiwag Bada aurin; On an eta on totorin wat woniyamai on nan inabib!

⁵ Anag engon wontounen sinag, oyau gugudis a oyau gagamis engon

wonatar sinsur wonrumomoyen. Eta bibiris engon wonitotoren, ato eta baga baga engon wonruyawaren.

⁶ Ato sabu engon on arimon God an baiyawas on sinitai!"

⁷ Sabu kuayo gagamin on sigat John aurin itibapataitois mes. John osi auris iyau, "Omi on mota nanatun; Iyafan ikasonem ato God an baimaki iniya-farai mes on wan emon wonayai kirir i? ⁸ Omi ato osi bobo ami yawasai wonafour on nan iniyoboet tansagob on omi ya baikitabir wobo. Ato omi toum sanamui on men wonbosuruf wonikakafun wonau, Abraham on wei wawai agiri. Yau awurem, God fofonin arimon atonio agim inboen infouren Abraham wawan agirin mes infouren! ⁹ God on kariwak ibotitiwag wengar awerorosi bag inasutuenen sinsur; wengar engon men uwas obis si'nou on arimon inasutuenen sinsur ato wairafai inre-begagaien sinaraten." ¹⁰ Sabu sitetemai siyau, "Ato wei on mamaba wanafour i?" ¹¹ On iyafotes iyau, "Iyai iyafan usin anbaitakwakwaren aurin ruam sen on inboai orot tani aurin ambin on initai, a iyai iyafan aurin bayu fofonin on infasararam."

¹² Sabu agim takes bo'otis fani sinat bapataito aurin, ato osi on sitetemai siyau, "Baibebeotim, wei on arimon mamaba wanafour i?" ¹³ On iyawures iyau, "Omi sabu auris agim takes wonbobo on men wonawures tefanai ba sinyein sinitem mes." ¹⁴ Wou yangan fani mat on sitetemai siyau, "Ato wei mat on mamaba i? Wei arimon mamaba wanafour i?" On osi auris iyau, "Omi on men sabu wonau gaganis wonibeberues osi bisisi agim wonabo mes a omi men sabu wonisigoes on nan asi agim wonabo mes. Omi ami baiyan mamaba woboai on ifofonim omi aurim." ¹⁵ Sabu on Keriso simomousin itnat mes ato John on bobo ifofour matasi si'tai on sibob-

suruf sibinonotis, osi sinonosin on min on Keriso bait? ¹⁶ On mes John on osi sabu engon tutufin auris iyau, “Yau on sareuai abibapataitoim, baise Orot Iyafan gagamin bag men yau ba on enat. Yau men orot obiu on fofonin arimon ann kikiman wat on anrufanen. On arimon Ayu kakafotinai a wairafai nan inibapataitoim. ¹⁷ On imanai on sif ibo eb-otan, nan sawareg engon tutufin inarou sinafeu on sawareg wat on inruayoen bayu an goai intubabaren; baise On arimon sawareg fefemis on inabo wairafai interen sinarat ato on wairaf min arimon men inarab on.”

¹⁸ John on Wasagobin ibino sabu auris, on dura fani faniai nan ikakafunen sabu iyawures asi yawas sinitotoren aurin on. ¹⁹ Baise John on wasai nan Galilee an gawan Herod on igam iyawur, yabin on tain tuan Philip awan iyabaruai iawan on mes a mat on bobo komasis sigaraba maiiau ifouren. ²⁰ Namon Herod min on bobo komasin bag ifour John ibo fafatum goai ireberuai.

Iesu Sibapataitoai

(Matthew 3.13-17; Mark 1.9-11)

²¹ John sabu engon tutufin ibapataitois isawar weie, Iesu mat ibapataitoai. On ibabayoi an ra on, safam iruseren, ²² ato Ayu Kakafotin on kiwiu kumag ba imatar isur ato On tefanai itog. Ato fonan safam emon inat iyau, “Om on Yau Natu au nuabo bag. Yau Om aurim abiyasisir.”

Iesu Wawan Agirin Wabis

(Matthew 1.1-17)

²³ Iesu an kwanda orot kaitamom auyotoat nanaba on an bobo wasai ibosuruf; Sabu sinos Iesu on Joseph natun; ato Joseph on Heli natun; ²⁴ Heli on Matthat natun; Matthat on Levi natun; Levi on Melchi natun; Melchi on Jannai natun; Jannai on Joseph natun; ²⁵ Joseph on

Mattathias natun; Mattathias on Amos natun; Amos on Nahum natun; Nahum on Esli natun; Esli on Naggai natun; ²⁶ Naggai on Maath natun; Maath on Mattathias natun; Mattathias on Semein natun; Semein on Josech natun; Josech on Joda natun; ²⁷ Joda on Joanan natun; Joanan on Rhesa natun; Rhesa on Zerubabel natun; Zerubabel on Shealtiel natun; Shealtiel on Neri natun; ²⁸ Neri on Melchi natun; Melchi on Addi natun; Addi on Cosam natun; Cosam on Elmadam natun; Elmadam on Er natun; ²⁹ Er on Joshua natun; Joshua on Eliezer natun; Eliezer on Jorim natun; Jorim on Matthat natun; Matthat on Levi natun; ³⁰ Levi on Simeon natun; Simeon on Judah natun; Judah on Joseph natun; Joseph on Jonam natun; Jonam on Eliakim natun; ³¹ Eliakim on Melea natun; Melea on Menna natun; Menna on Mattatha natun; Mattatha on Nathan natun; Nathan on David natun; ³² David on Jesse natun; Jesse on Obed natun; Obed on Boaz natun; Boaz on salmon natun; Salmon on Nahshon natun; ³³ Nahshon on Amminadab natun; Amminadab on Admin natun; Admin on Arni natun; Arni on Hezron natun; Hezron on Perez natun; Perez on Judah natun; ³⁴ Judah on Jacob natun; Jacob on Isaac natun; Isaac on Abraham natun; Abraham on Terah natun; Terah on Nahor natun; ³⁵ Nahor on Serug natun; Serug on Reu natun; Reu on Peleg natun; Peleg on Eber natun; Eber on shelah natun; ³⁶ shelah on Cainan natun; Cainan on Arphaxad natun; Arphaxad on Shem natun; Shem on Noah natun; Noah on Lamech natun; ³⁷ Lamech on Methuselah natun; Methuselah on Enoch natun; Enoch on Jared natun; Jared on Mahalaleel natun; Mahalaleel on Kenan natun; ³⁸ Kenan on Enosh natun; Enosh on seth natun; Seth on Adam natun; Adam on God natun.

Afaguban on Iesu Irutobonai

(Matthew 4.1-11; Mark 1.12-13)

4 Ayu Kakafotin on Iesu ibonuai auman ato On Jordan Sareu emon imatabir men inat ato Ayu ibonanawai igat inai efan koiteterinai nan. ² On nan ra orot ruam a fom ruam ima Afaguban irutobonai. On ra amonai on Iesu men bayu aifan tani iyan mes, ato on ra inat au kanfoun i'gat on, On bitanan igi. ³ Afaguban on Iesu aurin iyau, "Om God Natun mes on, atonio agim yawur inikitabirai rafi sarar inmatar." ⁴ Iesu iyafotai iyau, "God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, 'Orot jever on men fofonin bayu wat inam yawasin inama on!'" ⁵ Namon Afaguban on Iesu ibo wera dibon wat amonai on tafanam engon tutufin asi baiiawab faiwaris on engon iyoboai. ⁶ Afaguban on iyawur iyau, "Yau arimon atonio faiwar engon a baiiawab engon tutufin anitem. Atonio osi engon tutufin on yau siteu, ato yau orot iyafan an rurubinai on arimon on anitai. ⁷ Om sindam unrou yau unkwafireu on, atonio osi engon tutufin on arimon Om ininoanim." ⁸ Iesu iyafotai iyau, "God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, 'Bada am God On ekesin unkwafirai a On ekesin uniagirai!'"

⁹ Namon Afaguban Iesu ibo rus sinai au Jerusalem tafaror goa aiyetunai bag itawarai, ato iyawur iyau, "Om God Natun mes on, nin emon ne esobit. ¹⁰ God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, 'God arimon an anea inawures Om sinfarem tiwag.' ¹¹ Mat God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, 'Osi arimon imasi nan sinbogaiim ato Om amm men agimai unkuwotob on.'" ¹² Baise Iesu iyafotai iyau, "God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, 'Bada am God on men unrutobonai mes.'" ¹³ Afaguban on eta au engonai Iesu aurin rutobon engon isawaren weie, ra dibon wat ikirir.

Iesu An Bobo Galilee amonai Ibosuruf

(Matthew 4.12-17; Mark 1.14-15)

¹⁴ Namon Iesu on Ayu Kakafotin an faiwar ibonuai mat imatabir men inai Galilee tafanamai nan. On duran wat on irat inai tafanam au engon ibonu. ¹⁵ On bayoi goa amosi nan sabu ibibebeys on sabu engon tutufin siduduranai.

Iesu Nazareth nan Sisisiweiai

(Matthew 13.53-58; Mark 6.1-6)

¹⁶ Namon Iesu inai au Nazareth, menan On an mafamai irarat nan, ato ra fufur Sabat an ra on i'nan bayoi goai nan. On imisir itawar God an dura itiyab mes, ¹⁷ ato orot God an dura an kaifarotin on aubairuruotin Isaiiah an buk igagayam on ibo inat itai, On buk iruseren ato dura menan sigagayam on igaturai, dura ato nanaba iyau,

¹⁸ "Bada an Ayu Kakafotin on Yau bisiwui emama, yabin On irubineu Wasagobin anbino sabu kokoianis auris. On iyafareu sabu bokomas an fafatum amonai semama on anawures, omi arufanim wongat a sabu matas fotis on anawures omi matam woneit men, sabu yababanai semama yabin sabu fani sebisusuneis on mes, on anawures omi arufanim,

¹⁹ ato dura ankurereb anau, "Bada an kwanda inat nono an sabu iniyawasis."

²⁰ Iesu buk ifunu igai irufot ato orot buk ekakaifarai on itai ato On imair. Sabu engon tutufin bayoi goa amonai on matas engon on Iesu wat siruruaiai, ²¹ On ibosuruf auris dura ibikakafun i'yau, "Atonio God an dura sigayam abiyab wo'tatam on ari inat idura bag." ²² Osi sabu engon tutufin nan on men sunub sifain a On an dura obis wat ibikakafun on aurin siduduran ato si'yau, "On min Joseph natun i?" ²³ On

osi auris iyau, “Yau asagob omi arimon atonio dura gigiboan sabu ra engon auriu sebikakafun sau on nanaba wonau, ‘Kwakwairotim, toum eiyawasim.’ Mat omi arimon auriu wonau Om bobo buburis nan Capernaum ufouren duram watatam on nanaba ari nin am mafam gagaminai bobo buburis unfouren.”²⁴ Iesu an dura ibotein iyau, “Yau awurem dura bag, aubairuruotin an mafam gagaminai on men segogoi on.

²⁵ “Omi au dura wontatam: Yau awurem dura bag ainau Elijah imama an rai on kekena jever on sigaraba maiiau Israel amonai simama, on an rai usan men iyayar kwanda ton, roke nimtereban kaita nanaba isawar a mat gomar auman irat tafanam au engon ibonu. ²⁶ Baise God on men Elijah iyafarai inai kena jever tani nan Israel amonai imama aurin on, baise On iyafarai inai kena jever Zarephath mafam gagaminai nan imama aurin, Sidon mafam gagamin amonai nan. ²⁷ Ato sabu usis gawu gawudis auman on sigaraba maiiau nan Israel amonai simama, on an rai Elisha on aubairuruotin imama; baise men iyafan tani usin ikubunagai on, baise Naaman Syria orot ekesin mom usin ikubunag.”

²⁸ Sabu nan bayoi goa amonai on dura si'tatam on, osi engon siyatatab. ²⁹ Osi simisir Iesu imanai sibo sitein mafam gagamin emon sigat ato sibo sigai oyau aiyetunai menan ari mafam gagamin siyoyonin nan, osi sigogoi Iesu on oyau emon sitreberirai itsur, ³⁰ baise On sabu kuayo amosi an etai nan ibib inai isawar.

Orot Ayu Komasin mat

(Mark 1.21-28)

³¹ Namon Iesu inai au Capernaum mafam gagaminai nan, Galilee tafanam amonai, Sabat an ra nan On sabu

ibibebeyes. ³² On an baibebe aurin on sabu engon tutufin siduduran, yabin On an dura on faiwar auman ibikakafun. ³³ Bayoi goa amonai nan on orot tani ayu komasin tefanai igai; orot on fonan aumiet bag iyoku iyau, ³⁴ “Ah Iesu Nazareth emon, Om on aifan aurin wei egogoi? Om unat wei unikomasi mes i? Yau asagob Om on Iyafan: Om on God Kakafotin an dura bobibotim!”

³⁵ Iesu dura wawaninai ayu komasin iyawur iyau, “Om asunub ato orot eikirir egat!” Ayu komasin orot irukou sabu nasi ifeu ato ikirir igat inai, men aifan komasin tani aurin iyamai. ³⁶ sabu engon tutufin nan on men sunub siduduranai ato tuturas mat siyau bonen, “Atonio dura on aifan i? Atonio Orot on an faiwar a an baibad auman duraiwai wat ayu komasis yawures ato segat senan!” ³⁷ Ato Iesu an dudur min irat on tafanam amonai engon ibonu.

Iesu Sabu Sigaraba Iyawasis

(Matthew 8.14-17); Mark 1.29-34)

³⁸ Iesu bayoi goa ikirir ato inai Simon an goai nan. Simon rawan jever on isawau usin iforab kwakwan, ato jever isasawau an dura on Iesu sikasonai. ³⁹ On inat jever i'yen nan itawar ato dura wawaninai sawau iyawur itikirir itgat mes. Jever usinai sawau isawar ato on ra kaita imisir osi asi bayu ibotitiwig weines. ⁴⁰ Ibirabirabi wera isofafir kounai sabu iyabon tuturas sawau magis magis siboen simama on engon tutufin siboes sinat Iesu aurin; On iman wat sabu engon tefasi iyayagaien on engon siyawasis. ⁴¹ Sabu sigaraba tefasi ayu komasis simama on usis emon si'gat sibiyouku siyau, “Om on God Natun!” Iesu on dura wawaninai ayu komasis iyawures men sitikakafun mes, yabin osi sisagob On on Keriso.

Iesu Bayoi Goa amosi Dura Ibino

(Mark 1.35-39)

⁴²Fomenei ra an woumanai Iesu mafam gagamin ikrir igat inai efan kifafanai nan. Sabu sibosuruf On sin-unuen, ato sabu sinai On si'gaturai on, osi sifourtoyon sitbotan men sitikirir itan mes. ⁴³Baise On iyawures iyau, "Yau on mafam gagamis faniai mat nan God an Baiaiwab an Wasagobin an bino, yabin on fasinai on mes God Yau iyafareu anat On an bobo anabo mes." ⁴⁴On mes On tafanam au engon ibib bayoi goa amosi nan dura ibino.

Iesu Baigibunuotis Matan Ainauis Iyores

(Matthew 4.18-22; Mark 1.16-20)

5 Wera tani Iesu on Gannesaret kamit rewanai nan itatawar ato sabu sigaraba sinai aurin God an dura sitatam mes. ²Iesu on iyeit wa ruam torei siteinen sigai si'yen on iten; sabu bosagotis on asi wa sikiriren ato asi uwat kamitai sikusosouen. ³Iesu on wa tefanai ikaruge—on wa min Simon an wa—Iesu on Simon iyawur an wa itein kafakakai nawat sitgat au borit. Iesu nan wa tefanai imair ato sabu kuayo ibebeyes. ⁴Iesu dura ikakafun isawar ato Simon iyawur iyau, "Wa eboi kafakakai nawat egat boritai, ato om tuturam mat ami uwat wonreberiren sinsur iyan woniyonen."

⁵Simon iyafotai iyau, "Bada, wei fom weromin wabosag wat men iyan tani waiyonai on. Baise Om uyau on mes yau uwat an reberiren sinsur." ⁶Osi uwat sireberiren sisur ato iyan sigaraba an babaton si'yonen kafakakai mom uwat sitsafefis. ⁷On mes osi imas sirutab tuturas fani nan wa taniai on sitnat sitibaisis mes. Osi sinat ato wa ruam engon iyan wat sibonuen kafakakai mom asi wa sitdarir. ⁸Simon Peter on bobo imatar it

ato on Iesu nanai sindan irou ato iyau, "Bada, eikirireu enai, yau bokomasotiu!"

⁹Simon Peter a sabu fani mat nan on men sunub siduduran yabin osi iyan sigaraba sibiyyonen aurin on. ¹⁰Atonio boboi on Simon tuturan James a John osi min Zebedee nanatun mat siduduran. Iesu on Simon aurin iyau, "Om men unaber mes; ari ra on om sabu unboes sinnat Yau au baigibunuotis mes sinmatar." ¹¹Osi tore nan asi wa siteinen sigai, sawar engon nan sikiriren ato Iesu sigibunuai.

Iesu Orot Usin Gawugawudin Iyawasai

(Matthew 8.1-4; Mark 1.40-45)

¹²Ra tani Iesu on mafam gagamin taniai menan orot tani usin gawugawudin auman imama nan. On orot Iesu it mom on nanai ifeu sindan irou ato ifefeyanai iyau, "Bada Om ungowoi mes on eigumidariu!" ¹³Iesu orot aurin inai, ato iman iyof usin ibotobon ato iyau, "Yau agogoi om ungomidar, 'Egumidar!'" Ra kaita gawud komasin orot usinai on ikirir. ¹⁴Iesu orot dura wawaninai iyawur iyau, "Om men iyafan tani unkasonai mes, ab om totor wat unan priest aurin ato on usim ininateteim; ato sirifu unyagai God unikakawai Moses an dura iyau nanaba, namon sabu engon sinsagob om on ugumidar." ¹⁵Baise Iesu duran on irat kwakwan, ato sabu kuayo gagamin bag sinat Iesu an dura sittatam a sabu sawauotis on itiyawasis mes. ¹⁶Baise On imamatabir men i'nan tafanam kifafanai nan ibabayoi.

Iesu Orot Raguraguin Iyawasai

(Matthew 9.1-8; Mark 2.1-12)

¹⁷Ra tani Iesu sabu ibibebeyes ato Pharisee yangan a Baifafaro an baibebeotis fani on sinat nan simair simama, osi on Galilee a Judea amosi mafam gagamis engon a Jerusalem

emon sinat. Bada an faiwar on Iesu ibitai sabu sawauotis ibiyawasis. ¹⁸ Sabu fani orot raguraguin ireai i'yen auman siyabar sinat, ato osi sifourtobon sitabar sitar goa amonai Iesu nanai sityein mes. ¹⁹ Baise sabu kuayo on gagamin bag on mes osi men fofonin orot sitboai sitar au goa amon on. On mes osi orot siyabar sigai goa aiyetunai nan, ato osi uwayob sisafef nan orot ireai i'yen auman siyeirai isur sabu sigaraba simama sanasi isur Iesu nanai nan. ²⁰ Iesu it on osi sabu asi baitutum on irat kwakwan, on mes On orot aurin iyau, "Yau turau, om am bokomas ainothbur.

²¹ Baifafaro an baibebeotis a Pharisee yangan osi sibosuruf tous sanasi wat sigagamois si'yau, "Atonio orot on iyafan atonio etaiai on baigigim dura God aurin ebikakafun? Men iyafan tani arimon bokomas innotbur; God ekesin mom on bokomas innotbur!" ²² Iesu on osi asi bainonot isagob ato auris iyau, "Omi aibo mes on nanaba wobinonotim i?" ²³ Menan on sasasan, Yau anau, 'Om am bokomas ainothbur o anau, 'Emisir ebib?' ²⁴ On mes Yau aniyoboem won-sagob on Orot Natun an baibad auman nin tafanamai yen sabu asi bokomas innotbur." On mes On orot raguraguin aurin iyau, "Yau awurem, emisir am ire ebo ato enai au go!" ²⁵ Ra kaita orot sabu nasi imisir, an ire nan tefanai i'yen on ibogai ato inai au go God ibikakawai. ²⁶ Osi sabu engon tutufin on men sunub siduduran! Osi siber auman God sifain si'yau, "Ari ra on bobo buburis matati taiten!"

Iesu Levi Iyor

(*Matthew 9.9-13; Mark 2.13-17*)

²⁷ On gibunai, Iesu igat inai agim takes bo'otin wabin Levi on it, on an bobo efanai imair imama. Iesu on aurin iyau, "Eigibubunueu." ²⁸ Levi imisir, an sawar engon nan ikiren, ato Iesu

igibubunuai. ²⁹ Namon Levi an goai nan bo baitab gagamin Iesu aurin iyamai, ato agim takes bo'otis kuayo gagamin a sabu fani mat engon on nan kemai siruayo. ³⁰ Pharisee yangan fani a Baifafaro an baibebeotis mat osi tous asi kuayo amonai on Iesu an baigibubunuotis sigam siyawures. Osi sitetemis siyau, "Omi aibo mes agim takes bo'otis a sabu fonaseirotis on mat bayu wam i?" ³¹ Iesu iyafotes iyau, "Sabu iyabon yawasis on men kwakwair orot segogoi ai on baise osi sabu iyabon sawauotis wat. ³² Yau men anat sabu asi yawas totoris anyores on, baise Yau anat sabu fonaseirotis anyores ya baikitabir sinboai mes."

Bayu Sebikirir Sebifofour aurin Sitetem

(*Matthew 9.14-17; Mark 2.18-22*)

³³ Sabu fani Iesu aurin siyau, "John an baigibubunuotis on ra fufur bayu sebikirir sebifofour a sebabayoi a mat Pharisee asi baigibubunuotis on eb bobo kaitamom nanaba sefofour; baise Om am baigibubunuotis on bayu sam setotom." ³⁴ Iesu iyafotes iyau, "Omi wononosin orot tabin boboun an bo baitab amonai tuturan mat semama on woniyames bitanan gigi auman sinama i? Ambin bag! ³⁵ Baise an wera innat arimon orot tabin boboun osi bisisi emon sinboai sinan weie on ra nan osi bayu sinikirir sinifofour." ³⁶ Mat Iesu atonio dura kawenai nan auris idudur iyau, "Men iyafan tani usit an baitakwakwaren boboun turin insafef ato usit an baitakwakwaren atamaninai safefin on isagirfotai mes. Ato on bobo nanaba infofour on usit an baitakwakwaren boboun inikomasai, ato beber boboun turin on arimon men beber atamanin mat inifonin on. ³⁷ O iyai iyafan on sareu wine boboun ibo kibub atamaninai irir, on bobo ato nanaba on arimon sareu wine boboun an forabinai on kibub atamanin

intaseb sareu wine indebur, ato kibub min inkomas. ³⁸ Ambin bag! Ab sareu wine boboun on kibub bobounai unririn! ³⁹ Ato men iyafan tani sareu wine atamanin etotoman ato gibui boboun ba aurin ingogoi mes, yabin on yau, ‘Sareu wine atamanin on nanian obin bag.’”

Sabat Ra aurin Sitetem

(Matthew 12.1-8; Mark 2.23-28)

6 Sabat an rai nan Iesu on sawareg masau uwarai nan ibi i’nan. On an baigibunuotis sibosuruf sawareg sibi-marir, osi imasi nan uwas fefemis sibose-seiren ato si’yam. ² Pharisee yangan fani siyau, “Ot ati Baifafaro iyau Sabat an ra on sofafar gagamin men bobo tanabo mes, ato omi aibo mes on bobo nanaba wofofour i?” ³ Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Omi on dura bag God an dura woiyab wosagob, David an sabu mat bitanan igigies on bobo nanaba sifour. ⁴ David on God an goai irui rafi sarar kakafaiin sikutetai i’yen on ibo iyan ato turin on an sabu mat ites siyam. Baise ot ati Baifafaro iyau on priest ekesis mom on rafi sarar sinam ato sabu maiauit on ambin.” ⁵ Ato Iesu an dura kanfounai iyau, “Orot Natun on Sabat ra an Bada.”

Orot Iman Raguraguin auman

(Matthew 12.9-14; Mark 3.1-6)

⁶ Sabat ra taniai nan Iesu inai bayoi goa amonai irui ato sabu ibibebeeyes. Orot iman asumaiauai on raguraguin auman nan imama. ⁷ Baifafaro an baibebeotis fani a Pharisee yangan fani on Iesu an komasin sinunuen, On mamaba Moses an Baifafaro itastob aurin on, on mes osi sibimateteai tiwag mamaba Sabat an rai nan sabu itbiyawasis mes. ⁸ Baise Iesu on osi asi bainonot isagob ato On orot iman raguraguin aurin iyau, “Om emisir enat nin nawui etawar.” Orot imisir inai nasi itawar. ⁹ Namon Iesu osi auris

iyau, “Yau abitetemim: Ot ati Baifafaro mamaba wat iyau Sabat an ra tanafour mes i? Orot tanibaisin o tanikomasai? Orot an yawas taniyobinai o orot an yawas tanikomasai i?” ¹⁰ On matan iyeit inai sabu engon tutufin inateteis isawar namon On orot aurin iyau, “Om imam yotet egat.” Orot on bobo nanaba ifour ato iman iyobin men. ¹¹ Baise osi on yas sitatab kwakwan ato sibosuruf tous sanasi sibikakafun bonen bobo mamaba Iesu aurin sitafour mes.

Iesu Baigibunuotis Auyotoat Sasagis Ruam Irubines

(Matthew 10.1-4; Mark 3.13-19)

¹² On an werai Iesu igai oyauai nan itbayoi mes ato On fom tutufin on nan ima God aurin ibabayoi. ¹³ Ra itom ato On an baigibunuotis iyores sinat aurin ato On baiyoyobotis auyotoat sasagis ruam irubinis wabis ites: ¹⁴ Simon (On wabin tani mat iyor, Peter) a on tain Andrew; James a John, Philip a Bartholomew, ¹⁵ Matthew a Thomas, James, Alphaeus natun, a Simon (On orot seyoyorai tafanam an rufafar orot), ¹⁶ Judas, James natun, a Judas Iscariot, on gibunai on Iesu ikaseirai.

Iesu Sabu Ibebeeyes a Sabu Iyawasis

(Matthew 4.23-25)

¹⁷ Iesu an baiyoyobotis mat oyau emon sisur ato, On oyau anai efan tetefinai nan an baigibunuotis kuayo gagamin mat sitawar. Sabu kuayo gagamin bag on Judea tafanam emon a Jerusalem emon sinat a Tyre a Sidon asi tore mafam gagamis on emon sinat; ¹⁸ Osi sinat On an dura sittatam a sabu sawauotis on itiyawasis mes. Osi sabu iyabon ayu komasis tefasi simama on osi mat siyawas. ¹⁹ Sabu engon tutufin sifourtoyon Iesu usin sitruyein mes, yabin On an faiwar On emon i’gat on sabu engon siyawas.

Yasisir a Yababan

(Matthew 5.1-12)

²⁰ Iesu iyeit an baigibubunuotis inateteis ato iyau,

“Omi sabu iyabon toum wosagobim nono ayubit an yawasai on men faiwarim, omi aurim on yasisir gagamin bag, God an Baiiwab on omi ebinoanim!

²¹ “Omi sabu iyabon ari bitanan segigiem, omi aurim on yasisir gagamin bag, omi gibui arimon bayu wonam inifofonim! “Omi sabu iyabon ari wototou, omi aurim on yasisir gagamin bag; omi arimon wonserer!

²² “Sabu omi men segogoiim, sebisisiweiim, osi dura komasis sawurem a seyoyorem omi on dau yangan yabin Orot Natun wobigibubunuai on fasinai, omi aurim on yasisir gagamin bag! ²³ Atonio bobo inmamatar on woniyasisir wonisau yabin baiyan gagamin on omi aurim safamai sebotan. Yabin osi wawas agiris on bobo kaitamomai on nanaba aubairuruotis auris sifour.

²⁴ “Baise omi sabu iyabon ari sawarotim womama on, omi aurim on komasin bag; Omi ami yawas obin on wobo nono!

²⁵ “Omi sabu iyabon ari bayu wam ebifofonim, omi aurim on komasin bag; Omi arimon bitanan singiem! “Omi sabu iyabon ari woseserer, omi aurim on komasin bag; omi arimon woniyababan wonatou!

²⁶ “Omi sabu iyabon sebifaim, omi aurim on komasin bag; yabin osi wawas agiris on osi dura kaitamomai on baisigogo aubairuruotis auris sikakafun.”

Ami Ragit Woninuabois

(Matthew 5.38-48; 7.12a)

²⁷ Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Baise omi sabu iyabon au dura wotatam

on awurem: Omi ami ragit woninuabois, osi sabu iyabon men segogoiim on osi auris on bobo obis wonafour, ²⁸ osi sabu iyabon omi saudabim on angaramin omi on God wonawur osi inimomogines, ato osi sabu iyabon aurim yawas komasis sefofour on auris wonbayoi. ²⁹ Iyai iyafan om rerebam taniai inbiyasfarai on, rerebam reban ba unitai iniyasfarem, iyafan om usim an baitakwakwarem tani eboai on unikirir tani ba inboai. ³⁰ Sabu engon om aurim sawar mes sebifefeyan on unites, ato iyafan om am sawar ibo on, men on sawar aurin unawur initem men. ³¹ Om mamaba egogoi sabu aurim bobo sinabo on nanaba min om mat osi sabu auris bobo unabo.

³² “Ato om sabu iyabon sebinuaboim osi wat auris unbinuabois on, om aibo mes baimomogin unboai i? Ato sabu sebinuaboes min sabu bokomasotis mat osi sabu sebinuabois! ³³ Ato sabu iyabon om aurim semamanau sekakaber ato om osi wat auris unmanau unkakaber on, om aibo mes baimomogin unboai i? Sabu bokomasotis min on bobo mat sefofour! ³⁴ Ato om am sawar aifan turam aurim eboai ato om turam aurin enonosin on fofonin nanaba inigaraminem men on, om aibo mes baimomogin unboai i? Sabu bokomasotis mat tuturas auris sawar seboai ato fofonin nanaba sebigaramines men! ³⁵ Ambin bag! Omi ami ragit woninuabois a bobo obis wat auris wonafour; osi omi aurim sawar sinboboai on omi men woninonotai osi angaramin sinitem aurin on. Omi arimon baiyan gagamin wonboai, ato omi arimon God Aiyetunenei Bag nanatun mes wonmatar. Yabin On an yawas on iyobin bag osi sabu auris osi iyabon men On sebikakawai yangan auris a sabu komasis auris. ³⁶ Omi wonkaber, ato Tamam ekakaber ba.”

Sabu men Wonigurubabanis

(*Matthew 7.1-5*)

³⁷ Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Omi sabu men wonigurubabanis mes ato God arimon men omi inigurubabanis on; omi sabu men wonimakies mes ato God arimon men omi inimakiem on; omi sabu woninotbures, ato God arimon omi innotburem. ³⁸ Omi ami sawar on sabu wonites, ato God arimon ami sawar initem. Dura bag omi arimon gagamin bag wonboai, omi ami yawas tutufinai sabu wobibaisis on arimon gagamin bag sinitem inarat imamui inkadedebur mom- omi engon arimon on wat wonboai. Omi ami sawar mamaba gagamin bag o kafakakai bag sabu wobites on nanaba God arimon initem.”

³⁹ Ato Iesu atonio dura kawenai sabu auris idudur iyau: “Orot matan fotin tani on men fofonin orot matan fotin turan ininetewarai rus etai sinabib on; on bobo nanaba infofour on arimon rus doguai sinafeu. ⁴⁰ Gayam fifi on men isagob kwakwan an baibebeotin ba; baise gayam fifi ingayam tiwag an gayam inbisawarai on, arimon insagob innat an baibebeotin ba inmatar.

⁴¹ “Om aibo mes uyeit taim tuam matanai sasir yen on eitai baise om men esasagob om toum matamui on aiduf yen i? ⁴² Om mamaba taim tuam aurin unau, “Arie yau taiu tuau, yau agogoi sasir matamui yen on an boseir weinem; baise om toum mat matamui aiduf yen on men eitai i? Om baisigogo’otim! Om ainau on toum matamui aiduf yen on eboseir, weie ato om matam uneit tiwag taim tuam matan emon sasir unboseir.”

Wengar a On Uwan

(*Matthew 7.16-20; 12.33-35*)

⁴³ Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Wengar obin wat egeg on men uwan komasis eyaya on, on nanaba min wen-

gar komasin egeg on uwan men obis eyaya on. ⁴⁴ Wengar engon uwas seyaya on nan uniten unsagob; bubudau uwas on men gabarur uwas emon ebobo on, o wine uwas on men regai nan ebobo on. ⁴⁵ Orot obin on nunuanai not obis wat itubabaren sen on iboen egat; orot komasin on nunuanai not komasis wat itubabaren sen on iboen egat. Orot awanai dura ebikakafun on nunuan amonai yawas mamaba ibonu yen on nanaba on ebikakafun.”

Goa Baigoyonotis Ruam

(*Matthew 7.24-27*)

⁴⁶ Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Omi aibo mes woyoyoreu, ‘Bada, Bada,’ baise Yau dura aifan awurem on bobo men on nanaba wofofour on? ⁴⁷ Iyai iyafan auriu enat au dura etatam a osi auris ebifonabo—on Yau arimon on an yawas mamaba on aniyoboai insagob. ⁴⁸ On on ato orot ba, an goa eyoyonin: on dogu isar isur inai babanai bag ato arir ann on agim tefanai irou. Sareu gagamin igat goa irab baise goa on men fofonin itiyuyun yabin on goa wawanin wat iyon on mes. ⁴⁹ Baise iyai iyafan Yau au dura etatam ato men aurin ebifonabo on atonio orot ba, on an goa iyon ato an arir ann on men agim tefanai irou on; ato sareu igat goa irab mom on ra kaita ifeu—ato goa on asir itagogoros isawar!”

Iesu on Rome asi Wou Orot Gagamin an Agirotin Iyawasai

(*Matthew 8.5-13*)

7 Iesu atonio osi bobo engon auris on sabu auris dura ikakafun isawar ato On inai au Capernaum. ² Rome yangan asi wou an orot gagamin nan on an agirotin on inuaboai kwakwan, on orot on isawau ato kafakakai mom itarab. ³ Wou yangan asi orot gagamin on Iesu duran itatam ato on Jew yangan asi orot kawian iyafares sinai Iesu sifefeyanai

itnat an agirotin itiyawasai mes. ⁴Osi sinat Iesu aurin ato wawaninai bag sife-feyani siyau, “Atonio orot egogoi bag unibaisin. ⁵Atonio orot on wai sabu inuabo is kwakwan a on ekesin wat on wai bayoi goa iyon weinei.”

⁶On mes Iesu on osi mat sinai. Iesu inat orot an goa aurin ibiufin ato Rome yangan asi wou orot gagamin on tuturan iyafares sinai sitawur mes, osi siyau, “Bada, Om men toum unisababanim mes. Yau men fofoniu on om unnat au goai unar, ⁷mat yau men anonosin obiu on arimon fofoniu tou atnat aurim atife-feyanim. Om asir dura wat unau mom, ato au agirotin on inyawas. ⁸Yau tou mat on Rome asi wou yangan asi babadis gagamis osi asi baibad babanai abobo, ato wou yangan on yau babawui sebobo. Yau wou orot atonio on awur, ‘Enai! ato on enan; yau wou orot tani ba awur, ‘Enat!’ ato on enat; yau au agirotin awur, ‘Bobo atonio eiyamai ato on bobo ebiyamai.’” ⁹Iesu atonio dura itatam on iduduran, ato irutabir sabu kuayo On sibi-gibubunuai on auris iyau, “Awurem, Yau men meyan orot baitutumotin nanaba agaturai mes, Israel yangan amosi mat men nanaba agaturai on.” ¹⁰Sabu dura bobibotis simatabir men sinai Rome yangan asi wou an orot gagamin an goai ato agirotin on nan sigaturai iyawas nono.

Iesu on Kena Jever Natun Fifi Orot on Rabob emon Ibobaimisirai

¹¹Men weromin gibunai Iesu inai au mafam gagamin wabin Nain on nan, On an baigibubunuotis a sabu kuayo gagamin on Iesu mat sinai. ¹²Iesu inai mafam gagamin an furi awanai i’gat mom ato sabu nan on orot rabobin siyabar sibib si’gat. Orot rabobin min kena jever natun orot kaikas wat, ato sabu kuayo gagamin bag on mafam gagamin emon sinat on engon kena mat nan. ¹³Bada on jever it mom on,

nunuan iyababan kwakwan ato On kena jever aurin iyau, “Om men unatou mes!” ¹⁴Namon Iesu ibib inai ato ire goru iruyein ato sabu orot rabobin siyabar si’nan on sitawar. Iesu iyau, “Jorei! Awurem, Emisir!” ¹⁵Orot rabobin imisir ato ibosuruf dura ibikakafun ato Iesu orot ibo ayon itai men. ¹⁶Sabu engon tutufin on siber kwakwan ato osi God sifain si’yau, “Aubairuruotin gagamin bag on sanati irobotet a God On inat an sabu iniyawasis mes!” ¹⁷Atonio Iesu an dudur on irat kwakwan tafanam amonai engon ibonu a tafanam koun koun mat duran engon ibonu.

John Bapataito’otin An Dura Bobibotis Iyafares Sinai Iesu aurin

(Matthew 11.2-19)

¹⁸John an baigibubunuotis ato osi bobo engon tutufin auris on sikasonai isawar ato, on an baigibubunuotis ruam iyores sinat ¹⁹ato iyafares sinai Bada aurin sitetamai mes, “Om aurim on John iyau, Om arimon enat o wei orot tani on wanmousin i?” ²⁰Osi sinat Iesu aurin ato siyau, “John Bapataito’otin iyafarei wanat Om wanitetemim mes, ‘Orot min Om aurim on John iyau, Om arimon enat o wei orot tani wanmousin i?’” ²¹On an werai Iesu on sabu sawasawauis, fesafesaris sigaraba, a sabu ayu komasis tefasi simama engon tutufin iyawasis, a sabu matas fotis engon on matas siyeit men. ²²Iesu on John an dura bobibotis iyafotes iyau, “Omi wonmatabir men wonan John wonawur bobo aifan toum matamui woitai a dura wotatam on: Sabu matas fotis on matas siyeit men, sabu ass raguraguis on sebibib men, sabu usis gawugawudis on usis sigumidaris men, sabu tainas fotis on dura setatam men, sabu rabobis on rabob emon sibobaimisires siyawas men a Wasagobin on sabu ayuai sebikokoianis on auris sebibino. ²³On iyafan Yau auriu an

not men ekuseseb, on aurin on yasisir gagamin bag!”

²⁴ John an dura bobibotis sinai gibunai Iesu on ibosuruf John aurin on sabu kuayo gagamin auris ikakafun iyau: “Omi wogat wonai John aurin efan koiteterinai nan on, omi wononosin aifan wotitai mes i? Wayo ato yabat isisin sigegeris on woteit mes i? ²⁵ Omi wogat wonai nan on aifan wotitai mes i? Orot beber obis wat imonag on wotitai mes i? Dura bag sabu ato osi sawar nanaba semomonag a sawar auris sebiaiwab on aiwab asi goai nan semama! ²⁶ Wokasoneu, omi wogat wonai on wononosin aifan wotitai mes i? Aubairuruotin i? Yau awurem dura bag—omi on orot wotitai on gagamin bag men aubairuruotin ba. ²⁷ John min on aurin on dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, ‘God iyau; Yau arimon au dura bobibotin omi namui aniyafarai ami eta inbotitiwag weinem.” ²⁸ Iesu an dura ibotein iyau, “Awurem, John on gagamin bag men iyafan tani nin emama ba. Baise iyai iyafan inikafakakaiai ato God an Baiaiwab amonai inrurur on arimon gagamin men John ba.”

²⁹ Sabu engon tutufin a agim takes bo’otis on atonio dura sitatam ato osi min God an yawas totorin aurin on sifonabo ato John ibapataitois. ³⁰ Baise Pharisee yangan a Baifafaro an baibebotis on men sigogoi God an gogoi aifan osi auris on itafour, on mes osi men sigogoi John itibapataitois. ³¹ Iesu dura ibotein iyau, “Sabu ari semama auris on mamaba anifofon anau? Osi on mamaba? ³² Osi on fifirig gugudis ba baitotobon an efanai nan simairirin semama. Kuayo tani on kuayo tani aurin eyoyor yau, ‘Wei tabin an kwarer on omi aurim wakwarer, baise omi men woisau on! Wei rabob an kwarer on omi aurim wakwarer baise omi men wotou on!’ ³³ John Bapataito’otin inat, ato on

bayu ikirir i’fofour a sareu wine men itotoman on ato omi wawur wau, ‘On dau tefanai emama!’ ³⁴ Orot Natun inat on bayu iyam itom ato omi wau, ‘Orot atonio woit! On bayu yam kwakwan a sareu wine etotoman kwakwan a On tuturan on agim takes bo’otis a sabu bokomasotis!’ ³⁵ Baise sabu engon tutufin God an gigiboan si’boai on osi siyoboet on dura bag.”

Iesu on Pharisee Orot Wabin Simon an Goai

³⁶ Pharisee orot on Iesu ibebagai inat rus bayu sitam mes. Iesu inai an goai irui imair rus bayu sitam mes. ³⁷ On mafam gagamin amonai on jever bokomasotin on an yawas tutufinai nanaba imama. On jever on Iesu duran itatam on Pharisee orot an goai nan bayu i’yam, on mes on fio yanden ninibin on kibub awan bonuin auman ibo inat ³⁸ ato Iesu kounai itawar On ann bisinai nan itawar itotou ato maturun on sisusur Iesu ann sisusuruf. Namon jever toun tefanai nan Iesu ann isafanen, ann iyanen ato fio yanden ninibin ibo ann imuten. ³⁹ Pharisee orot on Iesu ibebagai inat on bobo it mom, on toun wat aurin iyau, “Atonio orot on dura bag aubairuruotin mes on itsagob atonio jever on iyafan eruruyeinai; On arimon itsagob on jever on bokomasotin bag!”

⁴⁰ Iesu orot aurin ikakafun iyau, “Simon, Yau agogoi dura tani anawurem.” On iyafotai iyau, “Basit, baibebotim ekasoneu.”

⁴¹ Iesu dura ibosuruf ikakafun iyau, “Orot ruam sinai orot agim kaifarotin aurin sifefeyanai ato on agim ibo ites, orot tani aurin on agim 500.00 kina nanaba ibo ato orot tani aurin on agim orot ruam auyotoat nanaba ibo. ⁴² Osi rus on men fofonin arimon on orot agim kaifarotin aurin sitigaraminai men on, on mes agim kaifarotin osi orot ruam wabis

isafanen. Ato orot menan on arimon orot agim kaifarotin ininuaboai kwakwan i?"

⁴³ Simon iyafotai iyau, "Yau anonosin ato orot iyafan aurin agim gagamin bag i'boai on gagamin bag ininotburai." Iesu iyau, "Om on dura bag wat uyafot."

⁴⁴ Namon Iesu on jever aurin irutabir ato simon aurin iyau, "Om jever atonio eit? Yau anat om am goai on om men sareu uteu auu asouen on, baise on jever on maturunai nan Yau auu isouen a on toun tefanai nan auu isafanen. ⁴⁵ Om men ukakaiwiu rerebau uyan on, baise Yau anat nenei jever on Yau auu on nana iyyanin. ⁴⁶ Om men olive momonai nan tefauu udebur on, baise on fio yanden ninibinai nan auu imuten.

⁴⁷ Awurem, on an nuabo tutufin iyoboet on mes ebi dura bag on an bokomas sigaraba emon on sinotbur nono. Baise iyai iyafan kafakakai wat God ebinotburai on ebiyoboet on an nuabo on kafakakai wat."

⁴⁸ Namon Iesu on jever aurin iyau, "Om am bokomas ainotbur."

⁴⁹ Sabu fani nan kemai simair simama on sibosuruf tous amosi si'yau bonen, "On Orot on iyafan, On min sabu asi bokomas ebinotbur i?"

⁵⁰ Baise Iesu on jever aurin iyau, "Om am baitutum emon uyawas; tufai enai."

Jever Osi Iesu Situran

8 Ra fani isawar gibunai Iesu mafam gagamis a mafam gugudis amosi nan ibib God an Baiaiwab aurin on Wasagobin ibibino. Baigibubunuotis auyotoat sasagis ruam on mat sinai, ² a jever fani mat osi on sawau usisi si'yen a ayu komasis tefasi simama on osi engon ainau iyawasis nono: osi wabis min, Mary (On wabin seyoyorai Magdalene), on tefan emon on dau engon nimbereban ruam nanaba ifaitanis sigat; ³ Joanna on awan wabin

Chusa on min Herod an wou an orot gagamin ato on bobo tani ikakaifarai; a jever wabin Susanna, a jever fani engon mat osi asi agimai a asi bayuai nan on Iesu an baigibubunuotis mat sikakaifares.

Orot Bofefesotin an Dura Kawen

(Matthew 13.1-9; Mark 4.1-9)

⁴ Sabu nana Iesu aurin sinat mafam gagamis ta ta emon, ato sabu kuayo gagamin bag siruayo ato Iesu dura kawenai idudur iyau: ⁵ "Ra tani orot igat inai masauai nan sawareg itbofeses mes. On sawareg fesi masauai nan irebenen on, sawareg fesi fani on etai sifeuen, ato sabu nan sibibib si'nai si'nai on sifaitatanen, ato kiwiu siyam isawar.

⁶ Sawareg fesi fani on motob amonai a'gim auman on tefanai sifeuen ato fesi sikubobouis sigai mom on, sirabob yabin motob babanai on rararanin wat on mes.

⁷ Sawareg fesi fani on gabarur amosi sifeuen, ato fesi sikubobouis sigai on gabarur sitoutanis on mes uwas men siya. ⁸ Ato sawareg fesi on motob obinai sifeuen; sikubobouis sigai ato uwas siya, sawareg wengar kakaita kakaita on uwas engon orot nim, orot nim, on nanaba siya."

Ato Iesu an dura kanfounai iyau, "Omi sabu er tainam aumas on Yau atonio dura abikakafun on won-tatam tiwag!"

Dura Kawen an Yabin

(Matthew 13.10-17; Mark 4.10-12)

⁹ Iesu an baigibubunuotis sitetemani atonio dura kawen an yabin on mamaba! ¹⁰ Iesu iyafotes iyau, "God an Baiaiwab an Sagob buburin on item nono, baise sabu fani auris dura kawenai wat on mes osi min arimon matas sineit wat baise men sinitai, a dura sintatam wat baise men sinsagob."

Iesu Orot Bofefesotin an Dura Kawen Iyaububunag

(*Matthew 13.18-23; Mark 4.13-20*)

¹¹ Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Atonio dura kawen an yabin on ato nanaba: Fesi on God an dura. ¹² Fesi ato etai sifefeu an yabin on, osi sabu dura setatam; baise Afaguban enat ato wasagobin nunuasi emon eboai enan ato osi min men sebitutum a yawas on men seboai on. ¹³ Fesi ato motob a’gim tefanai sifefeu an yabin on, osi wasagobin setatam ato yasisirai wat seboai. Baise on dura on men nunuas amonai erur tiwag mes; osi matan dibon wat sebitutum ato asi rutobon an wera enat on osi sefefe. ¹⁴ Fesi ato gabarur amosi sifefeu an yabin on, osi sabu dura setatam; ato atonio tafanam an yawasai on ebiyames sebiyababan, agim sawar auris, a tous senonosis sebiyasisires on yawas wat ebibonues ato etoutan on mes osi uwas on men semamari on. ¹⁵ Fesi ato motob obinai sifefeu an yabin on sabu osi wasagobin setatam ato obinai wat seboai dura aurin sebifonabo nunuasi seyeyeinin, ato nana sebokikin enan asir uwas soubibiro.”

Tafa Ramo Babanai

(*Mark 4.21-25*)

¹⁶ Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Men iyafan tani tafa itutu iyein ato ramo ibogai itarub o on babar babanai iyein. Baise on inboai tafa an tatawarai bag nan inyein, onai sabu min ratafin sinitai ato sinar. ¹⁷ “Sawar aifan ebibuni on arimon sinboai singat au rereb, a sawar aifan esasabutan on arimon singaturai ato sinboai singat au ratafin. ¹⁸ “Omi wonkaifarem tiwag, dura mamaba wotatam on, yabin iyai iyafan aurin sawar yen on God arimon gagamin bag inital, baise iyai iyafan aurin ambin on God arimon inabaruai inan, basit on

enonodin aurin kafakakai wat yen min on.”

Iesu Ayon a Taitain

(*Matthew 12.46-50; Mark 3.31-35*)

¹⁹ Iesu ayon a taitain sinat aurin, baise sabu kuayo gagamin bag on mes osi men fofonin sitar mat sitikaita on. ²⁰ Orot tani nan on Iesu aurin iyau, “Om ayom a taitaim on kounai setatawar osi segogoi sinitem.” ²¹ Iesu on sabu engon tutufin auris iyau, “Yau ayou, a taitaiu on osi iyabon God an dura setatam a aurin sebifonabo on.”

Iesu Yabat Yawarad Iyawur Nurob Iyen

(*Matthew 8.23-27; Mark 4.35-41*)

²² Ra tani Iesu an baigibubunuotis mat wayai sikaruge ato iyawures iyau, “Ot tanrabon kamit rebanai nan.” On mes osi sibosuruf sigat sinai. ²³ Osi wa siboi si’nan ato Iesu on iyeinir iyenbubur. Ra kaita yabat kuyabobot gagamin kamitai nan isisin isur, ato yawarad ibosuruf wa ibiwan, ato osi engon on beruber komasin gagamin amonai sirui. ²⁴ Baigibubunuotis sinai Iesu aurin ato sibabanai siyau, “Bada, Bada! Ot kafakakai mom tanarab!” Iesu imisir dura wawaninai yabat a yawarad iyawures ato yabat a yawarad sisirimomo, ato nurob obin bag imatar. ²⁵ Namon On an baigibubunuotis auris iyau, “Omi ami baitutum on menan nan yen i?” Baise osi on siduduran a siber, ato tous wat siyau bonen, “Atonio orot on iyafan i? On asir dura wawaninai wat yabat a yawarad yawures on osi On aurin sebifonabo!”

Iesu on Orot Dau auman Iyawasai

(*Matthew 8.28-34; Mark 5.1-20*)

²⁶ Iesu an baigibubunuotis mat wa siboi sinai Gerasa tafanamai nan, on tafanam min Galilee kamit reban emon. ²⁷ Iesu wa emon isur gasai itawar mom,

ato orot dau sigaraba tefanai simama on mafam gagamin emon igat inat inefotai. Wera weromin maiiau atonio orot on keremotin imama ato on men goai imamair imama on, baise on an wera tutufin engon on rasi doguai wat imama.²⁸ On orot Iesu it mom, on aumiet bag iyoku, ato Iesu nanai sindan irou ato fonan gagaminai bag iyoku iyau, "Iesu, God Natun Aiyetunenei Bag! Om aifan aurin yau egogoiu? Yau abifefeyanim Om men unimakieu mes!"²⁹ On atonio dura ikakafun yabin Iesu on dura wawaninai ayu komasin iyawur orot itikirir it-gat mes. Ra sigaraba maiiau ayu komasin on orot i'boai iyuyuweai, basit on mafam sabu on sifatumai imama min on, on ann iman fafatumai nan siyouten tiwag, baise on fafatum iyabarutuenen ato dau si'bonanawai i'gat i'nan efan koiteterinai nan.³⁰ Iesu itetemai iyau, "Om wabim mamaba i?" On iyafotai iyau, "Yau wabiu on 'Sigaraba'" Yabin dau sigaraba on tefanai simama.³¹ Dau on Iesu sifefeyanai men itiyafares sitan dogu weromin isur inai an kanfoun ambin on nan sitsur mes.

³² Foro unis sigaraba on auwatin nan oyau sesebinai bayu siyam. On mes dau on Iesu sifefeyanai itikirires sitan foro tefasi sitag mes, on mes On ikirires sinai.³³ Dau on orot sikirir sigat ato sinai foro tefasi sigai. Foro unis sigaraba on anag rebanai siyayai sisur sinai kamitai ato siyamtotom.

³⁴ Sabu nan foro sikakaifares on sit bobo aifan imatar, on mes osi engon siyayai sinai mafam gagamis amosi a masau guwi goa amosi nan sabu sikasones.³⁵ Sabu sigat sinai bobo aifan imatar on sititai mes. Osi sinat Iesu aurin ato orot tefan emon dau sigaraba si'gat on nan ara iyot, unin itotorai Iesu annai imair imama sigaturai on; sabu engon tutufin siber kwakwan.³⁶ Osi sabu iyabon on bobo imatar tous matasi

si'tai on sabu sikasones mamaba orot iyayawas aurin on.³⁷ Namon sabu engon tutufin Gerasa tafanamai on Iesu sifefeyanai itan mes, yabin osi totor siber kwakwan. On mes Iesu wayai ikaruge ato sinai.³⁸ Orot on tefan emon dau si'gat on Iesu ifefeyanai iyau, "Yau agogoi rut tanan." Baise Iesu iyafarai inai, On iyawur iyau,³⁹ "Om ematabir men unan au go ato God bobo mamaba aurim ifofour on sabu unkasones." Orot inai mafam gagaminai irui, sabu ikasones mamaba Iesu on aurin bobo ifofour on.

Jairus Natun a Jever on Iesu An Beber Iruyein

(Matthew 9.18.26; Mark 5.21-43)

⁴⁰ Iesu imatabir men kamit rebanai nan ato sabu kuayo On sikakawai, yabin osi engon tutufin On simomousin.⁴¹ Namon orot wabin Jairus on inat; on orot on bayoi goa an orot gagamin. On Iesu annai sindan irou ato ifefeyanai On itan an goai mes,⁴² on atonio bobo ifour, yabin on natun jeverei on kaikas wat, on an kwanda on auyotoat sasagis ruam nanaba ato jeverei min irarabob. Iesu ibib i'nan ato sabu on sesebin reban engon aurin sikukuayo.⁴³ Jever tani on nan imama on usinai abiou wawanin isusur ibikokosarai on kwanda auyotoat sasagis ruam nanaba isawar; on an agim engon kwakwair sabu auris ireben isawar, baise men iyafan tani fononin arimon jever itiyawasai on.⁴⁴ On jever on sabu kuayo sanasi inat Iesu kounai igat ato an beber rewan iruyein, ato ra kaita on usinai abiou isusur on isawar.⁴⁵ Iesu itetemis iyau, "Iyafan Yau iruyeiniu i?" Sabu engon tutufin siyau on men iyafan tani iruyeinai on ato Peter iyau, "Bada, sabu engon tutufin siku-fifinim ato aurim sikuayo serur."

⁴⁶ Baise Iesu iyau, "Orot jever tani iruyeiniu, Yau atatamiu faiwar on

Yau emon igat on asagob on iyafan iruyeiniu.”⁴⁷ Jever isagob on sigaturai nono, on mes on inat ann iman sibiror auman Iesu nanai sindan irou. On nan sabu engon tutufin nasi Iesu ikasonai yabin aibo mes an beber iruyein a on mamaba ra kaita iyayawas aurin on.⁴⁸ Iesu jever aurin iyau, “Yau natu, om am baitutum emon on uyawas, tufai unan.”⁴⁹ Iesu an dura nana ibikakafun ato orot dura bobibotin bayoi goa an orot gagamin an goai emon inat. On Jairus iyawur iyau, “Om natum Jeverei on irabob nono on mes om men baibebeotin unisababanai mes.”⁵⁰ Baise Iesu dura itatam ato Jairus aurin iyau, “Om men unaber mes, asir unitutum mom ato on arimon inyawas.”

⁵¹ Iesu inai goai igat mom on men igogoi iyafan tani On gibunai itar au goa amon, ab On Peter a James a jeverei ayon taman osi wat iboes mat goa amonai sirui.⁵² Sabu nan on jeverei aurin sitotou a sibiyababan. Iesu iyau, “Omi men wonatou mes; jeverei on men irabob-on asir yenbubur mom!”⁵³ Sabu engon tutufin nan on Iesu sikoboai sisererai yabin osi sisagob jeverei on irabob isawar.⁵⁴ Baise Iesu on jeverei imanai ibo ato iyor iyau, “Jeverei, emisir!”⁵⁵ Jeverei an yayawas imatabir men ato ra kaita imisir, ato Iesu iyawures bayu sititai itam mes.⁵⁶ Jeverei ayon taman on siduduran kwakwan baise Iesu dura wawaninai iyawures on bobo ato aifan imamatar aurin on sabu men sinkasones mes.

Iesu Baigibubunuotis Auyotoat Sasagis Ruam Iyafares Sigat

(Matthew 10.5-15; Mark 6.7-13)

9 Iesu an baigibubunuotis auyotoat sasagis ruam iyores siruayo ato faiwar a baibad ites dau engon sinfaitanis singat a sabu sawauotis on siniyawasis mes.² Namon On iyafares sigat

God an Baiaiwab aurin on dura sinbino a sabu sawauotis on siniyawasis mes.³ On iyawures iyau, “Omi men sawar tani wonboai mat wonabib mes; omi men siwa, men kekes, men bayu, men agim, mat men usim an baitakwakwaren tani wonboai mes.⁴ Omi wonan mafam gagaminai wongat ato sabu sinbikakaiwim on omi nan goa kaitamomai wonama weie on mafam gagamin wonikirir wonan; ⁵ omi wonan menan nan sabu men sinbikakaiwim on mafam gagamin on wonikirir wonan ato ammui fofou on wonrutataben sinsur onai iniyooboes osi on sibokomas.”⁶ Baigibubunuotis sinai ato mafam mafam sibib Wasagobin sibibino a tafanam au engonai on sabu sibiyawasis.

Herod Ibinonot Iesu on Iyafan

(Matthew 14.1-12; Mark 6.14-29)

⁷ Herod on Galilee tafanam an bainetewar orot gagamin on, ato osi bobo simamatar auris on dura itatam, on an not on fetag fetag ibinonot, yabin sabu fani on si'yau, “John Bapataito'otin on rabob emon imisir iyawas men!”⁸ Sabu fani on si'yau Elijah on irobotet, ato sabu fani on nana si'yau ainau aubairuruotis on tani rabob emon imisir iyawas men.⁹ Herod iyau, “Yau awures osi John unin siyasutin itutu; baise atonio orot on iyafan an dura magis magis on atatam i?” Ato on nana ifofourtoyon Iesu magin ititai mes.

Iesu Sabu 5,000 Ibayues

(Matthew 14.13-21; Mark 6.30-44; John 6.1-14)

¹⁰ Baigibubunuotis simatabir men, ato osi bobo aifan sifofour on engon tutufin Iesu sikasonai. On baigibubunuotis iboes mat sinai, ato osi wat sinai mafam gagamin tani wabin Bethsaida nan.¹¹ Sabu kuayo on dura sitatam on, osi On sigibubunuai sinai. Iesu on sabu

ikakaiwis, ato God an Baiaiwab aurin on osi auris ikakafun, ato sabu sawauotis iyabon baibais sigogoi on iyawasis. ¹²Wera inai isosofafir ato baigibubunuotis auyotoat sasagis ruam on sinat Iesu aurin siyau, “Om sabu eiyafares sinan atonio nin mafam gugudisi a masau guwiai nan bayu sinnuen sinam a enubur an efan sinnuen nan sinembubur, yabin atonio nin on efan kifafan wat.” ¹³Baise Iesu on osi auris iyau, “Omi toun ami bayu on woites sinam.” Osi siyafotai siyau, “Wei auri on rafi sarar engon nim a iyan ruam wat sen. Ato Om egogoi wei wanan bayu wantobonen atonio sabu kuayo gagamin auris i?” ¹⁴(Sabu nan on 5,000 nanaba, engon orot wat.) Iesu an baigibubunuotis auris iyau, “Omi on sabu orot ruam, auyotoat on nanaba wonboes kuayo kakaita kakaita nanaba wonruayo isinmairirin.” ¹⁵Baigibubunuotis atonio bobo on sifour sabu engon tutufin simairis isawar, ¹⁶ato Iesu rafi sarar nim a iyan ruam iboen, matan au safam itage ato God aurin ikakai, iyabaseseben ato an baigibubunuotis ites sabu siraramis. ¹⁷Osi engon tutufin siyam siyakokor ato baigibubunuotis bayu tuturis siboen kaifetai sibiwanen on kaifet engon auyotoat sasagis ruam nanaba awas sibonuen.

Peter Dura Ikurereb Iesu on Keriso

(Matthew 16.13-19; Mark 8.27-29)

¹⁸Wera tani Iesu ekesin mabinai ibabayoi ato an baigibubunuotis sinat aurin. On itetemis iyau, “Sabu kuayo Yau auriu on mamaba sau?” ¹⁹Osi siyafotai siyau, “Sabu fani sau, Om on John Bapataito’otin, sabu fani sau, Om on Elijah, ato sabu fani on sau Om ainau aubairuruotim tani on rabob emon umisir uyawas men.” ²⁰On itetemis iyau, “Ato omi on mamaba, Yau auriu

on mamaba wonau?” Peter iyafotai iyau, “Om on God an Keriso.”

Iesu Inbikokosarai Inrarabob aurin Ikakafun

(Matthew 16.20-28; Mark 8.30-9.1)

²¹Namon Iesu dura wawaninai iyawures atonio dura aurin on men iyafan tani sinkasonai mes. ²²ato On an dura nana ibotein iyau, “Orot Natun on arimon inikokosarai kwakwan a sabu kawian, priest aiwabis, a Baifafaro an baibebeotis osi arimon sinisisiweiai. On arimon sinirabobai, baise ra baitoninai on God arimon rabob emon inbobaimisirai inmisir inyawas men.” ²³Ato On sabu engon auris iyau, “Iyai iyafan Yau inituraniu on toun ininosfotai, ra fufur an nab inabar, ato inigibubunueu. ²⁴Ato iyai iyafan egogoi toun an yawas iniyawasai on arimon inisiwanai, baise iyai iyafan Yau inigibubunueu aurin an yawas inbisiwanai on arimon yawas mama wantoanin inboai. ²⁵Orot tafanam engon tutufin inbisowarai on abi obin arimon inboai, baise on toun on insiwan o inkomas? Ambin bag! ²⁶Iyai iyafan Yau auriu a au baibebe aurin inbomamai on, Orot Natun min arimon on aurin inbomamai On an rai On an kudidirinai a Taman an faiwarai a anea kakafotis mat sinnanat on nan. ²⁷Yau awurem dura bag sabu fani nin setatawar on osi arimon God an Baiaiwab sinitai weie sinarab.”

Iesu Usin Iyabatabir

(Matthew 17.1-8; Mark 9.2-8)

²⁸Tafaror kaitamom gibunai Iesu on atonio osi bobo auris on ikakafunen, ato On Peter, John a James osi iboes mat sigai oyau aiyetunai nan bayoi mes. ²⁹Iesu ibabayoi an werai, On magin an itin iyabatabir ato an beber on kakakaiin bag imatar. ³⁰Ra kaita sabu ruam on

nan Iesu mat sibikakafun. Osi min Moses a Elijah rus, ³¹osi safam an kudidirinai sirobotet Iesu mat sibikakafun eta mamaba arimon God an gogoi nanaba on itnat ititutufin mes, On nan Jerusalem itarab aurin on. ³²Peter tuturan mat on nousis ifot siyenbubur, baise osi simisir on Iesu sit an kudidir auman orot ruam mat sitatawar. ³³Osi orot ruam Iesu sibikirir ato Peter on Iesu aurin iyau, “Bada, iyobin bag ot engon nin! Wei guwi engon ton wanayon, tani Om aurim, tani on Moses aurin, tani on Elijah aurin.” (On toun on men meyan isagob dura mamaba ibikakafun.)

³⁴Peter on dura nana ibikakafun ato kasakasau igat osi engon ikimanis; ato kasakasau inat ibikimanis on baigibunuotis siber. ³⁵Fonan kasakasau amon emon inat iyau, “Atonio on Yau Tou Natu Bag, Yau On arubina- omi on fonan wontatam!” ³⁶Fonan ibikakafun on isawar, ato Iesu on ekesin mom nan itatawar. Atonio osi bobo engon tutufin auris on baigibunuotis on men dura tani sikakafun a on bobo aifan tous matasi sitai an werai on men iyafan tani sikasonai on.

Iesu on Fifi Ayu Komasin auman on Iyawasai

(Matthew 17.14-18; Mark 9.14-27)

³⁷Ra itom Iesu an baigibunuotis ton mat oyau emon sisur, ato sabu kuayo gagamin on Iesu sinefotai. ³⁸Sabu kuayo gagamin amosi nan orot iyoku iyau, “Baibebeotim! Abifefeyanim, enat natu eit- yau natu on kaikas wat! ³⁹Ayu komasin erarabin on ra kaita ebiyoku ato eboai motobai ereberirai egugusuai matan sebkittatabir, ato awanai wafufusin segat; ato on fifi men ebikirir mes on nana ebiyamai usibaban eboai! ⁴⁰Yau am baigibunuotis aifefeyanis dau sitfaitan itgat mes, baise osi men fofonin on bobo sityamai on.”

⁴¹Iesu iyafotai iyau, “Omi sabu on ami baitutum ambin a omi on totor eta woisaras! Yau arimon men weromin omi mat tanama on! Ra biyam Yau omi mat tanama! Yau ra biyam nana yaterabobai omi mat tanama weie omi wonsagob?” Namon On orot aurin iyau, “Om natum nin ebo enat.” ⁴²Fifi ibib i’nat ato, ayu komasin imisir irab motobai ifeu ato matan ikitabir igugusuai. Iesu dura wawaninai ayu komasin iyawur, ato fifi iyawasai, On fifi ibo taman imanai iyagai men. ⁴³Sabu engon tutufin nan on siduduran God an faiwar gagamin aurin.

Iesu Inrarabob aurin Ikakafun Men

(Matthew 17.22-23; Mark 9.30-32)

Iesu bobo engon tutufin ifofour auris on sabu nana sibiduduranai, ato On an baigibunuotis auris iyau, ⁴⁴“Dura aifan anawurem on men woninosfotai mes! Orot Natun on arimon sinboai ato sabu bokomasotis imasi sinyagai.” ⁴⁵Baise baigibunuotis on men sisagob atonio dura on an yabin aifan, On dura aurin on sibunies men fofonin arimon sitsagob, ato on dura aurin on osi siber men fofonin sititetemai.

Iyafan On Gagamin Bag?

(Matthew 18.1-5; Mark 9.33-37)

⁴⁶Baigibunuotis sanasi nan on sigagamois orot iyafan osi sanasi on gagamin bag. ⁴⁷Iesu isagob osi on mamaba sibinonotis, on mes On fifi kafakakai ibo bisinai itawarai, ⁴⁸ato auris iyau, “Iyai iyafan Yau Wabiui atonio fifi ebikakawai on min Yau ebikakawaiu, ato iyai iyafan Yau ebikakawaiu on min Iyafan Yau ibiyafareu on mat ebikakawai. Iyai iyafan omi engon tutufin sanamui toun eyeyeirai on gagamin bag.”

Iyafan Men Aurit Ebiragit on Ot Turat

(Mark 9.38-40)

⁴⁹ John ikakafun iyau, “Bada, wei orot wait Om wabimui on dau ifafaitanis ato wei wawur itikirir mes, yabin on men ot ati kuayo amonai emama on.” ⁵⁰ Iesu on John aurin a baigibubunuotis fani auris iyau, “Omi men on wonawur inikirir mes yabin iyai iyafan men omi ebiragitem on omi turam.”

Samaria Mafam Yangan Men

Sigogoi Iesu Sitboai

⁵¹ Wera inat ibiufin ato God on Iesu itboai itag au safam mes, On inonotai ato au Jerusalem ibib inai. ⁵² On sabu dura bobibotis on ainau iyafares, osi sinai mafam tani Samaria amonai nan aifan an gogoi on engon aurin sitboti-tiwag mes. ⁵³ Baise sabu nan on men sigogoi sitboai yabin osi sisagob Iesu on au Jerusalem i’nan. ⁵⁴ Baigibubunuotis James a John on bobo sit ato siyau, “Bada, Om egogoi wei wanayor wairaf safamai insur atonio sabu inarasis?” ⁵⁵ Iesu irutabir an baigibubunuotis igam iyawures. ⁵⁶ Namon Iesu an baigibubunuotis mat sinai mafam tani ba aurin.

Sabu Fani Sigogoi Iesu Sitigibubunuai

(Matthew 8.19.22)

⁵⁷ Osi etai sibib si’nan eta nenenai, ato orot tani on Iesu aurin iyau, “Om menan menan unnanan on yau arimon Om anigibubunuem.” ⁵⁸ Iesu on orot aurin iyau, “Kuke Fox tutuenis on asi dogu aumas a kiwiu on asi batarai nan senbubur, baise Orot Natun on an efan ambin menan nan inenir inen a iniyarir.” ⁵⁹ Iesu on orot tani ba aurin iyau, “Om eigibubunueu.” Baise on orot iyau, “Bada, ainau on anmatatabir anan tamau irabob on an garobai.” ⁶⁰ Iesu iyafotai iyau, “Osi sabu iyabon ayubisi sirabob

osi tous asi bobo on sabu singlarobis. Om enai God an Baiaiwab aurin on an dura ebino.” ⁶¹ Orot tani iyau, “Bada yau Om anigibubunuem, baise ainau on yau anan taiu tuau auris anau baitotoris.” ⁶² Iesu on aurin iyau, “Iyai iyafan ibosuruf motob ekukuwain ato on nana au gib erutatabir men on God an Baiaiwab an bobo aurin on men fofonin inabo on.”

Iesu An Baigibubunuotis Engon Orot Ton Auyotoat Sasagis Ruam Iyafares Sigat

10 On gibunai Bada baigibubunuotis engon orot ton auyotoat sasagis ruam ba irubinis ato ruruam ruruam iyafares sigat, osi ainau On nanai sitan au mafam gagamis a efan engon auris menan osi mafam auris itabib itan mes on. ² On osi auris iyau, “Masau gagamin on wasi imari nono, baise wasi kuwain an sabu on men sigaraba on. Omi wonbayoi masau matuanin aurin ato On arimon sabu wasi kuwain yangan iniyafares sinned wasi sinkuwain. ³ Omi wonan! Omi on foro sheep boboum mananam ba kuke tutuenis amosi abiya-farem. ⁴ Omi men agim an kukufet, a bib an kekes, a ammm kikiman wonabo mes: Omi wonnanan on men etai wontawar sabu mat wonikakafun mes. ⁵ Omi wonan goa amonai wonrurur on ainau wonau, ‘Tuf omi engon aurim inama.’ ⁶ Tuf orot nuabo’otin nan in mama mes on ami baikakaiu on aurin wonikirir; ato ambin on, tuf anbaikakaiu on wonboai men. ⁷ Omi on nan goa kaitamomai wonama ato bayu aifan sinbibitem on wonam wonatom, ato orot bobo’otin an baiyan sebitai ba. Omi men goa goa wonar wongat mes. ⁸ Omi wonan nan mafam gagaminai wongat sinbikakaiwim a bayu aifan sinbibitem on wonam, ⁹ on mafam gagaminai sabu sawauotis on woniyawasis a sabu nan on wonawures, ‘God an Baiaiwab on

inat aurim ebiufin.’¹⁰ Baise omi wonan mafam gagaminai wonrurur ato sabu nan men sinbikakaiwim on, wongat etai nan ato wonau,¹¹ ‘Omi ami mafamai fofou ato ayi sirababaren si’yen on ato aurim wasasafanen men sinsur onai iniyoboem omi on bobo komasis wofofour. Baise omi wonnos tiwag God an Baiiawab on inat aurim ebiufin nono!’¹² Yau awurem dura bag Baigurubaban an Ra on God arimon Sodom mafam gagamin on inkabera, men ato mafam gagamin ba!”

Mafam Gagamis on Men Baitutumis

(Matthew 11.20-24)

¹³ Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Omi Chorazin mafam gagamin aurim on arimon komasin bag! Omi Bethsaida mafam gagamin mat, omi aurim on arimon komasin bag! Ato bobo buburis omi aurim afofour on, nanaba min Yau bobo buburis nan Tyre a Sidon mafam gagamis auris atfofour on, sabu nan on men ari sitamair asi ara beber gadur sitout a isar on sitboai tous tefasi sitikout, on itiyoboes on osi ya baikitabir sibo!”¹⁴ Baigurubaban an Ra on God arimon an kabera gagamin on Tyre a Sidon mafam gagamis auris inyein men omi ba.¹⁵ Ato omi Capernaum mafam gagamin! Omi wogogoi on toum wonbogaaim wonag au safam i? Omi arimon God inboem inreberirem wonsur wonan wairaf an efan komasinai wonar!”¹⁶ Iesu an baigibubunuotis auris iyau, “Iyai iyafan omi ami dura etatam on Yau etatamiu; iyai iyafan omi ebisisiweiiim on Yau ebisisiweiiu; ato Yau ebisisiweiiu min Iyafan Yau ibiyafareu on mat ebisisiweiai.”

Baigibubunuotis Orot Ton Auyotoat Sasagis Ruam Simatabir Men

¹⁷ Baigibubunuotis orot ton auyotoat sasagis ruam on yasisirai simatabir men.

Osi siyau, “Bada, wei Om Wabimui dura wawanis dau wawures on auri sifonabo!”¹⁸ Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Yau Afaguban orot ait on nanamar ba safam emon ifefeu.¹⁹ Omi wontatam! Yau on baibad aitem, onai omi mota a roum was tefasi a ami Ragit asi faiwar engon arimon tefasi wonkayam, ato arimon men aifan tani inikomasim on.²⁰ Baise omi men woniyasisir yabin ayu komasis omi aurim sibifonabo aurin on, baise omi woniyasisir yabin omi wabim on safamai God igayamen sen.”

Iesu Iyasisir

(Matthew 11.25-27; 13.16-17)

²¹ On an werai Ayu Kakafotin on Iesu ibonuai iyasisir ato iyau, “Tamau, safam tafanam an Bada! Yau abikakaiwim yabin Om am dura maiuin sabu gigoanotis auris ubuni i’yen on ari sabu ojis auris on uyoboes. Dura bag, Tamau, atonio bobo on Om am gogoi urubin ufour imatar.²² Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Yau Tamau on bobo engon tutufin iteu. Men iyafan tani isagob Iyafan on Natun ab Taman ekesin isagob, a men iyafan tani isagob Iyafan on Tamau, ab Natun ekesin a osi sabu iyabon On irubinis auris ibiyoboes on.”

²³ Namon Iesu irutabir an baigibubunuotis auris ato dura bubuniai nan auris ikakafun iyau, “Omi aurim on yasisir gagamin maiu atonio osi bobo matamui woiten on!”²⁴ Awurem aubairuruotis a aiwabis sigaraba on sigogoi ato bobo aifan woiten on sititen mes baise osi men fofonin sititen, ato dura aifan wotatam on sigogoi sittatam mes baise osi dura men fofonin sittatam on.”

Samaria Orot Kaberotin an Dura Kawen

²⁵ Baifafaro an baibebeotin tani on imisir itawar ato igogoi Iesu itrutobonai mes. On itetamai iyau, “Baibebeotim,

yau mamaba anafour ato yawas mama wantoanin anboai i?" ²⁶ Iesu iyafotai iyau, "God an dura buk amonai baifafaro dura aurin on mamaba sigayam siyau? Om mamaba uniyab i?" ²⁷ Orot iyafotai iyau, "Bada am God on nunuam tutufinai, ayubim tutufinai, am faiwar tutufinai, am not tutufinai uninuaboai"; a 'Om turam uninuaboai ato toun ebinuaboim ba.'" ²⁸ Iesu iyafotai iyau, "Om on dura bag wat uyafot, om atonio osi bobo uniyamen ato om au wantoan unama." ²⁹ Baise Baifafaro an baibebeotin on igogoi itiyoboes on an dura on totorin wat, on mes on Iesu itetemai iyau, "Iyabon on yau tuturau i?"

³⁰ Iesu iyafotai iyau, "Ra tani orot tani Jerusalem emon ibib isusur au Jericho ato sabu yakeotis sigat orot sibo siborarab, an sawar engon siboen ato on nan irabob yoen i'yen. ³¹ Namon priest on ato eta kaitamomai ibib isusur; baise on orot i'tai mom on irabon eta rebanai ibi inai. ³² On eta kaitamomai priest asi dam wabis Levi on mat on etai nan ibib i'nat, ato on isirir orot it, namon on ikirir ato eta rebanai ibib inai. ³³ Baise Samaria ragit orot tani on, on eta kaitamomai ibib inat orot aurin igat, ato on iyeit orot i'tai mom on, on nunuan men sunub iyababan. ³⁴ On orot aurin ibib inai, fio momon a sareu wine iboen usin gawudai nan ideburen ifioai ato usin gawud on imetanen, namon on orot ibo foro bobaitu tefanai iyagai ato ibo inai nanawanotis asi goai ato nan ikaifarai. ³⁵ Ra itom ato an agim ruam nanaba on an kekes emon iboseir, ato goa matuanin itai. On goa matuanin iyawur iyau, 'Om on orot unkaifarai tiwag, ato yau arimon nin anmatabir men annat weie ato am agim am bayu aifan on orot aurin unereben on arimon nanaba anigaraminem men.'"

³⁶ Ato Iesu an dura kanfounai iyau, "Om am bainonotai atonio orot ton

amosi on menan on tuturan baibaisis an eta ifour ato sabu yakeotis orot sirarabin on i?" ³⁷ Baifafaro an baibebeotin iyafotai iyau, "Orot iyafan turan ikakaifarai on." Iesu iyafotai iyau, "Om unan ato on bobo nanaba unafour."

Iesu Inai Martha a Mary Rus Ifasiues

³⁸ Iesu an baigibubunuotis mat sibib si'nan ato sinat mafam taniai nan sigat ato jever wabin Martha on ikakaiwis ato Iesu ibo irui an goa amonai. ³⁹ On tain giya jeverei wabin Mary on Bada sesebinai imair ato On ibibebe on itatam. ⁴⁰ Martha on an bobo irat kwakwan, on mes on yan ikomas ato inat Bada aurin iyau, "Bada, Om enonosin yau taiu on bobo obin ifour, on yau ikirireu ato atonio bobo tutufin engon on yau ekiesiu wat abobo? Om yawur innat inibaisiu!" ⁴¹ Bada on jever iyafotai iyau, "Martha, Martha! Om atonio osi bobo engon tutufin auris on men sunub ebiyababanim on, ⁴² baise om on bobo kaitamom wat on egogoi, Mary on bobo obin irubin, ato arimon men fofonin on emon sinboai sinan on."

Iesu Ibebeyes Mamaba Sinbayoi

(*Matthew 6.9-13; 7.7-11*)

11 Ra tani Iesu efan taniai ibabayoi. On bayoi isawarai mom, ato On an baigibubunuotin tani On aurin iyau, "Bada, wei eibebeyei nanaba wanbayoi, ato John an baigibubunuotis ibibebeyes ba." ² Iesu osi auris iyau, "Omi wonbabayoi on, atonio nanaba wonau:

"Tamai: wei wababayoi Om Wabim Kakafotin on wankakafai; Om am Baiaiwab enat.

³ Ari ra ra ai gogoi bayu on eitei.

⁴ Wei ai bokomas wafofour on einotburei, yabin wei mat sabu engon auri bobo komasis sifofour on waninotbures. A mat Om men unbonanawai

wanan rutobon wawanin wanboai mes.”

⁵Ato Iesu an baigibubunuotis auris iyau, “Omi orot tani fom nub basun itan turan aurin itau, ‘Turau, fofonin arimon rafi sarar ton nanaba utibaisiu utiteu. ⁶Yau turau ibinanawan on ato arimon inat au goai, ato yau auriu on bayu ambin abifan anitai i’nan!’ ⁷Ato turam goa amon emon itiyafotem itau, ‘Om men unisababaniu mes! Yau au goa metewan on arufot akuwabin nono, ato yau nanatu mat on waienbubur. Yau men fofonin arimon anmisir osi sawar anitem.’ ⁸Ato omi wononosin on arimon mamaba inafour? Yau awurem, basit on arimon men inmisir rafi sarar inboai initem yabin on orot on om turam on mes, baise on inmisir am gogoi bayu aurin on engon tutufin initem, yabin om ato ufe feyan aurin on men mamai iboem on. ⁹On mes awurem: Unfe feyan ato unboai; unnuen, ato ungaturai; unrugegedan ato om aurim metewan sinruseren. ¹⁰Iyai iyafan ebife feyan on arimon inboai, a iyai iyafan enunuen on arimon ingaturai, ato iyai iyafan erugegedan on metewan on aurin inruseren wein. ¹¹Ato omi fifirig tatamas on mamaba wonafour, natum iyan mes itife feyan ato omi mota on wotboai wotitai i? ¹²O natum kiwiu fofous mes itife feyan ato omi towa on wotboai wotitai i? ¹³Basit omi on komasim, ato omi wosagob mamaba sawar obis nanatum wonites. On mes dura bag omi Tamam safamai on isagob mamaba Ayu Kakafotin initem, ato osi sabu iyabon On aurin sebife feyan on!”

Iesu a Beelzebul

(Matthew 12.22-30; Mark 3.20-27)

¹⁴Iesu on orot tefanai dau imama on ifafaitan itgat mes, on orot on awan ikok dura men fofonin itikakafun on; ato dau on orot tefan emon igat weie orot ibosuruf dura ikakafun. Sabu kuayo gagamin

on siduduran kwakwan, ¹⁵baise sabu fani on siyau, “Nan on Beelzebul, dau asi aiwab on faiwar ebitai ato On dau efafeitanis segat.” ¹⁶Sabu fani on sigogoi Iesu sitrutobonai, on mes osi sife feyanai bobo buburin itafour ato itiyoboes on God On aurin on faiwar itai bobo inabo. ¹⁷Baise Iesu isagob osi mamaba sibinonotis, ato On osi auris iyau, “Tafanam tani toun wat itkuseseb kuayo ta ta sitmatar weie tous wat sitigagam bonen on, on tafanam on arimon ittumai it-sawar, a sabu taitais tutuas mat sitkuseseb ato tous wat sitigagam bonen on, osi arimon engon sitsawar. ¹⁸On mes ato Afaguban an baiiawab itkuseseb kuayo ta ta sitmatar weie tous wat sitigagam bonen, on min arimon mamaba iten? Omi woikakafun wau, Yau afaguban afafaitanis yabin Beelzebul on faiwar ebiteu on nan bobo afofour. ¹⁹Ato Yau Beelzebul an faiwarai dau afafaitanis segat on, ato omi ami baigibubunuotis on abi faiwarai on nan dau sefafeitanis segat i? On mes omi toum ami baigibubunuotis sisagob omi on eta woisarar! ²⁰Ambin, Yau on God an faiwarai on dau afafaitanis segat, on aurin atonio bobo ebi dura bag on God an Baiiawab on omi aurim inat nono.

²¹“Orot wawanin an iyo sigaraba ibotitiwagen an goa ekakaifarai on, an sawar engon tutufin on matafis wat sen. ²²Baise orot wawanin bag aurin innat rus sinbigagam ato inbisowarai on, orot wawanin bag on arimon orot matuanin an iyo sigaraba on tefanai ibitutummen an goa ikakaifarai on engon inboen inan. Namon orot wawanin bag on an gogoi nanaba inafour orot turan an sawar ibabainauen on inkuseseb. ²³“Iyai iyafan men Yau auriu etatawar on, Yau ebiragiteu; iyai iyafan men Yau ebibaisiu au bobo ebobo sabu eboes on, on orot toun on au sabu efafeitanis fetag fetag senan.”

Ayu Komasin Imatabir Men

(Matthew 12.43-45)

²⁴Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Ayu komasin orot jever usin ebikirir egat on, on ibib enan tafanam koite-terinai nan efan enunuen nan iniyarir mes. On efan men egaturai on toun aurin ebikakafun yau, ‘Yau anmatabir men au goa abikirir aurin.’ ²⁵On mes on ayu komasin emamatabir men orot aurin on egaturai obin wat a sibotitiwagai nono. ²⁶Namon on egat enan ayu komasis nimtereban ruam ba iboes enat, ato osi on sikomas kwakwan men on ato ayu kaitamom ekesin ba on, ato osi senat nan semama. Namon ayu komasis engon on serur orot usinai semama on, ato orot jever on komasin gagamin bag egaturai men ainau imama ba.”

Yasisir Maiauin

²⁷Iesu atonio dura iyau isawar gibunai, jever on sabu kuayo sanasi nan imisir ato Iesu aurin iyau, “Yasisir gagamin maiau ayom aurin, yabin on ituem ato ikaifarem urat!” ²⁸Iesu iyafotai iyau, “Baise yasisir gagamin osi sabu auris, iyabon God an dura setatam ato aurin sebifonabo on!”

Bobo Buburin aurin Sifefeyan

(Matthew 12.38-42)

²⁹Sabu sibosuruf siruruayo Iesu sibikuffinai ato On ikakafun iyau, “Sabu ari nin semama on sabu komasis! Osi bobo buburin fourin aurin on sebifefeyan baise osi men arimon bobo buburin tani sinboai on, ab Jonah an bobo buburin wat. ³⁰On eta kaitamomai aubairuruotin Jonah on baiyoboen ba osi sabu Nineveh yangan auris, on mes Orot Natun on arimon baiyoboen ba sabu ari nin semama auris. ³¹Baigurubaban an Ra Aiwab jever an tafanam Sheba emon on,

arimon inmisir ato sabu ari ra nin semama on iniubares yabin on Aiwab jever on eta weromin maiau tafanam taigai bag on emon ibib inat aiwab orot Solomon aurin on an gigiboan bai bebe ittata mes; ato Yau awurem orot tani nin on gagamin bag men aiwab Solomon ba. ³²Baigurubaban an Ra Nineveh sabu on arimon sinmisir sabu ari ra nin semama on siniubares yabin Jonah osi sabu auris dura ikurereb on osi engon tutufin ya baikitabir sibo, ato awurem orot tani nin on gagamin bag men Jonah ba!”

Usit an Tafa

(Matthew 5.15; 6.22-23)

³³Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Men iyafan tani tafa ininitutu ato inibuni o inboai ramo amonai iniwan; ab on inboai tafa an tatawarai nan inyein, onai sabu sinrurur min on tafa sinitai sinar. ³⁴Om matam on tafa ba usim aurin. Om matam obin rubunagin on, om usim engon tutufin on tagawaiin wat; baise om matam inkomas on, om usim engon tutufin on arimon wouman wat inbonu. ³⁵On mes unkaifarem tiwag, men uniyamai tafa ato usimui yen on innat wouman inmatar. ³⁶Ato om usim tutufin engon ratafin wat ibonu ato men wouman tani on, arimon usim engon in-tagawai ato tafa an ratafin usimui etata-gawai ba!”

Iesu Imisir Pharisee a Baifafaro an Baibebeotis Igigimes

(Matthew 23.1-36; Mark 12.38-40)

³⁷Iesu dura ikakafun isawar ato, Pharisee orot on Iesu ibebagai inat an goai rus bayu sitam mes; on mes On inai imair bayu itam mes. ³⁸Pharisee orot on iror yabin on isagob on osi asi kik iyau nanaba on Iesu iman men isouen weie bayu itam mes. ³⁹On mes Bada on orot aurin iyau, “Omi Pharisee yangan on ami viga

a ramo kous wat on wososouen, baise omi amomui on afeyan a yawas komasis wat on sibonu sen. ⁴⁰Omi sabu on ojim bag! God ato bobo kounai ifofour on nanaba min amon emon on eb nanaba ifouren. ⁴¹Baise sawar aifan ami vigai o ami ramoai sen on sabu kokoianis wonites, on ato bobo engon tutufin omi aurim on arimon gumidaris sinmatar.

⁴²“Baise omi Pharisee yangan aurim on komasin bag! Omi ami masauai bayu turin woboai, ami masauai wengar rorous fani nan on engon woboai auyotoat on God wobitai, baise omi sabu auris wobinosfotes, omi men wobiyamai mat fofonin womama on a mat omi God on men wobinuaboai on. Omi atonio osi bobo on wotafourtobon wotiyamai tiwag, ato omi bobo nana obis wotfour bobo fani mat auris. ⁴³“Omi Pharisee yangan aurim on komasin bag! Omi bayoi goa amosi nan sifumama obis sen on omi wobinuaboen a omi ami nuabo on ato sabu baitotobon an efanai sebitotobon ato omi wobiyames aurim sekakafem a sekwakwafirem. ⁴⁴Omi aurim on komasim bag! Omi on ato rasi an efan ba sabu men sisagob on orot jever nan sigarobis sen, ato sabu nan rasi dogu tefanai sebibib senan senat.”

⁴⁵Baifafaro an baibebeotin tani on Iesu iyawur, “Baibebeotim, om atonio dura ebikakafun min wei mat dura komasis yawurei!”

⁴⁶Iesu iyafotai iyau, “Omi Baifafaro an baibebeotim mat aurim on komasin bag! Omi on bit sabu kousi woyagagaien ato sibat kwakwan men fofonin sinabaren on, baise omi toum on men fofonin imam wat wonotet ingat atonio osi bit wonibais wonabar on. ⁴⁷Omi aurim on komasin bag! Omi on aubairuruotis asi rasi on obis maiau woyoyonen—atonio osi aubairuruotis min ainau omi wawam agirim siyasububunues. ⁴⁸Omi toum on wosagob aifan imatar, ato omi toum

woidura bag mamaba wawam agirim sifofour on; osi aubairuruotis siyasububunues ato omi on ato asi rasi on woyoyonen. ⁴⁹On yabinau God On an Gigi-boan iyau, ‘Yau osi aubairuruotis a sabu dura bobibotis aniyafares; ato osi fani arimon sinasububunues a fani on arimon baikokosar sinites.’ ⁵⁰On mes omi sabu ari wera nin womama on baimaki wonboai yabin osi aubairuruotis engon siyasububunues, ato tafanam sifofourai nan, ⁵¹osi Abel siyasubun an faratai inat Zechariah siyasubun an faratai igat, Zechariah on tafaror goa amonai sirifu kema yen a Efan Kakafotin yen on basunai nan siyasubun. Atonio osi bobo sifofour angaramin on awurem dura bag, osi sabu ari wera nin semama on arimon engon tutufin baimaki sinboai!

⁵²Omi Baifafaro an baibebeotim, omi aurim on komasin bag! Omi on God sagobin aurin an metewan ruruseren on wobo woibuni; omi toum mat mamaba wonsagobai ato sabu fani sefourtobon God sinsagobai mes on omi worufofotes!” ⁵³Iesu On efan ikirir mom, ato Baifafaro an baibebeotis a Pharisee yangan on sibosuruf dura komasis on yatatabai nan sigam si’yawur ato bobo sigaraba auris on sibitetemai, ⁵⁴osi sifourtobon an konat siya nan sitkonatai mes a On an dura komasis i’tau mes on nan sitkamosai.

Baisigogo Yawas aurin on Iesu Ebitainaya

(Matthew 10.26-27)

12 Sabu siruruayo on kuayo irat kwakwan 1,000 nanaba, ato sabu on sibikikin mom, ato Iesu on ainau dura an baigibubunuotis auris iyau, “Omi matam woneit tiwag ato Pharisee yangan asi fio yist aurin—Yau abikakafun on osi asi yawas on engon baisigogo wat. ²Sawar aifan sitoun sisabutan yen on arimon au rereb ingat, a bobo buburis

engon on arimon sinsagob. ³On mes om dura aifan nan woumanai ukakafun on, arimon ra aiyet basun nan sintatam, ato om dura mamaba kafakakai wat am goa metewan urufot amonai nan udurusof mom on arimon goa uwayobai nan siniyoku sinikakafun.”

Iyafan Wonberuai

(Matthew 10.28-31)

⁴Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Yau tuturau awurem, omi men wonaber ato osi sabu auris ato usim wat sinasubun aurin on, baise osi gibui on men arimon aifan bobo komasin tani siniyamai on. ⁵Yau aniyoboem Orot Iyafan on wonberuai: God wonberuai, On arimon inasubunuem a On an baibad yen inboem wairaf an efan komasinai inyeinim. Dura bag, omi On Orot ekesin mom wonberuai! ⁶“Sabu on kiwiu gugudis engon nim nanaba on agim gugudis ruam wat on nan setotobon. Ato God osi auris on men arimon tani ininosfotai on. ⁷Mat God on tefam iyab isagob biyam nanaba on unimui sen. On mes om men unaber mes; om on gagamim bag men ato kiwiu gugudis ba on!”

Keriso aurin Untawar o Keriso Unisosoufai

(Matthew 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20)

⁸Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Yau awurem dura bag iyai iyafan wasai nan auriu dura ekurereb on Yau ebinoaniu, on eta kaitamomai Orot Natun arimon God an anea matasi nan bobo nanaba aurin inafour. ⁹Baise iyai iyafan wasai nan dura ekurereb on Yau men egogoiu, on Orot Natun mat arimon God an anea matasi nan nanaba inisisewai. ¹⁰“Iyai iyafan Orot Natun aurin dura komasis inbikakafun on God arimon innotburai, baise iyai iyafan dura komasis Ayu Kakafotin aurin inbikakafun on God arimon men innotburai.

¹¹“Omi sabu sinboem wonar bayoi goa amonai, o gawan nasi o sabu bainetewarotis nasi wontatawar on, omi men woniyababan mamaba toum wonrufafarem aurin on o dura wonbikakafun aurin on. ¹²Yabin on an werai on Ayu Kakafotin arimon inibebeiyim dura mamaba wonikakafun.”

Orot Sawarotin Ojin an Dura Kawen

¹³Orot tani sabu kuayo sanasi imisir Iesu aurin iyau, “Baibebeotim, tuau orot yawur ato tamai an sawar ikiriren weinei on rui wanraram.” ¹⁴Iesu iyafotai iyau, “Orot iyafan on Yau baibad iteu omi anigurubabanim o omi rum ami sawar an raram weinem i?” ¹⁵Namon Iesu on an dura ibotein sabu engon tutufin auris iyau, “Omi matam woneit a wonkaifarem tiwag, tafanam an sawar magis magis auris; yabin orot an yawas bag on men ato sawar aifan ebinoanai ba on, basit on sawarotin min on.”

¹⁶Namon Iesu atonio dura kawen on auris idudur: “Ra tani orot sawarotin an motobai on fesi obis wat ibofefes ato bayu min yabis gagamis simatar. ¹⁷On ibosuruf toun ibinonotai, ‘Yau au goa efan on ambin menan nan au bayu engon nan antubabaren. Yau mamaba anafour?’ ¹⁸Orot ibosuruf toun ibinonotai i’yau, ‘Yau bobo atonio nanaba anafour; yau au bayu goa on angoros insur ato gagamin bag anyon, on nan au sawareg a bayu fani antubabaren sinen. ¹⁹Namon yau tou auriu anau, yau on asowar nono! Yau au gogoi bayu on obis a fofonis wat ato atubabaren sinen kwanda kwanda. Yawas sasasan agaturai bayu anam anatom, a tou aniyasisireu!’ ²⁰Baise God aurin iyau, ‘Om ojim! Ari fom on unarab; ato sawar ato ekakaifaren on iyafan inabo i?’” ²¹Iesu an dura kanfounai iyau, “Atonio bobo on arimon nanaba inmatar ato osi sabu iyabon sawarotis tous asi sawar se-

bisoi mom on, baise God matanai on om men sawarotim on.”

God Wonitutumai

(Matthew 6.25-34)

²² Namon Iesu an baigibubunuotis auris iyau, “On mes awurem au, omi men bayu auris woniyababan ato wonam yawasim wonama aurin on a mat men ara beber auris woniyababan ato usim baitakwakwaren aurin on. ²³ Yawas on gagamin bag men bayu ba, a usim on gagamin bag men ara beber ba. ²⁴ Omi kiwiu ato woites: Osi on men fesi sebofes a osi on men bayu sekukuwain on; osi on men goa siyonen nan bayu setubabaren on; osi on God bayu ebitues! Omi orot jever on gagamim bag men ato kiwiu ba! ²⁵ Omi men iyafan tani nanaba inama an wera tutufinai ato sawar auris inbiyababan on. ²⁶ Omi bobo gugudis bag on men fofonin woniyamen on, aibo mes wobiyababan bobo gagamis auris i? ²⁷ Omi beran ato segeg on woniten: Osi men bobo sebobo a osi men tous auris ara beber sebiyamen on. Baise anawurem, aiwab orot Solomon an bai-iwab a an ara beber on men tani iyobin bag atonio beran ba. ²⁸ God on ara beber wayo ebiyotes—wayo on ari wat inen ato raso on sinikomasai wairafai inaras. On mes wonsagob God on omi ami ara beber on gagaminai bag iniyotem. Omi ami baitutum on men inikafakakai mes!

²⁹ “On mes omi men ra fufur wonnos kwakwan ato bayu aifan wonam a wontoman aurin on. ³⁰ (Sabu bokomasotis nin tafanamai on ra fufur atonio osi bobo auris on sebinonotis kwakwan.) Ato osi sawar auris wogogoi on omi Tamam min isagob. ³¹ Baise omi bobo aifan wonbiyamai on God an Bai-iwab aurin wat on wonnuen, namon sawar fani auris wogogoi min arimon initem.”

Safamai nan Unisawarotim

(Matthew 6.19-21)

³² Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Omi foro sheep ruamom on men won-aber mes, omi Tamam on inonot nono arimon Bai-iwab initem. ³³ Omi ami sawar sen on engon wonitotobon ato agim wonboai sabu kokoianis wonites. Omi agim asi kukufet on wonabo ato on agim kukufet on arimon wantoan inen, omi ami bai-iwab safamai aurin on wonbotitiwag, on bai-iwab arimon men meyan insawar, yabin orot bainauotin on men fofonin arimon safamai inbain-auim on a men arimon nonot sinikomasen on. ³⁴ Omi ami bainonot on ra fufur nan ami obin safamai wonbai-iwab aurin wat on wonyein.”

Agirotim Matam Woneit

³⁵ Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Omi wonbotitiwagim bobo aifan inmamatar aurin on, omi ami ara beber on wonboai nan wongigin tiwag a ami ramef wonitutu auman wonbotitiwagim bobo aurin, ³⁶ omi woniyamai ato sabu agirotis ba asi bada semomousin on tabin an bobaitab emon inmatabir men. On innat metewan inrugegedan on, osi ra kaita metewan sinruseren wain inar. ³⁷ Yasisir gagamin bag ato osi agirotis auris, on an ra asi bada inmamatabir men ingagatures on, osi on sibotitiwagis isawar matas siyeit semama! Yau awurem dura bag, on arimon kaid inboai nenen ingigin ato inawures kemai sinamair ato on toun asi bayu inbotitiwagen weines. ³⁸ Yasisir gagamin bag osi agirotis auris, asi bada fom nub basun innat o wera gibui weie innat, ato On innat on ingatures osi sibotitiwag nono semama! ³⁹ Atonio wonsagob, ato orot goa matuanin wera itsagob meyan orot bainauotin enat on arimon men itikirir itar an goa itaseb on. ⁴⁰ Ato omi mat on

wonbotitiwagim yabin omi wera on men wosagob a omi men wonbinonotim an werai on Orot Natun innat.”

Agirotin Baitutumin o Men Baitutumin

(Matthew 24.45-51)

⁴¹Peter iyau, “Bada, atonio dura kawen on wei auri ebikakafun o sabu engon auris mat ebikakafun i?” ⁴²Bada iyafotai iyau, “Iyafan agirotin on baitutumin a gigiboanotin? On orot on an bada baibad initai goa inkaifarai a agirotis fani asi bayu on wera fofoninai bag nan inbibites. ⁴³Yasisir gagamin bag on agirotin aurin, ato an bada innat au go ingaturai on an bobo inbobo on! ⁴⁴Yau awurem dura bag, on an bada on arimon baibad engon agirotin initai on bobo engon tutufin inkaifaren wain. ⁴⁵Baise on agirotin on toun aurin inau, yau au bada on wera weromin maiau nan emama ato on men arimon gariwat innat on. On mes on inbosuruf agirotis fani jever orot inarou a on bayu inam a sareu wawanis inatom kwakwan inbikokok, ⁴⁶namon ra tani an bada inmatabir men ato on agirotin on men on inbinonotai a on an wera mat on men insagob. On an bada innat on agirotin baimaki komasin bag initai, ato on inboai an efan on sabu fonaseirotis mat nan inyeinis.

⁴⁷“Agirotin isagob on an bada an gogoi bobo abifan on iniyamai, baise on toun men ebottiwagai ato an bada an gogoi men ebobo on arimon an baimaki on wawaninai bag urouwawanai nan sinaswabirai; ⁴⁸baise agirotin on men isagob on an bada an gogoi aifan on bobo inabo, ab on toun an gogoi bobo fani on ebobo, ato asir urouwawanai saswabirai mom on, on arimon an baimaki on sasasanai urouwawanai sinaswabirai. Orot iyafan sawar fofoninai sibitai on an garamin on nanaba an fofoninai inites men; ato orot iyafan imanai sawar

sigaraba sibitai on, osi sinifefeyan on angaramin nanaba sawar sigaraba bag inites men.”

Iesu Sabu Iyames Ikusesebis

(Matthew 10.34-36)

⁴⁹Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Yau anat wairaf tafanamai an yein inaras mes, Yau anonosin au gogoi on wairaf on i’taras nono! ⁵⁰Yau on bapataito magin tani baikokosar an bapataito on anboai, Yau nunuau on yababan ibonueu ato agogoi yababan on anisawarai! ⁵¹Omi wononosin Yau anat tafanamai tuf an yein mes i? Ambin, Yau men tuf anyein on, baise awurem, Yau anat tafanam an kuseseb mes. ⁵²Ari ra on arimon goa amonai taitais tutuas engon nim nanaba sinkuseseb tais tuas ton on mabisi ato osi siniragit tais tuas ruam auris, a tais tuas ruam on eb tais tuas ton auris siniragit. ⁵³Fifirig tatamas on arimon nanatus auris siniragites ato fifirig on eb arimon tatamas auris siniragites; jeverig ayos on arimon nanatus jeverig auris siniragites ato jeverig on eb arimon a’yos auris siniragites; jever arimon rarawas jeverig auris siniragites; ato urataman jeverig on eb arimon rarawas jever auris siniragites.”

Wera on Wonsagob

(Matthew 16.2-3)

⁵⁴Mat Iesu on sabu auris iyau, “Omi wontage kasakasau gugugurin wonitai wera sifun emon innanat on ra kaita wonau, usan arimon inayar—ato usan min eyayar. ⁵⁵Ato yabat rega emon esisin ato naniem wat wontatam wonsagob ato wonau tafanam arimon inforab—ato eforab. ⁵⁶Omi on baisigogo’otim! Omi on kasakasau a tafanam woniten on wonsagob ra mamaba ekokomas o obin yen, ato omi aibo mes ari ra ato bobo semamatar on men wosagob?”

Ami Yababan on Wonitotorai

(Matthew 5.25-26)

⁵⁷ Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Omi aibo mes toum on men woninonotim tiwag ato bobo obis wat wonafour? ⁵⁸ Orot tani iboem egeg baigurubaban orot nanai nan dura wonikakafun mes on, om unafourtoyon rum ami komasis on eta nenennai nan wonitotorai onai om men inboem wonag baigurubaban orot nanai wontawar, ato on bobo men nanaba unfofour on, orot inboem wonag baigurubaban orot nanai wontawar ato on inboem tafanam an baifafaro kaifarotismasi inyagai ato osi sinboem fafatum goai sinreberuem. ⁵⁹ Yau awurem, om arimon nan unama ato om fafatum goa emon boseirim gat mes unfofour on am agim baiyan engon tutufin unyein weie ungat.”

Ya Baikitabir Unboai o Unarab

13 On an werai sabu fani nan on Iesu sikasonai, mamaba Galilee sabu fani auris bobo imamatar on. Galilee sabu fani on God sikwakwafirai asi bobaitu on sirifu mes sikuteten ato Pilate an sabu iyawures siyasububunues. Osi sabu asi tara on bobaitu asi tara mat sikaita. ² Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Yabin omi wononosin sabu atonio nanaba siyasububunues on omi wobidura bag osi on bokomasotis bag men Galilee sabu engon tutufin ba? ³ Ambin bag! Yau awurem, ‘Omi men ya baikitabir wonboai on, arimon osi sabu sirarabob ba engon wonarab.’ ⁴ Ato sabu auyotoat sasagis nimtereban baitonin nanaba Siloam nan goa ann weromin on osi tefasi ifeu iyasububunues on mamaba i? Omi wononosin woi dura bag osi sabu bokomasotis bag men ato sabu fani engon nan Jerusalem semama ba i? ⁵ Ambin bag! Ato Yau awurem omi men ya

baikitabir wonboai on, omi arimon osi sirarabob ba engon wonarab.”

Bubudau Wengar Uwan Ambin an Dura Kawen

⁶ Namon Iesu on atonio dura kawenai auris idudur: “Ra tani orot an wine masau amonai nan bubudau wengar igai itatawar. On ra ra nanaba ifofour ibibib i’nan an masuai bubudau wengar uwas ibinateteyen baise bubudau uwan on men tani i’gaturai on. ⁷ On mes on imisir an masau bo’otin aurin iyau, ‘Eite, kwanda ton nanaba on yau ra ra a’nat bubudau uwas mes abinateteyen, baise men uwan tani agaturai mes. Etar efeu! Aibo mes on wengar uwan on men tani eyeyeinin ato fetag au motobai etatawar?’ ⁸ Baise orot masau bo’otin on iyafotai iyau, ‘Bada, wengar asi eikirir mom, ato kwanda kaitamom ba tani-mateteai; yau arimon wengar ann totoun anabar a anbotitiwagai anitai. ⁹ Namon kwanda tani inboai nan uwan inou on, basit iyobin bag; ato ambin on, wengar untarai inafeu.”

Iesu on Jever Raguraguin Sabat Ra nan Iyawasai

¹⁰ Sabat ra taniai nan Iesu bayoi goa amonai sabu ibibebeys. ¹¹ On Jever tani nan on tefanai ayu komasin imama ato on ibiyamai isasawau on kwanda auyotoat sasagis nimtereban baitonin nanaba isawar; on jever on koun ikwatut ato men fofonin koun ititorai men. ¹² Iesu on jever it mom ato aurin iyor iyau, “Jever om am sawau on ari arufanim!” ¹³ On iman jever usinai iyagai, ato ra kaita on jever koun itotorai, ato on imisir God ifain ibogagaiai. ¹⁴ Iesu Sabat an ra nan jever ibiyawasai aurin on bayoi goa an baintewarotin on yan itatab, ato imisir sabu auris ikakafun iyau, “Wera nimtereban kaita on bobo tanabo; on mes osi wera amosi on nan

wonnat sabu woniyawasis, baise men Sabat an ra mes!”

¹⁵Bada on iyafotai ikakafun iyau, “Omi baisigogo’otim! Omi engon ami foro ox o donkey asi goa emon uram worurufanen ato ra fufur woboes wonan sareu setotoman—ato Sabat an ra min bobo nanaba wofofour. ¹⁶Atonio jever on Abraham wawan agirin, on Afaguban ifatumai imama on kwanda auyotoat sasagis nimtereban baitonin isawar, ato Sabat an ra abiyawasai on men bobo komasin tani mes.” ¹⁷Iesu atonio dura ibiyafot on, sabu iyabon On siragitai dura sibikakafun on tous wat mamai iboes, ato sabu fani nan On bobo obis engon ifouren simamatar auris on siyasisir.

Aigab Foun an Dura Kawen

(Matthew 13.31-32; Mark 4.30-32)

¹⁸Iesu itetem iyau, “God an Baiaiwab on mamaba? Abifan sawarai nan anifofon? ¹⁹Ato nanaba. Orot aigab fesi eboai ato an masauai etatanum. Ato on foun on ekukubou egeg ato wengar emamatar, kiwiu senat on wengar fafamenai asi batar seyoyonen.”

Fio Yist an Dura Kawen

(Matthew 13.33)

²⁰Iesu itetem men iyau, “God an Baiaiwab aurin on abifan sawarai anifofon? ²¹Ato nanaba. Jever fio yist on eboai rafi auman egagamatabir, ato rafi ekakadid egeg ebitutufin.”

Metewan Awan Viririn

(Matthew 7.13-14, 21-23)

²²Iesu on etai ibib igeg au Jerusalem, ato eta nenenai nan mafam gagamis a mafam gugudis amosi on sabu ibibebeyes. ²³Orot tani nan Iesu itetema iyau, “Bada, sabu arimon ruamom wat on yawas sinboai?” Iesu iyafotes iyau, ²⁴“Omi wonafourtoyon metewan awan viririnai wonar wonan;

yabin sabu sigaraba on dura bag sinafourtoyon sinar, baise arimon men fofonin on. ²⁵Wera innat on, goa an bada arimon inmisir metewan inrufot. Namon omi goa kounai wontawar, wonbosuruf metewan wonrugegedan wonau, ‘Bada, metewan eruseren weineu,’ ato On arimon iniyafotem inau, ‘Yau men asagobim on, omi men emon wonat!’ ²⁶Namon omi arimon woniyafotai wonau, ‘wei on om mat bayu tam tatom; om on wei ai mafam gagaminai nan ubibebeyei!’ ²⁷Baise On inawurem men inau, ‘Yau men asagobim omi men emon wonat. Omi woikirireu wonai, omi sabu komasim bag!’ ²⁸Omi arimon Abraham, Isaac, Jacob a aubairuruotis engon on nan God an Baiaiwabai sinmama wonites. Baise omi on sinrebenim au koun wongat namon omi nan wonatou wam wonitafoforen! ²⁹Sabu sigaraba arimon tafanam au engon tutufin sinnat ato nan God an Baiaiwab amonai sinar kemai sinamair bayu sinam. ³⁰Namon sabu iyabon ari asi efan babanai semama on sinag efan aiyetunai sinama, ato sabu iyabon ari asi efan aiyetunai semama on sinsur efan babanai sinama.”

Iesu An Nuabo Jerusalem aurin

(Matthew 23.37-39)

³¹On wera kaitamomai Pharisee yangan fani sinat Iesu aurin ato siyau, “Om on ari bag atonio efan unikirir ungat unan tafanam taniai, yabin Herod egogoi inasubunuem.” ³²Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Omi wonan on orot kuke fox komasin wonawur: ‘Ari a raso on au bobo abobo dau sabu tefasi semama on afafaitanis segat, ato wera baitoninai on au bobo anisawarai.’ ³³Baise Yau on ari, raso a ra baitoninai on etai anabib. Men kafakakai obin mes ato aubairuruotis on men tafanam faniai nan sasubunues on, baise Jerusalem amonai wat.

³⁴“Jerusalem, Jerusalem, om aubairu-ruotis uyasububunues, God an dura bobotis om aurim sibiyafores on agimai uyasububunues! Ra sigaraba maiau agogoi om am sabu engon tutufin atruayois ato kokorerek jever efoufour ba nanatun eruruayois ato fafenai efafaris. Baise omi sabu on men wogogoi Yau on bobo nanaba anafour on!” ³⁵Omi ami tafaror goa on arimon wagan wat inen. Yau awurem dura bag, omi arimon men woniteu, on an rai an wera innat weie omi wonau, “God imomoginai On Bada Wabinai enat.”

Iesu Orot Sawauin Iyawasai

14 Sabat ra taniai Iesu inai Pharisee yangan asi bainetewarotin an goai nan bayu itam mes; ato sabu on Iesu sibimateteai tiwag. ²Orot sawau tani ibo ann iman sidadau, on inat Iesu aurin, ³ato Iesu on Pharisee yangan a Baifafaro an baibebeotis on itetemis iyau, “Ot ati Baifafaro iyau on fofonin arimon sabu Sabat ra nan sabu taniyawasis o ambin i?” ⁴Baise osi men fofonin abi dura tani sitau. Iesu orot ibo, iyawasai ato iyafarai inai. ⁵Namon On osi auris iyau, “Omi natum o ami foro ox tani on Sabat ra nan sareu an doguai itafeu, ato omi mamaba wotafour i? Omi ra kaita wotan wottein itag, basit Sabat ra min on.” ⁶Baise atonio dura aurin on osi men fofonin arimon sityafotai on.

Toum Unyeirem Men

⁷Iesu isagob mamaba sabu fani siyoyores si’nat bayu am aurin on, osi asi efan on obis wat sinunuenen on nan simamair, on mes atonio bobo aurin on sabu engon auris dura kawenai nan idudur: ⁸“Orot tani inibebeğim unnat tabin an forag aurin on, om men efan aiyetunai unamair mes. Om men usagob goa matuanin on orot tani gagamin bag men om ba, on ibebegai enat tabin an forag au-

rin, ⁹ato goa matuanin, omi rum engon ibibebeğim wo’nat on innat aurim inau, ‘Om atonio efan emama on unikirir ato orot atonio on nin efanai inamair.’ Namon om arimon mamai inboem ato efan babanai bag on nan unamair. ¹⁰Baise om, goa matuanin inibebeğim on, unan efan babanai unamair, ato goa matuanin on toun ibibebeğim on aurim innat ato inau, ‘Turau, enat efan obinai unamair.’ Namon sabu fani sibebeğis sinat nan semama on arimon engon om sinkakafem. ¹¹Iyai iyafan toun ebigagaminai on arimon sinyeirai insur, ato iyai iyafan toun eyeyeirai on arimon siniyamai gagamin inmatar.”

¹²Namon Iesu on dura ato orot goa matuanin on iyor inat on aurin iyau, “Om aiyet an bayu o rabirabi an bayu unbotitiwag on men om turam o taitaim tutuam, o om am dam warar o sabu fani sawarotis—osi unibebeğis mes, osi on arimon angaramin sinibebeğim men, on etai ai ato aifan bobo ufoufour aurin on arimon sinigaraminem men. ¹³Om am forag unbiyamai on, sabu kokoianis, ass imas raguragu is, ass komasis, a matas fotis on unibebeğis; ¹⁴onai om on arimon baimomogin unboai yabin osi sabu on men angaramin sinigaraminem men. Baise sabu obis ato rabob emon sinmisiririn an rai on nan God inigaraminem men.”

Forag Gagamin an Dura Kawen

(Matthew 22.1-10)

¹⁵Sabu kemai nan simama, ato orot tani atonio dura itatam ato on Iesu aurin iyau, “Yasisir gagamin bag ato osi sabu auris iyabon God an Baiaiwabai sinamair bayu si’nam on!” ¹⁶Iesu on orot aurin iyau, “Ra tani orot forag gagamin iyamai ato sabu sigaraba maiau ibebeğis. ¹⁷Bayu am an wera inat, ato on orot on an agirotin iyafarai inai ato sabu ibibebeğim on itawures ‘Omi wonat, wei

bayu engon wabotitiwag nono!’¹⁸ Baise osi sabu on engon sibosuruf, kakaita kakaita asi dura ta ta on siboen sigat. Orot ainauin on agirotin iyawur iyau, ‘Yau au motob atobon on mes anan an-itai; ato am bada unawur, arie yau on aurin abiyababan yabin yau men anat on.’¹⁹ Orot tani ba iyau, ‘Yau au foro ox engon auyotoat atobonen ato yau a’nan au masuai nan foro anites ansagob osi on fofonis bobo sinabo o ambin; ato am bada unawur, arie yau on aurin abiyababan yabin yau men anat on.’²⁰ Orot tani iyau, ‘Yau ato arimon atabin, on fasinau yau men anat on.’

²¹ Agirotin imatabir men atonio bobo aurin on an bada iyawur. On goa an bada on yan men sunub itatab ato an agirotin aurin iyau, ‘Om gariwat egat enai mafam gagamis amosi unar goa sanasi nan unar ungat sabu kokoianis, ass imas raguraguis, matas fotis a ass komasis on unboes unnat.’²² Men weromin agirotin iyau, ‘Bada, dura mamaba uyawureu on nanaba afour, baise efan on gagamin yen.’²³ On mes bada on agirotin aurin iyau, ‘Egat enai rega etai nan a rega uwar sanasi nan sabu eboes senat, ato au goa awan inbonu.’²⁴ Yau awurem, sabu ainau abibebebis on men iyai tani arimon yau mat bayu wanam on!”

Baigibubunuotin an Yabin Mamaba

(Matthew 10.37-38)

²⁵ Sabu kuayo gagamin on Iesu mat sibib si’nan, ato On irutabir sabu auris iyau,²⁶ “Iyai iyafan Yau auriu enat on men fofonin au baigibubunuotin in-matar on, ab on Yau ininuaboiu tiwag weie, on men on toun taman, ayon, a’wan, nanatun, taitain tutuan, rorobun a on toun ibinuabois ba on.²⁷ Iyai iyafan men fofonin toun an nab inabar ato inigibubunueu, on min men Yau au baigibubunuotin on.

²⁸ “Iyai iyafan ebinonot goa ann weromin inyon on, ainau inamair ato goa inyoyonin an baiyan on engon inkuseb initai, on an agim on fofonin arimon an bobo inisawarai.²⁹ Ato on bobo men inbiyamai on arimon goa ann wat inrou ato men fofonin inyon insawar, ato sabu sinitai ato bobo mamaba imamatar on, arimon sinikoboai sinsererai.³⁰ Osi arimon sinau, ‘Atonio orot ibosuruf goa ann weromin iyoyonin ato men fofonin inisawarai on!’

³¹ “Aiwab orot an sabu 10,000 nanaba iboes egat, ato aiwab orot tani on sabu 20,000 nanaba on mat baigagam mes. Ato orot on ainau inamair ininonot on an faiwar fofonin arimon aiwab orot tani rus sinigagam ai ambin.

³² On orot men fofonin arimon aiwab orot tani inisowarai on, an sabu dura bobibotis iniyafares sinan aiwab orot sinnefotai sinifefeyanai tuf baiyamin aurin, on an ra on orot on eta nanenei emama nan.³³ Iesu an dura kanfounai iyau, “On eta kaitamomai, iyai iyafan egogoi Yau au baigibubunuotin inmatar on, ato bobo aifan ato ebobo on engon inikiriren.”

Kamit an Nanian Ambin

(Matthew 5.13; Mark 9.50)

³⁴ Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Kamit on obin, ato on kamit an nanian insasawar on, men eta yen arimon taniyamai an nanian inboai men.³⁵ Motob aurin on men obin a kuke foro asi ain mat aurin men obin; osi asir tanrebenen mom. Omi sabu er tainam aumas on Yau atonio dura abikakafun on won-tatam tiwag!”

Foro Sheep Isiwan

(Matthew 18.12-14)

15 Ra tani sabu agim takes bo’otis sigaraba a sabu bokomasotis

sigaraba on sinat Iesu an dura sittatam mes, ²ato Pharisee yangan a Baifafaro an baibebeotis on sibosuruf sigagamois si'yau, "Atonio orot on sabu bokomasotis ebikakaiwis a on eb On mat bayu sam!" ³On mes Iesu atonio dura kawen on auris idudur: ⁴"Omi orot tani aurin foro sheep orot nim nanaba ato foro sheep kaitamom wat itsisiwan on arimon-mamaba itafour i? On an foro sheep orot bat auyotoat sasagis nimtereban baibatin on nan itikirires wayo si'tam ato on itgat itan foro sheep kaitamom isisiwan on itnuen itgaturai. ⁵On foro sheep itgaturai on, itiyasisir kwakwan ato itboai abaranai ityagai, ⁶ato itabar itnat au go. Namon on tuturan a sabu fani ityores situwayo ato itawures, 'Yau abiyasisir kwakwan ato au foro sheep isiwani on agaturai men. Omi wonat engon taniyasisir!' ⁷On eta kaitamomai on awurem, orot bokomasotin kaitamom ya baikitabir inboai on, safamai on arimon yasisir gagamin inmatar, ato sabu orot bat auyotoat sasagis nimtereban baibatin auris on osi tous sebinonotis on obis wat on fasinai osi men ya baikitabir segogoi on."

Agim Isiwani

⁸Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, "Jever aurin agim gugudis engon auyotoat nanaba ato agim kafakakai kaitamom wat itbisiwanai on- jever arimon mamaba itafour i? On ramef ititutu ato an goa itrereb, ato efan engon itnuen tiwag itgaturai. ⁹On agim itgaturai on. Jever tuturan a sabu fani ityores ato itawures itau, 'Yau au agim agaturai on mes abiyasisir kwakwan. Omi wonat engon taniyasisir!' ¹⁰On eta kaitamomai awurem, God an anea on arimon men sunub siniyasisir ato orot bokomasotin kaitamom ya baikitabir inboai on."

Natun Fifi Orot Isiwani

¹¹Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, "Ra tani orot nanatun ruam mat simama. ¹²Fifi giya on taman aurin iyau, 'Bab, yau au buder ato uyein yen on agogoi ari bag uniteu.' On mes orot an buder ikuseb nanatun ainau giya auris. ¹³Ra fani sisawar gibunai fifi giya on an sawar sabu fani auris itotobon agim ibo ato on an goa ikirir igat inai. On igat inai tafanam nanenei nan an ma komasinai imama an agim on engon ireben isawar. ¹⁴On an agim engon ireben isawar. Namon on efanai on gomar gagamin bag imatar tafanam au engon ibo, ato on an bayu ambin bag. ¹⁵On mes on inai, ato on tafanam an orot tani aurin on nan bobo ibo, ato on orot iyafarai igat an foro itkaifares mes. ¹⁶Fifi on bitanan igi kwakwan ato igogoi bag on foro asi bayu si'yam on itboen itam mes. Yabin men iyafan tani bayu itai iyam on. ¹⁷Au kanfoun on fifi an not itotorai ato toun aurin iyau, 'Tamau an bobo sabu sigaraba nan semama auris on bayu fofonis wat baise yau nin on bayu mes ararabob! ¹⁸Yau an misir anan tamau aurin ato anau, "Bab, yau on God aurin abokomas a om mat aurim bobo komasin afour. ¹⁹Yau men obiu on unyoreu natum; ab om uniyameu yau om am bobo'otin tani ba.' ²⁰On mes fifi imisir ato imatabir men inai taman aurin.

"Fifi on eta nanenei bag arimon i'nat au go ato taman iyeit inai natun it; ato iyababan kwakwan, on iyayai inai natun irous ato iboyayanin. ²¹Fifi iyau, 'Tamau, yau God aurin abokomas a om mat aurim bobo komasin afour. Yau on men obiu on unyoreu natum.' ²²Baise fifi taman on an agirotis auris iyori iyau, 'Gariwat beber obin wobo wonat woitakwakwarai. Imanai kwasi woiwan, a kamak wobo ann woiwanen. ²³Namon omi wonai foro boboun momon

wat worab, ato forag gagamin taniyama bayu tanam taniyasisir! ²⁴Yabin yau natu on irabob, baise on iyawas men; on isiwani ato agaturai men.' On mes osi sibosuruf forag gagamin siyamai. ²⁵"On an werai ato ainau orot on igat inai masau ibobo. Namon on imatabir i'nat, on inat goa aurin ibiufin ato osi on tataf sirarabin a sibisau on wafararabis itatam. ²⁶On mes on agirotin tani iyor inat ato itetemai iyau, 'Nan bobo aifan emamatar i?' ²⁷Agirotin iyafotai iyau, 'Taim inat men au go, ato tamam on foro boboun momon irab yabin taim on yawasin imatabir men.'

²⁸Ainau orot on yan itatab kwakwan on men igogoi goa amonai itar; on mes taman on nana natun ibifefeyanai itar goa amonai mes. ²⁹Baise fifi ainau orot on taman iyafotai men iyau, 'Eite, kwanda sigaraba maiau yau on agirotiu ba aurim aboen, ato yau men meyan om fonam aseir mes. Ato aifan uteu i? Ambin bag, om men foro goat kafakakai urab uteu yau tuturau mat wam waiyasisir mes! ³⁰Baise atonio natum on am buder engon ibo inai nan eta eta asi jeverig auris on engon ireben isawar, ato on imatabir inat men on om on aurin foro tona boboun momon urab!' ³¹Taman iyafotai iyau, 'Natu om on ra fufur nin bisiwui emama ato au sawar aifan engon nin sen on om noam. ³²Baise ot forag tabiyamai tabiyasisir on taim on irabob baise ari on yawasin; on isiwani baise ari agaturai men.'"

Bobo an Bada Baisigogo'otin

16 Iesu an baigibunuotus auris iyau, "Ra tani orot sawarotin on an agirotin on baibad itai an sawar engon ikakaifaren. Gibui sabu fani orot sawarotin sikasonai on an agirotin ato baibad itai an sawar ikakaifaren on, an agim turin on fetag fetag ebiraram, ²on mes orot sawarotin an agirotin iyor irui

ato iyawur iyau, 'Om bobo komasis efofour on duram nanaba atatam i? Om fef unboai ato au agim asi eta mamaba sibobo on engon ungayam unka-soneu ansagob, yabin om men gibui arimon baibad unboai au sawar unkaifaren mes.' ³Agirotin on toun aurin iyau, 'Yau au bada on arimon au bobo emon inboseiriu angat. Yau mamaba anafour? Yau on men wawaniu arimon dogu anasar on, ato bobo nuenin aurin fefeyan on mamai eboeu. ⁴Yau ari asagob, arimon mamaba anafour? Au bada ato au bobo emon inboseiriu angagat on, arimon tuturau asi goai nan siniwaniu mat wanama.'

⁵On mes bobo an bada on sabu osi iyabon asi bada sawarotin bisinai sawar siboen ato gibui sitigaraminai mes, osi sabu on engon iyores sirui aurin. On orot ainauin itetemai iyau, 'Om au bada aurin sawar biyam nanaba on uboen bisimui sen i?' ⁶On iyafotai iyau, 'Olive momon naukwat awas bonuis aumas on engon orot nim nanaba on anitai men.' Bobo an bada iyau, 'Om momon uboai an fef min atonio yen. Gariwat emair ato eyeirai esur orot bat auyotoat nanaba egayam.' ⁷Namon on orot tani ba aurin iyau, 'Om sawar biyam nanaba uboen bisimui sen i?' On iyafotai iyau, 'Sawareg kwakwar auman an bit on 1,000 nanaba abo.' Bobo an bada on iyau, 'Om am sawareg kwakwar uboai an fef min atonio. Eyeirai esur 800 nanaba egayam.'

⁸"On yabinai orot sawarotin an agirotin komasin ato bobo auris ibi bada on ifain, yabin sabu ato ari nin tafanam an yawasai semama on sisagob tiwag mamaba eta faniai nanaba sinafour tuturas auris, men ato sabu Bada an yawasai semama ba on." ⁹Ato Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, "Yau awurem: Atonio tafanam an sawar obis aurim sen, on nan uniyamai tuturam mat wonam bonen

wonama tiwag. Namon on sawar sinsasawaris on, God arimon safamai nan inikakaiwim inboem unar. ¹⁰Iyai iyafan bobo gugudis ekakaifaren tiwag on, on min arimon bobo gagamis auris mat inkaifaren tiwag; iyai iyafan bobo gugudis men inkaifaren tiwag, on min men arimon bobo gagamis inkaifaren on. ¹¹Om atonio tafanam an yawasai agim sawar men ukaifarai tiwag on, ato safam an sawar maiauin kaifarin aurin mat min mamaba sinitutumem? ¹²Om sabu fani asi sawar on men ukaifarai tiwag on, ato om toum am sawar on mamaba arimon sinitem.

¹³“Agirotin men iyafan tani on an bada ruam auris iniagir mes; on arimon tani on inisisiweiai ato tani on ininuboa; on arimon tani on inbokikin ato tani on inisisiweiai. Om men fofonin arimon God a agim rus ra kaita uniagires on.”

Iesu Bobo Fani auris Ibebe

(*Matthew 11.12-13;*
5.31-32; Mark 10.11-12)

¹⁴Pharisee yangan atonio dura engon sitatam on osi Iesu sikoboai sisererai yabin osi on agim sinuaboai kwakwan on mes. ¹⁵Iesu osi auris iyau, “Omi toum wobiyamem sabu engon matasi seittem on obim wat, baise God isagob omi nunuam on mamaba. Sawar ato sabu senonosin osi auris on gagamis bag, ato God matanai on sawar yabis ambin.

¹⁶“Moses an Baifafaro a aubairuruotis asi dura sigagayam on nan sabu sibigibubunuai. Ato John Bapataito’otin inat an rai on Wasagobin God an Baiai-wab aurin ikurereb, ato sabu engon on sefofourtobon God an Baiai-wab amonai sinar mes. ¹⁷Safam tafanam on arimon gariwat sasasan sintumai, baise Baifafaro amonai gayam kaitamom kafakakai wat on arimon men fofonin insiwan. ¹⁸“Orot iyafan awan jever ebikirir ato

on jever tani ibo ebiawan men on min ebireg nan; a orot tani iyafan ato jever sibikirir on ibo ebiawan men, on min ebireg nan.”

Orot Sawarotin a Lazarus

¹⁹Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Ra tani orot sawarotin imama ato an ara beber on obis obis wat i’yoten ato ra fufur on forag ibiyamai bayu obis wat i’yam. ²⁰Orot tani mat wabin Lazarus on orot on kokoianin imama, on usin engon on gawud wat, ato on ra fufur si’boai si’n’an orot sawarotin an goa metewan awanai sibimairai imama. ²¹On igogoi on ato orot sawarotin an ke-mai bayu i’yam tuturis sifefeu on itabo itam mes. Ato kuke mat si’nat an gawud on sireremosen.

²²“Gibui, on orot kokoianin irabob ato anea on ayubin sibo sinai Abraham aurin safamai nan. Orot sawarotin ba irabob ato sigarobai, ²³baise on siyafarai inai efan menan sabu komasis serarabob senan semama on nan usibaban gagamin iboai. On itage ato Abraham nanenei nan it Lazarus rus simama. ²⁴On mes on iyor iyau, ‘Tamau Abraham! Ekabereu, ato Lazarus eiyafarai iman arakokoanai wat sareu itikutub ato fafeu itinubai, yabin yau on atonio wairafai nan baikokosar gagamin aboai!’ ²⁵“Baise Abraham iyau, ‘Natu, asir enos mom, om am yawas tutufin amonai umama am sawar engon aurim on basit fofonim wat, baise Lazarus an yawas amonai on komasin wat imama. Baise ari Lazarus nin on ebiyasisir ato om on usibaban eboai. ²⁶Mat, ot basuti on tarabab gagamin yen; men fofonin arimon iyafan tani inrabon om inibaisim a mat men iyafan tani on efanai emama on inrabon atonio efanai.’ ²⁷Orot sawarotin iyau, ‘Tamau Abraham, abifefeyanim Lazarus utiyafarai itan tafanamai nan tamau an goai, ²⁸ato taitaiu tutuau engon nim nan se-

mama, on itan osi tainas ityein on men atonio baikokosar an efanai sinnat mes.’

²⁹“Abraham iyau, ‘Om taitaim tutuam on Moses an baifafaro a aubairuruotis dura sigagayam on sibo siniyab ato tous sinsagob.’ ³⁰Orot sawarotin iyafotai iyau, ‘Tamau Abraham! On men fofonin on. Orot tani rabob emon inmisir ato inan osi auris on sinitutum ato osi min ya baikitabir sinboai.’ ³¹Baise Abraham iyau, ‘Om taitaim tutuam on Moses an baifafaro a aubairuruotis asi dura sigagayam on men aurin sibifonabo on, ato orot iyafan rabob emon inmisir inan auris, on arimon men an dura sintatam on.’”

Bokomas

(*Matthew 18.6-7,21-22; Mark 9.42*)

17 Iesu an baigibunuotis auris iyau, “Bobo arimon dura bag sinmatar iniyamai sabu sinbokomas; baise komasin bag orot iyafan on bobo iniyamen sinmatar on! ²Iyai iyafan on bobo komasin iniyamai fifi kafakakai inbobokomas on, iyobin on orot jever on anjonai agim gagamin sinous ato kamit borit badamai sinreberirai insur inamtom inarab. ³On mes omi wonkaifarem tiwag bobo aifan wofofour on! “Om taim tuam inbobokomas on matanai unawur, om eta usarar ato on ya baikitabir inboai on, om uninotburai. ⁴Om taim tuam ato ra kaitamom amonai on wera nimtereban ruam nanaba aurim inbobokomas ato on wera kakaita kakaita nanaba on innanat aurim i’nau, ‘Yau ya baikitabir abo’ basit om on uninotburai.”

Baitutum

⁵Baiyoyobotis on Bada aurin siyau, “Wei ai baitutum eiyamai inarat.” ⁶Bada iyafotes iyau, “Omi ami baitutum an rat on ato aigab foun ba on, wengar wabin mulberry on unawur, ‘Toum awerorom engon auman yabarainim ato eboem

esur kamitai nan etanumem!’ Ato arimon aurim inifonabo.”

Agirotin an Bobo

⁷Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Omi ami agirotin tani motob itkukuwain o foro sheep itkakaifares. On masau emon itnat mom on, ra kaita utawur utau, om gagariwat enat am bayu yam? ⁸Ambin bag! Baise om arimon utawur utau, ‘Yau au bayu ebotitiwag, bayu am an beber eiwanim ato ebotitiwagim au bayu unbotitiwag, yau bayu anam anatom weie; om gibui am bayu unam.’ ⁹Agirotin ebifonabo bobo ebobo aurin on an bada men ebifain on? ¹⁰On eta kaitamom omi aurin on eb on nanaba; omi bobo aifan aurin sawurem on asir wonabo mom ato wonau, ‘Wei on asir agiroti maiawai wat; wei asir ai bobo wat wabobo.’”

Iesu Sabu Auyotoat Usis Gawugawudis Igumidaris

¹¹Iesu au Jerusalem igeg ato On inai tafanam ruam Samaria a Galilee asi sanaf on basunai nan igat. ¹²On inai mafamai nan irur ato sabu auyotoat usis gawu gawudis on sinat sinefotai. Osi nanenei nan sitawar, ¹³ato siyoku siyau, “Iesu! Bada ekaberei!” ¹⁴Iesu osi ites ato auris iyau, “Omi wonai priest auris ato osi sininateteim.” Osi si’nan eta nenenai on engon siyawasis. ¹⁵Osi sabu amosi orot kaitamom on toun inateteai on iyawas, ato on imatabir men fonan gagaminai God ifain. ¹⁶On Iesu nanai ifeu sindan irou ato ikakawai. On orot on Samaria emon inat. ¹⁷Iesu ikakafun iyau, “Sabu on auyotoat nanaba siyawas; ato sabu nimtereban baibatim on menan nan i? ¹⁸Aibo mes orot touman on ekesin mom inat God inikakawai mes i?” ¹⁹Ato Iesu on orot aurin iyau, “Om emisir enai; am baitutum emon uyawas.”

Baiaiwab E'nat

(Matthew 24.23-28,37-41)

²⁰ Pharisee yangan fani Iesu sitetema on meyan arimon God an Baiaiwab innat. On an baiyafot on iyau, "God an Baiaiwab on men eta taniai nan innat unitai on. ²¹ Ato men iyafan tani arimon inau, 'Eite, atonio' o 'Ato nan!' yabin God an Baiaiwab on omi amomui yen." ²² Namon On baigibunuotis auris iyau, "Wera innat arimon ra tani wongoi Orot Natun wonitai baise arimon men wonitai on. ²³ Ato osi sabu arimon sinawurem, 'Eite, ato nan!' o 'Eite, atonio nin!' Baise omi men wongat wonuen mes. ²⁴ Orot Natun innanat men an ratafin on arimon nanamar ba inboai kasakasauai inbokiai ato tafanam engon intagawai. ²⁵ Baise On ainau on arimon inikokosarai bag a ari ra on sabu arimon sinisisiweiai. ²⁶ Orot Natun innanat men an werai on ato Noah imama an rai ba. ²⁷ Noah imama an werai on sabu bayu si'yam sitotom a orot jever on sitatabin ato on an rai Noah inai wa amonai irur mom on sareu igat sabu engon tutufin iyasububunues. ²⁸ On eta kaitamomai ato Lot an werai imamatar ba, on nanaba arimon inmatar. Sabu engon on bayu si'yam sitotom, sawar sibitotobon, masau sibobo a goa siyoyon. ²⁹ On an rai Lot Sodom ibikirir mom on wairaf wamemeran er yanden auman on yabat ba, safam emon isur ato sabu engon tutufin iyasububunues. ³⁰ On bobo nanaba on arimon Orot Natun an kudidirin auman inrobotet.

³¹ "On an rai orot iyafan an goa uwayob aiyetunai nan on, men insur an goa amonai an sawar inabo; on eta kaitamomai orot masauai nan on men inmatabir men inan au go. ³² Omi woninotim, ato bobo mamaba Lot awan aurin imatar on! ³³ Iyai iyafan efourtobon toun an yawas ebokikin on, arimon

yawas obin on inisiwanai ato iyai iyafan toun an yawas ebisisiweiai on, arimon yawas obin inboai. ³⁴ Yau awurem, on fom amonai on sabu ruam arimon babar kaitamomai sinembubur: orot tani on arimon sinboai sinan ato orot tani on sinikirir. ³⁵ Jever ruam on arimon rus rafi singamatabir: jever tani on sinboai sinan, ato tani on sinikirir. ³⁶ (Orot ruam arimon masau sinbobo: Orot tani on arimon sinboai sinan ato orot tani on sinikirir)."

³⁷ Baigibunuotis sitetema siyau, "Bada, atonio bobo min menan nan i?" Iesu iyafotes iyau, "Orot usin rabobin menan nan yen on, arimon kiwiu kikim on nan sinned sinruayo."

Kena Jever a Baigurubabanotin asi Dura Kawen

18 Namon Iesu an baigibunuotis auris atonio dura kawenai idudur itibebeyes, on osi ra fufur sinbayoi men sinisuweigan mes. ² "Mafam gagamin tani amonai orot baigurubabanotin imama, on orot on men God ibeberuai a sabu men ikakafes on. ³ Ato kena jever on eb on mafam gagaminai imama, on ra fufur i'nat baigurubabanotin aurin ibifefeyanai i'yawur, 'Yau agogoi unibaisiu ato au ragit au sawar ibo bisinai yen on anboai men!' ⁴ Wera weromin maiau orot baigurubabanotin on men igogoi on bobo itiyamai, baise au kanfoun on toun aurin ikakafun iyau, 'Basit yau on men God abeberuai a sabu men akakafes, ⁵ baise atonio kena jever on nana yau ebisababaniu kwakwan, on mes atonio bobo aniyamai an gogoi on anibaisin. Ato yau atonio bobo men anbiyamai on kena jever arimon nana auriu innanat inbiyameu arimon anisuweigan kwakwan!'"

⁶ Ato Bada an dura nana ibotein iyau, "Omi wontatam mamaba ato orot baigurubabanotin komasin an dura ibikaka-

fun on. ⁷ God an sabu fom ra On aurin setotou on arimon fofonin obin wat on inites, On arimon sasasan wat iniyafotes. ⁸ Yau awurem, God arimon sasasan wat an sabu inibaisi! Baise Orot Natun in-matabir men innanat au tafanam on sabu arimon ingatures On aurin on sebitutum o ambin?"

Pharisee Orot a Orot Agim Takes Bo'otin asi Dura Kawen

⁹ Mat Iesu on atonio dura kawenai sabu auris idudur, osi sabu fani sinonosin osi on obis wat ato sabu fani on komasis. ¹⁰ "Ra tani sabu ruam sigai tafaror goai bayoi mes: Orot tani on Pharisee, a orot tani on agim takes bo'otin. ¹¹ Pharisee orot on ekesin mom mabinai itawar ato ibayoi, 'God yau abikakaiwim kwakwan bag, yau on men afeyaniu, baifafaro men astoben on a men abi reg nan on, yau men ato osi sabu engon sefour ba. Yau abikakaiwim kwakwan bag yau on men ato orot agim takes bo'otin ba. ¹² Yau tafaror kaita-mom amonai on wera ruam nanaba on bayu abikirir abifour a au agim aboai on ra fufur auyotoat turin on abitem.' ¹³ "Baise agim takes bo'otin on nanenei nan itawar ato men fofonin magin au safam ittage on, ab on dogaran irab ato iyau, 'God, ekabereu, yau on bokomasotiu!' ¹⁴ Iesu iyau, "Yau awurem, atonio orot agim takes bo'otin on God an bokomas innotbur ato inai au go, men ato Pharisee orot on. Yabin osi sabu iyabon tous sebogais on sinyeires sinsur ato osi sabu iyabon tous seyeyeires on arimon sinbogais sinag."

Iesu Fifirig Gugudis Imomogines

(Matthew 19.13-15; Mark 10.13-16)

¹⁵ Sabu fani nanatus gugudis siboen sinat Iesu aurin iman tefasi ityagai itimomogines mes. Baigibunuotis osi sites ato bobo sifour aurin on simisir

sabu sigam siyawures. ¹⁶ Baise Iesu fifirig gugudis iyores sinat ato iyau, "Omi fifirig gugudis wonikires sinnat auriu, men wonsofaris mes, yabin God an Baiaiwab on ato sabu iyabon asi yawas fifirig gugudis ba sefour on osi ebinoanis. ¹⁷ Yau awurem dura bag! Iyai iyafan an yawas men ato fifi kafakakai ba in-four God an Baiaiwab inboai on, on arimon men fofonin inar on."

Orot Sawarotin

(Matthew 19.16-30; Mark 10.17-31)

¹⁸ Jew asi bainetewarotin on Iesu itetemai iyau, "Baiibeotim obim, yau mamaba anafour yawas mama wantoanin anboai i?" ¹⁹ Iesu itetemai iyau, "Om aibo mes uyoreu Yau Orot obiu? Men iyafan tani on obin ab God ekesin mom on obin. ²⁰ Om min baifafaro dura usagob: 'Om men unireg nan; turam men unirabobai; om men unbainau; turam men unisigoai; ayom tamam un-kakafes.'" ²¹ Orot iyafotai iyau, "Yau fifi kafakakai bag on atonio osi baifafaro dura engon auris on aifonabo."

²² Iesu atonio dura itatam ato orot aurin iyau, "Om bobo kaitamom wat on nana arimon uniyamai. Om am sawar engon tutufin sabu auris unitotobon ato agim unboai on sabu kokoianis unites, ato om arimon safamai nan unisawarotim; namon om unnat unigibunueu." ²³ Baise orot atonio dura itatam on, men sunub iyababan yabin on orot on sawarotin bag. ²⁴ Iesu it orot on iyababan ato iyau, "Sabu sawarotis auris on iwani kwakwan God an Baiaiwab amonai sinar! ²⁵ Foro camel on sasasan wat arimon sainuk matan an doguai inar, baise orot sawarotin aurin on iwani kwakwan men fofonin arimon God an Baiaiwab amonai inar on." ²⁶ Sabu on dura sitatam ato sitetemai siyau, "Iyafan on arimon yawas mama wantoanin inboai i?" ²⁷ Iesu iyafotes

iyau, “Bobo aifan sabu auris on iwani kwakwan, baise God aurin bobo engon tutufin on fofonin wat.” ²⁸ Namon Peter iyau, “Eite! Wei on ai goa waikiriren ato Om wabigibubunuem.” ²⁹ Iesu auris iyau, “Dura bag, ato Yau awurem, sabu iyabon God an Baiaiwab aurin on asi goa o awawas jever o taitais tutuas o a’yos tatamas o nanatus sibikirires on, ³⁰ arimon gagamin bag God inites men ato ari semama ba, a gibui sinrarabob on arimon yawas mama wantoanin sinboai.”

Iesu Inrarabob aurin on Wera Baitonin Ba Ikakafun

(*Matthew 20.17-19; Mark 10.32-34*)

³¹ Iesu baigibubunuotis auyotoat sasagis ruam on iboes mabisi sinai nan ato auris iyau, “Omi wontatam! Ot on tanan au Jerusalem on nan ato aubairuruotis dura aifan engon Orot Natun aurin dura buk amonai sigagayam on innat inidura bag. ³² On arimon sabu men Jew yangan on imasi sinyagai, osi arimon On sinikoboai, On dura komasis sinawur a sinakan tuturai. ³³ On arimon sinaswabirai ato sinasubun baise ra baitoninai on arimon inmisir inyawas men.” ³⁴ Baise baigibubunuotis atonio dura aurin on men tani sisagob; atonio dura an yabin on auris sibuni ato Iesu dura aifan ibikakafun on osi men sisagob.

Iesu Orot Kafefeyanotin Matan Fotin Iyawasai

(*Matthew 20.29-34; Mark 10.46-52*)

³⁵ Iesu inat Jericho mafam gagamin aurin ibiufin ato orot matan fotin tani on etai nan imair agim mes ikafefeyan. ³⁶ Sabu kuayo sinat sineseirai si’nan on itatamis ato on sabu itetemis iyau, “Nin on aifan emamatar i?” ³⁷ Osi siyawur siyau, “Iesu Nazareth emon on inat ineseirim enan.” ³⁸ On iyoku iyau, “Iesu! David Natun! Ekabereu!” ³⁹ Sabu ato

ainau si’nan on orot sigam siyawur ato osi siyawur awan itafot mes. Baise on aumiet bag iyoku iyau, “David Natun! Ekabereu!”

⁴⁰ On mes Iesu itawar ato sabu iyawures orot matan fotin on sitboai aurin sitnat. Orot inat Iesu aurin iufin ato Iesu itetemi iyau, ⁴¹ “Om aifan egogoi aurim anafour i?” On iyafotai iyau, “Bada, yau agogoi matau aneit men.” ⁴² Iesu orot aurin iyau, “Matam yeit men! Om am baitutum emon uyawas.” ⁴³ Ra kaita on matan fotin iyeit men, ato on Iesu igibubunuai God ibikakawai. Sabu kuayo on bobo si’tai on engon tutufin God sifain siduduranai.

Iesu a Zacchaeus

19 Iesu inai Jericho mafam gagamin inai irui, ato nana ibib i’nan. ² Orot wabin Zacchaeus, on orot on agim takes bo’otis asi orot gagamin tani a on eb on sawarotin on nan imama. ³ On ifo-fourtoyon ititai iyafan on Iesu, baise on orot on dibokakain on mes on men fofonin Iesu ititai on, yabin sabu kuayo on gagamin bag. ⁴ On mes on sabu kuayo nasi ainau iyayai inai wengar wabin sycamore, on nan igai Iesu on etai nan ibib i’nat on ititai mes. ⁵ Iesu ibib inat on efanai igat ato itage Zacchaeus aurin iyau, “Zacchaeus, gariwat esur, Yau on ari om am goai nan anama.” ⁶ Zacchaeus on sasasan wat wengar emon isur ato yasisirai nan Iesu ikakawai ato ibo inai an goai nan. ⁷ Sabu engon tutufin on bobo si’tai on sibosuruf sibirurusof sigagam si’yau, “Atonio orot on inai bokomasotin an goai emama!”

⁸ Zacchaeus imisir itawar ato Bada aurin iyau, “Bada untatam! Yau au sawar turin on an kuseb sabu kokoianis anites, ato iyai iyafan anakabainauai mes on, arimon wera bat nanaba on tefanai anigaraminai men.” ⁹ Iesu aurin iyau,

“Yawas on ari atonio goa amonai irui, orot mat on Abraham wawan agirin.¹⁰ Yabin Orot Natun on inat sabu sisiwan semama on innuenis iniyawasis mes.”

Agim Gold an Dura Kawen

(Matthew 25.14-30)

¹¹ Sabu atonio dura si'tatam ato Iesu on dura kawenai ibotein men sabu auris idudur. Iesu ibib inai Jerusalem aurin ibiufin ato sabu fani sinos on God an Baiaiwab on kafakakai mom in-robotet. ¹² On mes On iyau, “Ra tani orot gagamin aiwab an dam warar emon on inai tafanam tani nanenei nan on sitiymai itiaiwab ato on gibunai on it-matabir men itnat an au go. ¹³ Weie on an goa itikirir itgat, on an agirotis engon auyotoat iyores sirui ato agim gold on kakaita kakaita iraramis ato iyawures iyau, ‘Atonio agimai on nan bobo wonabo agim turin ba woniyamai, yau anan ato anmatabir men annat.’ ¹⁴ Baise on orot an mafam sabu on men sigogoi, on mes sabu dura bobibotis on siyafares orot gibunai sinai ato orot bainetewarotin siyawur, ‘Wei men wagogoi atonio orot on wei ai aiwab orot mes inmatar.’

¹⁵ “Baise orot on kututu sitai aiwab imatar ato imatabir men inat au go. On ra kaita an agirotis iyawures sinat nanai sitawar, ato itsagob agim ibites on biyam nanaba siyamai. ¹⁶ Agirotin ainau on inat iyau, ‘Bada, agim gold kaitamom wat uteu, ato on amonai abobo on agim gold engon auyotoat nanaba abo.’ ¹⁷ On iyau, ‘Om bobo obin bag ufour, om on agirotim obim! Bobo gugudis on ukaifaren tiwag, on mes anboem mafam gagamis engon auyotoat nanaba on om unkaifaren.’ ¹⁸ Agirotin bairuin ba irui ato iyau, ‘Bada, om agim gold kaitamom wat uteu, ato on amonai aboen on agim gold engon nim nanaba abo.’ ¹⁹ Atonio agirotin aurin iyau, ‘Om ari-

mon mafam gagamis engon nim on unkaifaren.’ ²⁰ Agirotin tani on inat ato iyau, ‘Bada, om am agim gold ato, yau beberai aikiman aibuni i'yen. ²¹ Yau om aberuem yabin om on orot wawanim on mes. Agim men om noam baise om ubo a masau men om uba baise wasi on ukuwain.’ ²² On orot aurin iyau, ‘Om agirotim komasim! Om toum am dura ubikakafun on nan antawar animakiem! Om usagob on yau orot wawanu, om uyau agim men yau noau baise abo a masau men aba baise bayu on akuwain. ²³ On nanaba dura bag on ato, om au agim on utboai agim an goai bag utiwan. Namon au agim on kafakakai itabo turin itiyamai ato atnat men on au agim atboai.’

²⁴ “Namon on sabu nan sitatawar auris iyau, ‘Agim gold on imanai wabaruai ato agirotin agim auyotoat ibiyamai on wonitai.’ ²⁵ Baise osi on aurin siyau, ‘Bada, on agim auyotoat iboen nono!’ ²⁶ On iyafotes iyau, ‘Yau awurem, iyai iyafan aurin sawar sigaraba si'nen on arimon sinitai, baise iyai iyafan aurin sawar ambin, basit kafakakai wat yen min on arimon imanai sinabaruai. ²⁷ Ato yau au ragit osi men sigogoi yau osi asi aiwab orot mes atmatar on woboos wonat nin ato yau nawui nan wonasububunues!’”

Iesu Aiwab Ba au Jerusalem Irui

(Matthew 21.1-11; Mark 11.1-11; John 12.12-19)

²⁸ Iesu ato dura ikakafun ato sabu nasi On ainau ekesin inai au Jerusalem. ²⁹ On inat mafam bethage a bethany auris iufin, Olive Oyau bisinai nan, ato On an baigibubunuotis ruam ainau iyafares sinai, ³⁰ On dura iyaubaiyates iyau, “Omi wonan nan mafam tani namui yen; on nan wonar mom, on foro donkey kafakakai nan wengarai siyous etatawar on wongaturai ato on foro min men

tefanai sigai simair sibonanaboai on, on uram wonrufan ato nin wonboai wonnat. ³¹ Ato iyai iyafan nan initetemim inau, omi aibo mes worurufan ato wonawur, wei ai Bada egogoi.”

³² Osi sinai ato Iesu dura aifan i'yawures on engon sigaturen. ³³ Osi foro donkey kafakakai an uram sirurufan ato foro matuanis on osi auris siyau, “Omi aibo mes foro an uram worurufan i?” ³⁴ Osi siyafotes siyau, “Wei ai Bada egogoi,” ³⁵ ato osi foro donkey kafakakai sibo sinai Iesu aurin. Namon osi asi beber on foro donkey tefanai sirebegagaien ato Iesu sibaisin igai foro tefanai imair. ³⁶ On foro tefanai imair i'nat on sabu asi beber etai nan siyabaren.

³⁷ On inat Jerusalem aurin ibiufin ato on efanai on eta isur inai Olive Oyuauai igat, On an baigibunuotis kuayo gagamin on sibosuruf fonas gagaminai God sibikakawai a sibifain, On mamaba bobo buburis ifofour matasi si'tai aurin on. Osi si'yau, ³⁸ “God aiwab imomoginai Bada Wabinai enat! Tuf on safamai yen a God Aiyetunenei Wabin duran tanbogagai!” ³⁹ Namon Pharisee fani nan sabu kuayo amosi on Iesu aurin sikakafun siyau, “Baibebeotim, om am baigibunuotis dura wawaninai yawures awas sinafot!” ⁴⁰ Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Yau awurem osi awas sinafot on, agim arimon tous wat sinbosuruf siniyoku.”

Iesu Jerusalem aurin Itou

⁴¹ On inat mafam gagamin aurin ibiufin ato On iyeit mafam gagamin it'tai on ibosuruf itou, ⁴² On Jerusalem aurin ikakafun iyau, “Om iyobin ari bag on tuf an eta utsagob! Baise ari on men usagob on, yabin om on sibuniem!” ⁴³ An wera innat arimon om am ragit on sinikuffinam am mafam gagamin an eta erur e'gat on nan sinyafoten, ato arimon autab wat reban reban engon aurim sinigagam.

⁴⁴ Osi arimon am sabu mat engon sinikomasim; men arimon agim tani an efanai sinikirir inen mes, yabin omi men wogogoi wera wotsagob aifanai God inat itiyawasim mes!”

Iesu Inai Tafaror Goai Iruui

(Matthew 21.12-17; Mark 11.15-19; John 2.13-22)

⁴⁵ Namon Iesu inai tafaror goai irui ato ibosuruf sabu baitotobonotis ifaitanis sigat, ⁴⁶ On iyawures iyau, “God an dura buk amonai sigayam, God iyau, ‘Yau au tafaror goa on sinyorai bayoi an goa.’ Baise omi wobo woikkitabirai bainauotis asi ob efan mes imatar!” ⁴⁷ Iesu ra fufur tafaror goai nan sabu ibibebeyes. Priest aiwabis, Baifafaro an baibebeotis, a sabu asi bainetewarotis on sigogoi sitasubun, ⁴⁸ baise osi men fofonin eta sitaturai on bobo sitafour, yabin sabu engon tutufin on nana On an dura sitatam, men sigogoi dura tani kaitamom wat sitisarar mes.

Iesu An Baibad aurin Sitetem

(Matthew 21.23-27; Mark 11.27-33)

20 Ra tani Iesu tafaror goai nan sabu ibibebeyes a Wasagobin ibibino, ato priest aiwabis, Baifafaro an baibebeotis, a sabu kawian osi sinat ² ato On aurin siyau, “Om ekasonei, abi baibad ubo atonio osi bobo efofour i? Atonio baibad on iyafan item osi bobo efofour?” ³ Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Yau ba anitetemim, omi wonkasoneu, ⁴ John an baibad on men emon ne ibo sabu ibipataitois, on God emon ibo o sabu emon ibo?”

⁵ Osi sibosuruf tous wat amosi sigagamois bonen, “Ot dura mamaba tanau i? Ot ari tanau, ‘God emon ibo’ ato On inau, ‘Ato omi aibo mes men John woitutumai i?’ ⁶ Baise ot ari tanau, ‘Sabu emon ibo,’ ato sabu kuayo gagamin on ari agimai sinborarabit yabin osi engon sebitu-

tum John on aubairuruotin.” ⁷ On mes osi siyafotai siyau, “Wei men wasagob iyafan on John baibad itai sabu ibibapataitois.” ⁸ Ato Iesu auris iyau, “Yau mat men ankasonem iyafan baibad iteu atonio osi bobo afofour.”

**Wine Masau Bobo’otis
asi Dura Kawen**

(Matthew 21.33-46; Mark 12.1-12)

⁹ Namon Iesu atonio dura kawenai on sabu auris idudur: “Orot an masauai wine itanumen ato on sabu iboes wine masau sitbobob agim sitbiyamai ato on goa ikirir inai tapanam nanenei bag.

¹⁰ Namon wera inat wine uwan bairut mes ato on an agirotin tani iyafarai inai sabu wine bobo’otis auris nan on an agim turin itboai mes. Baise sabu wine bobo’otis on simisir agirotin sibor-rarab ato eriman siyafarai men imatabir.

¹¹ On mes on agirotin tani ba iyafarai inai; baise sabu wine bobo’otis on simisir agirotin tani ba sibo sibor-rarab, simama-iai ato eriman siyafarai men imatabir.

¹² Namon on agirotin baitonin ba iyafarai inai; sabu wine bobo’otis on simisir sibor-rarab kiyam sitai ato sibo au koun sirebetet igat. ¹³ Namon wine matuanin on iyau, ‘Yau mamaba anafour i? Yau tou natu au nuabo bag on aniya-farai; asagob osi arimon on sinkakafai!’

¹⁴ Baise sabu wine bobo’otis on fifi sit ato osi tous wat siyau bonen, ‘Atonio fifi on matuanin toun natun. Tana-subun ato atonio wine masau on ot tan-boai inoanit!’ ¹⁵ On mes osi fifi sibo wine masau emon sirebetet igat au koun ato siyasubun. Iesu itetemis iyau, “Wine masau matuanin on arimon mamaba in-afour ato osi wine bobo’otis auris? ¹⁶ On arimon innat ato osi sabu inasububunues ato wine masau on inboai wine bobo’otis fani inites.” Sabu atonio dudur sitatam on siyau, “Ambin, bobo men nanaba in-matar mes.” ¹⁷ Iesu on osi magis matas

iten ato itetemis iyau, “Atonio God an dura buk amonai sigagayam on an yabin min mamaba i?”

‘Arir ato goa baigoyonotis matan ainau sit on men obin on mes sisisiweiai ato gibui sisagob on arir on iyobin bag mat gagamin arir engon tefasi.’

¹⁸ Iyai iyafan on arir tefanai infefeu on arimon usin intamomos insawar ato on arir iyai iyafan tefanai infefeu inrarabin on arimon aunan inasubun fofou inmatar.”

Agim Takes Yeinin aurin Sitemem

(Matthew 22.15-22; Mark 12.13-17)

¹⁹ Baifafaro an baibebeotis a priest ai-wabis sigogoi bag Iesu on ari wat sitfatu-mai yabin osi sisagob atonio dura kawen ibidudur on osi auris iragites; baise osi on sabu auris siber. ²⁰ On mes osi sibosuruf eta sinunuen. Osi sabu fani bubuniai nan siyafares sinai ato sitisigo osi on sabu obis ato Iesu sititetemai On dura mamaba itbikakafun on sitkamosai, ato Rome asi gawan imanai sityagai mes.

²¹ Atonio sabu bubuniai sibiya-fares on sinat Iesu aurin siyau, “Baibebeotim, wei wasagob Om dura aifan ebikakafun a sabu ebibebeyes on dura bag wat. Wei wasagob Om sabu asi baibad mamaba auris on men etatamis baise Om dura maiauinai God an gogoi wat on sabu auris ebibebe. ²² Om ekasonei, ot ati baifa-faro min iyau fofonin arimon agim takes on Caesar aurin tanibaiyan o ambin?”

²³ Baise Iesu on osi asi baisigogo on it isagob ato auris iyau, ²⁴ “Omi ami agim woiyoboebu anitai. Nin on iyafan ma-gin a wabin on atonio yen?” Osi siyafotai siyau, “Caesar.” ²⁵ On mes Iesu iyau, “Sawar aifan Caesar noan on Caesar wonitai a sawar aifan God noan on God wonitai.” ²⁶ Osi nan sabu nasi on men fofonin sitkamosai on, on mes osi awas sifot ato Iesu an baiyafot aurin on men sunub siduduran on.

Rabob emon Misir men aurin Sitetem

(*Matthew 22.23-33; Mark 12.18-27*)

²⁷ Namon Sadducee fani sinat Iesu aurin. Osi sabu sau on sabu rabob emon on men arimon sinmisiririn men. Osi Iesu sitetema siyau, ²⁸ “Baibebeotim, Moses atonio baifafaro dura on ot aurit igayam: ‘Orot inarab awan inikirir nanatun ambin on orot tain on kena jever iniawan ato on fifirig inibitu on arimon orot rabobin nanatun mes.’ ²⁹ Ra tani ainauan gigiawan engon nimbereban ruam nanaba simama: Ainau orot itabin ato nanatun ambin irabob. ³⁰ Namon giya orot bairuin ba on kena jever iawan, ³¹ namon giya orot baitonin ba on kena jever iawan. Atonio bobo kaitamomai on ainauan gigiawan nimbereban bairuin engon auris on bobo imatar—osi nanatus ambin sirabob. ³² Au kanfoun on, jever irabob. ³³ Weie, osi ainauan gigiawan nimbereban bairuin engon ato jever sibiawan on arimon kanfounai rabob emon sinmisiririn men on, arimon iyafan on awan i?”

³⁴ Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Orot jever tafanamai semama on setatabin, ³⁵ baise orot jever ato obis wat God rabob emon ebobaimisires men ato ra gibui sinmama men on arimon men sintabin. ³⁶ Osi on arimon anea ba sinama ato men sinarab. Osi arimon God nanatun mes sinmatar yabin osi on God rabob emon ibobaimisires on mes. ³⁷ Moses ato rerebai iyoboet, rabobis on arimon God inbobaimisires men. God an dura buk amonai sigayam ato wairaf regai iyoyour aurin on nan Bada ikakafun iyau, ‘On Abraham an God, Isaac an God, a Jacob an God.’ ³⁸ On an yabin min On on sabu yawasis asi God, On men sabu rabobis auris. yabin God aurin on sabu engon tutufin on yawasis wat.”

³⁹ Baifafaro an baibebeotis fani sikakafun siyau, “Baibebeotim, Om am

baiyafot obin!” ⁴⁰ Osi men iyafan tani fofonin arimon ititetemai men.

Keriso aurin Sitetem

(*Matthew 22.41-46; Mark 12.35-37*)

⁴¹ Iesu osi auris iyau, “Mamaba mes osi sebikakafun sau Keriso on David an warar emon i? ⁴² David toun on buk Psalm amonai iyau,

‘Bada on yau au Bada, On aurin iyau: Om nin au asumaiauai emair,

⁴³ ato Yau am ragit anboes sinsur om am baibad babanai sinama.’

⁴⁴ David On aurin iyor iyau, ‘Bada;’ Ato mamaba mes Keriso on David an dam warar emon i?”

Iesu on Baifafaro an Baibebeotis auris Itainaya

(*Matthew 23.1-36; Mark 12.38-40*)

⁴⁵ Sabu engon Iesu sitatamai ato On an baigibubunuotis auris iyau, ⁴⁶ “Omi matam woneit ato osi Baifafaro an baibebeotis auris, osi asi gogoi on beber weromis soten aumas ato baitotobon an efanai nan sebibib a mat osi asi nuabo on sabu nan sebitotobon on kakafai wat nan sinbikakaiwis; osi on bayoi goa amonai asi sifumama on kakafais wat on serurubinen a asi efan obis wat on forag asi efanai nan serurubinen; ⁴⁷ Osi kekena sebisigogoes ato asi goai sawar sen on engon osi seyayakeis ato tous wat sebogaisi asi bayoi weromin sebabayoi! Osi asi baimaki on arimon komasin bag sinboai!”

Kena Jever an Siwar Iyein

(*Mark 12.41-44*)

21 Iesu on sabu sawarotis inateteis tiwag asi siwar on tafaror goa an didiwag amonai siyeyeinin, ² a mat On it kena jever kokoianin bag on inat an agim gugudis ruam mom iyein. ³ On iyau, “Yau awurem atonio kena jever kokoianin siwar iyeyeinin on irat kwak-

wan men ato osi sabu engon siyeyeinin ba. ⁴ sabu fani ato asi siwar siyeyeinin on asi agim irat kwakwan on ato kafakakai wat siyein; baise on jever on kokoianin, aifan aurin i'yen on engon tutufin ato iyein isawar men agim yen arimon an bayu intobon on.”

**Iesu Iyau Tafaror Goa
arimon Intagoros Insur**

(Matthew 24.1-2; Mark 13.1-2)

⁵ Baigibubunuotis fani on tafaror goa aurin sibikakafun, on tafaror goa an itin obin agim obis on nan siyon a siwar God aurin sikuteten. Iesu iyau, ⁶ “Ato osi engon woiten-on an wera innat on men arimon agim kaitamom tani nin an efanai sinikirir inen mes; agim engon tutufin arimon sinboen sinribiriren sinsur.”

Yawas Wawanis a Baikokosar

(Matthew 24.3-14; Mark 13.3-13)

⁷ Osi sitetamai siyau, “Baibebeotim, atonio bobo on arimon meyan inmatar i? Bobo aifan inmatar onai wei iniyoboiei wansagob on wera inat atonio osi bobo sinmatar?” ⁸ Iesu iyau, “Omi matam woneit, sabu fani asi dura on men wontatam mes. Sabu sigaraba arimon Yau Wabiui sinnat sinikakafun sinau, ‘Yau orot min atonio!’ato ‘Wera inat nono!’ Baise omi men osi wonigibubunues mes. ⁹ Omi men wonaber ato baigagam a baikokosar inmatar on; osi bobo on arimon ainau sinmatar baise osi on men dura bag tafanam au kanfoun iufin nono on.”

¹⁰ On an dura nana ibotein iyau, “Tafanam arimon tous wat sinigagam bonen; baiaiwab arimon tous wat sinigagam bonen. ¹¹ Uruyoi arimon gagamis bag sinmatar, gomar an ra inmatar a sawau komasis arimon tafanam au engon inboai; a sawar beruber komasis a bobo baiduduranis gagamis arimon safam aiyetun emon sinnat. ¹² Baise weie

osi bobo engon tutufin sinmatar, omi arimon sinfatumem ato baikokosar sinitem; omi arimon sinboem bayoi goa amosi nan sinigurubabanim a sinboem fafatum goai sinreberuem. Yau fasiui on omi arimon sinboem sabu aiwabis a bainetewarotis nasi wontawar. ¹³ Atonio on omi ami wera bag on nan Yau au Wasagobin on sabu auris wonkureb. ¹⁴ Omi ainau ami not on woniyamai wonsagobim ato sinboem babadis nasi wontatawar on, men woniyababan dura mamaba wonbikakafun aurin on, ¹⁵ yabin Yau on arimon sagob a dura gigoan aniyoboem on nan wonikakafun, ato omi ami ragit on men iyafan tani arimon ami dura inrab on, osi ami dura sintatam on dura bag wat wobikakafun. ¹⁶ Omi arimon toum ayom tamam, taitaim tutuam, ami dam warar a tuturam on omi sinboem babadis imasi sinyagai ato omi fani on arimon sinasubunuem. ¹⁷ Yau fasiui on sabu engon tutufin sinisisiweiim. ¹⁸ Baise omi on arimon engon obim yawasim wat, unimui tefam sen engon mat men tani arimon intarir insiwan on. ¹⁹ Omi atonio osi bobo emon nana wonfaskikin on arimon toum woniyawasim.”

**Iesu Iyau Jerusalem
arimon Sinikomasai**

(Matthew 24.15-21; Mark 13.14-19)

²⁰ Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Omi wonitai wou yangan Jerusalem sebikuffinai on, wonsagob on mafam gagamin on kafakakai mom sinikomasai. ²¹ Namon osi sabu iyabon Judea tafanamai semama on au oyau sinayai sinan; osi sabu iyabon mafam gagaminai semama on mafam sinikirir singat, osi sabu iyabon Jerusalem bisinai semama on men mafam gagamin amonai sinar mes. ²² Yabin ari ra on ‘Baimaki Ra,’ ato God an dura engon tutufin buk amonai sigagayamen on innat inidura

bag. ²³On an rai on arimon komasin bag ato osi jever iyabon yas sisag aumas a jever iyabon nanatus sebisus auman on! Yawas wawanis bag on arimon atonio tafanamai sinmatar ato God on arimon atonio osi sabu auris iniyatabat. ²⁴Sabu fani arimon seriai sinasububunues a sabu fani on arimon sinfatumes ato sinboes tafanam au engon sinabib sinan; a eteni sabu on arimon osi Jerusalem sinboai sinfasifinim sinikomasai inan asi wera fofonin on nan insawar.”

Orot Natun Innat

(*Matthew 24.29-31; Mark 13.24-27*)

²⁵Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Bobo magis magis arimon wera, roke, siribod auris sinmatar. Tafanamai sabu sigaraba arimon sinaber kwakwan ato kamit yawarad wan inrukikiai an rarabin gagamin a tuwabut gagamin auman innat on. ²⁶Sabu arimon sinbeber on matas sinbubu ato bobo aifan enat tafanam au engon inmamatar aurin sinonosin on, sawar faiwaris engon tutufin safamai sen on arimon asi efan sinisararen. ²⁷Namon sabu arimon Orot Natun sinitai kasakasauai inrobotet an faiwar gagaminai an kudidirin auman innat on. ²⁸Atonio osi bobo sinbosuruf sinmamatar on omi, wonmisir usom wontagai yabin God on kafakakai mom iniyawasim.”

Bubudau Wengar an Baiyoboen

(*Matthew 24.32-35; Mark 13.28-31*)

²⁹Namon Iesu on atonio dura kawenai auris idudur: “Omi wengar bubudau a wengar engon on woniten. ³⁰Omi wonitai ato wengar rorous sinkutet singagat on wonsagob on kwanda an wera on inat iufin nono. ³¹On eta kaitamomai, omi atonio osi bobo woniten sinmamatar on wonsagob God an Baiiawab on kafakakai mom inat. ³²“Yau

awurem dura bag, atonio osi bobo engon tutufin sinmatar weie sabu ari semama on sinarab. ³³Safam a tafanam on arimon intumai baise Yau au dura on arimon men meyan intumai.”

Omi Matam Woneit

³⁴Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Omi matam woneit! Omi men ami nit engon on forag aurin a sareu wawanis wonatom wonbikokok aurin a atonio tafanam an yawas aurin wonyein kwakwan mes, o on Ra on arimon innat inbisafurem on omi men wobotitiwagim on. ³⁵Yabin on ra on arimon baisafur egiraf ba innat sabu engon tutufin nin tafanamai auris. ³⁶Omi ra fufur wonbotitiwagim a wonbabayoi ami faiwar wonboboai ato bobo aifan engon tutufin sinmamatar on, omi obinai wat wonan Orot Natun nanai wontawar.” ³⁷Osi ra nan on Iesu tafaror goai sabu ibibebeyes ato ibirabirabi on i'gat i'nan Olive Oyuauai nan i'yenbubur. ³⁸Ra ra fomenei fufur on sabu engon si'n'an tafaror goai an dura sittatam mes.

Iesu Sinbirabobai aurin Sitarasisib

(*Matthew 26.1-5; Mark 14.1-2; John 11.45-53*)

22 Forag wabin Rafi Sarar Men Fio Yist Auman on seyoyorai Baisobon, on an wera inat iufin. ²Priest aiwabis a Baifafaro an baiibebeotis on sabu auris siber on mes osi sifofourtbobon eta sinunuen Iesu bubuniaian sitasubun mes.

Judas Ibasit Iesu Itkaseirai Mes

(*Matthew 26.14-16; Mark 14.10-11*)

³Namon Afaguban on baigibubunuo-tis auyotoat sasagis bairuin tani wabin Judas on seyoyorai Iscariot, on nunuanai irui. ⁴On mes Judas on inai priest aiwabis a tafaror goa kaifarotis asi babadis auris, osi mat sitikakafun mamaba Iesu

osi auris itkaseirai mes.⁵ Osi on siyasisir ato siyaumatanai agim sitibaiyanai mes.⁶ Judas on bobo aurin ibasitai ato ibosuruf eta inunuen menan wera obin itgaturai nan bubuniai Iesu osi auris itkaseirai mes.

Iesu Baisobon an Bayu Ibotitiwag Itam Mes

(Matthew 26.17-25; Mark 14.12-21; John 13.21-30)

⁷ Ra inat Forag wabin Rafi Sarar Men Fio Yist Auman aurin ato on ra nan min foro sheep bobous on sitasububunuen Baisobon an bayu sitam mes.⁸ Iesu on Peter a John rus atonio duraiai iyaubaiyates ato iyafares iyau, “Omi wonan Baisobon an Bayu on ot aurit wonbotitiwag tanam.”⁹ Osi sitetemai siyau, “Om menan nan egogoi bayu wanbotitiwag mes i?”¹⁰ On iyafotes iyau, “Omi wonan mafam gagaminai wonar mom ato orot sareu kibub iyabar e’nat on arimon mat woninofoten. Omi on orot wonigibubunuai wonan ato on goa amonai inrurur¹¹ ato omi goa matuanin on wonawur wonau: ‘Baibebeotin on om aurim iyau, goa amonai efan menan nan on au baigibubunuotis mat Baisobon an bayu wanam i?’¹² On arimon goa ann weromin aiyetun nan efan gagamin sirereb sibotitiwag yen on iniyoboem ato omi bayu engon nan aurit wonbotitiwag.”¹³ Osi sinai ato Iesu dura aifan i’yawures on engon sigaturen ato nan Baisobon an bayu sibotitiwag.

Bada An Bayu

(Matthew 26.26-30; Mark 14.22-26; 1 Corinthians 11.23-25)

¹⁴ Wera inat ato Iesu an baiyoyobotis mat on kemai simair.¹⁵ On osi auris iyau, “Yau agogoi kwakwan atonio Baisobon an bayu on mat tanam weie yau anikokosariu!”¹⁶ Yau awurem, Yau men arimon Baisobon an bayu tani ba

anan men, on an ra God an Baiaiwab amonai on innat inidura bag.”¹⁷ Namon Iesu viga ibo God aurin ikakaiu ato iyau, “Atonio viga wobo ato omi toum sanamui wonfasararam.”¹⁸ Awurem Yau men arimon atonio sareu wine antoman men, on an ra God an Baiaiwab innat weie Yau antoman men.”

¹⁹ Namon On rafi sarar ibo God aurin ikakaiu ato iyabaseseb ites iyau, “Nin on Yau usiu on omi aurim abitem, omi atonio bobo nanaba wonafour Yau wonnosiu.”²⁰ On eta kaitamomai bayu siyam isawar weie On viga ibo ites iyau, “Atonio viga on God an dura bobaibasit boboun on Yau au tarai nan inbosuruf, on omi engon tutufin aurim idebur.²¹ “Baise woit! Orot iyafan Yau ekakaseiriu on mat nin kemai tamama!”²² Yabin God ibotitiwag nono Orot Natun arimon inarab baise komasin bag on orot aurin iyafan Yau ekakaseiriu on!”²³ Namon osi sibosuruf tous amosi sibitetem bonen orot iyafan osi sanasi on atonio bobo inafour.

Baigibubunuotis Sigagamois Iyafan on Gagamin Bag

²⁴ Baigibubunuotis sanasi wat on gamo imatar osi sinonosin iyafan on gagamin bag osi engon amosi.²⁵ Iesu osi auris iyau, “Sabu men Jew yangan asi aiwabis on asi faiwar yen asi sabu auris, a sabu bainetewarotis on seyoyores, ‘Sabu tuturas.’²⁶ Baise omi aurim on eta men on nanaba on, ab omi sanamui iyafan gagamin on inikafakakai men ato bainetewarotin on iniyamai tuturan iniagires.²⁷ Orot iyafan on gagamin; orot emama mom bayu yam on o orot ato ebiagirai on i? Dura bag orot ato kemai imair emama on. Baise Yau omi sanamui on omi abiagirem.

²⁸ “Yau auriu yawas wawanis simamatar on omi engon bisiwui woma;²⁹ Yau Tamau on baibad iteu aninete-

war mes, on mes Yau au dura bobai-basit kaitamom on arimon omi arim aniyamai. ³⁰Omi arimon au Baidiab amonai au kemai wonamair bayu wonam wonatom, a omi arimon mamageai wonamair Israel an dam engon auyotoat sasagis ruam on woninetewaris.”

Iesu on Peter Iyawur arimon Inisosoufai

(Matthew 26.31-35; Mark 14.27-31; John 13.36-38)

³¹Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Simon, Simon! Om untatam! Afaguban on God ifefeyanai ibasit ato omi engon tutufin inrutobonim mes, omi on arimon ato masau bo’otin ba on sawareg ebobo ekukuseb sawareg wat on mabisi eyaya ato fefemis on mabisi eyaya. ³²Baise Simon, Yau aurim ababayoi am baitutum on men inafeu mes. Ato om Yau auriu unrutabir unnat men, ato taitaim unkufaiwaris asi baitutumai on sinfaskikin.” ³³Peter iyafotai iyau, “Bada, yau on abotitiwagi u isawar rut tanan fafatum goai tanar a yau arimon rut tanarab!” ³⁴Iesu iyafotai iyau, “Peter, Yau awurem om arimon ari wera ton nanaba unisosoufiu unau, yau on Orot on men asagobai, weie kokorerek inatou.”

Agim an Kukufet, kwakwar, a Seri

³⁵Namon Iesu an baigibubunuotis itetemis iyau, “On an werai Yau aiya-farem wo’gat on men agim an kukufet, kekes a amm kikiman wonboen mat wonan mes, ato omi sawar aifan wat auris on wogogoi en i?” Osi siyafotai siyau, “Ambin.” ³⁶Iesu iyau, “Baise ari on, iyai iyafan aurin agim an kukufet o kwakwar aurin i’nen on inboai mat inan; iyai iyafan aurin seri ambin on usin an baitakwakwaren on inboai sabu fani auris intotobon ato agim inboai an

seri intobon. ³⁷Yau awurem dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, ‘On bainuotis sibimakies on mat simakiai, Yau auriu on arimon innat inidura bag yabin dura aifan Yau auriu sigayam on inat ebidura bag.” ³⁸Baigibubunuotis siyau, “Bada! Eite! Seri ruam atonio!” On iyafotes iyau, “Basit on fofonin!”

Iesu Olive Oyauai nan Ibayoi

(Matthew 26.36-46; Mark 14.32-42)

³⁹Iesu mafam gagamin ikirir inai, On ra fufur nanaba ifofour i’nan i’nat, ato On an baigibubunuotis mat sinai Olive Oyauai nan. ⁴⁰On inat on efanai igat ato iyawures iyau, “Omi wonbayoi on men arimon rutobon wonboai mes.” ⁴¹Namon On ikirires kafakakai inai mabinai ato orot agim erereben enan an fofon ba ato nan sindan irou ibayoi. ⁴²On iyau, “Tamau, atonio bobo on Om am gogoi ai on, men uniyameu atonio viga an baikokosar anboai mes. Baise men Yau au gogoi ai, ab Om am gogoi ai on inmatar.” ⁴³Anea safam emon irobotet isur aurin ato ikufaiwarai. ⁴⁴Iesu an usi baban on irat kwakwan ato wawaninai bag ibayoi, On magin usin abar i’gat on tara ba sifefe igagaror isusur motobai.

⁴⁵On ibayoi isawar ato imisir men inai an baigibubunuotis igatures, osi asi yababan emon iyames sisuweigan siyenbubur. ⁴⁶On osi auris iyau, “Omi aibo mes woenbubur? Omi womisir wonbayoi on men arimon rutobon wonboai on.”

Iesu Sifatumai

(Matthew 26.47-56; Mark 14.43-50; John 18.3-11)

⁴⁷Iesu on dura nana ibikakafun ato Judas baigibubunuotin auyotoat sasagis ruam on tani on sabu kuayo ibonanawaiis sinat, on inat Iesu aurin ato rereban iyan. ⁴⁸Baise Iesu iyau, “Judas om ato rerebau eyayanin on ebiyamai

Orot Natun on ubo On an ragit imasi eyayagai?" ⁴⁹Baigibubunuotis osi nan Iesu mat sitatawar on sit atonio bobo on inmatar, on mes sitetamai siyau, "Bada, wei seri wanboai mat wanigagam i?" ⁵⁰Ato osi sanasi orot tani on an seri ibo ato Priest Ainauin an agirotin tainan asumaiauai on iyasutin itutu.

⁵¹Baise Iesu iyau, "Atonio bobo on eikirir!" On orot tainan ibotobon ato iyawasai. ⁵²Sabu iyabon sinat Iesu sitfatumai mes on priest aiwabis a tafaror goa kaifarotis asi babadis a sabu kawian on sinat Iesu sitfatumai mes, On imisir iyawures iyau, "Omi ami seri a ami sambeyan woboen wonat on sitau Yau on bainautiu bait? ⁵³Yau on ra fufur omi mat nan tafaror goai ato omi men wogogoi nan wotfatumeu. Baise ari on omi ami wera inat ami gogoi aifan on wonafour, ato Afaguban ebinetewarim nan."

Peter on Iesu Isosoufai

(Matthew 26.57,58,69-75; Mark 14.53-54,66-72; John 18.12-18,25-27)

⁵⁴Osi Iesu sifatumai ato sibo sinai Priest Ainauin an goai nan; ato Peter on nanenei nan osi ibigibunues. ⁵⁵Wou yangan on nan furi amonai efan basunai bag nan wairaf siyasir ato Peter inai nan sabu mat simair wairaf iraranis. ⁵⁶Jeverei agirotin tani on Peter it nan wairaf iraranai, on totor aurin iyeit it ato iyau, "Atonio orot mat on Iesu an baigibun-uotin tani!"

⁵⁷Baise Peter isosouf iyau, "Jever, yau on orot on men meyan asagobai on!" ⁵⁸Wera men weromin ato orot tani Peter it isagobai ato iyau, "Om mat On an baigibun-uotin tani!" Baise Peter iyafotai iyau, "Orot, yau on ambin!" ⁵⁹Ato wera kaitamom nanaba isawar gibunai orot tani on dura nana ibikakafun i'yau, "Ot men taniyoi on, atonio orot on Iesu an baigibun-uotin tani, yabin on orot

mat on Galilee emon!" ⁶⁰Baise Peter iyafotai iyau, "Orot, yau men asagob om aifan aurin on ebikakafun!" Peter on dura nana ibikakafun ato ra kaita kokorek itou. ⁶¹Bada irutabir totor wat iyeit Peter it, ato Peter inonot Bada an dura mamaba i'yau on, "Om arimon fom wera baitonin nanaba unisosoufiu unau, yau on orot on men asagobai weie kokorek inatou." ⁶²Peter igat au koun ato men sunub itou on.

Iesu Sikoboai a Siborarab

(Matthew 26.67-68; Mark 14.65)

⁶³Sabu iyabon Iesu sikakaifarai on sikoboai a siborarab. ⁶⁴Osi beber sibo Iesu matan siyous, ato sitetamai siyau, "Om yawurei tait! Iyafan irabim i?" ⁶⁵Ato osi dura komasis sigaraba maiiau on aurin sikakafun.

Iesu Sibo Sinat Jew Babadis Rurubinis Nasi Itawar

(Matthew 26.59-66; Mark 14.55-64; John 18.19-24)

⁶⁶Ra itom, Jew yangan asi sabu kawian, priest ainauis a baifafaro an baibebeotis on nan engon tutufin siru-ayo ato Iesu on sibo sigat osi Jew babadis Rurubinis on nasi itawar. ⁶⁷Osi siyau, "Om yawurei tait, Om min Keriso i?" On iyafotes iyau, "Yau ari dura ankakasonem on omi arimon men wonitutumeu on; ⁶⁸ato Yau omi anbitetemim on omi arimon men woniyafoteu on. ⁶⁹Baise ari ra on Orot Natun arimon God Fairwarin maiiau an asumaiauai inamair." ⁷⁰Osi engon tutufin siyau, "Om min God Natun i?" On iyafotes iyau, "Dura aifan ato wau on Yau nanaba." ⁷¹Ato osi siyau, "Ot men tagogoi sabu dura fani ba sinkasonet men! On dura aifan ibikakafun on Toun awan fonan ato tatam nono."

Iesu Sibo Sinat Pilate Nanai Itawar

(*Matthew 27.1-2, 11-14; Mark 15.1-5; John 18.28-38*)

23 Jew babadis kuayo engon tutufin simisir ato Iesu sibo sinat Pilate nanai itawar, ² ato osi nan sibosuruf sibiubarai si'yau, "Orot atonio on dura fetag fetag ibikakafun wei ai sabu asi not engon ibikokomasen on ato wabo, On sabu iyawures men agim takes sinyein Caesar aurin a On Toun eyoyorai Keriso a Aiwab." ³ Pilate On itetemai iyau, "Om min Jew yangan asi Aiwab i?" Iesu iyafotai iyau, "Om dura ato u'yau on nanaba." ⁴ Namon Pilate on priest aiwabis a sabu kuayo auris iyau, "Atonio orot an komasin on men agaturai on animakiai." ⁵ Baise osi on nana dura wawaninai sibikakafun si'yau, "On an baibebe ibiyamai on sabu Judea tafanam amonai on engon tutufin yas ibogagaien. Atonio bobo on Galilee nan ibosuruf ato ari atonio nin ba."

Iesu Siyafarai Inai Herod Nanai Itawar

⁶ Pilate atonio dura itatam ato On itetemis iyau, "Atonio Orot min Galilee emon i?" ⁷ Pilate gibui isagob Iesu on Galilee emon, ato Herod min on tafanam ibinetewarai, on mes on iyafarai inai Herod aurin, on an werai Herod min mat nan Jerusalem imama. ⁸ Herod on iyasisir kwakwan ato Iesu i'tai on yabin on duran itatam ato men ari igogoi magin ititai mes. Herod on igogoi Iesu bobo buburis fani itafour on ititai mes. ⁹ On mes Herod on Iesu aurin ra sigaraba maiau itetemai baise Iesu on men dura tani iyafotai on. ¹⁰ Priest aiwabis a Baifafaro an baibebeotis on sitawar dura riribis komasis on Iesu aurin sikakafun siubarai. ¹¹ Herod an wou yangan mat on Iesu sikoboai ato sigigimai; namon osi beber obin sibo Iesu siyotai ato siyafarai men

imatabir inai Pilate aurin. ¹² On wera kaitamomai on Herod a Pilate rus on ra kaita sinat situran; ainau osi rus on sibiragit bonen.

Pilate on Iesu Itetemai Itirabobai aurin on

(*Matthew 27.15-26; Mark 15.6-15; John 18.39-19.16*)

¹³ Pilate on priest aiwabis, bainetewarotis, a sabu osi iyores siruayo ¹⁴ ato iyawures iyau, "Omi atonio Orot aurui wobo wonat ato omi wau On bobo fetag efour sabu asi not ebikokomasen. Ari omi namui abitetemai ato omi ubar wobitai aurin on, ato On an komasin on men agaturai on. ¹⁵ Herod mat On an komasin men igaturai, on aurin ato ot aurit iyafarai men imatabir. Atonio Orot on men abi bobo komasin ifour on tani rabobai. ¹⁶ On mes wou yangan on anawures sinrab sinaswabirai mom ato an yatetai ingat. (Ra fufur Baisobon an Forag an werai Pilate on orot tani fafatum goai imama on i'yatetai i'gat weines.) ¹⁸ Sabu kuayo gagamin on siyoku siyau, "Yasubun! Barabbas on eyatetai egat weinei!" ¹⁹ (Barabbas on sibo fafatum goai siwan imama yabin sabu mafam gagamin amonai baiyonen sibimatarai on amosi irui mat on bobo amonai on orot siyasubun.) ²⁰ Pilate on igogoi Iesu ityatetai itgat, on mes on sabu kuayo auris iyau men. ²¹ Baise osi siyoku men siyau, "Nabai ekubarai! Nabai ekubarai!"

²² Pilate wera baitonin ba auris iyau men, "Baise atonio Orot on abi bobo komasin ifour i?" On an komasin on men tani agaturai on, ato On abi bobo komasin ifour on fasinai inarab! Yau on wou yangan anawures sinaswabirai mom ato sinyatetai ingat." ²³ Baise osi nana fonas aumiet bag siyoku si'yau on Iesu nabai itkubarai mes, ato au kanfoun on, asi gogoi aifan aurin si'yau on

siyamai imatar. ²⁴ On mes osi asi gogoi aifan Pilate aurin sibifefeyanai on iba-sitai. ²⁵ Osi asi gogoi orot aurin si'yau on iyatetai igat weines, ato sibiyounen orot siyasubun aurin on fafatum goai siwan imama, osi asi gogoi nanaba on mes on Iesu ibo osi imasi iyagai.

Iesu on Nabai Sikubarai

(*Matthew 27.32-44; Mark 15.21-32; John 19.17-27*)

²⁶ Wou yangan Iesu sibonanawai sinai, osi etai si'nan ato orot wabin Simon, an tafanam on Cyrene, on orot on tafanam tani emon i'nat au mafam gagamin igeg on mat sinofoten. Osi on orot sifatumai ato nab sibo abaranai siyagai ato Iesu ibaisin nab iyabar kounai itawar. ²⁷ Sabu kuayo gagamin on, On sibigibubunuai; osi sabu sanasi on jever fani Iesu aurin on sitotou sitararag. ²⁸ Iesu osi auris irutabir ato iyau, "Jerusalem jever! Omi men Yau aurii wonatou mes, baise omi toum aurim a nanatum auris wonatou. ²⁹ Yabin ra enat nono sabu arimon sinau, 'Yasisir gagamin maiiau osi jever auris osi iyabon a'ris on, osi men fifirig sebitu on a osi iyabon fifirig men sebisus on!' ³⁰ On an werai sabu arimon oyau auris sinau, 'Wei tefaii wonafeu!' Ato oyau gugudis auris sinau, 'Wofeu woyatatani!' ³¹ "Wengar ato matain yen nan on sabu atonio osi bobo sefofour; ato wengar inkikimeu on arimon bobo aifan inmatar."

³² Osi orot ruam mat siboes, osi rus on yakeotis, osi mat siboes sigat Iesu mat sitirabobis mes. ³³ Osi sinat efan wabin seyoyorai, "Tekwakwan An Efan," on nan Iesu nabai sikubarai, ato sabu yakeotis ruam min mat nan sikubares, orot tani on Iesu an asumaiauai a orot tani on an asugagafai. ³⁴ Iesu iyau, "Tamau osi sabu einotbures! Osi on men sisagob atonio bobo aifan sefofour on." Osi asi kik iyau nanaba on asi barom siyo

nan sitsagob orot iyafan on Iesu an beber itboai. ³⁵ Sabu on nan sitawar siruruai ato Jew yangan asi bainetewarotis on Iesu sikoboai siyau: "On sabu fani ibiyawasis; ato On Keriso God an Rubinin mes on Toum eiyawasai tait!" ³⁶ Wou yangan mat on Iesu sikoboai: Osi On aurin sinat ato sareu wine riribin sitai ittoman mes, ³⁷ ato siyau, "Om Jew yangan asi Aiwab mes on, Toum eiyawasim tait!" ³⁸ On unin tefanai nan wengar sibo sigayam siyau, "Atonio Orot on Jew yangan asi Aiwab." ³⁹ Orot yakeotin tani on nabai iroror on dura komasis Iesu aurin iyau: "Om min Keriso i? Om Toum eiyawasim ato wei mat uniyawasi!"

⁴⁰ Orot yakeotin tani on baise turan on igam iyawur iyau, "Om God men ebeberuai? Om ato baimaki kaitamom uboai on nanaba ibo. ⁴¹ Baise ot aurit on basit taboai yabin ot bobo komasis tafour on fasinai; baise on Orot on men bobo komasin tani ifour on." ⁴² Ato on Iesu aurin iyau, "Iesu, Om unnat unbiAi-wab an rai on yau unnosiu!" ⁴³ Iesu on aurin iyau, "Yau awurem dura bag, om on ari Yau rut safamai tanar."

Iesu Irabob

(*Matthew 27.45-56; Mark 15.33-41; John 19.28-30*)

⁴⁴ Wera aiyet nanaba ato wera matan min igurube ato tafanam engon tutufin iwouman inai wera baitonin nanaba isawar; ⁴⁵ ato beber nan tafaror goa amonai iroror on isafef ruam simatar tefanai isur inai babanai igat. ⁴⁶ Iesu fonan aumiet bag iyor iyau, "Tamau, Yau ayubiu on Om imamui ayeyeinin!" On atonio dura iyau ato irabob. ⁴⁷ Wou yangan asi orot gagamin on matanai bobo it aifan imatar ato on God ifain iyau, "Dura bag On Orot obin!"

⁴⁸ Sabu nan siruayo bobo aifan nan imatar on siruruai, osi on bobo imatar matasi si'tai on siyababan kwakwan

dogaras sirou auman sinai asi au go.⁴⁹ Sabu osi iyabon Iesu sisasagobai tiwag a jever fani mat on Galilee emon nan sigibubunuai sinat on nanenei nan sitawar bobo engon tutufin simamatar on siruruai.

Iesu Sigarobai

(Matthew 27.57-61; Mark 15.42-47; John 19.38-42)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Orot tani imama on wabin min Joseph, on orot on Jew yangan asi mafam gagamin wabin Arimathea emon, Judea tafanamai nan. On orot obin a on baifafaro dura engon auris ibifonabo tiwag, on orot on God an Baiaiwab enat aurin on imomousin. On orot on Jew asi babadis Rurubinin on tani, baise osi asi bainonot aifan sibiymai Iesu asubunin aurin on men ibasitai on.⁵² On orot inai Pilate nanai itawar ato Iesu usin boin aurin on ifefeyanai.⁵³ Namon on Iesu usin ibo iyeirai ato beber kakakaiinai ikiki-man ato rasi dogu on agim wawanin on ainau isar i'yen ato men orot jever tani nan siyeirai on.⁵⁴ On ra min friday ato Sabat ra on kafakakai mom itbosuruf.

⁵⁵ Jever osi Galilee emon Iesu sigibubunuai sinat on Joseph mat sinai ato sit mamaba Iesu usin iyein.⁵⁶ Namon osi sinai au go ato fio yanden ninibin a rura momon on sibotitiwag usin aurin. Baifafaro iyau nanaba, Sabat an ra on mes siyarir.

Iesu Rabob emon Imisir Men

(Matthew 28.1-10; Mark 16.1-8; John 20.1-10)

24 Sunday fomenei ra gugubanai nan jever asi fio yanden ninibin on sibotitiwag ato auman sibo sinai au rasi.² Osi agim sit rasi awan emon on sifiruruai inai mabinai i'yen,³ on mes osi rasi dogu amonai sirui; baise osi Bada Iesu usin on men sigaturai on.⁴ Osi nan sitawar sibinonotis on aifan

imatar, ato ra kaita orot ruam asi beber kudidiris auman nan bisisi sitawar.⁵ Jever on siber kwakwan ato osi sikwafir sisur motobai ato orot ruam on jever auris siyau, "Omi aibo mes Orot yawasin aurin on wonat nin sabu rabobis asi efanai wonunuen i?"⁶ On men nin; On God rabob emon ibobaimisirai men. Wononosin, omi Galilee nan ato On mamaba iyawurem:⁷ "Orot Natun on arimon sabu bokomasotis imasi sinyagai nabai sinkubarai, ato ra baitoninai on arimon inmisir men."

⁸ Namon jever On an dura on sinos,⁹ ato osi rasi dogu emon sinai au go, ato atonio osi bobo auris on baigibubunuotis auyotoat sasagin kaita a sabu fani engon mat nan on sikasones.¹⁰ Osi jever on Mary Magdalene, Joanna, a Mary James ayon; osi on jever fani mat on atonio osi bobo auris on Iesu an baiyoyobotis on sikasones.¹¹ Baise Iesu an baiyoyobotis on sinos osi jever asi dura sibikakafun on yabis ambin, ato osi men situtumes on.¹² Baise Peter imisir ato iyayai inai au rasi doguai nan; on ikwafir ato Iesu sibikikimanai, On an beber wat si'yen iten, ab on men aifan tani it on. Namon on imatabir men inai au go ato bobo aifan imamatar aurin on iduduran.

Emmaus Etai Sibib Sinai

(Mark 16.12-13)

¹³ On wera kaitamomai Iesu an baigibubunuotis ruam on mafam wabin Emmaus on aurin on Jerusalem emon simisir sibib si'nan, on eta an weromin on kilomita auyotoat sasagin kaita nanaba,¹⁴ ato osi tous wat on ato bobo aifan imamatar aurin on sikakafun bonen si'nan.¹⁵ Osi atonio bobo aurin on sikakafunai si'nan ato Iesu Toun on osi kousi emon auris itawadudun ato mat sibib si'nan;¹⁶ osi On sit, baise osi sit on men sinabunagai on Iesu.¹⁷ Iesu osi auris iyau, "Omi aifan aurin on rum

woidudur bonen wobib wonan i?" Osi magis on yababan auman ato nanaba sitawar. ¹⁸Orot tani wabin Cleopas on itetemi iyau, "Om nanawan orot ekesim mom Jerusalem amonai on ato ra rumamon amonai bobo aifan simamatar on men usagob i?"

¹⁹ On itetemis iyau, "On min abi bobo on i?" Osi siyafotai siyau, "Bobo ato Iesu Nazareth emon aurin imamatar on. Atonio Orot on aubairuruotin ato On bobo faiwaris ifofour a dura faiwaris ibikakafun on iyoboei God On aurin on idura bag, mat sabu engon tutufin On aurin on sidura bag. ²⁰Wei ai priest ai wabis a bainetewarotis on sibo Rome gawan imanai siyagai, igurubabanai ato sikubarai. ²¹Ato wei waitutumai On arimon Israel yangan itrufanis mes! Ato dura tani on, atonio bobo imamatar on ari ra ton nanaba isawar. ²²Wei ai kuayo amonai jever fani siyamei on waiduduran kwakwan; osi fomenei ra gugubanai nan sinai au rasi doguai nan, ²³baise On usin on men sigaturai. Osi simatabir men siyau, osi anea sites ato osi siyawures On on yawasin. ²⁴Sabu fani wei ai kuayo emon on sinai au rasi doguai nan, ato sigaturai jever dura aifan si'yau on dura bag, baise On men sit." ²⁵Namon Iesu osi auris iyau, "Omi ojim bag, omi men wobitutum ato bobo engon tutufin auris mamaba aubairuruotis sibikakafun on! ²⁶Keriso on arimon atonio osi bobo auris inikokosarai weie an faiwar amonai inar." ²⁷Ato Iesu on osi auris idudur mamaba buk amonai engon On Toun aurin sigagayam on, On ainau Moses an buk amonai sigayam on nan ibosuruf ato inat aubairuruotis engon sigagayam on auris igat.

²⁸Osi sinat on mafam aurin sibiufin ato Iesu iyamai on sitau On totor wat enan bait; ²⁹baise osi sifefeyanai siyau, "Om nin mat tanama; wera inai esoso-fafir ato awa efofom." On mes On inai

mat nan sima. ³⁰On kemai imair osi mat bayu am mes ato On rafi sarar ibo ato imomoginai; namon On rafi sarar iyabaseb ato ites. ³¹Namon osi matas siruseren ato sit sinabunagai, baise osi matasi emon isiwani. ³²Osi tous wat auris siyau bonen, "Iesu etai nan aurit dura ibikakafun an tatamin on wairaf ba nunuati i'yaras, On mamaba ato buk amonai sigayam an yabin bag ikakason an tatamin on iyobin bag."

³³Osi ra kaita simisir ato simatabir men sinai au Jerusalem, osi nan baigibunuotis auyotoat sasagin kaita sigatures, sabu fani mat nan kaita siru-ayo simama, ³⁴ato osi orot ruam auris si'yau, "Dura bag Bada imisir men! On Simon aurin irobotet!" ³⁵Orot ruam bobo aifan auris etai nan imamatar on auris sidudur, a mamaba rafi sarar iyabaseb weie osi nan Bada sit sinabunagai on engon sikasones.

Iesu An Baigibunuotis auris Irobotet

*(Matthew 28.16-20; Mark 16.14-18;
John 20.19-23; Acts 1.6-8)*

³⁶Osi orot ruam on nana dura sikasones ato ra kaita Bada Toun on osi sanasi itawar ato auris iyau, "Tuf aurim inama." ³⁷Osi on siber kwakwan, sinos on dau sit bait. ³⁸Baise On osi auris iyau, "Omi aibo mes wober i? Omi bobo aifan toun matamui wotai on mamaba mes wobiyoi!" ³⁹Omi imau a auu wotai ato Yau woteu, Yau Tou on dura bag Orot maiau. Omi wobotoboni ato wonsagob, Yau on er biou a au rarik auman ato dau on men er bion a an rarik auman on." ⁴⁰On atonio dura iyau ato iman a ann iyoboes sit. ⁴¹Osi on nana men sibitutum, osi on sibiyasisir kwakwan a sibiuduran; on mes On itetemis iyau, "Omi aurim bayu aifan wat yen on tanam i?" ⁴²Osi iyan tatab turin wat on sibo sitai, ⁴³On osi matasi nan iyan ibo iyan.

⁴⁴Namon On auris iyau, “Atonio osi bobo auris on Yau ainau bisimui amama on nan on awurem nono: Ato aifan engon tutufin ainau auriu Moses an Baifafaro dura an buk amonai sigagayam, aubairuruotis asi buk amonai sigagayam a buk Psalm amonai sigagayamen on inat idura bag.”

⁴⁵Namon On iyamai ato osi nunuas iruserenen ato dura buk amonai aifan sigagayam on an yabin sitsagob, ⁴⁶ato On osi auris iyau, “God an dura buk amonai atonio nanaba sigayam siyau: Keriso on arimon inarab ato ra baitoninai on inmisir men, ⁴⁷ato On Wabinai wongat sabu engon tutufin auris ya baikitabir a God asi bokomas inbinotbur an dura on auris wonbino, ato omi ainau on Jerusalem nan wonbosuruf. ⁴⁸Omi atonio osi bobo matamui woiten auris on

sabu engon wonkasones. ⁴⁹Ato Yau Tou on Tamau an aumatan Ayu Kakafotin on arimon aurim aniyafarai insur inibonuem. Baise omi on mafam gagaminai nan nana wonama weie faiwar aiyetun emon insur initaragabuem.”

Iesu Sibō Sigai au Safam

(Mark 16.19-20; Acts 1.9-11)

⁵⁰Namon On mafam gagamin emon ibonanawaiis sigat sinai Bethany mafam an farat on nan iman ibogai ato imomogines. ⁵¹On osi ibimomogines ato On osi sanasi emon on ikirires ato sibō sigai au safam. ⁵²Osi On sikwafirai ato yasisir ibonues auman simatabir men sinai au Jerusalem, ⁵³ato asi wera tutufin on tafaror goai nan siyein ra fufur God sibikakawai.

JOHN

WASAGOBIN JOHN KAKAFOTIN IGAYAM

Dura on Yayawasin

1 Ainau anai bag Dura on i'yen nono weie tafanam sifourai; Dura on God mat a Dura Toun min God. ²Ainau anai bag Dura on God mat. ³Dura emon on God sawar engon tutufin ifouren; On men sawar aifan tani asir fetag ifourai on, ab On Dura emon wat on sawar engon tutufin ifouren. ⁴Dura on yawas ann bokwakwarin, ato atonio yawas on ratafin ibo inat sabu auris. ⁵Ratafin on woumanai itagawai, ato wouman on men meyan ibomerubai on.

⁶God an dura bobibotin iyafarai, on orot wabin min John, ⁷on inat ratafin aurin on sabu ikasones. On inat osi ikasones onai osi engon tutufin dura sitatam ato sititutum. ⁸On toun on men ratafin on; ab on inat ratafin aurin on sabu ikasones. [On ratafin min Keriso] ⁹Atonio on ratafin maiauin, ratafin ato inat au tafanam ato sabu engon tutufin auris ittagawai mes.

¹⁰Dura on sabu sanasi i'yen ato On emon on God sabu ifouris, baise sabu on men sisagobai on God Natun. ¹¹On inat Toun an tafanamai, baise On Toun an sabu on men sibo on. ¹²Baise sabu fani on sibo a On situtumai; on mes On baibad ites sinat God nanatun mes simatar. ¹³Osi men orot jever maiauis asi gogoi sitabin fifirig sibobo on nan sinat God nanatun mes simatar on; ambin, God Toun on osi ifouris sinat On nanatun mes simatar. ¹⁴Dura on inat Orot imatar ato sanayi ima. Wei on On an bobo gagamis ifouren on mataii waiten, On an kabere awan bonuin a an dura maiauin On emon ebiyoboet

on God Natun. Atonio bobo nanaba on Taman ifour Natun kaikas iyamai inat On Toun Taman An Itin ba imatar. ¹⁵On aurin on John ikakafun. On iyor iyau, "Atonio Orot aurin on abikakafun ato au, 'On yau gibuwui enat, baise On gagamin bag men yau ba yabin On imama weie yau arat.'"

¹⁶On an kabere gagamin ekadedebur emon on ot engon tutufin baimomogin itet, baimomogin on matan fufur eyoyoai mom. ¹⁷God an Baifafaro dura Moses itai; baise kabere a dura maiauin on Iesu Keriso emon inat. ¹⁸Men meyan iyafan tani toun matanai God it tobon. Natun kaikas on God rus fofonin wat ato On Taman sesebinai etatawar, On rerebai ikurereb sabu sinitai God on Iyafan.

John Bapataito'otin Dura Ibino

(*Matthew 3.1-12; Mark 1.1-8; Luke 3.1-18*)

¹⁹Jew babadis Jerusalem amonai nan on priest sabuis fani a Levi sabuis on siyafares sinai John sititetemai mes, "Om on iyafan?"

²⁰John on dura totor wat iyafotes, on dura rerebai a rubunaginai ikakafun mom. On atonio nanaba iyau, "Yau on men Keriso Baiyawasotin God ibiyafarai on." ²¹Osi sitetemai siyau, "Ato om on iyafan i? Omi min Elijah i?" John iyafotes iyau, "Ambin, yau men on." Osi sitetemai siyau, "Om min aubairuotin i?" On iyafotes iyau, "Ambin." ²²Osi siyau, "Om ekasonei, om on iyafan i? Wei on om am dura unbiyafot on wanboai wanmatabir men wanan osi sabu iyabon wei sibiyafarei auris. Om toum aurim on dura mamaba unau i?" ²³John on aubairuotin an duraiyai on nan iyafotes iyau: 'Yau on fonan, on efan koiteterinai eyoyor: Eta totorin wat woniyamai nan Bada inabib!'" (Atonio dura on aubairuotin Isaiyah on nanaba ikakafun.) ²⁴Pharisee yangan on dura

bobibotis siyafares sinai. ²⁵Osi John sitetamai siyau, “Om on men Keriso o Elijah o aubairuruotin ato om aibo mes sabu ebipapataitois i?”

²⁶John iyafotes iyau, “Yau on sareuai sabu abipapataitois; baise Orot tani omi sanamui etatawar on men wosagobai on. ²⁷On yau gibuwui enat, baise yau on men yot obiu on ann kikiman anrufan.”

²⁸Atonio osi bobo engon tutufin on Bethany mafam nan Jordan Sareu rewanai au wera matan emon on nan imatar, John on nan sabu ibipapataitois.

God An Foro Sheep Boboun

²⁹Ra itom John on Iesu it aurin i'nat ato iyau, “Woit, atonio Orot on God an Foro Sheep Boboun, On arimon tafanam an bokomas inboai inan! ³⁰Atonio Orot aurin on abikakafun, ato au, ‘Orot On Yau gibuwui enat, baise On on gagamin bag men yau ba; yabin On imama weie yau arat.’ ³¹Yau men asagob on Orot on Iyafan baise yau on anat sareuai nan sabu abipapataitois onai atiyamai Israel sabu On sitsagobai mes.”

³²Atonio dura on John mamaba matanai i'tai isasagob on iyau: “Yau Ayu ait kiwiu kumag ba safam emon isur ato On tefanai itog. ³³Yau on nana men asagobai on, baise God On iyafareu anat sareuai sabu abipapataitois, On yau auriu iyau, ‘Om arimon Ayu unitai insur Orot tefanai inatog; on Orot arimon Ayuai nan sabu inibapataitois.’ ³⁴John iyau, “Yau tou mataui ait atonio bobo imatar, ato aurim akurereb On on God Natun.”

Iesu An Baigibubunuotis Ainauis

³⁵Ra itom on efanai nan John an baigibubunuotis ruam mat sitatawar men, ³⁶on it Iesu ibib i'nan mom on iyau, “Atonio Orot on God an Foro Sheep Boboun!” ³⁷Baigibubunuotis ruam on John sitatamai atonio dura ikakafun

ato osi Iesu sigibubunuai sinai. ³⁸Iesu irutabir osi sabu ites On sibigibubunuai ato itetemis iyau, “Omi aifan wonunuen i?” Osi siyafotai siyau, “Rabbi, Om menan nan emama i?” (Atonio dura rabbi an yabin min, “Baibebeotin.”)

³⁹On iyafotes iyau, “Wonat wonitai. On mes osi On mat sinai ato On an efan menan imama on sit ato on ra on osi On mat nan sima. (On ra min rabirabi wera bat nanaba.)

⁴⁰Osi sabu ruam amosi orot tani on John itatamai dura ikakafun ato Iesu rus sinai, on orot min wabin Andrew, Simon Peter tain. ⁴¹Ra kaita Andrew tuan Simon Peter igaturai ato iyawur iyau, “Wei Orot Rurubinin wagaturai.” (On an yabin min Keriso.) ⁴²Namon on Simon ibo inai Iesu aurin. Iesu on orot inateteai ato iyau, “Om on Simon, John natun. Om wabim arimon sinyorai, Chepas.” (Atonio wab kaitamom min on Peter, ato on an yabin min, “Agim.”)

Iesu on Philip a Nathanael Rus Iyores

⁴³Ra itom Iesu inonotai itan au Galilee mes. On Philip igaturai ato aurin iyau, “Eigibubunueu!” ⁴⁴(Philip on Bethsaida mafam gagamin emon, mafam gagamin menan Andrew a Peter rus simama nan.) ⁴⁵Philip on Nathanael igaturai ato iyawur iyau, “Wei Orot wagaturai ainau Moses an baifafaro dura an buk amonai On Orot aurin igagayam on, a aubairuruotis mat On aurin sigagayam on. On min Iesu, Joseph natun, On Nazareth mafam gagamin emon.” ⁴⁶Nathanael itetamai iyau, “Abi bobo obin tani Nazareth mafam emon inat i?” Philip iyafotai iyau, “Om enat ato unitai.”

⁴⁷Iesu on Nathanael it aurin i'nat ato On aurin ikakafun iyau, “Atonio orot on Israel matuanin bag; On aurin on men baisigogo yawas tani yen on!” ⁴⁸Nathanael itetamai iyau, “Om mam-

aba usagobiu i?” Iesu iyafotai iyau, “Om bubudau wengar babanai utatawar nan aitem weie Philip iyorem.”⁴⁹ Nathanael iyafotai iyau, “Baibebeotim, Om on God Natun! Om on Israel yangan asi Aiwab!”

⁵⁰ Iesu iyau, “Om ebitutum yabin Yau awurem on om bubudau wengar babanai utatawar aitem i? Om arimon bobo gagamis bag uneit, men atonio bobo ba!”⁵¹ Ato On auris iyau, “Yau awurem dura bag: Omi arimon safam in-ruseren ato God an anea on Orot Natun tefanai singegeg sinsusur woniten.”

Tabin an Forag Cana nan Siyamai

2 Ra ruam isawar gibunai ato tabin an forag on nan Cana mafam gagamin, Galilee amonai siyamai. Iesu ayon min nan,² ato Iesu an baigibubunuotis mat on eb sibebejis sinat nan tabin an forag aurin.³ Sabu sareu wine on sitoman isawar mom ato Iesu ayon on On aurin iyau, “Osi auris sareu wine isawar.”⁴ Iesu iyafotai iyau, “Jever, om men un-awureu Yau bobo nanaba aniyamai mes, Yau au wera on men inat on.”⁵ Namon Iesu ayon on agirotis iyawures iyau, “On dura mamaba yawurem, on asir won-afour mom.”

⁶ Jew yangan on asi eta mamaba God sekwakwafirai on sigaraba maiau, osi asi baifafaro sigaraba siyamen mamaba tous sinbigumidaris aurin on, ato on yabinai simom engon nimmeraban kaita agimai sibiayamen sareu sunin aurin on nan si'yen, osi simom kakaita kakaita on gagamis fofonin sareu lita orot kaita-mom o orot kaitamom auyotoat nanaba on sareu sinibonuen.⁷ Iesu agirotis auris iyau, “Atonio osi simom on sareu wonibonuen.” Osi sareu sibonuen sigai awas sibonuis,⁸ namon On iyawures iyau, “Sareu wotafurub ato wobo wonai orot tabin an forag ekakaifarai on wonitai.” Osi sareu sibo sinai on aurin,⁹ On sareu iyabatabir wine imatar on igitobon. On

men isagob atonio sareu wine on men emon ne inat, (baise agirotis osi iyabon sareu sitatafurub on sisagob); on mes on orot tabin boboun aurin iyor,¹⁰ ato iyau, “Sabu engon on ainau sareu wine obin on sebites setotoman ato gibui sabu setotoman kwakwan ebifofonis on, osi sareu wine riribin on sebites setotoman. Baise om sareu wine obin on ubotan inat ato ari bag weie ubotet igat!”

¹¹ Iesu atonio bobo buburin ainuin on Cana mafam gagamin, Galilee tafanamai nan ifour; on nan on faiwar iyoboes on God emon inat, ato On an baigibubunuotis on situtumai.¹² Atonio bobo isawar gibunai, Iesu a ayon, taitain a an baigibubunuotis on sinai au Capernaum mafam gagaminai ato nan ra fani sima.

Iesu Inai au Tafaror Goa

(Matthew 21.12-13; Mark 11.15-17; Luke 19.45-46)

¹³ Jew yangan asi Forag wabin Baisobon on an wera inat ibiufin, on mes Iesu inai au Jerusalem.¹⁴ On sabu tafaror goa amonai igatures foro cow, foro sheep, a kiwiu kumag on sibitotobon a mat sabu tafanam tuman an agim sibigagaram bonen yangan on nan asi kemai simair simama.¹⁵ On uram an fafumai nan bobaitu foro cow a foro sheep engon ifaitanis tafaror goai emon sigat, On sabu tafanam tuman an agim sebigagaram bonen yangan on asi kema ikitabiren ato asi agim on fetag fetag sitagege;¹⁶ ato On dura wawaninai nan sabu ato kiwiu kumag sibitotobon on iyawures iyau, “Osi sawar woboeng wogat! Omi men Tamau an goa woniyamai baitotobon goa inmatar mes!”¹⁷ On an baigibubunuotis on atonio God an dura buk amonai sigagayam on sinos, dura sigayam siyau, “God Om am goa aurin on Yau

nunuau tutufinai agogoi kwakwan on wairaf ba yarasu.”

¹⁸ Jew babadis simatabir men sinat aurin ato sitetemai siyau, “Om abi bobo buburin unafour iniyoboei wanitai on Om am baibad auman atonio osi bobo unafour i?” ¹⁹ Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Omi atonio God an goa wongoros insur ato ra ton nanaba on Yau arimon an yon men inag.” ²⁰ Osi sitetemai siyau, “Om ra ton nan goa unyon men i? Sabu atonio tafaror goa siyoyonin on kwanda orot ruam sasagis nimtereban kaita isawar!”

²¹ Baise Iesu ato tafaror goa aurin ibikakafun on Toun usin aurin on iyau. ²² On mes God On rabob emon ibobaimisirai men on an baigibunuo-tis on atonio dura ibikakafun on sinos; mamaba God an dura buk amonai sigagayam aurin on a Iesu dura mamaba ibikakafun aurin on situtum.

Iesu Sabu Engon Isagobis

²³ Baisobon an Forag amonai on Iesu nan nana Jerusalem ima, ato sabu sit On bobo buburis ifofour aurin on situtumai. ²⁴ Baise Iesu Toun on sabu men itutumes yabin On sabu engon tutufin isagobis tiwag. ²⁵ Iesu on sabu nunuasi asi bainonot on isagob nono, on mes men iyafan tani on sabu auris itkasonai on.

Iesu a Nicodemus

3 Orot tani wabin Nicodemus on Jew yangan asi bainetewarotin tani, ato on Pharisee yangan asi kuayo emon. ² Fom tani on inai Iesu aurin ato aurin iyau, “Rabbi, wei wasagob Om on baibebeotim God iyafarem. Iyai iyafan God bisinai inmama on ato bobo buburis Om efofour ba on nanaba on fofonin arimon inafour.” ³ Iesu iyafotai iyau, “Yau awurem dura bag: Iyai iyafan inarat birei men on arimon God an Baiaiwab initai.” ⁴ Nicodemus itetemai iyau, “Orot irat nono on mamaba arimon inarat birei

men? On men fofonin ayon yan amonai inar ato wera bairuin ba inarat men!”

⁵ Iesu iyafotai iyau, “Yau awurem dura bag, iyai iyafan sareuai a Ayuai inarat birei men on God an Baiaiwab amonai inar. ⁶ Orot jever ayon taman emon on usin maiuun erarat baise Ayuai on God ayubin ebitai erarat. ⁷ Om men unior mes yabin Yau awurem on omi engon tutufin arimon wonarat birei men.” ⁸ Yabat angogoi nanaba esisin; ato om yabat rarabin etatam, baise om men usagob yabat men emon ne enat a on menan nan enan. On eta kaitamom nanaba on omi engon tutufin aurin ato iyafan Ayuai inarat birei men on.” ⁹ Nicodemus itetemai iyau, “Atonio bobo on arimon mamaba i?”

¹⁰ Iesu iyafotai iyau, “Om on baibebeotim gagamim bag Israel amonai ato atonio bobo on men usagob i? ¹¹ Yau awurem dura bag: Wei aifan wasagob on wabikakafun a aifan mataii waitai on wakakasonem baise omi men iyafan tani egogoi ai dura inboai on. ¹² Atonio bobo tafanamai semamatar auris akakasonem on men ebitutumeu; ato om arimon mamaba unitutumeu ato bobo safamai sen auris ankakasonem on? ¹³ On mes men iyafan tani igai au safam on, ab Orot Natun ekesin mom, On safam emon isur.”

¹⁴ Moses efan koiteterinai nan agim bronze on nan mota iyamai ato siwayai ibogai igai, on eta kaitamomai Orot Natun on arimon sinbogaiai inag, ¹⁵ onai sabu engon tutufin On sinbitutumai on yawas mama wantoanin sinboai. ¹⁶ Yabin God on sabu engon tutufin inuabois kwakwan, on fasinai On Natun kaikas ikutetai onai sabu engon tutufin On sinbitutumai on men sinarab ab yawas mama wantoanin sinboai. ¹⁷ Yabin God on men Natun iyafarai inat au tafanam sabu inigurubaba-

nis mes, baise On inat sabu baiyawasis mes.

¹⁸Iyai iyafan Natun ebitutumai on men sinigurubabanai on; baise iyai iyafan men On ebitutumai on sigurubabanai nono, yabin on men God Natun kaikas itutumai on. ¹⁹Baigurubaban min atonio nanaba ebobo; Iesu on ratafin, On inat tafanamai baise sabu on kous On aurin siyein yabin osi wouman sinuaboai, men ratafin ba, osi asi bobo on komasis wat sefour. ²⁰Iyai iyafan bobo komasis efour on ratafin ebisiweiai ato on men arimon innat au ratafin on yabin on men egogoi an bobo komasis efour on sinboai ingat au rereb. ²¹Baise iyai iyafan bobo dura maiauinau wat efour on toun ibo igat au ratafin onai ratafin on iniyoboai on ato bobo aifan efour on God aurin ebifonabo.

Iesu a John

²²On gibunai, Iesu an baigibunuo-tis mat sinai au Judea tafanamai nan, On nan mat ra fani sima ato sabu ibapataitois. ²³John mat on efan Aenon on nan sabu ibibapataitois, on efan on men weromin Salim efan bisinai nan, yabin on efanai on sareu gagamin nan i'yen. Sabu on aurin si'nan ato ibibapataitois. ²⁴(Atonio bobo on ainau imatar weie John fafatum goai sireberuai.)

²⁵John an baigibunuo-tis fani on Jew yangan mat sibosuruf osi Jew yangan asi kik mamaba usis sebigumidar aurin on sigagamois. ²⁶On mes osi sinai John aurin ato sikasonai siyau, "Baibebeotim, om enonosin orot tani rum Jordan sareuai au wera matan emon nan wotatawar, ato Orot aurin ubikakafun? On orot ari ibosuruf sabu ebibapataitois ato sabu engon tutufin On aurin senan!"

²⁷John iyafotes iyau, "God safamai on atonio bobo orot initali ato on min inboai. ²⁸Omi toum on yau wotatamiu,

yau dura aikakafun au, 'Yau on men Keriso, baise yau on ainau On nanai siyafareu anat.' ²⁹Orot tabin boboun on jeverei tabin boboun ebiawan on on orot ebinoanai; baise orot tabin boboun turan orot ibibaisin, nan itawar etatam ato orot tabin boboun dura ebikakafun on ebiyasisir. On bobo nanaba on yau tou au yasisir on irat bag itutufin. ³⁰On on inarat gagamin bag inmatar, ato yau on ansur anikakakakaiu bag."

On Iyafan Safam emon I'nat on

³¹Orot ato safam emon i'nat on gagamin bag sabu engon tefasi; on iyafan tafanam emon i'nat on tafanam ebinoanai a on tafanam an yawas aurin wat on dura ebikakafun, baise On Iyafan safam emon i'nat on sabu engon tefasi ato yawas aifan safamai sen on auris dura ebikakafun. ³²On safamai nan yawas aifan Toun matanai i'tai a dura i'tatam on ikasones, baise men iyafan tani On an dura itutumai on. ³³Baise iyai iyafan On an dura eboai on, ebiyoboet God dura aifan ebikakafun on dura maiauinau. ³⁴On Iyafan God Ibiyafarai on God an dura ebikakafun yabin God an Ayu on tutufin ebitai. ³⁵Taman on Natun inuaboai ato bobo engon tutufin on On an faiwar babanai iyein. ³⁶Iyai iyafan Natun ebitutumai on yawas mama wantoanin inboai; iyai iyafan Natun aurin ebifonaseir on men yawas inboai, baise God an yatatab on arimon bisinai inen au wantoan.

Iesu a Samaria Jever

4 Pharisee yangan dura sitatam Iesu on sabu ifouris On sibigibunuai a baigibunuo-tis on sigaraba bag ibibapataitois men John ba. ²(Baise Iesu Toun on sabu men iyafan tani ibapataitoi on; ab On an baigibunuo-tis wat on sabu sibapataitois.) ³Iesu atonio dura sibikakafun on itatam, ato On

Judea tafanam ikirir imatabir men inai au Galilee tafanamai nan; ⁴On etai ibib i'nan on itan samaria itgat weie itra-bon itan au Galilee. ⁵On inat mafam gagamin Samaria amonai wabin seyoyorai Sychar on nan igat, on mafam gagamin on motob ato Jacob ainau ainau bag natun Joseph ibitai on bisinai nan. ⁶Jacob motob dogu isar an sareu iboai min nan ato Iesu etai ibi i'nan isuweigan on nan sareu ato dogu emon igeg on nan imair imama. Ato wera min aiyet nanaba.

⁷Samaria jever inat sareu itsun mes, ato Iesu on aurin iyau, "Sareu eiteu antoman." ⁸(Iesu on ekesin sareu doguai nan imama ato On an baigibubunuotis on sinai mafam gagaminai nan bayu sitobonen mes.) ⁹Jever iyafotai iyau, "Om on Jew Orot ato yau on Samaria emon—mamaba mes Om yau auriu sareu mes ufefeyan i?" (Jew yangan on men ato ramo kaitamomai nan Samaria yangan bayu sam setotom on nan sinam on.) ¹⁰Iesu iyafotai iyau, "Om utsagob God mamaba siwar sabu ebites on, ato Yau on Iyafan on aurim sareu mes abife-feyanim, om Yau utifefeyaniu ato arimon sareu yayawasin on atitem."

¹¹Jever iyau, "Bada, Om aurim sareu tatar ambin abifanai unsun, sareu on babanai bag. Ato Om sareu er awan auman erereben on menan nan unboai i? ¹²Ot agirit Jacob atonio sareu dogu emon egeg on itei; on nanatun mat a an foro bobaitu engon on atonio sareu sitoman. Ato Om dura ebikakafun on Om gagamim bag men Jacob ba i?" ¹³Iesu iyafotai iyau, "Iyai iyafan atonio sareu intoman on arimon anjon intein men, ¹⁴baise iyai iyafan Yau sareu anbibitai intotoman on, arimon men anjon intein men. Yau sareu ato anbibitai on arimon on aurin on sareu ayayin dogu emon igeg ba on usin amonai sareu yayawasin

iniyai ato on yawas mama wantoanin inboai."

¹⁵Jever iyau, "Bada, atonio sareu on eiteu! Namon yau arimon men anjou intein men, a yau arimon men annat nin sareu ansun men." ¹⁶Iesu iyawur iyau, "Om unan awam unyorai ato rum wonmatabir men nin wonnat." ¹⁷Jever iyafotai iyau, "Yau men er awau auman on." Iesu iyafotai iyau, "Om dura bag uyau, om men er awam auman on. ¹⁸Om orot engon nim uyawanis, ato om ari orot tani rum womama, on men dura bag om awam on. Dura aifan ato uyawureu on dura bag." ¹⁹Jever iyafotai iyau, "Bada, Om on aubairuruotim. ²⁰Yau wawau agiritu Samaria yangan on God atonio oyauai nan sikwakwafirai, baise omi Jew yangan wau on, Jerusalem on efan on nan God tatkwafirai."

²¹Iesu on aurin iyau, "Jever Yau eitu-tumeu, wera arimon innat sabu on men nin oyauai o Jerusalem nan Tamau sinkwafirai on. ²²Omi Samaria yangan on men wosagob iyafan wokwakwafirai; baise wei Jew yangan on wasagob Iyafan on wakwakwafirai yabin God an baiyawas on Jew yangan emon inat. ²³Baise wera on enat ato on inat nono, sabu dura bag sekwakwafirai yangan on arimon Tamau aurin on ayuai a dura maiauinai nan sinkwafirai. Atonio osi sabu kwafirotis on Tamau egogoi osi On sinkwafirai. ²⁴God on Ayu, ato osi iyabon On sekwakwafirai on Ayu an faiwarai a dura maiauinai nan sinkwafirai."

²⁵Jever On aurin iyau, "Yau asagob Orot Rurubinin (on seyoyorai Keriso) on arimon innat, ato On innanat on bobo engon tutufin auris on inkasonet." ²⁶Iesu iyafotai iyau, "Yau Tou on om rut tabikakafun." ²⁷Wera men weromin ato Iesu an baigibubunuotis simatabir men sinat; ato osi sigaturai On jever rus sibikakafun on men sunub sidudu-

ran. Baise osi men iyafan tani jever aurin iyau, “Om aifan egogoi?” o Iesu sitetemai siyau, “Om aibo mes jever rum wobikakafun?”

²⁸ Namon jever an sareu simom ikirir ato imatabir men inai au mafam gagamin, ato sabu auris iyau, ²⁹ “Omi wonat Orot wonitai, On yau ainau au bobo aifan engon tutufin afofour on ikasoneu. Tait On min Keriso bait?”

³⁰ On mes osi mafam gagamin sikirir ato sinai Iesu aurin. ³¹ On an werai baigibubunuotis on Iesu sibifefeyanai si’yau, “Baibebeotim, wei wagogoi Om bayu unam!” ³² Baise On iyafotes iyau, “Yau auriu bayu yen on anam, ato on bayu on omi men wosagob.” ³³ On mes baigibubunuotis on sibosuruf tous sanasi on sibtetem bonen si’yau, “Sabu fani aurin bayu sibo sinat bait?”

³⁴ Iesu osi auris iyau, “Yau au bayu on On Iyafan an gogoi Ibiyafareu on aurin anifonabo a On an bobo ibiteu on anisawarai mes. ³⁵ Sabu ra fufur sau sebikakafun ba, ‘Roke bat sen on arimon bayu tankuwain.’ Baise Yau awurem, matam woneit masau woninateteai tiwag; bayu on ari simari ato ibotitiwag nono kuwainin mes! ³⁶ Orot iyafan bayu ekukuwain on sebibaianai ato bayu eboai eruruayoen yawas mama wantoanin aurin on; on mes orot fesi ebofes a orot iyafan bayu ekukuwain on arimon rus engon kaita siniyasisir. ³⁷ Sabu dura ra fufur sebikakafun on dura bag, ‘Orot tani fesi ebofes ato orot tani on bayu ekukuwain.’ ³⁸ Yau aiyafarem ato masauai nan bayu wotkukuwain mes ato omi on masauai on men bobo woboan on; sabu fani on nan siboen, ato osi bobo wawanin sibobo emon on omi asir nouasin bayu wat wokuwain.”

³⁹ Sabu engon tutufin on Samaria mafam gagamin emon on Iesu situtumai yabin jever iyau, “Bobo aifan afofour on engon tutufin ikasoneu.” ⁴⁰ On mes

Samaria yangan sinat Iesu aurin sigat ato sifefeyanai nan mat sitama mes, ato Iesu on nan mat ra ruam sima. ⁴¹ On an dura emon on sabu sigaraba maiau situtum, ⁴² ato osi jever siyawur siyau, “Wei ari wabitudum, men ato on dura aifan u’yau aurin on baise wei toui tainai on watatamai, ato wei wasagob On on dura bag tafanam an Baiyawasotin.”

Iesu Orot Gagamin Natun Iyawasai

⁴³ Iesu nan ra ruam mat sima ato On ikirires inai au Galilee tafanamai nan. ⁴⁴ Yabin Iesu On Toun iyau nono, “Aubairuruotin Toun an tafanamai on men sekakafai on.” ⁴⁵ Baise On inai Galilee tafanamai igat mom, sabu nan on tefan nafur sirab sikakawai yabin osi sinai Jerusalem nan Baisobon an Forag aurin ato On forag amonai bobo engon tutufin ifofouren on sit.

⁴⁶ Namon Iesu imatabir men inai au Cana mafam gagamin Galilee tafanam amonai nan, on efanai nan on Iesu sareu ifourai wine imatar. Gawan orot gagamin on nan ato natun on Capernaum mafam gagaminai nan isawau imama. ⁴⁷ On dura itatam Iesu on Judea tafanam emon inat au Galilee, ato On aurin inai ato ifefeyanai isosoan kwakwan On itan au Capernaum mafam gagaminai nan natun itiyawasai mes, on fifi on kafakakai mom itarab. ⁴⁸ Iesu on aurin iyau, “Omi sabu on men wotiteu bobo buburis a bobo baiduduranis atfofour on omi arimon men wotitutumau on.”

⁴⁹ Orot gagamin iyafotai iyau, “Bada, enat rut tanai weie natu inarab.” ⁵⁰ Iesu orot aurin iyau, “Enai, om natum arimon yawasin inmama!” Orot on Iesu an dura itutumai ato inai. ⁵¹ Ra itom ato orot ibib i’nan au go ato an agirotis on dura sibo sinat sinefotai ato siyawur siyau, “Om natum on arimon inyawas men!” ⁵² On itetemis iyau, wera aifanai nan on natu iyawas men, ato osi siyafotai siyau,

“Rarab wera aiyet nanaba on nan sawau isawar.”⁵³ Namon fifi taman on inos, on wera fofonin on nan Iesu iyawur iyau, “Natum on arimon inyawas.” On mes on awan nanatun mat on engon situtum.

⁵⁴ Iesu on Judea tafanam emon inat au Galilee ato nan bobo buburin bairuin ba ifour.

Iesu Orot Raguraguin Sareu Unai ai nan Iyawasai

5 On gibunai, Iesu inai au Jerusalem Jew yang an asi tafaror an forag aurin.² Jerusalem amonai furi wabin seyoyorai, Foro Sheep An Metewan Awan, on bisinai on sareu una on nan i'yen, on nan on arod engon nim siy-onen; Hebrew yang an fonasi on seyoyorai Bethzatha.³ Sabu sawauis kuayo gagamin on nan arodai si'yen, osi sabu on matas fotis a ass raguraguin. (Osi nan sareu simomousin toun wat itik-ibubur itag mes,⁴ yabin ra fufur Bada an anea isusur sareu unai ai nan sareu yan igagamatabir. Orot iyafan ainau isusur ato sareu yan igagamatabir igeg nan i'yeib on an sawau ato i'boai, on emon on iyayawas.)⁵ Orot tani nan sawau iboai on kwanda orot kaitamom auyotoat sasagis nimateban baitonin nanaba isawar.⁶ Iesu on orot it nan i'yen ato On isagob on orot on sawau men ari ibo on; on mes On itetamai iyau, “Om egogoi unyawas i?”

⁷ Orot sawauin iyafotai iyau, “Bada, men iyafan tani nin emama arimon inboeu sareu yan egagamatabir on nan inrebeniu aneib on; yau afofourtoyon sareuai ansur mes, ato orot tani on ainau nan sareuai esusur.”⁸ Iesu aurin iyau, “Om emisir, am ire ebogai ato ebib.”⁹ Ra kaita orot iyawas; an ire ibogai ato ibib. Atonio bobo on Sabat ra nan imatar,¹⁰ on mes Jew babadis on orot ato iyayawas on siyawur siyau, “Ari on Sabat, ato ot ati Baifafaro iyau on sofafar

gagamin men am ire unboai unan.”¹¹ On iyafotes iyau, “Orot iyafan yau ibiyawasiu on iyawureu iyau, ‘Am ire ebogai ato ebib.’”¹² Osi sitetamai siyau, “Orot iyafan on iyawurem am ire ebogai ato ebib i?”¹³ Baise orot ato iyayawas on men isagob on iyafan yabin sabu kuayo on efanai on irat bag ato Iesu on osi sabu amosi isanoan inai.

¹⁴ On gibunai Iesu on ato orot tafaror goai nan igaturai ato iyawur iyau, “Eite, om uyawas nono. Om men unbokomas men, ato ambin on, arimon bobo komasin bag aurim inmatar.”¹⁵ Namon orot inai ato Jew babadis iyawures iyau, Iesu on On yau iyawasiu.¹⁶ On yabinai osi sibosuruf Iesu baikokosar sibitai yabin On Sabat ra nan orot iyawasai on mes.¹⁷ Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Yau Tamau on ra fufur bobo ebobo, ato Yau mat on eb bobo anabo.”

¹⁸ Atonio dura ibikakafun on iyamai Jew babadis sidura bag sitasubun mes yabin On men Sabat ra wat iyastob on, baise On iyau, On Toun Taman on God ato on etai ai on Toun iyamai God rus fofonin wat.

Natun An Baibad

¹⁹ On mes Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Yau awurem dura bag: Natun on men Toun an gogoi wat bobo efofour on, On Taman bobo efofour eitai on wat on nanaba efofour. Taman bobo mamaba ebobo on nanaba Natun mat bobo ebobo.”²⁰ Yabin Taman on Natun inuaboai ato On Toun bobo aifan engon efofour on nanaba iyoboai. On arimon bobo gagamis bag iniyoboai inabo men atonio ari efofour ba, ato omi arimon woniduduran.²¹ Mat Tamau on sabu rabobis ebobaimisires ato yawas ebites, on eta kaitamomai Natun an gogoi ai nanaba sabu iyabon auris on yawas ebites.²² Mat Yau Tamau Toun on men orot jever tani ebigrubabanai on. On Natun baibad en-

gon tutufin itai on sabu inigurubabanis mes, ²³ onai sabu engon tutufin on arimon Natun sinifain siniduduranai, on eta kaitamomai on bobo nanaba sefour on osi Tamau sebifain ebiduranai ba. Iyai iyafan men Natun ebifain ebiduranai on, Tamau ato Ibiyafareu on men ebifain ebiduranai on.

²⁴ “Yau awurem dura bag: Iyai iyafan au dura etatam ato Iyafan Yau ibiyafareu on aurin mat ebitutum, on yawas mama wantoanin inboai. On arimon men baigurubaban inboai baise on rabob emon on iniseirai nono inat yawas aurin igat.

²⁵ Yau awurem dura bag: Wera enat—wera on inat nono—on sabu rabobis arimon God Natun fonan sintatam, ato osi iyabon On fonan sintatamai on arimon sinyawas sinama. ²⁶ Mat Tamau Toun on yawas ann bokwakwarin, on eta kaitamomai On Natun ifourai inat yawas ann bokwakwarin imatar. ²⁷ Ato On Natun baibad itai sabu inigurubabanis mes yabin On on Orot Natun.

²⁸ Atonio dura abikakafun aurim on men woniror mes; wera inat on arimon sabu engon tutufin sirabob rasi doguai sen on On fonan sintatam, ²⁹ ato osi arimon rasi dogu emon sinag. Osi sabu iyabon bobo obis sifofour on sinmisir sinama men, ato osi sabu iyabon bobo komasis sifofour on sinmisir ato sinimakies.”

Sabu Dura Maiauin Iesu aurin Sikurereb

³⁰ Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Yau men arimon Tou au baibadai on bobo anafour on; Yau on God inawureu on sabu anigurubabanis, on arimon au baigurubaban on totorin wat yabin Yau men afourtobon Tou au gogoi anafour on, baise On Iyafan Yau ibiyafareu on an gogoi nanaba anafour.

³¹ “Yau Tou auriu dura ankurereb on, ato dura aifan abikakafun on omi men arimon wonboai on dura bag on. ³² Baise

orot tani on Yau auriu on dura ekurereb ato asagob on Yau auriu dura ebikakafun on dura bag. ³³ Omi ami dura bobibotis woyafares sinai John aurin ato on aifan Yau auriu dura maiauin on ikakafun. ³⁴ Yau men agogoi John an durai ibikakafun on iniyamai inidura bag Yau on Iyafan; Yau atonio dura abikakafun onai omi wonitutum ato God on omi iniyawasim. ³⁵ John on tafa ba iyoyour a itatagawai ato omi wera dibon wat on wogogoi kwakwan a woyasisir kwakwan on an tafa aurin. ³⁶ Bobo aifan abobo on ato Tamau ibiteu on abobo, bobo aifan abobo on ebi dura bag, on ebiyoboem Yau on Tamau iyafareu. On mes bobo fani on arimon gagamis bag sinmatar men ato John Yau auriu ibikakafun ba. ³⁷ Ato Tamau On ibiyafareu mat on Yau auriu on ebikakafun. Omi On fonan on men meyan wotatam a On magin on men woit on, ³⁸ ato omi on men On an dura wobo nunuamui woyeyenin on, yabin omi on men wobitutum God on Yau iyafareu omi aurin anat. ³⁹ Omi God an dura buk amonai sigagayam on woyab yabin omi wononosin osi dura amosi on arimon yawas mama wantoanin wonboai. Ato atonio dura buk amonai sigagayam engon on Yau auriu on ebikakafun! ⁴⁰ Baise omi on men wogogoi wonnat Yau auriu onai omi yawas wonboai.

⁴¹ “Yau on men afourtobon sabu anboes Yau sinifaiu aurin on. ⁴² Baise Yau asagob omi sabu on mamaba, ato Yau asagob omi nunuamui on men ami nabo tani God aurin yen on. ⁴³ Yau on Tamau anbaibadai nan anat, ato omi on Yau men woboem on; baise orot tani toun an baibadai innat aurin inbikakafun on omi arimon on fonan wonboai. ⁴⁴ Omi ami gogoi on tuturam mat wonbifaim bonen, baise omi men wofourtobon woniyamai God ekesin on omi inifaim; on mes omi mamaba Yau wonitutumeu?

⁴⁵ Baise omi men wonnos Yau arimon Tamau nanai nan omi aniubarem on. Omi ami baitutum on Moses an baifafaro dura aurin woeyin, on arimon omi iniubarem. ⁴⁶ Omi dura bag Moses an baifafaro dura wotbitutumai on, omi arimon Yau wotitutumeu yabin Yau auriu on Moses dura buk amonai igayam. ⁴⁷ Baise omi men woitutum ato dura aifan Moses igagayam on, ato omi on mamaba wotitutumeu Yau dura aifan abikakafun on?"

Iesu Sabu 5,000 Ibayues

(Matthew 14.13-21; Mark 6.30-44; Luke 9.10-17)

6 Ra fani gibunai, Iesu imatabir men Galilee kamit irabon (o on kamit mat on seyoyorai Tiberias kamit). ² Sabu kuayo gagamin on On sibigibubunuai yabin osi sit On bobo buburis ifouren sabu sawauis on ibiyawasis. ³ Iesu an baigibubunuotis mat sigai oyau tefanai ato nan simair. ⁴ Jew yangan asi Baisobon an Forag ra on inat iufin. ⁵ Iesu iyeit ato sabu kuayo gagamin ites on, On aurin si'nat, on mes On Philip aurin iyau, "Ot menan nan bayu tantobonen atonio osi sabu engon tutufin tanibayues i?" ⁶ (On atonio dura ikakafun on Philip itrutobonai mes; ato Iesu on isagob nono bobo mamaba itafour weie Philip itetamai.)

⁷ Philip iyafotai iyau, "Bayu tanabo sabu engon tutufin auris gugud gugud tanfasararam sinboboai on rafi sarar an baiyan on arimon agim 200 kina on tefanai nanaba tantobonen ato baise arimon men fofonin tanibayues on." ⁸ On an baigibubunuotin tani wabin Andrew, Simon Peter tain on iyau, ⁹ "Fifi tani atonio nin on aurin rafi sarar nim a iyan ruam on sen. Baise on bayu on men fofonin sabu engon tutufin sinam on?"

¹⁰ Iesu iyawures iyau, "Sabu wawures sinmairirin." (On efanai nan on engon wayo wat.) On mes sabu engon

tutufin nan simairirin; on sabu amosi orot wat on engon 5,000. ¹¹ Iesu rafi sarar ibo God aurin ikakaiu ato sabu nan simama on iraramis. On bobo kaitamom nanaba on iyan aurin ifour, God aurin ikakaiu ato osi engon tutufin asi gogoi mamaba on iraramis. ¹² Osi engon tutufin siyam siyakokor weie, On an baigibubunuotis auris iyau, "Bayu tam tuturis sen on engon wonabo; men tuturis fani wonikiriren mes." ¹³ Rafi sarar nim emon siyam ato tuturis on siboen kaifet engon auyotoat sasagis ruam on awas sibonuen.

¹⁴ Sabu nan on Iesu sit bobo buburin ifour ato siyau, "Dura bag atonio Orot on aubairuruotin, On tamomousin itnat au tafanam mes!" ¹⁵ Iesu isagob osi on kafakakai mom sitnat sitboai, ato asi gogoi nan sitiymai itiaiwab mes; on mes On ekesin mom inai men oyauai nan.

Iesu Kamit tefanai Ibib

(Matthew 14.22-23; Mark 6.45-52)

¹⁶ Ibirabirabi ato Iesu an baigibubunuotis on sisur sinai kamitai nan, ¹⁷ osi wa tefanai sikaruge ato simatabir men sirabon sinai au Capernaum. Awam ifom ato Iesu on oyauai nan, On men inat auris igat on. ¹⁸ Namon yabat wawanin isisin ato kamit iyamai nufur ibogagai. ¹⁹ Baigibubunuotis on wa siboi sinai, an weromin on kilomita nim o nimtereban kaita on nanaba ato osi sit Iesu kamit tefanai ibib inat wa aurin iufin; ato osi on men sunub siber on. ²⁰ Iesu iyawures iyau, "Omi men wonaber mes, nin on Yau!" ²¹ Namon osi yasisirai wat Iesu sibo wayai siwan, ato ra kaita wa mutfon menan siyein si'nan on sinat on efanai nan sigat.

Sabu Iesu Sinuen

²² Ra itom sabu kuayo ato kamit reban emon simama on sit on wa kaitamom

wat on nan iyoyot. Osi sisagob Iesu on men an baigibubunuotis mat wayai sinai on, ab osi ekesis wat sinai. ²³Wa fani Tiberias emon sinat torei nan, on efan bisinai nan on Bada rafi sarar ikakaiu ato sabu kuayo gagamin ites siyam. ²⁴Sabu kuayo sit Iesu a an baigibubunuotis on men nan on, osi ato wa siyoyot on tefasi sikaruge ato sinai au Capernaum mafam gagaminai nan sinunuen.

Iesu on Rafi Sarar Yayawasin

²⁵Sabu on Iesu nan kamit reban emon sigaturai ato aurin siyau, “Baibebeotim, Om meyan unat nin ugat?” ²⁶Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Yau awurem dura bag; Omi Yau wonunueniu yabin omi rafi sarar ami gogoi on ato wam woiyakokor, men ato Yau bobo buburis afofour on woit woitutum on. ²⁷Omi men bayu ato inkomas aurin on wonabo mes; baise omi bayu ato yawas mama wantoanin inen on aurin on wonabo. Atonio bayu on arimon Orot Natun initem yabin God Taman on an kufofot On aurin iyein, On aurin idura bag.”

²⁸On mes osi sitetamai siyau, “Wei mamaba wanafour onai wei God an bobo wanabo i?” ²⁹Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Omi atonio bobo on God egogoi wonabo: Orot ato God Ibiyafarai on wonitutumai.” ³⁰Osi siyafotai siyau, “Om abi bobo buburin unafour onai wei wanitai ato wanitutumem? Om abi bobo unafour i? ³¹Ot wawat agirit on efan koiteterinai nan bayu wabin manna on siyam, on nanaba dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, ‘Moses on rafi sarar safam emon on ites siyam.’”

³²Iesu iyau, “Yau awurem dura bag; rafi sarar ato Moses ibitem on men safam emon on; Yau Tamau on rafi sarar maiuin safam emon on item. ³³Yabin rafi sarar ato God ibitem on, On Iyafan safam emon isusur on yawas sabu tafanamai

ebites.” ³⁴Osi sifefeyanai siyau, “Bada, atonio rafi sarar on ra fufur unitei.”

³⁵Iesu iyawures iyau, “Yau on rafi sarar yayawasin. Iyai iyafan Yau auriu innat on men bitanan ingiai on; iyai iyafan Yau inbitutumeu on men anjon sareu intein on. ³⁶Baise awurem, omi on basit Yau bobo buburis afour mata-mui woiteu ato omi arimon men wonitutumemu on. ³⁷Sabu engon tutufin Yau Tamau ibiteu on arimon sinnat auriu. Yau men arimon iyafan tani anisisiwei ai ato osi sinnanat auriu on, ³⁸yabin Yau safam emon asusur on men Yau Tou au gogoi anafour on, baise Iyafan ato ibiyafareu on an gogoi anafour mes. ³⁹On Iyafan Yau ibiyafareu on egogoi atonio bobo anafour mes: sabu ato engon tutufin ibiteu on men tani anisiwanai mes baise ra kanfounai on engon tutufin anbobaimisires men sinyawas. ⁴⁰Yabin aifan Tamau an gogoi on atonio: sabu engon tutufin Natun sinitai a On sinbitutumai on, osi yawas mama wantoanin sinboai; ato Yau arimon ra kanfounai on anbobaimisires men sinyawas.”

⁴¹Jew yangan on sibosuruf Iesu aurin on sigagam sibikakafun yabin On iyau, “Yau on rafi sarar on safam emon isur.” ⁴²On mes osi siyau, “Atonio Orot on Iesu, Joseph natun. Ot on On ayon taman tasagobis. Mamaba mes On ari ebikakafun yau, “On safam emon isur i?”

⁴³Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Omi toum sanamui wogagam bonen on wonikirir. ⁴⁴Omi men iyafan tani auriu innat ab Tamau On ibiyafareu on inboai auriu innat; ato ra kanfounai on Yau arimon anbobaimisirai men inyawas. ⁴⁵Aubairuotis dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, ‘God arimon sabu engon tutufin inibebeyes.’ Iyai iyafan Tamau aurin tainan erereben a On emon esasagob on auriu innat. ⁴⁶Yau abikakafun au, omi men iyafan tani Tamau matanai it

ab Iyafan God emon i'nat On ekesin mom Tamau it. ⁴⁷ Yau awurem dura bag: iyai iyafan ebitutum on yawas mama wantoanin inboai. ⁴⁸ Yau on rafi sarar yayawasin. ⁴⁹ Omi wawam agirim on bayu manna on efan koiteterinai nan siyam baise osi sirabob. ⁵⁰ Baise rafi sarar ato safam emon isur on magin tani, ato iyai iyafan on i'nanin on men inarab. ⁵¹ Yau on rafi sarar yayawasin on safam emon isur. Iyai iyafan on rafi sarar i'nan on wantoan inama. Rafi sarar ato anbibitai on Yau biou on abitai, onai sabu tafanamai semama on yawas sinboai." ⁵² Jew yangan sibosuruf tous amosi yatatabai sigagam bonen. Osi sibitetem si'yau, "Mamaba mes atonio Orot Toun bion on initet tanan mes i?"

⁵³ Iesu osi auris iyau, "Yau awurem dura bag: omi men Orot Natun bion wonanin a an tara wontotoman, on men arimon toum amomui yawas wonboai on. ⁵⁴ Iyai iyafan Yau biou inan a au tara intoman on yawas mama wantoanin inboai, ato ra kanfounai on anbobaimisirai men inyawas. ⁵⁵ Yabin Yau biou on bayu maiauin; Yau au tara on sareu maiauin. ⁵⁶ Iyai iyafan Yau biou i'nan a au tara intoman on Yau amoui inama ato Yau on amonai anama. ⁵⁷ Tamau Yayawasin Iyafareu yabin On emon on Yau mat ifouriu amama. On eta kaitamomai, iyai iyafan Yau inaniu on anfourai inama. ⁵⁸ Atonio rafi sarar on safam emon isur; atonio rafi sarar on men ato wawam agirim siyanin ba on, ato gibui sirabob. Iyafan atonio rafi sarar inanin on arimon wantoan inama." ⁵⁹ Iesu Capernaum mafam gagaminai nan bayoi goa amonai sabu ibibebeyes on atonio dura ikakafun.

Dura on Yawas Mama Wantoanin

⁶⁰ On an baigibubunuotis sigaraba atonio dura sitatam ato siyau, "Atonio baibebe on iwani kwakwan. Iyafan On

an dura intatam mes i?" ⁶¹ Iesu on men sikasonai baise On isagob osi atonio dura aurin on sigagamois, on mes On osi auris iyau, "Omi atonio baibebe iyamem on ami baitutum ifeu i? ⁶² Omi arimon Orot Natun wotitai itmatabir men itag itan ato an efan menan ainau imama on nan itgat on, omi arimon mamaba wotnos i? ⁶³ God an Ayu on yawas ebitem, sabu tous on men fofonin atonio bobo sinafour on. Dura ato awurem on God an Ayu—an yawas ebitem. ⁶⁴ Baise omi sabu fani on men wobitutum." (Iesu anai bag on isagob nono, sabu iyabon on men sinitutumai ato iyafan on inkaseirai.) ⁶⁵ Ato On an dura nana ikakafun iyau, "Atonio yabinai on awurem, Tamau on aurin inibasitai on fofonin innat au baigibubunuotin inmatar."

⁶⁶ On yabinai Iesu an baigibubunuotis sigaraba on sikirir simatabir, men fofonin On mat nana sitabib on. ⁶⁷ On mes Iesu on an baiyoyobotis auyotoat sasagis ruam on auris iyau, "Ato omi mat-wogogoi wonan i?" ⁶⁸ Simon Peter iyafotai iyau, "Bada, wei on iyafan aurin wanan? Om am dura on yawas mama wantoanin initei. ⁶⁹ Wei ari on wabitudum a wasagob Om on Kakafotim, God emon unat."

⁷⁰ Iesu iyafotes iyau, "Omi sabu auyotoat sasagis ruam on Yau arubinem au baigibubunuotim mes. Baise omi sanamui tani on afaguban!" ⁷¹ On min Judas, Simon Iscariot natun aurin on ibikakafun. Yabin Judas on baigibubunuotis auyotoat sasagis ruam on tani, ato on arimon Iesu inkaseirai.

Iesu a On Taitain

7 On gibunai, Iesu on Galilee tafanam amonai ibib; On men igogoi Judea tafanam amonai itabib yabin Jew babadis nan on si'gogoi sitasubun mes. ² Jew yangan asi Guwi An Forag an ra ibiufin, ³ on mes Iesu taitain on

On aurin siyau, “Om atonio efan on unikirir ato unan au Judea tafanamai nan onai Om am bobo efour on am baigibubunuotis min sinitem. ⁴Iyai iyafan egogoi an bobo wasai inafour sabu sinitai on, on bobo men bubuniai inafour mes. Om atonio osi bobo efour nono on, uniyamai sabu engon tutufin tafanamai sinsagobim.” ⁵(On taitain mat on men meyan situtumai on.)

⁶Iesu on osi auris iyau, “Yau au wera bag on men inat on. Wera fufur on engon omi ami wera wat. ⁷Sabu tafanamai on men omi sinisisiweiim on, baise osi Yau sebisisiweiui, yabin Yau nana awures osi asi eta mamaba sefour on komasin. ⁸Omi wonan forag aurin. Yau on men anan atonio forag aurin on yabin Yau au wera bag on men inat auriu on.” ⁹On atonio dura ikakafun ato On ra fani nana Galilee tafanamai ima.

Iesu Inai Guwi an Forag aurin

¹⁰On taitain sinai forag aurin weie Iesu on gibui inai, baise On men rerebai inai on, ab On bubuniai inai. ¹¹Jew babadis on forag amonai on On sinunuen. Osi sitetem siyau, “On menan nan i?” ¹²Sabu sigaraba kuayo gagamin amonai nan on tous wat sibiridurusof bonen. Sabu fani on si’yau, “On Orot obin,” ato sabu fani on si’yau, “Ambin,” ato sabu fani on si’yau, “On sabu ekukuyoyois.” ¹³Baise men iyafan tani On aurin on dura wasai ikakafun mes yabin osi on Jew babadis auris siber.

¹⁴Forag inai ibabasun, ato on amonai on Iesu inai au tafaror goa nan ibosuruf sabu ibibebebis. ¹⁵Jew babadis on men sunub siduduran ato siyau, “Atonio Orot on men inai igayam on, ato On mamaba mes isagob kwakwan i?” ¹⁶Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Yau aifan abibebe on men Yau Tou au baibebe on, baise God emon enat, On Yau ibiyafareu on. ¹⁷Iyai iyafan

egogoi God angogoi nanaba infofour on, arimon insagob Yau atonio abibebe on God emon enat o Yau Tou au baibadai nan dura abikakafun. ¹⁸Iyai iyafan toun an baibadai dura ebikakafun on efourtobon toun wabin inbogaiai aurin. Baise on iyafan egogoi ato Iyafan ibiyafarai On Wabin inbogaiai on, on orot aurin on dura maiuin, on aurin on men baisigo tani yen mes. ¹⁹Moses on dura bag Baifafaro dura item. Baise omi men iyafan tani Baifafaro dura aurin ifonabo on. Omi aibo mes wofourtobon Yau wonasubuniu mes i?”

²⁰Sabu kuayo gagamin on On siyafotai siyau, “Om dau tefamui emama! Iyafan efourtobon Om inasubunim mes i?” ²¹Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Yau bobo buburin gagamin kaitamom afour on, ato omi engon tutufin woiduduran. ²²Yabin Moses on askibubu an baifafaro item nanatum orot wotiaskibubues mes (ato on men Moses askibubu item on, baise omi wawam agirim on sibosuruf), on mes omi on fifi Sabat ra nan wobiasibubuui. ²³Omi fifi Sabat ra nan wobiasibubuui onai omi on men Moses an Baifafaro dura wastob on, ato omi on aibo mes Yau auriu wobiyatatab, yabin Yau orot Sabat ra nan aiyawasai on fasinai i? ²⁴Omi men sawar an itinai nan wonitai wonigurubabanai mes, baise omi yawas totorinai nan wonigurubabanen.”

On Min Keriso I?

²⁵Sabu fani Jerusalem simama on siyau, “Atonio Orot on babadis sefourtobon sinasubun mes. ²⁶Woit! On wasai nan dura ebikakafun ato osi men On an dura tani sebigaraminai on! Omi wononosin babadis on dura bag sisagob On min Keriso i? ²⁷Baise Keriso innan on men iyafan tani arimon insagob On men emon inat. Ato ot engon tasagob atonio Orot on men emon inat.”

²⁸ Iesu on nana tafaror goa amonai sabu ibibebeyes ato fonan gagaminai iyau, “Omi min dura bag Yau wosagobiu a omi wosagob Yau on men emon anat i? Baise Yau men Tou au baibadai anat on. Baise On Iyafan Yau ibiyafareu on dura maiuin. Omi On men wosagobai on, ²⁹ baise Yau On asagobai, yabin Yau On emon anat a On Yau iyafareu.”

³⁰ Namon osi sifourtobon sitfatumai mes baise men iyafan tani iman On usinai iyein, yabin On an rabob an wera on men inat on. ³¹ Baise sabu sigaraba kuayo amonai on On situtumai ato siyau, “Keriso innanat on arimon bobo buburis sigaraba infouren, men atonio Orot bobo ifofouren ba?”

Jew Babadis on Tafanam an Baifafaro Kaifarotis Siyafares Sinai Iesu Sitfatumai mes

³² Pharisee yangan on sitatam sabu kuayo on atonio osi bobo auris on Iesu aurin sibirurusof, on mes osi Pharisee yangan a priest aiwabis on sabu tafanam an baifafaro kaifarotis siyafares sinai On sitfatumai mes. ³³ Iesu iyau, “Yau arimon kafakakai weromin mat tanama ato iyafan Yau ibiyafareu on aurin anan. ³⁴ Omi arimon Yau wonnueniu baise omi arimon men wongatureu on, yabin Yau on efanai anmama nan on omi men fonim wonnat on.”

³⁵ Jew babadis tous amosi siyau bosen, “On efan menan inan on ot men tangaturai i? On arimon inan Greek mafam gagamis ato Jew sabu semama nan, ato nan Greek yangan inibebeyes i? ³⁶ On ebikakafun yau, ot arimon On tannuen, ato men tangaturai on a On efan menan enan on ot men fononim tanan on. On an dura yabis on abifan i?”

Sareu Dogu emon Egeg Yawas Ebitet

³⁷ Forag ra an kanfoun on ra gagamin bag, on ra nan on Iesu imisir ato fonan

gagaminai iyau, “Iyai iyafan anjon sareu eteteinin on innat Yau auriu ato sareu intoman. ³⁸ God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, ‘Iyai iyafan Yau ebitutumeu on, sareu dogu emon egeg yawas ebitem on arimon on nunuanai indebur insur.’” ³⁹ Iesu atonio dura ibikakafun on God an Ayu aurin ikakafun, osi sabu iyabon On sinbitutumai on arimon God an Ayu sinboai. On an werai on Ayu on men sitem on, yabin Iesu on men imatabir men igai au safam sifourai inat God ba imatar on.

Sabu Sanasi Kuseseb Imatar

⁴⁰ Sabu sigaraba on kuayo amonai On an dura ebikakafun sitatam ato siyau, “Atonio Orot on dura bag aubairu-ruotin!” ⁴¹ Sabu fani siyau, “On on Keriso!” Baise sabu fani siyau, “Keriso on men Galilee tafanam emon innat on! ⁴² God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, Keriso on arimon aiwab David an warar emon innat ato arimon Bethlehem nan inarat, mafam gagamin menan David imama nan.” ⁴³ Iesu fasinai on mes sabu kuayo sanasi on kuseseb imatar. ⁴⁴ Sabu fani on sigogoi Iesu sitfatumai mes baise men iyafan tani iman On usinai iyein on.

Jew Babadis on Iesu Men Situtumai

⁴⁵ Tafanam an baifafaro kaifarotis simatabir men sinai ato priest aiwabis a Pharisee yangan on sitetemis siyau, “Omi aibo mes On men wobo wonat i?” ⁴⁶ Tafanam an baifafaro kaifarotis on siyau, “Atonio Orot dura ebikakafun on men iyafan tani ainau dura ebikakafun ba!” ⁴⁷ Pharisee yangan on sitetemis siyau, “On totor omi mat isigoem? ⁴⁸ Omi min wosagob babadis tani o Pharisee tani on itutumai i? ⁴⁹ Atonio osi sabu kuayo on Moses an Baifafaro dura on men sisagob, on mes osi on God inaudabis!”

⁵⁰Pharisee tani nan imama wabin Nicodemus; on orot on ainau inai Iesu aurin. On osi babadis fani auris iyau, ⁵¹“Ot ati baifafaro dura iyau nanaba Orot men tanimakiai on, ab ainau an dura tantatam a tansagob On abi bobo ifour.” ⁵²Osi siyafotai siyau, “Om mat min Galilee tafanam emon unat i? God an dura buk amonai sigayam on eiyab ato om arimon unsagob on, men aubairuruotin tani on Galilee tafanam emon inat on.” ⁵³(Namon osi engon sinai au go.)

Jever Ibireg Nan Sigaturai

8 [Namon sabu engon sinai au go baise Iesu on inai au Olive Oyauai nan. ²Ra itom fomenei On imatabir men inai au tafaror goa. Sabu kuayo gagamin engon siruayo On sikuffinai ato On imair ibosuruf sabu ibibebeeyes. ³Baifafaro an baibebeotis a Pharisee yangan on jever ibireg nan on sibo sirui sabu engon tutufin nasi nan sitawarai. ⁴Osi Iesu aurin siyau, “Baibebeotim, atonio jever ibireg nan on ra kaita sigaturai. ⁵Ot ati baifafaro dura Moses itet on jever atonio bobo nanaba infofour on agimai tana-subun. Ato Om arimon mamaba unau i?” ⁶Osi atonio dura siyau on nan Iesu sitrutobonai onai On dura mamaba i'tau on sitiubarai mes. Baise Iesu on ikwafir motobai nan imanai ibigagayam.

⁷Osi sabu on nan nana sitawar sibitetemai, ato On koun itotorai imair ato auris iyau, “Omi iyafan tani nan men ibokomas on, agim ainau inboai jever aurin inreben.” ⁸Namon On ikwafir men motobai ibigagayam. ⁹Osi atonio dura sitatam mom on kakaita kakaita si'n'an, sabu kawian on ainau sinai. Iesu on nan ekesin sikirir imair imama ato jever mat nan nana itatawar. ¹⁰On koun itotorai ato jever aurin iyau, “Jever, sabu menan sinai i? Osi men iyafan tani emama arimon inimakiem?”

¹¹Jever iyafotai iyau, “Bada, ambin, men iyafan tani.” Iesu iyafotai iyau, “Basit, Yau mat men animakiem on. Om unan baise men unbokomas men.”]

Iesu on Tafanam an Tafa

¹²Iesu on sabu auris ikakafun men iyau, “Yau on tafanam an tafa. Iyai iyafan Yau inigibubunueu on arimon yawas an tafa inboai ato on arimon men womanai inabib on.” ¹³Pharisee yangan on On aurin siyau, “Om Toum aurim on ebikakafun; ato Om dura aifan ubikakafun on men an yabin tani auman on.”

¹⁴Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Ambin, basit Yau Tou aurium on dura abikakafun, ato dura aifan abikakafun on dura maiuain yabin Yau asagob on men emon anat a Yau asagob on menan a'n'an. Omi men wosagob Yau men emon ne anat o Yau menan anan. ¹⁵Omi on usit maiuain an etaiai nan wobigurubaban; ato Yau men iyafan tani abigurubabanai on. ¹⁶Baise Yau atbigurubaban on, arimon au baigurubaban on dura maiuain, yabin Yau men ekesiu atonio bobo atafour on. Tamau ato On Yau ibiyafareu on bisiwui. ¹⁷Omi ami baifafaro dura sigayam siyau, on sabu ruam sinibasit on dura aifan sebikakafun on dura bag. ¹⁸Yau Tou aurium dura abikakafun ato Tamau On Yau ibiyafareu on mat Yau aurium on dura ebikakafun.”

¹⁹Osi sitetemai siyau, “Om Tamam min menan nan i?” Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Omi on Yau men wosagobiu a Tamau mat men wosagobai. Omi Yau wotsagobiu mes on arimon Tamau mat wotsagobai.” ²⁰Iesu tafaror goa amonai siwar an didiwag an efan menan i'yen on nan sabu ibibebeeyes on atonio osi dura engon auris on ikakafunen. Sabu men iyafan tani On itfatumai yabin On an rabob wera on men inat.

Yau A'nan Nan On Omi Men Fofonim Wonan

²¹ Iesu osi auris iyau men, “Yau arimon anan; ato omi arimon Yau wonueniu; baise omi arimon ami bokomas auman wonarab. Yau a'nan nan on omi men fofonim nan wonan on.” ²² On mes Jew babadis siyau, “On iyau, On enan nan on ot men fofonin nan tanan on. On dura ebikakafun yau on arimon Toun inasubun bait?” ²³ Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Omi on atonio tafanam tamama on emon wonat, baise Yau on aiyetun emon anat. Omi on atonio tafanam emon wonat baise Yau on men atonio tafanam emon anat on.” ²⁴ On fasinai Yau awurem au, omi arimon ami bokomas auman wonarab. Ato omi men wonbitutum, ‘Yau Orot Tou, omi arimon ami bokomas auman wonarab wonan.’”

²⁵ Osi sitetamai siyau, “Om on iyafan i?” Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Yau on Orot Tou on nanaba on anai bag min awurem nono.” ²⁶ Yau on bobo sigaraba auris on omi aurim anikakafun a bobo sigaraba auris on anigurubabanim. Baise, ato Iyafan Yau ibiyafareu on dura maiuin, ato dura aifan On emon atatam on wat on sabu tafanamai auris dura abikakafun.”

²⁷ Osi men sisagob Iesu on Taman aurin on osi auris dura ibikakafun. ²⁸ On mes Iesu on osi auris iyau, “Omi Orot Natun wonbogai nabai wondudun on arimon wonsagob on, ‘Yau Orot Tou’; namon omi wonsagob Yau men Tou au baibadai nan bobo afofour on, baise Tamau dura aifan auriu ebibebeiyu on nanaba wat aurim abikakafun.” ²⁹ Ato On Iyafan Yau ibiyafareu on bisiwui; On men ikirireu ekesiu on yabin Yau ra fufur bobo obinai wat afofour on abiya-sisirai.” ³⁰ Sabu sigaraba osi Iesu sitata-mai bobo sigaraba auris ibikakafun on engon tutufin situtumai.

Sabu Rurufanis a Sabu Agirotis

³¹ On mes Iesu on Jew sabu On sibitutumai on auris iyau, “Omi Yau au baibebe aurin wonifonabo on omi dura bag wonnat Yau au baigibubunuotim wonmatar;” ³² Omi arimon dura maiuin wonsagob ato dura maiuin on arimon inrufanim.” ³³ Osi siyafotai siyau, “Wei on Abraham wawan agirin ato wei on men iyafan tani wabiagirai on.” Om atonio dura ukakafun uyau, ‘Omi arimon sinrufanim,’ on an yabin on aifan i?” ³⁴ Iesu osi auris iyau, “Yau awurem dura bag: omi sabu engon tutufin iyafan ebokomas on, on min bokomas aurin ebiagir.” ³⁵ Agirotin on men nana wantoan orot awan nanatun mat goai sinama on, baise Natun on osi ininoanis nana inama au wantoan au wantoan. ³⁶ Ato God Natun omi inrufanim on, omi arimon dura bag aunam aunam worufanim. ³⁷ Yau asagob omi on Abraham wawan agirin. Baise omi nana wofofourtobon wonasubuniu mes yabin Yau au baibebe on men fofonin wonboai on. ³⁸ Yau Tamau aifan ibiyoboeru aitai on aurim abikakafun baise omi tamam mamaba ikakasonem on nanaba wofofour.”

³⁹ Osi siyafotai siyau, “Wei tamai on Abraham.” Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Omi on dura bag Abraham nanatun mes on, bobo aifan ifofour on nanaba on wotafour.” ⁴⁰ Bobo aifan afofour on dura maiuin God emon atatam on engon tutufin akasonem. Baise omi on nana wofofourtobon Yau wonasubuniu mes. Abraham on men bobo atonio nanaba ifour on. ⁴¹ Omi tamam bobo mamaba ifofour on nanaba wofofour.” Osi siyafotai siyau, “Wei men gabur fifirig ato Om ba on; God ekesin mom on dura bag wei Tamai, ato wei on dura bag On nanatun.”

⁴² Iesu on osi auris iyau, “Omi dura bag Tamam God mes on, omi Yau wot-

inuaboiu yabin Yau on God emon anat ato Yau on ari atonio. Yau men Tou au baibadai anat on, baise On Yau iyafareu anat. ⁴³Omi aibo mes men wasogob dura aifan abikakafun on i? Yabin omi men wogogoi au dura wontatam. ⁴⁴Omi tamam on Afaguban ato omi on, on nanatun, a omi tamam an gogoi nanaba on wobigibunuai. Ainau anai bag on, on sabu iyasubunues ato on men dura maiauin aurin etatawar on yabin on aurin dura maiuon men yen on. On dura ebisigogo on an yawas mamaba aurin yen, on nanaba on efour yabin on baisigogo'otin a on on baisigogo engon tamas. ⁴⁵Baise Yau dura bag awurem on mes omi men Yau wobitutumeu on. ⁴⁶Omi iyafan tani isagob Yau on bokomas afour i? Yau dura bag anawurem mes on, omi aibo mes men woitutumeu? ⁴⁷On Iyafan God emon i'nat on God an dura etatam. Baise omi on men God emon on, on mes omi arimon men dura wontatam on."

Iesu a Abraham

⁴⁸Jew yangan on Iesu siyafotai siyau, "Wei on basit wau, Om on Samaria Orot a Om on dau tefamui emama." ⁴⁹Iesu iyafotes iyau, "Yau men dau tefai emama on, Yau on Tamau abifain abogagaii baise omi on Yau woyeyereu. ⁵⁰Yau on men afofourtobon Tou anifaiu anbogagaii mes on. Baise Orot tani on egogoi Yau inifaiu inbogagaii mes a On arimon obinai wat inibasiteu.

⁵¹Yau awurem dura bag: iyai iyafan Yau au dura aurin ebifonabo on arimon men inarab." ⁵²Jew yangan On aurin siyau, "Wei ari weie wasagob dura bag Om on dau tefamui emama! Abraham irabob a aubairuruotis sirabob, baise Om ebikakafun yau on, iyai iyafan Om am dura aurin inbifonabo on arimon men meyan inarab. ⁵³Ot tamat Abraham on irabob; ato Om ebikakafun on

Om on gagamim bag men Abraham ba i? Aubairuruotis mat sirabob. Ato Om on Iyafan i?"

⁵⁴Iesu iyafotes iyau, "Yau Tou atbifaiu atbogagaii on ato on baifaiu bogagaiu amonai on yabin wagan wat. On Iyafan Yau ebifaiu ebogagaii, On Yau Tamau—On Orot kaitamom aurin wobikakafun min omi ami God. ⁵⁵Omi on men meyan On wasogobai baise Yau On asagobai. Yau ari anau Yau On men asagobai on ato Yau on baisigo'otiu omi ba. Baise Yau On asagobai ato Yau On an dura aurin abifonabo. ⁵⁶Omi tamam Abraham on iyasisir kwakwan ato au wera innat ititai aurin on; ato au ra inat it on iyasisir." ⁵⁷Jew yangan On aurin siyau, "Om on men meyan am kwanda orot ruam auyotoat ibo mes—ato Om on Abraham matamui ut?"

⁵⁸Iesu iyafotes iyau, "Yau awurem dura bag: 'Yau Tou on amama weie Abraham irat.'" ⁵⁹Namon osi agim sibogagaien On aurin sitrebenen mes; baise Iesu iyob mom tafaror goa ikirir igat inai.

Iesu Orot Matan Fotin auman Irat on Iyawasai

9 Iesu on nana ibib i'nan ato On iyeit orot matan fotin auman irat on it. ²On an baigibubunuotis on sitetemai siyau, "Baibebeotim, iyafan an bokomas emon iyamai on matan fotin auman irat i? On toun an bokomas emon o ayon taman asi bokomas emon?" ³Iesu iyafotes iyau, "On matan ifofot on men toun an bokomas emon o ayon taman asi bokomas emon. On matan ifot onai God an faiwar on orot usinai inbobo on sabu sinitai. ⁴Rai wat on ato Iyafan ibiyafareu on an bobo on nana tanabo; ato awa efofom on men iyafan tani bobo inabo on. ⁵Yau nin tafanamai amama on Yau on tafanam an tafa."

⁶ On atonio dura iyau gibunai Iesu motobai ikan ato kanuai nan motob iyamai teteu imatar ato teteu ibo nan orot matan igos, ⁷ ato iyawur iyau, “Om enai Siloam una sareuai nan magim unsou.” (Atonio wab Siloam an yabin min, “Siya-farai inai.”) On mes orot inai magin isou, ato matan iyeit auman imatabir men inat. ⁸ On tuturan a sabu on ainau sit sabu auris i’kafefeyan ato osi tous wat sibitetem bonen si’yau, “Atonio orot kaitamom min on imair sabu auris i’kafefeyan i?” ⁹ Sabu fani siyau, “On orot are,” baise sabu fani siyau, “Ambin men on, ato atonio orot an itin min on ba.” On mes orot toun iyau, “Yau orot min atonio.” ¹⁰ Osi sitetemai siyau, “Om mamaba ufour ato matam uyeit i?”

¹¹ On iyafotes iyau, “Orot Wabin seyoyorai Iesu on motob iyamai teteu imatar ato mataui igos, ato iyawureu atan Siloam nan magiu atsou. On mes Yau anai ato magiu asou mom on, yau matau iyeit.” ¹² Osi sitetemai siyau, “On Orot min menan nan i?” On iyafotes iyau, “Yau men asagob.”

Pharisee Yangan Orot Iyayawas on Sinuen

¹³ Namon osi orot matan fotin on sibo sinai Pharisee yangan auris. ¹⁴ Ato on ra ato Iesu motob iyamai teteu imatar nan orot matan ibiyawasai min Sabat an ra nan. ¹⁵ Pharisee yangan on orot sitetemai men, mamaba matan iyeit aurin on. On iyawures iyau, “On teteu ibo mataui iyein weie magiu asou, ato ari matau ait.” ¹⁶ Pharisee yangan fani siyau, “Orot atonio bobo ifofour on men God emon on, yabin On Sabat an baifafaro aurin on men ifonabo on.” Baise sabu fani on siyau, “Orot bokomasotin on mamaba mes atonio osi bobo buburis on inafour i?” Ato osi tous wat sanasi on kuseseb imatar.

¹⁷ On mes Pharisee yangan on ra kaitamom ba orot sitetemai men siyau, “Om uyau on On om matam fotin on iyawaisai, ato om On aurin on mamaba wat unau i?” On iyafotes iyau, “On aubairu-ruotin.” ¹⁸ Baise Jew babadis on men sigogoi sititutum on matan fotin ato ari on matan iyeit, on mes osi on fifi ayon taman siyores ¹⁹ ato sitetemis siyau, “Atonio fifi on omi natum i? Omi wau on matan fotin irat; ato mamaba mes on ari matan iyeit?”

²⁰ Fifi ayon taman siyafotes siyau, “Wei wasagob on fifi on wei natui a wei wasagob on matan fotin irat. ²¹ Baise wei men wasagob on ari mamaba mes matam iyeit o wei men wasagob iyafan on matan iruseren. Omi toum woitetemai; on orot gagamin, on toun arimon awanai iniyafotem!” ²² On ayon taman atonio dura sikakafun yabin osi on Jew babadis auris siber, Jew babadis on sibasitai nono iyai iyafan dura inkurereb inau, Iesu on Keriso, on arimon bayoi goa emon sinrukou ingat. ²³ On fasinai fifi ayon taman siyau, “Omi toum woitetemai, on orot gagamin!”

²⁴ Wera bairuin orot matan fotin auman irarat on siyor men inat ato aurin siyau, “Om God matanai unaumatan on dura bag wat unikakafun! Wei wasagob atonio Orot ibiyawasim on bokomasotin.” ²⁵ Orot iyafotes iyau, “Yau men asagob on orot on bokomasotin o ambin. Bobo kaitamom yau asagob on: Yau matau fotin on ari matau iyeit.” ²⁶ Osi sitetemai siyau, “Om matam fotin aurin on abi bobo ifour?” On mamaba ifour matam iruseren i?”

²⁷ On iyafotes iyau, “Yau ainau akasonem nono, ato omi dura men wotatam on. Omi aibo mes wogogoi dura won-tatam men i? Tait, omi mat on wogogoi On an baigibubunuotim wonmatar bait?” ²⁸ Osi on orot aurin dura komasis sikakafun ato siyau, “Om on ato Orot an

baigibubunuotin; baise wei on Moses an baigibubunuoti. ²⁹Wei wasagob God on dura Moses aurin ikakafun; baise atonio Orot on wei men wasagob On men emon inat!”

³⁰Orot iyafotes iyau, “Yau on abiduduran kwakwan! Omi men wasagob On men emon inat, baise yau matau fotin on iyamai iyeit! ³¹Ot tasagob God on men sabu bokomasotis fonas etatam on; On sabu ato osi iyabon On sekakafai a On an gogoi mamaba sefour on fonas etatam. ³²Tafanam anai bag imamatar on men iyafan tani dura itatam on orot tani matan ifourai iyeit on. ³³Atonio Orot on men God emon ittanat on, On men bobo aifan tani nanaba itafour on.” ³⁴Osi siyafotai siyau, “Om urarat nenei on ari am bokomas on nana yen—ato om efofourtobon wei unibebeyei mes i?” Ato osi bayoi goa emon sirukou igat.

Ayuai Matan Ifot

³⁵Iesu dura itatam osi on orot sirukou igat. Iesu orot igaturai ato itetamai iyau, “Om min Orot Natun ebitutumai i?” ³⁶Orot iyafotai iyau, “Bada, ekasoneu On Orot min Iyafan, onai yau On anitutumai!” ³⁷Iesu on aurin iyau, “Om min ainau toum matamui ut nono, ato On min ari rum wobikakafun.” ³⁸Orot iyau, “Bada, yau abitutum, ato on Iesu nanai sindan irou.” ³⁹Iesu iyau, “Yau anat atonio tafanamai sabu anigurubabanis mes, onai sabu matas fotis on matas sineit a osi iyabon matas seit on matas sinafot.” ⁴⁰Pharisee yangan fani on nan atonio dura aifan ibikakafun on sitatam ato sitetamai siyau, “Om dura ebikakafun on wei mat min matai fotis i?”

⁴¹Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Omi matam fotis mes on, arimon men wotbokomas; baise omi wau on matam siyeit, on an yabin min omi ami bokomas on nana sen.”

Foro Sheep Kaifarotin an Dura Kawen

10 Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Yau awurem dura bag: Orot iyafan men foro sheep asi goa metewanai erur, baise on goa kounai fafaiai nan ekakayam erur on, on min bainauotin a yakeotin. ²Orot iyafan metewan awanai erur on foro sheep asi kaifarotin. ³Orot metewan an kaifarotin on aurin metewan eruruseren; ato On an foro sheep wabisi bag eyoyores on, fonan setatam ato ebinetewaris segat. ⁴On iboes segat mom, On ainau nasi enan ato foro sheep on sebigibubunuai yabin osi On fonan sitatam sisagob. ⁵Osi men fetag orot tani sinigibubunuai on; baise osi arimon ato orot nanaba on sinayai kirir yabin osi on orot fonan men sitatam sisagob on.” ⁶Iesu atonio dura kawen on auris idudur, baise On dura ibikakafun on osi dura an yabin on men sisagob on.

Iesu on Foro Sheep Kaifarotin Obin

⁷On mes Iesu dura ikakafun men iyau, “Yau awurem dura bag: Yau on foro sheep an metewan. ⁸Sabu engon tutufin osi ainau Yau nawui si'nat on bainauotis a yakeotis, baise foro sheep men osi fonas sitatam on. ⁹Yau on metewan. Iyai iyafan Yau amoui inar on arimon God iniyawasai; on arimon inar a ingat wayo ingaturen. ¹⁰Orot bainauotin enat on foro sheep inbainauis, inasububunues a inikomasis mes. Yau anat onai osi yawas sinboai mes, osi auris on yawas awan inbonu inkadedebur mes.

¹¹“Yau on foro sheep Kaifarotiu obiu, foro sheep Kaifarotin on egogoi fononin foro sheep auris on inarab. ¹²Orot agimai sebibaianai ebobo mom on men foro sheep kaifarotin a foro sheep on men on ebinoanai on, on kuke tutuenin innanat initali on foro sheep nan inikirires ato inayai inan; ato kuke tutuenin on foro sheep inrasis ato osi fe-

tag fetag sintagege. ¹³Orot agimai sebibaiyanai ebobo mom on inayai inan yabin on asir agimai sebibaiyanai ebobo mom ato on men foro sheep auris iniamari on. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵Yau Tou on foro sheep kaifarotiu obiu. Yau Tamau isagobiu a Yau Tamau asagobai, on eta kaitamomai Yau au foro sheep on asagobis a osi foro sheep on Yau sisagobiu. Ato Yau agogoi fofoniu osi auris anarab. ¹⁶Foro sheep fani mat Yau ebinoaniu ato osi on men nin foro sheep asi goai on. Yau osi mat anboes annat; osi arimon Yau fonau sintatam, ato osi arimon sinned kuayo kaitamom sinmatar ato asi kaifarotin min kaitamom wat.

¹⁷“Tamau on Yau inuaboitu yabin Yau agogoi au yawas ankutetai mes, onai Yau au yawas anboai men. ¹⁸Men orot iyafan tani fofonin au yawas inboseir. Yau Tou au gogoi fofoniu on asir ankutetiu mom. Yau au baibad yen au yawas ankutetai, a Yau au baibad yen au yawas anboai men. Atonio dura nanaba on Tamau iyafareu anafour mes.”

¹⁹Atonio duraiai on sabu tous sanasi on kuseseb imatar men. ²⁰Sabu sigaraba on si'yau, “On dau tefanai emama! On ikokok! Omi aibo mes On an dura on wotatamai i?” ²¹Baise sabu fani on si'yau, “Orot tefanai dau semama on men atonio dura nanaba inikakafun on! Mamaba mes dau on sabu matas fotis infouris matas sineit i?”

Jew Yangan on Iesu Sisisiweiai

²²Kwanda an ra ato Jerusalem amonai nan tafaror goa Sikutetai an Ra aurin on sifoforag. ²³Iesu on tafaror goa an metewan awan seyoyorai, Solomon an Tebo on nan ibibib, ²⁴Jew yangan siruayo Iesu sikufifinai mom ato sitetema siyau, “Om wera weromin maiiau nana men dura ekakasonei on? Om dura bagai wat unkasonei: Om min Keriso i?”

²⁵Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Yau ainau awurem nono, baise omi men wogogoi wotitutumeu on. Bobo ato Tamau an baibadai abobo on, ebiyoboem Yau on Iyafan on omi aurim abikakafun, ²⁶baise omi arimon men wonitutum yabin omi on men Yau au foro sheep on. ²⁷Yau au foro sheep on fonau setatam; Yau osi asagobis a osi Yau sebigibubunueu. ²⁸Yau yawas mama wantoanin abites ato osi arimon men meyan sinarab a men iyafan tani osi Yau imau sinabarueu on. ²⁹Yau Tamau on Gagamin bag a Faiwarin men sabu fani ba, On foro sheep ibiteu on men iyafan tani Tamau iman emon inabaruai on. ³⁰Yau Tamau rui on kaitamom wat.”

³¹Namon Jew yangan agim siboga-gaien men On aurin sitreben mes. ³²Iesu osi auris iyau, “Yau Tamau bobo ibiteu on omi namui bobo obis sigaraba maiiau afour; atonio bobo tani obin aurin on wogogoi agimai wonrabiu i?” ³³Jew yangan siyafotai men siyau, “Wei on men Om bobo obis efour aurin on agimai wanrabim on, baise Om on God ebigigimai on mes! Om on asir Orot maiuim wat baise Om efourtoyon Toum uniyamem unnat God unmatar!”

³⁴Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Omi ami Baifafaro an buk amonai sigayam, God iyau, ‘Omi on god.’ ³⁵Wei wasagob dura aifan buk amonai sigayam on dura bag, nana wantoan yen; ato God osi sabu auris iyores god, sabu ato osi On an dura ibites on. ³⁶Ato Yau aurin on, Tamau on Yau irubineu ato iyafareu anat atonio tafanamai. Ato omi mamaba mes wau on Yau abigigim, yabin Yau aikakafun au, Yau on God Natun? ³⁷Yau men Tamau angogoi atafour on omi men wotitutumeu on. ³⁸Baise Yau osi bobo afour on, basit omi men wobitutumeu baise Yau au bobo aurin wat on wotitutumai, onai omi wotsagob Tamau on

Yau amomui a Yau on Tamau amonai.”

³⁹Osi sifourtobon Iesu sitfatumai men mes baise On osi imasi emon isiwani.

⁴⁰Iesu imatabir men inai Jordan Sareu irabon efan menan ainau John sabu ibibapataitois on nan, ato On nan ima.

⁴¹Sabu sigaraba maiau sinat aurin. Osi siyau, “John on men bobo buburis ifouren on, baise on bobo engon tutufin atonio Orot aurin ibikakafun on dura maiauin.” ⁴²Ato sabu engon tutufin nan on situtumai.

Lazarus Irabob

11 Orot wabin Lazarus on Bethany nan imama on isawau. Bethany mafam gagaminai nan on Mary tain tuan Martha rus simama. ²(Atonio Mary on ainau fio yanden ninibin on ibo Iesu annai idebur isur ato toun tefanai nan ann isafanen, on jever robun Lazarus on isawau.) ³On rorobun jeverig on dura Iesu aurin siyafar siyau: “Bada, Om turam am nuabo on isawau.”

⁴Iesu on dura itatam mom On iyau, “Atonio sawau on men iniyamai Lazarus inarab on. Ambin on atonio bobo imatar on God an faiwar inboai ingat sabu sinitai, ato on emon on God Natun arimon faiwar inboai.” ⁵Iesu on Martha a tain tuan Mary a Lazarus mat on inuabo. ⁶Baise Iesu on Lazarus isawau an dura itatam, ato On efan menan imama on nan nana ra ruam ba ima. ⁷Namon On an baigibubunuotis auris iyau, “Ot tanmatabir men tanan au Judea tafanam aurin.” ⁸Baigibubunuotis siyafotai siyau, “Baibebeotim, wera men weromin amonai Jew sabu sigogoi agimai sitrabim ato Om ebinonotim nan unmatabir men unan mes i?”

⁹Iesu iyau, “Ra kaitamom itom amonai wera auyotoat sasagis ruam nanaba yen. On mes orot rai nan inabib on men arimon ann inruggedan inafeu on yabin on atonio tafanam an ratafinai

eitai ebibib on mes. ¹⁰Baise on fom amonai ebibib on ann inruggedan inafeu yabin on aurin tafa ambin.” ¹¹Iesu atonio dura ikakafun ato On nana an dura ibotein iyau, “Turat Lazarus on yenbubur, baise Yau anan on arimon anibaban inmisir.”

¹²Baigibubunuotis siyafotai siyau, “Bada, on inembubur mes on arimon inyawas men.” ¹³Lazarus irabob aurin on Iesu ibikakafun baise baigibubunuotis sinos on asir enbubur maiau aurin ebikakafun bait. ¹⁴On mes Iesu on dura totor wat ikasones iyau, “Lazarus on irabob, ¹⁵baise Yau abiyasisir omi aurim, yabin Yau on men bisinai, onai omi Yau wonitutumeu. Ot tanan Lazarus aurin.” ¹⁶Thomas on (seyoyorai Sisiru) on baigibubunuotis tuturan auris iyau, “Ot engon ati baibebeotin mat tanan, onai ot engon On mat tanarab!”

Iesu Toun on Bobaimisir a On Toun on Yawas

¹⁷Iesu inai igat mom, On isagob Lazarus on sigarobai nono ra bat nanaba isawar. ¹⁸Bethany inai au Jerusalem on eta men weromin bag kilomita ton nanaba, ¹⁹ato Jew sabu sigaraba on Jerusalem emon sinat Martha a Mary rus sitites sitkubainunubes mes ato tuas orot irarabob aurin on. ²⁰Martha dura itatam Iesu i'nat on, on imisir igat inai On itnefotai mes; baise Mary on goa amonai ima. ²¹Martha on Iesu aurin iyau, “Bada, Om nin utmama on, yau tuau orot on arimon men itarab on! ²²Baise yau asagob Om on God aurin unbifefeyan on arimon initem.”

²³Iesu on jever iyawur iyau, “Om tuam orot on arimon inmisir inyawas men.” ²⁴Jever iyafotai iyau, “Yau asagob on arimon ra au kanfoun inmisir inyawas men.” ²⁵Iesu jever aurin iyau, “Yau Tou on sabu abobaimisires a

sabu yawas abites. Iyai iyafan Yau inbitutumeu on arimon inama basit on irabob min on; ²⁶ato iyai iyafan yawasin emama a Yau ebitutumeu on arimon men inarab. Om atonio dura aurin min ebitutum i?"

²⁷Jever iyafotai iyau, "Bada, dura bag, Yau abitutum Om on Orot Rurubinin God Natun On inat au tafanam."

Iesu Itou

²⁸Martha atonio dura iyau gibunai on imatabir men inai tain tuan Mary aurin nan sunubai aurin iyor. On iyawur iyau, "Baibebeotin atonio inat, ato Om aurim ebitetem." ²⁹Mary atonio dura itatam on imisir ato gagariwat igat inai itnefotai mes. ³⁰(Iesu on men inat mafamai irui on, baise On on efan menan Martha inenefotai on nan.) ³¹Jew sabu iyabon Mary mat goa amonai simama sikubain-unubai on sit on imisir ato yagiginai nan iyayai igat ato osi on sigibubunuai sigat. Osi sinos on enan au rasi nan inatou bait.

³²Mary inai Iesu aurin igat, ato on iyeit On i'tai mom on, nanai sindan irou. On iyau, "Bada, Om nin utmama on tuau orot arimon men itarab on!" ³³Iesu on jever it itotou a On it Jew sabu on mat sinat on sitotou; ato On nunuan amonai wat on men sunub iya komas ato iyababan kwakwan. ³⁴Iesu itetemis iyau, "On menan nan wogarobai i?" Osi siyafotai siyau, "Bada, Om enat unitai."

³⁵Iesu itou. ³⁶On mes Jew sabu siyau bonen, "Woit, On orot inuaboai kwakwan on mes!" ³⁷Baise sabu fani siyau, "On Orot matan fotin ifourai matan iyeit. Ato On aibo mes men bobo aifan tani ifour itiyamai Lazarus on men itarab mes?"

Iesu On Lazarus Rabob emon Ibobaimisirai Iyawas

³⁸Iesu nunuanai on men sunub iyababan men, ato On inai au rasi, on rasi min

oyau anai bag nan dogu sisar, ato agimai nan on dogu awan siyafotai. ³⁹Iesu dura wawaninai sabu iyawures iyau, "Agim woboseir!" Orot rabobin robun Martha on iyafotai iyau, "Baise Bada, on sigarobai i'yen on ra bat isawar, ato yanden on arimon inkomas kwakwan!"

⁴⁰Iesu on jever aurin iyau, "Om min awurem nono, om unbitutum on arimon God an faiwar on unitai." ⁴¹Osi agim siboseir. Iesu au safam itage ato iyau, "Tamau, abikakaiwim Om Yau fonau utatam. ⁴²Yau asagob Om ra fufur fonau etatam, baise sabu atonio nin auris on mes atonio dura abikakafun, onai osi sinitutum on Om Yau uiyafareu." ⁴³Iesu atonio dura iyau isawar gibunai On fonan gagaminai iyor iyau, "Lazarus, om emisir egat!" ⁴⁴Lazarus on ire goru auman imisir igat, on ann a iman on rasi an beberai sikikimanai a on magin on eb beberai sikikimanai. Iesu sabu iyawures iyau, "On usinai beber worufanen, ato wonikirir inabib inan."

Iesu Sinbirabobai aurin Sitarasisib

*(Matthew 26.1-5; Mark
14.1-2; Luke 22.1-2)*

⁴⁵Jew sabu sigaraba sinat Mary sifafasiuai on sit Iesu bobo aifan ifofour on, ato osi On situtumai. ⁴⁶Baise sabu fani on simatabir sirui Pharisee yangan auris ato sikasones bobo aifan Iesu ifofour on. ⁴⁷On mes Pharisee yangan a priest aiwabis on Jew babadis Rurubinis on mat sinat siruayo kuayo kaitamom imatar ato siyau, "Ot aifan taniyamai i? Woit, Orot bobo buburis engon efofour on!" ⁴⁸Ot ato nanaba tanikirir bobo buburis nana inafour innanan on, arimon sabu engon tutufin On sinitutumai a Rome yangan asi babadis on arimon sinned ati tafaror goa a ati tafanam engon tutufin sinikomasen!"

⁴⁹Orot tani wabin Caiaphas, on kwanda amonai on sikutetai Priest

Ainauin imama on iyau, “Omi not men aifan tani wosagob on! ⁵⁰Iyobin Orot kaitamom wonboai inarab sabu auris, men sabu engon tutufin sinikomasis mes, baise omi bobo atonio on men wosagob!” ⁵¹Baise Caiaphas on men toun an notai on dura ikakafun on; ab on kwanda on Priest Ainauin imama ato on God an dura on aurin ibo igat ibikakafun on Iesu inarab Jew yangan auris, ⁵²ato men osi ekesis wat auris, baise God an sabu engon fetag fetag sitagege semama on mat inboes sinned sinikaita kuayo kaitamom sinmatar. ⁵³On ra nan on Jew babadis asi bainonot siyamai Iesu sitasubun mes. ⁵⁴On mes Iesu on men wasai nan Judea tafanam amonai ibib on, baise On efan ikirir ato inai efan koiteterin bisinai nan, On inai mafam gagamin wabin Ephraim on nan an baigibubunuotis mat sima.

⁵⁵Jew yangan asi Baisobon An Forag an Ra ibiufin ato sabu sigaraba on tafanam ta ta emon sigai au Jerusalem nan tous sityames God matanai sitgumidar weie Forag itbosuruf. ⁵⁶Osi nan Iesu sinunuen, ato osi nan tafaror goai siruayo ato tous wat sibitetem bonen siyau, “Omi mamaba wononosin i? Dura bag On men arimon innat forag aurin on!” ⁵⁷Priest aiwabis a Pharisee yangan on dura wawaninai sabu siyawures on, iyafan insasagob Iesu menan nan on, wonkasonei wansagob ato osi On sifatumai.

Iesu Bethany nan Simutai

(*Matthew 26.6-13; Mark 14.3-9*)

12 Ra nimbereban kaita si'yen on nanai on Baisobon an ra itgat, Iesu on inai au bethany, menan Lazarus imama nan, on orot on Iesu rabob emon ibobaimisirai. ²Osi on rabirabi an bayu on nan Iesu aurin sibotitiwag, ato Martha on ibaisis bayu iteteb; Lazarus

on osi sabu mat sanasi imair Iesu mat kemai bayu si'yam. ³Namon Mary on fio yanden ninibin an baiyan gagamin on kibub auman ibo inat ato Iesu anai idebur isur ato toun tefanai on ann isafanen. Fio yanden ininib on goa amon engon ibonu. ⁴Iesu an baigibubunuotin tani wabin Judas Iscariot—on min Iesu itkaseirai mes—on iyau, ⁵“Om aibo mes atonio fio yanden ninibin an baiyan 300 kina nanaba on men sabu auris uttobon ato agim utboai sabu kokoianis utites i?” ⁶On atonio dura ikakafun on men sabu kokoianis kaifares aurin on, baise on toun on bainuotin. On orot on baibad sitai agim an kukufet ikakaifarai auman iboai ibibib, ato agim turin ibabainau auman.

⁷Baise Iesu iyau, “Jever eikirir mom! Bobo aifan ifofour on inonosin ato au garob an ra ingat. ⁸Omi arimon ra fufur sabu kokoianis mat wonama baise omi men ra fufur Yau mat tanama on.”

Priest Aiwabis Sidudurai Lazarus Sitasubun Mes

⁹Sabu kuayo gagamin dura sitatam Iesu on Bethany nan, on mes osi sinai nan, osi men sinai Iesu wat aurin on, baise Lazarus mat sititai, ato Iesu rabob emon ibobaimisirai on. ¹⁰On mes priest aiwabis asi bainonot on sidudurai Lazarus mat sitasubun mes, ¹¹yabin atonio bobo Lazarus aurin imamatar emon on Jew yangan on osi Jew babadis sibi-sisiweiis ato Iesu on sibilitumai.

Iesu Aiwab Ba au Jerusalem Iruai

(*Matthew 21.1-11; Mark 11.1-11; Luke 19.28-40*)

¹²Ra itom sabu kuayo gagamin on sinat Baisobon an Forag aurin on nan dura sitatam on Iesu enat au Jerusalem. ¹³On mes osi yafi rorous siyaburuto-ben sigat sinai Iesu sitnefotai mes, osi sibi-yoku si'yau, “God tanifain! God On

inimomoginai on Bada Wabinai enat! God on Israel yangan asi Aiwab inimomoginai!”¹⁴ Iesu foro donkey igaturai ato tefanai igai imair ato God an dura buk amonai sigayam si’yau ba,

¹⁵ “Zion mafam gagamin, omi men wonaber mes! Omi ami Aiwab on atonio foro donkey boboun tefanai igai imair enat.”

¹⁶ On an baigibunuotis on atonio bobo aurin on ainau men sisagob; baise on an rai God on Iesu rabob emon ibobaimisirai iAiwabai weie, osi on nan sinos On aurin on God an dura buk amonai sigayam ato osi atonio bobo On aurin sifour.

¹⁷ Sabu kuayo on Iesu mat nan an rai on Lazarus rabob emon ibobaimisirai ato iyawur rasi emon ibib igat, ato bobo aifan imamatar aurin on sabu sika-sones. ¹⁸ On fasinai sabu kuayo on sinai Iesu sinefotai—yabin osi dura sitatam On atonio bobo buburin faiwarin ifour. ¹⁹ Pharisee yangan on tous wat siyau bonen, “Omi woit, ot bobo tafofour wat men fofonin tanyafotai on! Woit, sabu tapanam au engon tutufin on On sebigibunuai!”

Greek Sabu Fani Iesu Sinuen

²⁰ Sabu fani on si’nau au Jerusalem on Greek sabu fani on amosi on mat sinai Jew yangan asi Forag an rai sitkwafir mes, on mat nan. ²¹ Osi sinai Philip aurin (on min Bethsaida mafam gagamin Galilee tapanam emon) ato siyau, “Bada, wei wagogoi Iesu wanitai.”

²² Philip on inai Andrew iyawur, ato osi rus sinai Iesu sikasonai. ²³ Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Wera ari inat on sabu engon tutufin sinsagob Orot Natun on God ba. ²⁴ Yau awurem dura bag: Sawareg inafeu motobai ato inafim, on arimon sawareg uwas sigaraba sinou. Ato sawareg men inafim on arimon kaitamom nana inen. ²⁵ Iyai iyafan toun

an yawas ebinuaboai on arimon inisiwanai; iyai iyafan atonio nin tapanamai toun an yawas ebisiweiwai on arimon yawas mama wantoanin inbotan. ²⁶ Iyai iyafan egogoi Yau iniagireu on Yau ini-gibubunueu, onai Yau menan nan ananan on arimon au agirotin rui wanan. Ato iyafan Yau inbiagireu on Tamau arimon inifain.”

Iesu An Rabob aurin Ikakafun

²⁷ Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Ari on Yau nunuau ebiyababan—ato Yau abi dura anau? Yau anau, “Tamau, men atonio wera unikirir innat auriu mes”? Baise Yau on fasinai anat—onai Yau atonio werai on anikokosariu mes. ²⁸ Tamau, Om Wabim duram gagamin on ebo egat sabu eiyoboes!” Namon fonan safam emon ikakafun iyau, “Yau Tou Wabiu durau gagamin on abo agat, ato Yau on arimon bobo anafour men.”

²⁹ Sabu kuayo gagamin nan sitatawar on fonan sitatam ato sabu fani siyau, “Wanferer irab.” Ato sabu fani siyau, “Anea aurin ikakafun!” ³⁰ Baise Iesu on osi auris iyau, “Atonio fonan ibikakafun on men Yau auriu on, baise omi aurim on ikakafun. ³¹ Ari wera on God tapanam inigurubabanai; ato on arimon atonio tapanam an bainetewarotin on ari inreberirai insur. ³² Yau atonio tapanam emon sinbogaiiu anag nabai anarab on, Yau arimon sabu engon tutufin anboes sinned auriu.” ³³ (Iesu atonio dura ikakafun on ebiyoboes an rabob mamaba inboboai aurin on.) ³⁴ Sabu kuayo gagamin on siyafotai siyau, “Ot ati Baifafaro dura ikasonet on Orot Rurubinin on arimon inama au wantoan. Ato Om mamaba uyau on Orot Natun on sinbogaii inag nabai inarab? Ato atonio Orot Natun on Iyafan i?”

³⁵ Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Tafa on men weromin arimon omi sanamui inen on. Tafa bisimui yen on nana wonabib

wonnanan, onai wouman on men in-taragabuem mes; iyafan ato woumanai ibib enan on men isagob menan nan ibib enan. ³⁶Tafa bisimui yen on On wonitutumai onai omi on arimon tafa an sabu wonmatar.”

Jew Sabu Men Baitutumotis

Iesu ato dura iyau gibunai on, osi sabu ikirires inai mabinai nan iyob. ³⁷Basit Iesu on atonio osi bobo buburis engon osi sabu nasi ifouren min on, baise osi On men situtumai on, ³⁸onai aubairuruotin Isaiah dura aifan i'you on inat idura bag: On iyau,

“Bada, wei dura wabikakafun on iyafan intatam initutum? Sabu iyabon auris on Bada an faiwar rerebai ibo igat iyoboes i?”

³⁹On yabinai osi engon tutufin men fofonin sititutum yabin Isaiah mat iyau,

⁴⁰“God on osi matas ibofofoten a nunuas irufofoten onai osi men matas siteit men, a osi nunuas on men fofonin sitsagob. God iyau, osi men fofonin Yau auriu sinrutabir aniyawasis on.”

⁴¹Isaiah atonio dura iyau yabin on Iesu an Aiwab it on God ba ato on aurin ikakafun. ⁴²Baise Jew babadis sigaraba on Iesu situtumai; ab Pharisee yangan auris siber on mes osi men fofonin On aurin on wasai nan dura sitikakafun on, ari osi bayoi goa emon sityatetis sitgat on mes. ⁴³Osi asi nuabo on sabu ra engon osi sinbifais, ato osi men segogoi God osi inifais on.

Iesu An Dura Ibikakafun nan on Sabu Inigurubabanis

⁴⁴Iesu fonan gagaminai iyau, “Iyai iyafan Yau ebitutumeu on men Yau ekesiu wat, ab Iyafan Yau ibiyafareu on mat ebitutumai. ⁴⁵Iyai iyafan toun matanai Yau i'teu on ato Iyafan Yau ibiyafareu on mat toun matanai eitai. ⁴⁶Yau on tafa ba nin anat au tafanam onai iyai

iyafan Yau inbitutumeu on men wom-anai inama mes. ⁴⁷Iyai iyafan Yau au dura etatam ato men ebifonabo, on men arimon anigurubabanai on. Yau anat tafanamai on men sabu anigurubabanis mes, ab Yau sabu aniyawasis mes. ⁴⁸Iyai iyafan Yau ebisisiweiui a men egogoi au dura inboai on ato dura on imisir inigurubabanai. Dura ato aikakafun on arimon ra kanfounai on on orot inigurubabanai! ⁴⁹Atonio on dura bag yabin Yau men Tou au baibadai dura aikakafun on baise Tamau On ibiyafareu on dura wawaninai yawureu mamaba dura anau a anikakafun. ⁵⁰Ato Yau asagob On an dura wawanin aifan i'you on yawas mama wantoanin ibo inat. Yau Tamau dura mamaba yawureu atikakafun mes on ato aikakafun.”

Iesu An Baigibubunuotis Ass Isouen

13 Ra itatom on Baisobon an Forag ra. Iesu isagob on an wera inat atonio tafanam inikirir ato inan Taman aurin. On Toun an baigibubunuotis iyabon atonio tafanamai mat simama on ra fufur ibinuabo is ato On inuabo is inat an yawas kanfounai igat. ²Iesu an baigibubunuotis mat on rabirabi an bayu si'yam. Afaguban on ainau Judas, Simon Iscariot natun on iyamai inonot on Iesu itkaseirai mes. ³Iesu isagob Taman on faiwar tutufin itai; On isagob on God emon inat ato On inan God aurin. ⁴On mes Iesu on kema emon imisir itawar ato an beber tefanai ibitakwakwarai on iboseir ato beber usi sasafan weromin on ibo nenenai imetan. ⁵Namon On agirotin ba sareu ibo sosouen an ramoai irir ato ibosuruf baigibubunuotis ass isosouen a beber usi sasafan nenenai iyous i'yen on ibo nan ass isasafanen. ⁶Iesu inat Simon Peter aurin igat ato on iyau, “Bada, Om min yau auu unsouen i?”

⁷ Iesu iyafotai iyau, “Ari bobo ato afofour on om men usagob baise om gibui weie unsagob.” ⁸ Peter on men isagob Iesu on bobo aifan ifofour ato on dura wawaninai nan iyau, “Ambin, Om men meyan auu unsouen mes!” Iesu iyafotai iyau, “Yau men amm ansosouen on om arimon men Yau au baigibunuotim on.” ⁹ Simon Peter iyafotai iyau, “Bada, Om men auu wat unsouen mes, ab yau imau a uniu mat unsouen!” ¹⁰ Iesu iyau, “Iyai iyafan sareu i’yeib on igumidar, men arimon toun inibin men ab ann wat on insouen. Omi engon tutufin on gumidarim—ab orot kaitamom wat on men gumidarim on.” ¹¹ (Iesu isagob nono iyafan on arimon inkaseirai; on mes On iyau, “Omi men engon tutufin gumidarim on.”)

¹² Iesu ass isouen isawar gibunai, On an beber tefanai ibitakwakwarai on ibo iwanai men ato imatabir men inai kemai, an efan menan imama nan. On itetemis iyau, “Omi min wosagob Yau ari bobo mamaba aurim afofour on i?” ¹³ Omi woyoyoreu Baibebeotim a Bada, on min dura bag wat wobikakafun yabin Yau on Baibebeotiu a Bada. ¹⁴ Yau on omi ami Bada a ami Baibebeotim, ato Yau ato arimon amm asouen. Omi mat on eb nanaba toum amm wonsouen bonen. ¹⁵ Yau on baiyoboen afour omi aurim, onai omi mat on eb Yau afofour ba on nanaba wonafour. ¹⁶ Yau awurem dura bag: agirotin on men gagamin bag toun an bada ba, a dura bobibotin on men gagamin bag ato Orot iyafan ibiyafarai ba. ¹⁷ Omi ari on atonio bobo wosagob ato iyafan atonio bobo nanaba infofour on, on arimon yasisir gagamin bag inboai!

¹⁸ “Yau men omi engon tutufin aurim abikakafun on; Yau ato osi sabu arurubinis on asagobis. Baise God an dura buk amonai sigayam si’yau on inat inidura bag, dura ato nanaba sigayam siyau,

‘Orot iyafan Yau rui bayu wam on inat au ragit orot imatar.’ ¹⁹ Yau ari atonio dura on awurem weie bobo inmatar onai bobo inmatar mes on, omi arimon wonitutum on ‘Yau Orot Tou.’ ²⁰ Yau awurem dura bag: iyai iyafan Yau au dura bobibotin abiyafarai eboai on, on min Yau mat eboeu; ato iyai iyafan Yau eboeu min, God Yau ibiyafareu on mat eboai.”

Iesu Sitkaseirai Aurin An Dura Ainou Ikakafun

(Matthew 26.20-25; Mark 14.17-21; Luke 22.21-23)

²¹ Iesu atonio dura iyau gibunai On nunuan iyababan kwakwan ato rerebai ikakafun iyau, “Yau awurem dura bag: Omi sanamui tani on arimon Yau inkaseiriu.” ²² Baigibubunuotis on tous wat siruruai bonen ato osi men sisagob On iyafan aurin on dura ebikakafun. ²³ Baigibubunuotin tani, menan Iesu an nuabo on, Iesu bisinai bag imair imama. ²⁴ Simon Peter on imanai wat atonio baigibubunuotin aurin ikakafun iyau, “Om eitetaimai tait, On iyafan aurin ebikakafun.”

²⁵ On mes on baigibubunuotin on Iesu aurin imadudun irui dogaranai iyenbar ato itetetaimai iyau, “Bada, on orot on iyafan i?” ²⁶ Iesu iyafotai iyau, “Yau arimon rafi sarar anboai sosof ramoai anitakokous anbibitai on; on orot min on.” On mes On rafi sarar turin ibo ramoai iwan nan sosofai itakokous ato Judas, Simon Iscariot natun itai. ²⁷ Judas rafi sarar ibo mom Afaguban on nunuanai irui. Iesu on aurin iyau, “Om bobo aifan egogoi uniyamai mes on sasasan wat unafour!” ²⁸ Sabu ato nan kemai simair simama on men sisagob Iesu on aibo mes atonio dura on orot aurin ikakafun. ²⁹ Judas on baibad sitai agim an kukufet auman on ikakaifarai ato baigibubunuotis fani sinos on Iesu iyawur itan asi

gogoi bayu aifan on ittobon Forag aurin o Judas on rafi sarar aifan tani itboai sabu kokoianis itites mes. ³⁰ Judas rafi sarar turin ibo ato ra kaita igat inai. On min fom amonai nan.

Baifafaro Dura Boboun

³¹ Judas igat inai gibunai, Iesu iyau, “Ari on Orot Natun Wabin duran gagamin on irerebai, ibo egat sabu sinitai; Orot Natun emon on God Wabin duran gagamin on ari rerebai ibo egat sabu sinitai. ³² Ato Orot Natun emon on God Wabin duran gagamin inboai ingat sabu sinitai on, ato God Toun on arimon Orot Natun Wabin duran gagamin inboai ingat ato On arimon ra kaita inafour. ³³ Yau nanatu, Yau arimon wera dibon wat on omi mat tanama. Omi arimon Yau wonnueniu; baise Yau ari dura aifan awurem on nanaba on Jew yangan awures nono, ‘Yau a’nan nan on omi men fononim wonan.’ ³⁴ Ato ari on baifafaro dura boboun on abitem: omi toum woninuaboim bonen. Ato Yau abinuaboim ba on, on mes omi toum woninuaboim bonen. ³⁵ Omi toum woninuaboim bonen on sabu engon tutufin arimon sinsagob omi on Yau au baigibubunuotim.”

Iesu On Peter Iyawur arimon Inisosoufai

(Matthew 26.31-35; Mark 14.27-31; Luke 22.31-34)

³⁶ Simon Peter on Iesu itetemai iyau, “Bada, Om on menan nan enan i?” Iesu iyafotai iyau, “Yau menan anan on om men fononim Yau unigibubunueu on; baise om arimon gibui weie Yau unigibubunueu.” ³⁷ Peter itetemai iyau, “Bada, mamaba mes yau ari bag on men anigibubunuem on i? Yau abotitiwagi nono Om aurim anarab!” ³⁸ Iesu iyafotai iyau, “Om min dura bag ubotitiwagim Yau auriu unarab i? Yau awurem dura bag: om arimon ra ton unisosoufui unau,

yau On Orot on men asagobai weie kokorerek inatou.”

Iesu On Eta Taman aurin

14 Iesu iyawures iyau, “Omi men woniyababan a men nunuam sinkomas mes, omi on God wonitutumai a Yau mat wonitutumeu. ² Efan sigaraba maiiau Tamau an goai sen ato Yau a’nan omi ami efan anbotitiwagen weinem. Atonio on men dura bag mes on, Yau dura men atawurem on. ³ Ato Yau anan efan omi aurim anbotitiwag on, Yau arimon anmatabir men Tou anboem tanan onai on Yau menan amama on nan wonama. ⁴ Omi wosagob eta ato inai on efanai i’gat on nan a’nan.” ⁵ Thomas on Iesu aurin iyau, “Bada, wei men wasagob Om menan nan enan; ato wei eta mamaba wansagob ato nan wanan?”

⁶ Iesu iyafotai iyau, “Yau on eta, Yau on dura maiauin, a Yau on yawas; men iyafan tani inan Tamau aurin, ab Yau emon weie.” ⁷ On iyawures iyau, “Omi ari on Yau wosagobiu ato omi on Tamau mat wonsagobai; ato ari on omi On wosagobai a omi On matamui woit.” ⁸ Philip on Iesu aurin iyau, “Bada, wei Tamam men wait on, eiyoboeci wanitai, on wat on wagogoi.”

⁹ Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Philip, wera weromin maiiau Yau omi engon tutufin mat tama; baise om men usagobiu? Iyai iyafan matanai Yau iteu on, on min Tamau it. Om aibo mes uyau, “Tamam eiyoboeci wanitai i?” ¹⁰ Philip om men ebitutumeu Yau ba min Tamau ato Tamau ba min Yau?” Iesu an baigibubunuotis auris iyau, “Dura ato aikakafun on men Yau emon inat on. Tamau ato Yau amoui emama, On Toun an bobo ebobo. ¹¹ Omi Yau wonitutumeu ato aikakafun au, Yau on Tamau amonai ato Tamau on Yau amoui. Ambin on, omi wobitutumeu yabin Yau on bobo buburis afofour on mes. ¹² Yau awurem

dura bag: iyai iyafan Yau ebitutumeu on ato bobo afofour on nanaba inafour—dura bag on arimon bobo gagamis bag inafour yabin Yau a’nan Tamau aurin. ¹³Ato om Yau Wabiui unbifefeyan on arimon anafour onai Tamau an Itin on Natun emon iniyoboes sinitai. ¹⁴Om Yau Wabiui aifan mes unbifefeyan on arimon aurim anafour.”

Ayu Kakafotin aurin Iyaumatan

¹⁵Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Omi Yau wonbinuaboio on omi arimon au dura aurin wonifonabo. ¹⁶Yau arimon Tamau anifefeyanai ato On arimon Baibaisotin tani initem, On arimon wantoan bisimui inama. ¹⁷On min Ayu, On God an dura maiuain ibo egat. Sabu tafanamai on men fofonin sitboai yabin osi On men sit a osi On men sisagobai. Baise omi On wosagobai yabin On omi amomui emama ato On arimon omi amomui inama.

¹⁸“Yau on anan ato arimon men anikirirem ekesim gagan ba wonama; Yau arimon anmatabir men aurim annat. ¹⁹Wera dibon wat on sabu tafanamai on arimon men siniteu baise omi on arimon woniteu, yabin Yau amama on mes omi wonama. ²⁰Ra innat on, omi arimon wonsagob Yau ba min Tamau ato omi ba min Yau ato Yau ba min omi.

²¹“Iyai iyafan Yau au baifafaro dura eboai ato on aurin ebifonabo on, on orot jever on Yau ebinuaboio. Yau Tamau arimon on ininuaboai; on iyafan Yau ebinuaboio on; Yau mat arimon on aninuaboai a Yau Tou on rerebai anboeu angat aniyoboai.” ²²Judas (men Judas iscarriot on) on iyau, “Bada, mamaba mes wei auri wat on Toum rerebai unboem ungat uniyoboai wanitem ato sabu tafanamai on men sinitem i?” ²³Iesu iyafotai iyau, “Iyai iyafan Yau ebinuaboio on arimon au baibebe aurin inifonabo. Yau Tamau on arimon ininuaboai, ato Yau a

Tamau rui on arimon wannat ato on mat wanama. ²⁴Iyai iyafan Yau men ebinuaboio on men au baibebe aurin ebifonabo on. Omi baibebe ato wotatam on men Yau noau on, baise Tamau emon enat, On Yau ibiyafareu on. ²⁵“Yau nin mat tamama nan on atonio dura on awurem. ²⁶Baibaisotin, Ayu Kakafotin, On Tamau arimon Yau Wabiui on iniyafarai on bobo engon tutufin auris on inibebeyim a bobo engon tutufin auris abikakafun on iniyamem wonnoskikin.

²⁷“Tuf on omi aurim abikirir; Yau Tou au tuf on abitem. Yau men abitem ato tafanamai sabu sefofour ba. Omi men woniyababan a nunuam men sinkomas mes; omi men wonaber mes. ²⁸Omi Yau au dura abikakafun on wotatam nono, ‘Yau on anan baise arimon anmatabir men annat omi aurim.’ Omi Yau woninuaboio on, omi wotiyasisir Yau on anan Tamau aurin; On on gagamin bag men Yau ba. ²⁹Yau ari atonio dura engon tutufin awurem weie bobo inmatar onai on bobo inmatar on, omi arimon wonitutum au dura on dura maiuain. ³⁰Yau men dura weromin mat tanikakafun mes, yabin atonio tafanam an bainetewarotin on enat. On an faiwar Yau auriu on ambin bag, ³¹baise sabu tafanamai sinsagob on Yau Tamau ainuaboai; on fasinai On an dura aifan engon iyawureu on afofour. “Omi womisir atonio efan on tanikirir tanan.”

Iesu on Wengar Wine Maiuain Bag

15 Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Yau Tou on wengar wine maiuain bag, ato Tamau on masau bo’otin. ²Yau fafameu fani uwas men sou on yaburutoben, a fafameu fani uwas men sou tiwag on yasutuenen a ebubunagen onai osi arimon rererebis wat sinen a uwas sigaraba sinoubibiro. ³Yau au baibebe dura abitem nan on omi wobubunagim nono. ⁴Omi nana Yau

usiui wonikaita wonama ato Yau arimon omi usimui anikaita anama. Famen toun wat on men fofonin uwan inou; famen on wengarai inen on arimon uwam inou. On eta kaitamomai omi nana usiui wonmama on arimon uwam sinou.

⁵“Yau on wengar wine, ato omi on fafamen. Iyai iyafan Yau usiui inama a Yau on usinai anama on arimon uwan sigaraba inoubibiro; baise on Yau inikirireu on, on men bobo aifan tani inafour on. ⁶Iyai iyafan men Yau usiui inama on ato wengar famen ba on sinreben ingat nan inkimeu; osi wengar fafames nanaba on sinruayois ato wairafai sinrebenen nan sinaraten. ⁷Omi on Yau usiui wonama a Yau au dura on ari usimui inama on, omi ami gogoi aifan auriu wonbifefeyan on arimon wonboai. ⁸Omi uwam si'nou nan on Tamau Wabin duran gagamin on wonboai wongat; ato on etai on omi wonnat Yau au baigibubunuotim wonmatar. ⁹Yau on omi ainuaboim ato Tamau omi ibinuaboim ba; omi on Yau au nuabo amonai wonama. ¹⁰Omi Yau au dura aurin wonifonabo on omi arimon au nuabo amonai wonama, ato Yau Tamau an dura aurin abifonabo ba, a On an nuabo amonai amama ba.

¹¹“Yau on atonio osi bobo auris awurem onai Yau au yasisir kaitamom on wonboai ato omi ami yasisir on arimon inarat awan inbonu inkadedebur. ¹²Yau au baifafaro dura on atonio: omi tuturam mat woninuabo bonen ato Yau abinuaboim ba. ¹³Orot iyafan tuturan auris inarab on ebiyoboet on an nuabo tuturan auris on gagamin bag yen. ¹⁴Ato omi on Yau tuturau, omi bobo ato awurem on nanaba wonfofour on. ¹⁵Yau men arimon gibui anyorem agirotim men yabin agirotin on men isagob an bada on abi bobo ebobo. Baise Yau ayoyorem tuturau yabin Yau dura Tamau emon a'tatam on engon tutufin aka-

sonem. ¹⁶Omi on men Yau worubineu on; Yau on omi arubinem a bobo aitem wongat uwam sigaraba sinoubibiro mes, on uwam on arimon nana inen au wantoan. Ato omi mamaba Yau Wabiui nan Tamau aurin wonbifefeyan yabin omi Yau au baigibubunuotim on mes, on arimon initem. ¹⁷Atonio on Yau au baifafaro dura on awurem: omi tuturam mat woninuabo bonen.”

Sabu Tapanamai arimon Sinisisiweiim

¹⁸Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Sabu tapanamai omi sinbisisiweiim on, omi asir wonnos mom ainou on Yau sisisiweiui. ¹⁹Omi atonio tapanam itbinoanim on, ato sabu tapanamai on omi sitinuaboim sitboem osi itinoanis. Baise Yau atonio tapanam emon on arubinem ato omi on men tapanam ebinoanai on; on fasinai sabu tapanamai on omi sebiragitem. ²⁰Yau dura aifan awurem on wonnonosin: ‘Agirotin on men gagamin bag on an bada aurin.’ Osi Yau baikokosar sinbibiteu on, osi arimon omi mat baikokosar sinitem; ato osi Yau au baibebe aurin sinbifonabo on, osi arimon omi mat ami baibebe aurin sinifonabo. ²¹Baise osi arimon atonio osi bobo engon tutufin on omi aurin sinafour yabin omi on Yau ebinoaniu on mes; yabin osi on men sisagobai On Iyafan on Yau iyafareu. ²²Yau men atnat osi auris dura maiuain atikakafun on, osi men asi bokomas aurin sitnos on nana yen on; baise ari on osi asi bokomas aurin on men siniyoi on. ²³Iyai iyafan Yau ebisisiweiui on, Tamau mat ebisisiweiiai. ²⁴Yau on bobo buburis osi sanasi afofour on men iyafan tani nin ifofour ba, ato Yau osi bobo men atfofour on, osi men asi bokomas aurin sitnos on nana yen, baise osi matasi siteu bobo afouren, ab osi nana Yau Tamau rui sebiragitei. ²⁵Baise atonio bobo imatar onai ato Baifafaro dura sigagayam on it-

nat itidura bag: Atonio nanaba sigayam siyau, 'Osi on men er yabinau Yau sebi-ragiteu on.'

²⁶“Baibaisotin on arimon innat—On min Ayu maiauin, On God an dura maiauin on rerebai inboai ingat ato On min Tamau emon innat. Yau arimon Tamau emon on aurim aniyafarai ato omi aurim inikakafun. ²⁷Ato omi mat on Yau auriu wonikakafun yabin anai bag omi on Yau mat.

16 “Yau atonio osi dura awurem onai omi ami baitutum on men inafe mes. ²Osi arimon bayoi goa emon sinrukouim wongat. Ato wera innat on iyafan inasubunuem on innos on, atonio bobo efofour on God ebiagirai. ³Sabu atonio osi bobo on arimon aurim sinafour yabin osi men sisagob menan on Tamau o menan on Yau. ⁴Baise Yau atonio dura awurem onai wera innat osi atonio bobo sinfofour on, omi arimon wonnos Yau dura mamaba awurem on.”

Ayu Kakafotin An Bobo

Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Anai bag Yau mat tamama nenei on men atonio osi bobo auris akasonem on. ⁵Baise ari on Yau a'nan ato Orot Iyafan Yau ibiyafareu on aurin, ato omi men iyafan tani itetemiu iyau, 'Yau on menan nan anan?' ⁶Ato ari ato dura awurem on, omi nunuam on sebiyababan. ⁷Baise Yau awurem dura bag: Omi ami obin aurin on Yau a'nan yabin Yau men annanan on, Baibaisotin on men arimon innat omi aurim on. Baise Yau annanan on arimon On aniyafarai innat aurim. ⁸Ato On innanat on, sabu tafanamai on iniyoboes sinsagob bokomas an yabin on mamaba, a yawas totorin an yabin on mamaba a God an baigurubaban an yabin on mamaba. ⁹Ayu arimon iniyoboes bokomas an yabin on mamaba yabin osi on men Yau sebitutumeu on, ¹⁰Ayu arimon iniyoboes yawas totorin an yabin

on mamaba yabin Yau on anan Tamau aurin ato omi arimon men woniteu men; ¹¹Ayu on arimon iniyoboem baigurubaban an yabin on mamaba yabin atonio tafanam an bainetewarotin on sigurubabanai nono.

¹²“Yau auriu on dura sigaraba sen aurim anikakafun baise omi aurim on arimon men fononin wonboai on. ¹³Baise Ayu Kakafotin maiauin innanat on, On God an dura maiauin on rerebai inboai ingat, On ininetewarim wonan dura maiauin engon wonsagob. On arimon men Toun an baibadai nan dura inikakafun on, baise On dura aifan itatam on nanaba inikakafun a bobo aifan arimon senat aurin on inkasonem. ¹⁴On arimon omi iniyoboem Yau on God ba yabin Yau dura aifan abikakafun on inboaboi ato omi inkakasonem. ¹⁵Bobo engon Tamau bisinai sen on Yau ebinoaniu; on fasinai Yau aikakafun au, Yau bobo aifan ato Ayu Yau abitai on wat on inboai ato omi inkasonem.”

Yababan a Yasisir

¹⁶Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Wera dibon wat on omi arimon men woniteu ato wera men weromin gibunai on omi arimon woniteu men.”

¹⁷On an baigibubunuotis fani on tous wat sanasi sibitetem bonen si'yau, “Atonio dura an yabin on abifan i? On iyawuret wera dibon wat on men tanitai, ato wera men weromin gibunai on tanitai; a mat On iyau, 'Yabin Yau on anan Tamau aurin.' ¹⁸Osi sitetem siyau, “Atonio dura 'wera dibon wat' on an yabin on abifan i? Ot men tasagob On abi dura ebikakafun!”

¹⁹Iesu isagob osi sigogoi sititetemai mes, on mes On osi auris iyau, “Yau aikakafun au, 'Wera dibon wat on omi arimon men woniteu ato wera men weromin gibunai on omi arimon woniteu.' Atonio dura aurin on omi toum

sanamui wobitetem bonen i? ²⁰Yau awurem dura bag: Omi arimon wonatou woniyababan baise tafanamai sabu on arimon siniyasisir; ato omi arimon woniyababan baise omi ami yababan inikitabirai on yasisir inmatar. ²¹Jever an wera idib toub aurin on ebiyababan yabin on an baikokosar an wera on inat baise fifi irat an werai on an baikokosar aurin on ebinosfotai yabin on ebiyasisir fifi irat tafanamai on mes. ²²On eta kaitamom nanaba on omi aurim: omi ari on woniyababan baise Yau arimon anitem men, ato omi nunuam on arimon yasisir wat inibonuem, atonio yasisir on men iyafan tani arimon omi emon inboai inan on. ²³“Ra innat ingat on omi men arimon sawar tani aurin on Yau wonifefeyaniu mes. Yau awurem dura bag: omi Yau Wabiui nan Tamau aurin wonbifefeyan on arimon initem. ²⁴Ainau bag on men aifan tani Yau Wabiui sawar tani aurin woifefeyan on; omi wonifefeyan ato wonboai, onai omi ami yasisir arimon inarat awan inbonu inkadedebur.”

Iesu Tafanam Isowarai

²⁵Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Yau on dura kawenai nan atonio osi bobo auris on aurim abikakafun. Baise wera innat on Yau men arimon dura kawenai anikakafun on, ab Tamau aurin on Yau dura rerebai wat omi aurim anikakafun. ²⁶On ra innat on, omi Yau Wabiui on On aurin wonifefeyan; ato Yau men aikakafun au, omi weinem on Yau On aurin anifefeyanai, ²⁷yabin Yau Tamau Toun on omi inuaboim. On omi inuaboim yabin omi on Yau woinuaboiu a woitutumeu Yau on God emon anat. ²⁸Yau on Tamau emon anat, ato Yau anat au tafanam; ato ari on Yau tafanam abikirir ato anan Tamau aurin.”

²⁹Namon On an baigibunuotis on aurin siyau, “Eite Om ari on dura rerebai wat ebikakafun, Om men dura

kawenai nan ebikakafun on. ³⁰Wei ari wasagob Om on bobo engon tutufin usagob; Om men egogoi arimon iyafan tani initetemim on yabin sabu asi bainonot on engon usagob nono. Atonio etaiai on iyamai wei wabitutum Om on God emon unat.”

³¹Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Omi ari weie wobitutum i? ³²Wera on enat ato on inat nono, ato omi arimon engon tutufin wontagege, omi kakaita kakaita arimon wonan toum ami goa auris, ato omi arimon Yau ekesiu wonikirireu. Baise Yau men arimon ekesiu wat on yabin Tamau on bisiwui. ³³Yau atonio dura awurem onai omi tufai wat Yau amoui wonikaita wonama. Sabu tafanamai on arimon siniyamem wonikokosarim. Baise omi wontawar wonfaskikin! Yau tafanam abomerubai nono!”

Iesu An Baigibunuotis auris Ibayoi

17 Iesu atonio dura iyau isawar gibunai On au safam itage ato iyau, “Tamau, wera inat nono Om am Itin ba on Natum unitai, onai Natum on On an Itin ba mamaba on sabu iniyoboes sinитай. ²Yabin Om baibad Natum utai sabu engon tutufin auris onai Om sabu engon tutufin ubitai on yawas mama wantoanin itites. ³Ato yawas mama wantoanin an yabin min atonio: sabu on Om sinsagobim, Om ekesim mom on God maiauin, a sabu on Iesu Keriso sinsagobai ato Om ubiyafarai on. ⁴Yau on Om am Itin ba on rerebai abo agat au tafanam; Om bobo ato uteu abobo on aisawarai nono. ⁵Tamau! Ari om namui atatawar on am Aiwab eiteu, Om am Aiwab kaitamom min on rut tafasararam nono weie tafanam ufourai.

⁶“Yau on sabu ato tafanam emon ubiteu on afouris sinat Om sisagobim. Osi sabu min Om ebinoanim, ato osi sabu min Yau imauui uyagai. Osi sabu on Om am dura aurin sifonabo, ⁷ato ari osi sabu

on sisagob ato bobo engon tutufin ubiteu on Om emon sinat. ⁸Om dura ubiteu on sabu engon tutufin akasones ato osi on dura sibo sibokikin; osi sisagob on dura bag Yau on Om bisimui emon anat, a osi sebitutum on Om Yau uyafareu.

⁹“Yau osi auris ababayoi. Yau men sabu tafanamai auris ababayoi on baise sabu ato ubiteu on, yabin osi on Om ebinoanim. ¹⁰Sabu engon tutufin ato Yau ebinoaniu on Om noam a sabu engon tutufin Om ebinoanim on Yau noau; ato Yau au Itin Om ba on sabu ato osi emon sibo sigat. ¹¹Ato ari on Yau a’nat Om aurim; Yau arimon men tafanamai anama on, baise osi sabu on arimon tafanamai sinama. Tamau Kakafo-tim! Om Wabim an faiwarai nan unnrufafares, faiwar ato Om ubiteu on, onai osi on kaitamom wat sinmatar, ato Om Yau rut tabikaita ba. ¹²Yau osi sabu mat amama on, Om Wabim an faiwarai nan arufafares, faiwar ato Om ubiteu on. Yau arufafares ato men iyafan tani isiwan on, ab orot kaitamom on enan wairaf an efan komasinai inar, on ekesin mom on isiwan—onai God an dura buk amonai sigagayam on innat inidura bag. ¹³Ato Yau ari a’nat Om aurim ato Yau atonio osi dura tafanamai abikakafun onai osi Yau au yasisir gagamin bag on sinboai nunuasi sinyein inag awan inbonu inkadedebur. ¹⁴Yau on Om am dura on aites ato sabu tafanamai on osi siragites yabin osi on men tafanam ebinoanis on ato Yau ba, Yau on men tafanam ebinoanai on. ¹⁵Yau men abifefeyanim osi tafanam emon unboseiris mes on, baise Yau abifefeyanim ato Ayu Komasin emon on unrufafares. ¹⁶Ato Yau ba, Yau on men tafanam ebinoanai on, osi men tafanam ebinoanai on. ¹⁷Om am dura maiiauinau nan ebotitiwagis Toum aurim ekutetis; Om am dura on dura maiiauinau. ¹⁸Yau on osi aiyafares sigat au tafanam, ato Om Yau ubiyafareu au tafanam ba.

¹⁹Osi fasisi emon on Yau Om aurim Tou akutetiu; onai osi mat on dura maiiauinau wat Om aurim on tous sinkutetis.

²⁰“Yau men atonio osi sabu Yau bisiwui wat auris ababayoi on, baise Yau ababayoi ato osi sabu mat auris iyabon Yau auriu on dura sinkurereb a osi sabu dura aurin sinbitutum on. ²¹Yau ababayoi osi engon tutufin on sinnat kaitamom wat sinmatar. Tamau! Yau ababayoi osi sabu engon tutufin on sinnat rut amoti kaitamom sinmatar ato Yau Om amomui ba a Om Yau amoui. Yau ababayoi osi kaitamom wat sinmatar onai sabu tafanamai sinitutum on Om Yau uyafareu. ²²Om am Aiwab ubiteu on kaitamom min on aites onai osi kaitamom wat sitmatar ato Om Yau rut tabikaita ba: ²³Yau on osi amosi ato Om on Yau amoui onai osi initutufin kaitamom sinmatar ato sabu tafanamai sisagob on Om Yau uiyafareu a Om osi uinuabois ato Yau ubinuaboiu ba.

²⁴“Tamau! Osi sabu on Yau uteu, ato Yau menan nan on agogoi osi sabu mat on nan Yau bisiwui onai osi sabu on Yau au Aiwab sinitai, au Aiwab ato Om ubiteu on; yabin Om Yau uinuaboiu weie tafanam ufourai. ²⁵Tamau am yawas totorin bag! Sabu tafanamai on Om men sisagobim baise Yau on Om asagobim a atonio osi sabu sisagob on Om Yau uiyafareu. ²⁶Yau Om Wabim on abo agat atonio osi sabu auris sisagob, ato Yau arimon on bobo on nana anafour Wabim anboai angat onai Om am nuabo Yau auriu yen on osi mat amosi inen a Yau mat on osi amosi anama.”

Iesu Sifatumai

(*Matthew 26.47-56; Mark 14.43-50; Luke 22.47-53*)

18 Iesu atonio bayoi iyamai isawar gibunai, On an baigibubunuotis mat sinai Kidron sareu esusur on sirabon rebanai nan. On efanai nan on

masau nan i'yen, ato Iesu an baigibubunuotis mat on masauai nan sirui. ²Judas, kaseirotin on isagob efan menan nan, yabin wera sigaraba maiiau Iesu an baigibubunuotis mat on nan siruruayo. ³On mes Judas on Rome yangan asi wou yangan asi kuayo a tafaror goa an kaifarotis on iboes sinat nan masauai sirui. Osi sabu on priest aiwabis a Pharisee yangan on siyafares; osi on asi baigagam sawar, ramefa a tafa on siboen auman sinat. ⁴Iesu on isagob bobo engon tutufin on arimon On aurin sinmatar, on mes On kafakakai wat auris itawadudun ato itetemis iyau, "Omi iyafan wonunuen i?"

⁵Osi siyafotai siyau, "Iesu Nazareth emon." On iyafotes iyau, "Yau min atonio." Judas kaseirotin min mat nan sitatawar. ⁶Iesu iyawures iyau, "Yau min atonio, ato osi augib simatabir ato motobai sifeu. ⁷Iesu itetemis men iyau, "Omi iyafan wonunuen i?" Osi siyau, "Iesu Nazareth emon."

⁸Iesu iyau, "Yau min ainau awurem nono, Yau min atonio. Omi Yau wonunueniu mes on ato, atonio osi sabu fani on wonikirires sinan." ⁹(On atonio dura iyau onai dura aifan ainau i'yau ibikakafun on itnat itidura bag: "Tamau, sabu ato ubiteu on men meyan tani aisiwanai on.")

¹⁰Simon Peter on seri i'botan, on irou ato Priest Ainaiin an agirotin tainan asumaiauai nan iyasutin itutu. On agirotin wabin min Malchus. ¹¹Iesu on Peter aurin iyau, "Om am seri ebo an efanai eyein men! Om enonosin Yau Tamau baikokosar an viga ibiteu on men fofonin antoman i?"

Iesu Sibo Sinat Annas nanai Itawar

¹²Namon wou yangan asi kuayo, asi bainetewarotin mat a Jew yangan asi kaifarotis mat on Iesu sifatumai ato siyoustatanai, ¹³ato ainau sibo sinai Annas

aurin. On orot min Caiaphas rawan orot ato on kwanda amonai on Caiaphas min Priest Ainaiin imama. ¹⁴Caiaphas min on Jew babadis iyawures on, iyobin orot kaitamom on itarab sabu engon tutufin auris.

Peter on Iesu Isosoufai

(Matthew 26.69-70; Mark 14.66-68; Luke 22.55-57)

¹⁵Simon Peter a baigibubunuotin tani rus on Iesu sibigibubunuai sinai. Priest Ainaiin on atonio baigibubunuotin tani on isagobai tiwag on mes on Iesu mat sirui Priest Ainaiin an goa kounai nan, ¹⁶ato Peter on kounai nan furi awanai itatawar. Namon baigibubunuotin tani imatabir men igat inai ato agirotin jeverei furi awanai itatwar on iyawur ato Peter ibo rus sirui furi amonai nan. ¹⁷Jeverei ato furi awanai itatawar on Peter aurin iyau, "Om mat on ato Orot an baigibubunuotin tani i?" Peter iyafotai iyau, "Ambin, men yau mat on."

¹⁸Nuba yagur isusur on mes agirotis a kaifarotis on wairaf siyasir nan sikuffinai wairaf iraranis. On mes Peter on inai ato mat nan sitawar wairaf iraranai.

Priest Ainaiin on Iesu Itemai

(Matthew 26.59-66; Mark 14.55-64; Luke 22.66-71)

¹⁹Priest Ainaiin on Iesu an baigibubunuotis a an baibebe aurin on itemai. ²⁰Iesu iyafotai iyau. "Yau on ra fufur wasai nan sabu engon tutufin auris dura abikakafun; Yau au baibebe engon tutufin on bayoi goa a tafaror goa amosi nan Jew yangan engon si'nat siruruayo on nan abibebebis. Yau men dura tani aibuni mom aikakafun on. ²¹Om aibo mes yau ebitetemi i? Sabu iyabon Yau au dura si'tatam on eitetemis. Om osi eitetemis tait, Yau abi dura awures on—osi sisagob Yau dura mamaba aikaka-

fun.” Iesu atonio dura iyau mom, ato kairarotin tani nan itatawar on Iesu rereban²² iyafarai ato iyau, “Om men dura nanaba Priest Ainuin aurin unikakafun mes!”²³ Iesu iyafotai iyau, “Yau ari dura komasin tani atau on, om sabu engon tutufin atonio semama on unawures on abi bobo komasin afour. Baise Yau dura obin wat aikakafun on aibo mes urabiu i?”²⁴ Namon Annas on Iesu iyafarai inai Priest Ainuin Caiaphas aurin. Iesu usinai on nana uramai siyous i’yen.

Peter on Iesu Isosoufai Men

(Matthew 26.71-75; Mark 14.69-72; Luke 22.58-62)

²⁵ Peter on nan nana itawar wairaf iraranai. Ato sabu fani on aurin siyau, “Om min ato Orot on an baigibubunuotini tani i?” Baise Peter isosouf. On iyau, “Ambin, men yau mat.”²⁶ Priest Ainuin an agirotin tani min nan, on agirotin tani tain tuan min Peter ato imisir tainan iyasutin itutu, on ikakafun. On itetemai yau, “Yau nan masauai min om rum aitem i?”²⁷ Peter iyau men, “Ambin.”—ato ra kaita kokorek itou.

Iesu Sibosinat Pilate Nanai Itawar

(Matthew 27.1-2, 11-14; Mark 15.1-5; Luke 23.1-5)

²⁸ Fomenei fomenei Iesu on Caiaphas an goai emon sibosinat gawan an goa ann werominai nan. Jew babadis on men goa ann weromin amonai sirui yabin osi sigogoi nana gumidaris sitama onai osi Baisobon an bayu sitam mes.²⁹ On mes Pilate igat au koun ato itetemis iyau, “Atonio Orot on abi bobo komasin ifour mes on wobiubarai i?”

³⁰ Osi siyafotai siyau, “On men bobo komasis itfofour on, wei men om aurim watboai watnat on.

³¹ Pilate osi auris iyau, “Omi toum wobo ato ami baifafaro iyau nanaba on woigurubabanai.” Jew yangan siyafotai

siyau, “Wei on men fononin orot jever tani wanirabobai on.”³² (Atonio bobo imatar onai Iesu an rabob mamaba inboboi aurin i’yau on itnat itidura bag.)³³ Pilate imatabir men irui goa ann werominai nan ato Iesu iyor inat. On itetemai iyau, “Om min Jew yangan asi Aiwab i?”³⁴ Iesu iyafotai iyau, “Atonio baitetem on om toum am notai ebitetemi o Yau au dudur on sabu fani siyawurem i?”³⁵ Pilate iyafotai iyau, “Om enonosin Yau min Jew orot i? Atonio on Om am sabu asi priest aiwabisi mat on Om sibuem Yau imau siyagai. Om abi bobo ufour i?”

³⁶ Iesu iyau, “Yau au baiaiwab on men atonio tafanam ebinoanai on; ato Yau au baiaiwab atonio tafanam itbinoanai mes on Yau au baigibubunuotis on arimon sitigagam sitbotaniu, men arimon Jew babadis imasi atag on. Ambin, Yau au baiaiwab on men atonio tafanam ebinoanai on!”³⁷ On mes Pilate itetemai iyau, “Om min Aiwab i?” Iesu iyafotai iyau, “Om ukakafun yau, Yau on Aiwab. Yau on arat ato atonio bobo yabinai on anat au tafanam, dura maiuin aurin on anikakafun mes. Iyai iyafan dura maiuin ebinoanai on Yau au dura etatam.”

³⁸ Pilate itetemai iyau, “Atonio dura maiuin an yabin on aifan i?”

Pilate on Iesu Itetemai Itirabobai aurin

(Matthew 27.15-31; Mark 15.6-20; Luke 23.13-25)

Namon Pilate imatabir men igat kounai Jew sabu auris ato iyau, “Atonio Orot aurin on men dura yabin tani agaturai on animakiai.³⁹ Baise ami kik iyau nanaba on, yau ra fufur Baisobon an ra on fafatum orot tani arurufanai e’gat weinem. Omi wogogoi yau Jew yangan asi Aiwab on an rufanai ingat weinem i?”

⁴⁰Osi baiyokuai nan siyafotai siyau, “Ambin men On! Wei wagogoi Barabbas!” (Barabbas min yakeotin.)

19 Namon Pilate on Iesu ibo ato dura wawaninai wou yangan iyawures urouwawanai nan siyaswabirai. ²Wou yangan on wengar aisikis fafames on siboen nigir siyamai uninai siyein; namon osi beber mururin on sibo siyotai; ³osi sinai aurin ato sikoboai siyau, “Jew yangan asi Aiwab, mama wantoanin!” Ato osi Iesu rereban siyasfarai.

⁴Pilate imatabir men igat au koun ato sabu kuayo auris iyau, “Omi woit, On nin anboai angkat aurim wonitai, ato yau on men an yabin tani agaturai on animakiai.” ⁵On mes Iesu on igat au koun, On uninai on nigir siyein a beber mururin siyotai auman. Pilate on osi sabu auris iyau, “Omi woit! Orot atonio!” ⁶Priest Ainouis a tafaror goa ankaifarotis on Iesu sit on siyoku siyau, “Nabai ekubarai! Nabai ekubarai!” Pilate on osi auris iyau, “Omi toum wobo ato nabai wokubarai. Yau on men an yabin tani agaturai on animakiai.”

⁷Jew sabu kuayo on siyafotai men siyau, “Wei ai baifafaro iyau on asir inarab mom, yabin On Toun eyoyorai God Natun.” ⁸Pilate atonio dura itatam on iber kwakwan. ⁹On imatabir men irui goa ann weromin amonai ato on Iesu itetema iyau, “Om men emon ne unat i?” Baise Iesu men abi dura tani iyafotai on. ¹⁰Pilate on Iesu aurin iyau, “Om aibo mes men auriu dura ebikakafun i? Om unsagob, Yau au baibad yen anau Om sinrufanim a mat anau Om sinboem nabai sinkubarem.” ¹¹Iesu iyafotai iyau, “Om am baibad Yau auriu yen yabin atonio on God om item. On mes orot iyafan Yau iboeu om imamui iyayagai on an bokomas on irat kwakwan, komasin bag yen.”

¹²Pilate atonio dura itatam on, ifour-tobon eta inuen Iesu itrufanai mes. Baise sabu kuayo siyoku men siyau, “Om On unrurufanai on, om on men Caesar turan on! Iyai iyafan toun eyoyorai Aiwab on, Caesar aurin ebiragit!” ¹³Pilate atonio dura itatam mom on, Iesu ibo igat au koun ato Pilate on baigurubaban an mamageai imair, on efan seyoyorai, “Baigurubabanotis asi mamage.” (Hebrew yangan fonasi on seyoyorai, “Gabbatha.”) ¹⁴On ra itatom on Baisobon an ra ato wera kafakakai mom aiyet itboai. Pilate sabu auris iyau, “Omi ami Aiwab ato!”

¹⁵Osi siyoku men siyau, “Yasubun! Yasubun! Nabai ekubarai!” Pilate itetemis iyau, “Omi wogogoi yau ami Aiwab nabai ankubarai i?” Priest aiwabis siyafotai siyau, “Wei ai aiwab on Caesar ekesin mom!” ¹⁶Namon Pilate on Iesu osi imasi iyagai nabai sitkubarai mes.

Iesu Nabai Sikubarai

(*Matthew 27.32-44; Mark 15.21-32; Luke 23.26-43*)

On mes osi Iesu sibo sibonanawai sinai. ¹⁷On igat Toun an nab iyabar ato sinat efan wabin seyoyorai, “Tekwakwan an Efan,” (Hebrew yangan fonasi on seyoyorai, “Golgotha.”) ¹⁸Osi nan nabai sikubarai; mat osi orot ruam on eb nabai sikubares, orot tani rebanai a orot tani rebanai ato Iesu on basunai. ¹⁹Pilate atonio baiyoboen dura on wengarai igayam ato an wou yangan iyawures nab tefanai sidudun. On dura atonio nanaba igayam, “Iesu Nazareth emon, Jew yangan asi Aiwab.” ²⁰Sabu sigaraba on atonio dura siyab yabin efan menan Iesu nabai sikukubarai on mafam gagamin bisinai bag. Atonio baiyoboen dura on Hebrew, Latin a Greek yangan fonasi sigayam. ²¹Priest aiwabis on Pilate aurin siyau, “Om men ungayam unau, ‘Jew yangan asi Aiwab,’ baise om ungayam,

“Atonio orot iyau, Yau on Jew yangan asi Aiwab.”

²²Pilate iyafotes iyau, “Dura aifan agayam on agayam, nana inen.” ²³Wou yangan Iesu nabai sikubarai isawar weie, osi On an beber on siboen ato sikuseseb matas bat simatar, wou orot kakaita on beber matas kakaita kakaita siboen. Mat osi On an beber ato amonai ibitakwakwarai on sibo, on beber on kaitamom weromin tefanai isur inai babanai igat on nanaba sisagir. ²⁴Wou yangan on tous wat siyau bonen, “Ot beber men tansafef mes; ot barom tanyoai nan tansagob iyafan on inboai.” Atonio bobo imatar onai God an dura buk amonai sigagayam on inat itidura bag: Dura ato nanaba sigayam siyau,

“Osi tous sanasi nan Yau au beber on sikuseseb a au beber amonai abitakwakwariu on sibo asi kwarer siyama onai barom siyo.”

Ato wou yangan min on bobo nanaba sifour. ²⁵Iesu ayon giya, Mary, orot Cleopas awan, a Mary Magdalene, on Iesu an nab bisinai sitatawar. ²⁶Iesu iyeit ayon a baigibubunuotin On an nuabo on nan sitatawar ites; on mes On ayon aurin iyau, “Jever, atonio on om natum orot.”

²⁷Namon On an baigibubunuotin aurin iyau. “Atonio on om ayom.” On gibunai on jever ibo inai an goai nan ikairai.

Iesu Irabob

(Matthew 27.45-56; Mark 15.33-41; Luke 23.44-49)

²⁸Iesu isagob ari on bobo engon tutufin isawarai; onai itiyamai God an dura buk amonai sigagayam on itnat itidura bag. On iyau, “Yau anjou eteteinin.”

²⁹Ramo amonai on sareu wine riribin awan bonuin nan i'yen; ato osi beber samisamin on sibo nan sareu wine

amonai sikutub ato wengar wabin hysop on famenai nan siyein ato siyotogai giburunai nan siyein. ³⁰Iesu sareu wine itoman ato iyau, “Itutufin nono!” Namon On uson itur ato irabob.

Iesu Sesebin Iyoai Siyo

³¹Namon Jew babadis on Pilate sife feyanai on itibasit ato sabu nabai sikukubares on ass sitastoben gariwat sitarab ato usis on nab emon sityeires situr. Osi atonio bobo aurin on sifefeyan yabin friday on botitiwag an ra on mes ato osi men sigogoi usis on Sabat ra nan nana nabai sitroror yabin ra itatom on Sabat Kakafotin an ra gagamin. ³²On mes wou yangan sinai orot ainau on ann siyasotoben a orot tani aurin ba sinai ann siyasotoben ato Iesu mat sikukubares on. ³³Baise osi sinat Iesu aurin on sit On irabob nono, on mes osi men ann siyasotoben on. ³⁴Baise wou orot tani on iyo ibo Iesu sesebinai iyo ato ra kaita tara a sareu iyawadebur isur. ³⁵(Orot iyafan atonio bobo imamatar matanai i'tai on aurin ikakafun, onai omi mat wonitutum. On dura aifan i'yau on dura bag ato on isagob on dura maiauin wat ebikakafun.) ³⁶Atonio bobo imatar itiyamai God an dura buk amonai sigagayam on itnat itidura bag: “On men arimon an rarik tani arimon inturutob on.” ³⁷Ato God an dura tani buk amonai sigayam siyau, “Orot iyoai siyoyoai on sabu arimon matas On aurin sineit.”

Iesu Sigarobai

(Matthew 27.57-61; Mark 15.42-47; Luke 23.50-56)

³⁸On gibunai, Joseph on Arimathea mafam gagamin emon, on Pilate ife feyanai fofonin arimon Iesu usin itboai. (Joseph on Iesu an baigibubunuotin tani, baise on bubuniai nan ibobo yabin on Jew babadis auris ibeber on mes.) Pilate on Joseph iyawur usin itboai mes, on

mes on inai ato usin ibo inai. ³⁹Nicodemus, on orot on ainau fom tani inai Iesu ititai mes, on Joseph rus sinai, on fio yanden ninibin on ibo a fio fani keris on mat sikaita sisutatabir, on fio kiman an bit on orot kaitamom auyotoat nanaba on iboen mat sinai. ⁴⁰Osi orot ruam on Iesu usin sibo ato garob an beberai nan fio yanden ninibin on usinai sidebur ato sikiman, Jew asi kik iyau nanaba, rabobis usis on nanaba sebotitiwagis weie segagarobis. ⁴¹Iesu nabai sikubarai an efanai nan on masau i'yen ato on amonai nan on rasi dogu i'yen, ato on rasi dogu on men iyafan tani ainau nan sigarobai on. ⁴²Ra itatom on Sabat ra a yabin on rasi dogu on auwatin on mes Iesu usin on nan siyein.

Rasi Dogu Wagan Wat

(Matthew 28.1-8; Mark 16.1-8; Luke 24.1-12)

20 Sunday fomenei fomenei ra gugubanai nan Mary Magdalene on inai au rasi doguai nan ato iyeit agim it on ainau dogu awan emon sifiruruai inai i'yen. ²On iyayai inai Simon Peter a baigibubunuotin tani Bada an nuabo on, osi rus auris igat ato iyawures iyau, "Sabu on Bada rasi dogu emon sibo sinai ato ot men tasagob osi menan nan siyein!"

³Namon Peter a baigibubunuotin tani on rus sinai au rasi doguai nan. ⁴Osi rus on si'yai baise baigibubunuotin tani on iyayai kwakwan Peter igiseirai ato on ainau iyayai inai rasi doguai nan igat. ⁵On ikwafir ato garob an beber wat on si'yen iten, baise on men dogu amonai irui. ⁶Simon Peter on gibui inat ato on totor irui rasi dogu amonai nan. On iyeit garob an beber nan si'yen iten ⁷a beber ato Iesu unin sikikimanai on mat nan i'yen it. Beber ato Iesu unin sikikimanai on men garob an beber mat kaita si'yen

on baise on beber on toun inu mabinai i'yen. ⁸Namon baigibubunuotin tani on ainau inat rasi doguai i'gat on, on mat dogu amonai irui; it ato itutum. ⁹(Osi nana men sisagob, God an dura ato buk amonai sigayam siyau, On rabob emon inmisir men.) ¹⁰Namon baigibubunuotis simatabir men sinai au go.

Iesu on Mary Magdalene aurin Irobotet

(Matthew 28.9-10; Mark 16.9-11)

¹¹Mary imatabir men inai rasi dogu kounai itawar itotou. On nana itotou ato on ikwafir rasi dogu itinateteai mes ¹²ato nan anea ruam beber kakakaiis wat simonag on ites, nan Iesu usin menan siyein on nan simama, tani uninai tani annai. ¹³Osi sitetemai siyau, "Jever, om aibo mes etotou i?" On iyafotes iyau, "Sabu on au Bada sibo sinai ato yau men asagob On menan nan siyein!"

¹⁴On atonio dura iyau isawar on irutabir ato Iesu it nan itatawar; baise on men isagob on Iesu. ¹⁵Iesu itetemai iyau, "Jever, om aibo mes etotou? Om iyafan enunuen?" Jever inos on orot masau bo'otin, on mes on aurin iyau, "Bada, om On unboai unnanan mes on, ekasoneu om menan nan uyein, ato yau anan anboai." ¹⁶Iesu on aurin iyau, "Mary!" Ato jever On aurin irutabir ato Hebrew fonasi iyau, "Rabboni!" (Atonio dura an yabin min, "Baibebeotim.")

¹⁷Iesu iyawur iyau, "Om men usiu unbokikin yabin Yau men amatabir anai Tamau aurin on. Baise om unan taitaiu auris ato Yau auriu on unawures unau, Yau amamatabir men Yau Tamau a osi Tamas, Yau au God a osi asi God aurin."

¹⁸On mes Mary Magdalene inai ato baigibubunuotis ikasones on Bada matanai it a On mamaba iyawur on engon ikasones.

Iesu An Baigibubunuotis auris Irobotet

(Matthew 28.16-20; Mark
16.14-18; Luke 24.36-49)

¹⁹ On sunday ibirabirabi bag ato baigibubunuotis on siruayo ato goa metewan engon sirufofoten sikuabinen yabin osi on Jew babadis auris siber on mes. Namon Iesu irui ato sanasi itawar. On iyau, “Tuf aurim inama.” ²⁰ On atonio dura iyau gibunai, On iman a sesebin iyoboes. Baigibubunuotis ato Bada si'tai on siyasisir kwakwan. ²¹ Namon Iesu osi auris iyau men, “Tuf aurim inama. Tamau on Yau iyafareu, on mes on eta kaitamomai Yau omi abiyafarem au tafanam wongat.” ²² On atonio dura ikakafun isawar ato On osi auris yabat ibabain ato iyau, “Omi Ayu Kakafotin wobo. ²³ Omi sabu asi bokomas wonbinotbur on, arimon sinnotbures; ato omi men woninotbures on, osi arimon men sininotbures on.”

Iesu a Thomas

²⁴ Baigibubunuotis auyotoat sasagis bairuin tani wabin Thomas (on seyoyorai Sisiru), on men mat nan an rai on Iesu an baigibubunuotis fani wat auris irobotet. ²⁵ On mes baigibubunuotis fani on siyawur siyau, “Wei on Bada mataai wait!” Thomas on osi auris iyau, “Yau men anitutum on ab yau iman ato sidudun efenis on afas aneit a imau anboai osi afasi anaya a imau on sesebinai aniwani inar on arimon anitutum.”

²⁶ Tafaror kaitamom isawar gibunai ato baigibubunuotis on goa amonai siruayo men ato ari weie Thomas on mat nan sanasi. Metewan on sikuabinen baise Iesu on irobotet nan sanasi itawar ato iyau, “Tuf aurim inama.” ²⁷ Namon On Thomas aurin iyau, “Imam nin eyein, imau eiten; namon imam yotet egat sese-

biui eiwan erui. Om men uninonot sisit mes baise unitutum!”

²⁸ Thomas iyafotai iyau, “Yau au Bada a yau au God!”

²⁹ Iesu on aurin iyau, “Om ututum yabin om matamui bag Yau uteu on mes i? Osi sabu iyabon Yau men matasi siteu baise sebitutum, osi auris on yasisir gagamin!”

Atonio Buk an Yabin

³⁰ Iesu on bobo buburis fani sigaraba an baigibubunuotis matasi ifoura on men atonio buk amonai sigayamen on. ³¹ Baise atonio osi sigagayamen onai omi wonitutum Iesu on Orot Rurubinin God Natun ato omi On wonitutumai on Wabinai yawas wonboai.

Iesu Baigibubunuotis Nimtereban Ruam auris Irobotet

21 On gibunai, Iesu irobotet men an baigibubunuotis auris Tiberias kamitai nan. On bobo atonio nanaba ifour. ² Simon Peter, Thomas (on seyoyorai Sisiru), Nathanael (ato Cana mafam gagamin Galilee tafanam emon i'nat on), Zebedee nanatun a Iesu an baigibubunuotis ruam on engon nan. ³ Simon Peter on osi auris iyau, “Yau anan an bosag.” Osi siyawur siyau, “Wei wannat mat tanan.” On mes osi sinai wayai sikaruge; baise on fom weromin on osi men iyan tani siyonai on. ⁴ Wera igege mom, Iesu on torei nan itatawar baise baigibubunuotis on men sisagob on Iesu. ⁵ Namon On itetemis iyau, “Jorig omi men iyan tani woionai i?” Osi siyafotai siyau, “Ambin bag.”

⁶ On osi auris iyau, “Omi ami uwat on wa auasumaiuai nan woreben egat ato arimon iyan woniyonen.” On mes osi uwat sireben igat ato men fofonin uwat sittein men itar on yabin osi iyan sigaraba bag siyonen on mes.

⁷Baigibubunuotin on Iesu an nuabo on Peter aurin iyau, “Nan on Bada!” Peter on dura itatam on Bada, on an beber tefanai ibitakwakwarai on iyot men (yabin on an beber min ibose-seiren) ato kamitai isobit. ⁸Baigibubunuotis fani on wa siboi sirui au tore, uwat amonai iyan sigaraba bag siyonen on auman siteteinin. Osi sirui tore aurin siufin on an weromin on 100 mita nanaba. ⁹Osi wa emon sigat sisur toreai sitawar mom, osi sit wairaf iyoyour on nan iyan siteterai a rafi sarar on mabisi si’yen. ¹⁰Namon Iesu osi auris iyau, “Omi iyan fani ato arimon wororout on woboen wonat.”

¹¹Simon Peter wa tefanai ikaruge ato uwat amonai iyan gagamis sigaraba on engon 153 tefanai auman on nanaba si’yoni on itein irui, basit iyan on sison kwakwan ato uwat on men isafef on. ¹²Iesu osi auris iyau, “Omi wonat wam.” Baigibubunuotis on men iyafan tani igogoi ititetemai itau, “Om on iyafan?” yabin osi sisagob on Bada. ¹³On mes Iesu inai rafi sarar ibo ato ites; iyan aurin on eb bobo kaitamom nanaba ifour.

¹⁴Atonio on wera baitonin Iesu an baigibubunuotis auris Toun iyoboes ato God rabob emon ibobaimisirai gibunai on.

Iesu a Peter

¹⁵Bayu siyam isawar gibunai Iesu on Simon Peter aurin iyau, “Simon, John natun, om min Yau uinuaboiu kwakwan men atonio osi sabu fani ba i?”

On iyafotai iyau, “Dura bag Bada, Om usagob yau on Om ainuaboim.” Iesu aurin iyau, “Om au foro sheep bobous unkaifares.” ¹⁶Iesu on dura bairuin ba on aurin iyau men, “Simon, John natun, om min Yau uinuaboiu i?” On iyafotai iyau, “Dura bag Bada, yau on Om ainuaboim.”

Iesu on aurin iyau, “Om au foro sheep unkaifares.” ¹⁷Iesu on wera baitonin ba

aurin iyau men, “Simon, John natun, om min Yau uinuaboiu i?” Peter on iyababan yabin Iesu on wera baitonin nanaba itetemai iyau, “Om min Yau uinuaboiu i?” On mes Peter on Bada aurin iyau, “Bada, Om bobo engon tutufin usagob; Om usagob yau min Om ainuaboim!”

Iesu on aurin iyau, “Om au foro sheep unkaifares. ¹⁸Yau awurem dura bag: Om jorei boboum umama on om ubotitiwagim am gogoi nanaba on menan menan ubibib baise om uiorot on om imam unotet ingat ato orot tani inousim, ato men om agogoi efan nan utan, on nan inboem unan.” ¹⁹(Iesu atonio dura iyau, on iyoboai Peter mamaba inarab God inbiduduranai aurin on.) Namon Iesu on aurin iyau, “Om Yau eigibubunueu!”

Iesu a Baigibubunuotin Tani

²⁰Peter irutabir ato baigibubunuotin tani Iesu an nuabo on kounai it—on orot min Iesu mat rabirabi Bada an bayu si’yam nan dogaranai iyenbar ato itetemai iyau, “Bada iyafan Om inka-seirim mes i?” ²¹Peter on it ato Iesu itetemai iyau, “Bada, ato atonio orot on mamaba i?”

²²Iesu iyafotai iyau, “Yau angogoi on nana inama ato Yau anmatabir men, ato om aibo mes on ebinonotai i? Om Yau eigibubunueu!”

²³On mes on Iesu an baigibubunuotis sanasi dura irat on atonio baigibubunuotin on men inarab. Baise Iesu on men iyau on men inarab; On iyau, “Yau angogoi on nana inama weie, Yau anmatabir men, om aibo mes on ebinonotai i?”

²⁴On baigibubunuotin on atonio osi bobo auris on ikakafun; on min on buk amonai mat igayamen; ato ot tasagob atonio dura aifan i’yau on dura maiuain.

Dura Kanfoun

²⁵ Bobo sigaraba maiiau Iesu ifour. Atonio osi bobo kakaita kakaita auris on

buk amonai sitgagayamen on, anonosin tafanam au engonai on arimon buk wat on itfagar.

ACTS

BAIYOYOBOTIS ASI BOBO

1 Arie Theophilus: Au buk ainuinai on bobo engon tutufin Iesu ibobo a ibebe on agayam, ato ainau anai bag On an bobo ibosuruf nan, ²ato inat ari ra God On ibo igai au safam. On Ayu Kakafotin an faiwarai on sabu irubinisin On an baiyoyobotis mes simatar on iyawures bobo mamaba sinbobo aurin on, weie God Iesu ibo igai au safam. ³On irabob gibunai, ra orot ruam amonai On ra sigaraba maiau sabu auris Toun irerebai iyoboes, ato on etaiiai sabu sibiyoi on auris itidura bag, On on yawasin; ato osi On sit a osi On mat God an Baiaiwab aurin on sikakafun. ⁴Ato osi engon sinat siruayo ato, On atonio dura wawaninai iyawures iyau, “Omi men Jerusalem wonikirir mes, baise omi wonmousin Tamau siwar aurin iyaumatan on omi initem mes, on aurin min ainau akasonem nono. ⁵John on sareuai ibapataitoim, baise ra men weromin amonai on omi arimon Ayu Kakafotinai wonibapataito.”

Iesu Sibosigai au Safam

⁶Baiyoyobotis on Iesu mat siruayo ato osi On sitetamai siyau, “Bada, Om ari wera amonai on Om arimon Baiaiwab Israel unitai men?”

⁷Iesu on osi auris iyau, “Wera o ra on Tamau ekesin Toun an baibadai nan osi bobo eyaya, ato osi bobo meyan sinmamatar auris on omi men arimon wonzagob on. ⁸Baise Ayu Kakafotin omi aurim innanat on omi arimon faiwar wonboai ato omi arimon Yau au dura wonboai wongat wonkurereb nan, Jerusalem, Judea tafanam amonai engon, a Samaria tafanamai a inai tafanam kanfounai i'gat nan.” ⁹On atonio dura

iyau isawar gibunai, osi On siruruaiiai matasi, ato God On ibo igai au safam; ato kasakasau inat matasi ibofotai.

¹⁰On igai inai isawar, ato osi nana matas on safam wat si'tai, ra kaita orot ruam beber kakakaiis wat simonag nan sesebisi sitawar. ¹¹Osi siyau, “Galilee sabu, omi aibo mes nan wotawar matam on au safam wat wotatage? Atonio Iesu on omi emon God ibo igai au safam, ato omi ari ato woit igeg au safam on, on eta kaitamomai nanaba On arimon in-matabir men innat.”

Judas An Garamin on Orot Sirubinai

¹²Namon baiyoyobotis Olive Oyau emon simatabir men sinat au Jerusalem, on efan on men weroromin bag kilomita kaitamom nanaba mafam gagamin bisinai. ¹³Osi sinai Jerusalem mafam gagamin amonai sirui ato sigai goa ann werominai, menan osi simama nan: Peter, John, James a Andrew, Philip a Thomas, Bartholomew a Matthew, James, Alphaeus natun, Simon, tafanam an rufafarin an orot a Judas, James natun. ¹⁴Osi on ra fufur siruruayo sibikaita ato sibabayoi, jever fani mat nan a Mary Iesu ayon a Iesu taitain min si'nat nan mat sibabayoi.

¹⁵Ra fani sisawar gibunai baitutumotis fani ba siruayo, osi sabu on engon orot nimbereban kaita on tefanai nanaba, ato Peter imisir dura ikakafun. ¹⁶On iyau, “Yau taitaiu tutuau, God an dura buk amonai sigayam, Ayu Kakafotin on David ibonuai ato on Judas aurin on ikakafun iyau, on arimon sabu inbonanawaiis sinan Iesu sinfatumai, ato on dura min ari inat idura bag. ¹⁷Judas on ot ati kuayo an orot tani, yabin on sirubinai ot bobo tabobo nanaba on ibobo.”

¹⁸(Judas on bobo komasin ifofour an agim sibibaiyanai on ibo ato motob itobon, ato on motobai nan anjon konat iyein ifeu irabob; ato yan itaseb amon

an sawar on engon rerebai sigat sifeuen.
¹⁹Sabu engon Jerusalem simama on duran sitatam, on mes osi asi durai on ato motob aurin siyor siyau, Akeldama, on an yabin min, “Tara an motob.”)

²⁰Peter an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Buk Psalm amonai sigayam siyau, ‘On an goa on arimon sinikirir wagan wat inen, men iyafan tani arimon on goa amonai inama on,’

mat dura sigayam siyau,
 ‘Orot tani arimon on an efan inboai bobo inabo.’

²¹⁻²²“On mes orot tani on ot sanati inar mat Iesu Keriso rabob emon imisir aurin on an dura tankurereb. On orot min osi sabu iyabon ot ati kuayo amonai ra fufur Bada Iesu mat tabibib on tani wonrubinai, a ainau anai bag John on bapataito aurin dura ibibino on nana inat ato ari ra igat God Iesu ibo igai au safam.”

²³On mes osi orot ruam wabis sibatonen: Joseph, on orot on seyoyorai Barsabbas (mat on orot wabin tani seyoyorai Justus), a Matthias. ²⁴Namon osi sibayoi siyau, “Bada, Om sabu engon tutufin nunuas on usagoben. On mes Bada, Om eiyo boei atonio orot ruam amosi on menan on urubinai, ²⁵on efan inboai baiyoyobotin mes inmatar bobo inabo ato Judas ibikirir on ato on bobo komasin ifour on fasinai on toun an efan irubin on nan inai.” ²⁶Namon osi barom siyo ato osi orot ruam wabis sibobo on orot iyafan on sitrubinai on bobo itboai mes. Ato osi wab sirubinai on Matthias, ato baiyoyobotis auyotoat sasagin kaita simama on amosi sibo siwan siyamai asi kuayo irat.

Ayu Kakafotin Inat

2 Pentecost an ra gagamin inat, ato baitutumotis engon tutufin on sinat efan kaitamomai nan siruayo. ²Ra kaita

safam emon rarabin inat, on rarabin on yabat wawanin isisin ba, ato isur sabu efan menan simama on nan goa amonai engon tutufin ibonuai. ³Namon osi sit wairaf wamemeran on sabu sigaraba fafes, ba itareremot auris i’gat i’tagege; ato fafen igat sabu kakaita kakaita nan simama on usisi sitog. ⁴Osi sabu engon tutufin on Ayu Kakafotin ibonues ato osi sibosuruf sabu touman fonasi nan dura sibikakafun, Ayu Kakafotin ifouris on dura nanaba sibikakafun.

⁵Jew Yangan nan Jerusalem simama, osi sabu on God sekwakwafirai yangan on tafanam engon tutufin emon sinat.

⁶Osi atonio fonas wafararabis sitatam mom on, sabu kuayo gagamin bag on engon tutufin siruayo. Osi engon sinonot wat, yabin osi sabu kakaita kakaita sitatam baitutumotis on osi fonasi nan dura sibikakafun. ⁷Osi on siduduran a sinonot wat ato siyau, “Osi sabu atonio dura sibikakafun on—engon tutufin Galilee yangan!” ⁸Ato mamaba mes on ot engon tatamis osi on ot ati dura bag on sibikakafun? ⁹Ot on tafanam Parthia, Media a Elam emon tanat a Mesopotamia, Judea a Cappadocia emon tanat; Pontus a Asia emon tanat, ¹⁰ot on Phrygia a Pamphylia emon tanat, Egypt emon a Libya tafanam Cyrene bisinai on emon tanat; ot sabu fani on Rome emon tanat, ¹¹ot on Jew yangan a sabu men Jew yangan on sinat Jew yangan mes simatar; ot sabu fani on Crete nua a Arabia tafanam emon tanat,—baise ot engon tatatam, osi on ot tout ati dura on sibikakafun mamaba God bobo gagamis ifofour auris on!” ¹²Osi on siduduran a sitagogois auman nana sibitetem bonen si’yau, “Atonio bobo an yabin on abifan?”

¹³Baise sabu fani on baitutumotis auris sikobo is si’yau, “Atonio osi sabu on sareu wawanin sitoman sikokok!”

Peter an Dura

¹⁴ Namon Peter on imisir itawar baiyoyobotis auyotoat sasagin kaita mat ato on fonan aumiet bag nan sabu kuayo gagamin auris ibosuruf dura ikakafun iyau: “Yau au sabu Jew yangan, a omi sabu engon tutufin nin Jerusalem womama on au dura wontatam, ato atonio bobo an yabin on ankasonem. ¹⁵ Atonio osi sabu on men sareu wawanin sitoman sikokok on, omi wononosin on nanaba; ato ari on fomenei wera nimoreban baibatin nanaba. ¹⁶ Baise aubairuruotin Joel on atonio bobo ari imamatar aurin on ikakafun:

¹⁷ God iyau: ‘Ra kanfounai on Yau arimon atonio bobo nanaba anafour, Yau arimon au Ayu on sabu engon tutufin auris an debur.

Omi nanatum orot a jeverig on arimon God an dura inboai ingat auris ato osi sabu auris dura sinkurereb; omi nanatum jorig on arimon God an dura maiauin on rerebai inboai ingat iniyoboes matasi bomomoutai ba sinitai, ato nanatum sabu kawian on bomomoutai nan God an dura maiauin on sineit.

¹⁸ Dura bag, on an rai on Yau arimon au Ayu on au agirotis orot a jever on auris andebur, ato osi God an dura auris inboai ingat sinkurereb.

¹⁹ Yau arimon safam aiyetunai nan bobo buburis anafour, a bobo baiduduranis on nin tafanamai anafour. Arimon tara, wairaf a bakur babadoan on sinmatar,

²⁰ ato wera matan on arimon inwouman, ato roke on arimon matan mururin tara ba inmatar, weie Bada an Ra gagamin bag on innat.

²¹ Ato iyai iyafan Bada Wabin ebaton eyoyor on arimon inyawas.’

²² “Omi Israel yangan, atonio dura wontatam! Iesu Nazareth emon on omi

aurim God irubinai on rerebai bobo buburis, bobo baiduduranis, a bobo buburis ta ta on, God Toun Natun emon on ato bobo rerebai ifouren, ato omi toum on wosagob; ato ari bobo min nin sanamui bag imatar. ²³ God, Toun an gogoiai a an sagobai on inonotai nono on Iesu omi imamui ityagai; ato omi wasubun, sabu bokomasotis sibaisim nabai sidudun. ²⁴ Baise God On rabob emon ibobaimisirai men; On rabob an babanis emon on irufanai, yabin rabob on men fofonin arimon itbotan itfatumai on. ²⁵ Yabin David min On aurin iyau, ‘Yau ra fufur Bada on nawui nan aitai;

On yau au asumaiauai nan etatawar, onai yau men arimon komasin angaturai on.

²⁶ On yabinai yau nunuau ebiyasisir a yau on yasisirai wat dura abikakafun; ato yau on asir orot maiauui wat, ato orot fani ba, ato yau on yaterabobai nan amomousin God aurui inafour mes,

²⁷ yabin Om men arimon ayubiu unikirin nin rasiai inen mes; Om am agirotin Kakafotin on men unikirin rasiai inafim mes.

²⁸ Om on eta ato inai yawas aurin i’gat on uyoboeu, ato Om yau bisiwui emama on mes, yau abiyasisir.’

²⁹ “Yau taitaiu tutuau: Yau on dura bag wat anawurem ato agirit David aurin on. On irabob sigarobai, ato on an rasi on ari ot bisiti i’yen inat ari ra igat. ³⁰ David on aubairuruotin, ato God on aurin aifan iyaumatan on isagob: God iyaumatan ifaro iyau on David an dam an warar amonai arimon orot tani iniyamai innat iniAiwab, ato David ba.

³¹ David it God arimon bobo mamaba inafour, on mes on Keriso an bobaimisir aurin ikakafun iyau,

‘On men arimon rasiai nan inikirin on; On usin bion on arimon men inafim.’

³² God on, atonio Iesu on rabob emon ibobaimisirai, ato wei engon tutufin On mataii wait, on mes wei omi aurim dura wakurereb. ³³ God on Iesu ibobaimisirai ato On an asumaiauai emama, ato Taman mamaba Ayu Kakafotin aurin iyaumatanai on itai; ato ari aifan mata-mui woitai a dura wotatam on nan On an siwar on ato ot aurit idebur isur. ³⁴ David toun on men igai au safam on; baise on iyau,

‘Bada on yau au Bada aurin iyau: Om nin au asumaiauai emair,

³⁵ ato Yau am ragit anboes sinsur om am baibad babanai sinama.’

³⁶ “Omi Israel sabu engon tutufin won-sagob dura bag, atonio Iesu omi nabai wodudun on, God ifourai inat Bada a Keriso imatar!”

³⁷ Sabu atonio dura sitatam mom on nunuas iyo kwakwan, ato simisir Peter a baiyoyobotis fani auris siyau, “Wei taitai tutuai, wei on mamaba wanafour i?”

³⁸ Peter on osi auris iyau, “Omi sabu kakaita kakaita on ya baikitabir won-boai, ato Iesu keriso Wabinai wonibapataito, onai God omi ami bokomas innotbur; ato omi God an siwar, Ayu Kakafotin on wonboai. ³⁹ Yabin God an aumatan on omi a nanatum auris iyau-matan, ato omi iyabon nanenei womama on—omi engon aurim on ati Bada God eyoyorem.”

⁴⁰ Peter on dura sigaraba maiiau osi auris ibo igat ikakafun, ato on osi sabu auris isosoan iyau, “Baimaki atonio sabu komasis auris enat on, on emon on toum woniyawasim!” ⁴¹ Sabu sigaraba maiiau Peter an dura aurin on situtum ato sibapataito; on ra nan on sabu 3,000 nanaba on sinat asi kuayo amonai sirui. ⁴² Osi asi wera siyein ato baiyoyobotis simisir sibebeyes, mat siruruayo sibikaita, rafi sarar siyabaseseb baitutumotis engon kaitanei, si’yam a engon Bada aurin sibabayoi.

Yawas Baitutumotis amosi

⁴³ Baiyoyobotis on bobo buburis a bobo baiduduranis on sigaraba sifouren, ato on bobo iyamai on sabu asi kakaf on gagamin siyein. ⁴⁴ Baitutumotis engon on nana siruruayo sibikaita, ato asi sawar on siraram bonen. ⁴⁵ Osi asi motob a asi sawar on sabu fani auris sitobonen ato agim siboai sabu kakaita kakaita asi gogoi on sibaisis siraram bonen. ⁴⁶ Osi ra fufur nana siruruayo tafaror goai sibikaita, a osi sabu kakaita kakaita asi goai nan siruruayo sibikaita rafi sarar siyabaseseb ato osi nunuas on kaitamomai a yasisirai bayu si’yam, ⁴⁷ osi God sibifain a sabu engon tutufin osi auris on men sunub sigogoiis on a auris sibiysisir. Ra fufur sabu sigaraba maiiau on yawas si’boai; ato Bada on osi sabu iboes baitutumotis asi kuayo amonai ibiwanis.

Orot Ann Raguraguin Siyawasai

3 Ra tani, rabirabi wera ton nanaba Peter a John rus sinai tafaror goai sitbayoi mes, on wera nanaba on sabu engon seruruayo sebabayoi. ² On tafaror goa metewan on seyoyorai, “Metewan Obin,” on efanai on orot ann raguraguin auman irat, on nan imama. Sabu on ra fufur on orot on siboai si’nat atonio metewan awanai nan siyeyeirai imama ato, sabu au tafaror goa si’n’an on auris agim mes ikafefeyan. ³ On iyeit Peter a John rus ites au tafaror goa sirur ato on ifefeyanis sawar aifan tani on sititai mes. ⁴ Osi matas on totor wat on orot aurin siyeit sit, ato Peter iyau, “Om matam yeit wei eitei!” ⁵ On mes on matan totor iyeit osi ites, ato ibinonot on sawar aifan tani osi emon itboai mes. ⁶ Peter on orot aurin iyau, “Yau auriu on agim ambin bag, baise yau auriu aifan yen on anitem: Iesu Keriso Nazareth emon Wabinai dura wawaninai awurem, om

emisir unabib!”⁷ Namon on iyof orot iman asumaiauai ibo ato ibaisin imisir itawar. Ra kaita orot ann a ann afukumin on siwani;⁸ on iroboge annai itawar; ato ibosuruf ibibib. Namon on osi orot ruam mat sibib sirui au tafaror goai, on ibib iroroboge God ibifain.⁹ Sabu kuayo gagamin on orot sit ibibib a God ibifain;¹⁰ osi on orot sit sisagob on kafefeyanotin nan tafaror goa awan wabin, “Metewan Obin”, on nan imama on, osi engon tutufin siduduran a sinonotis wat ato bobo aifan orot aurin imamatar on.

Peter an Dura Tafaror Goai nan Ikakafun

¹¹ Orot kafefeyanotin on iman iyof Peter a John rus ibokikines mat sibibib on, sabu engon siduduran ato siyayai sinai tafaror goa amonai efan wabin seyoyorai, “Solomon An Tebo,” on nan auris sigat.¹² Peter sabu ites mom ato on osi auris iyau, “Israel sabu, omi aibo mes atonio bobo woit on woiror, ato omi aibo mes wei woruruai? Omi wononosin on wei ai faiwarai a wei on obi wat God matanai, on mes onai ato orot wabogaiaia ebibib?”¹³ Abraham, Isaac a Jacob asi God a wawat agirit asi God, On an agirotin Iesu Wabin gagamin itai On baifain baiduduranin mes. Omi wobo babadis imasi woyagai, ato omi Pilate nanai On woisisiweiai, baise Pilate on gibui inonotai On ityatetai mes.¹⁴ On Orot on Kakafotin a an yawas on totorin wat, baise omi woisisiweiai, ato angaramin on omi Pilate woifefeyanai ami gogoi on ifour, orot asububunenotin on irufanai igat weinem.¹⁵ Ato omi Orot ato sabu ibinetewaris yawas siboi on wasubun. Baise God On rabob emon ibobaimisirai—ato wei On aurin on ato an dura wakurereb.¹⁶ Iesu Wabin an faiwar emon on ato faiwar orot raguraguin itai. Omi bobo aifan matamui waitai a wasasagob on wei ai baitutum On Wabi-

nai wayein; on mes bobo imatar; wei ai baitutum Iesu aurin wayein on ato omi engon namui ato iyawas.

¹⁷ “Ato yau taitaiu tutuau. Yau asagob omi a omi ami babadis mat on atonio bobo aifan Iesu aurin wofour, yabin omi on men wosagob.¹⁸ God ainau bag dura ikakafun aubairuruotis engon auris ato osi dura sikurereb, on Keriso arimon inikokosarai; atonio etaiai on bobo engon ifour inat idura bag.¹⁹ Omi ya baikitabir wonboai ato God aurin wonrutabir, ato On arimon ami bokomas insouen,²⁰ ato Bada an Ayu faiwarin on inibobounim, onai Iesu iniyafarai, On ainau omi aurim on sirubinai nono, On min Keriso.²¹ On nan nana safamai inama, ato an wera innat weie bobo engon infouren bobous sinmatar, God atonio dura on ainau bag ikakafun nono, an aubairuruotis kakafotis auris, ato osi sabu sikasones.²² Yabin Moses iyau, ‘Bada am God on arimon aubairuruotin tani iniyafarai, ato yau ibiyafareu ba, on orot min arimon omi toum sanamui emon. On dura aifan engon inawurem on aurin wonifonabo.²³ Iyai iyafan aubairuruotin an dura inbikakafun aurin men inifonabo, on arimon God an sabu emon on inkusebai mabinai nan sinikomasai.’²⁴ Aubairuruotin Samuel a aubairuruotis fani mat a aubairuruotis fani iyabon osi gibui si’nat on, engon dura God ites, ato ari ra bobo semamatar auris on ainau dura sikurereb nono.²⁵ Omi aurim on God an dura aubairuruotis auris iyaumatan, ato God an dura bobaibasit wawat agirit auris ibiyamai on wobo. On Abraham aurin iyau, ‘Omi wawam agirim emon on Yau sabu engon tutufin tafanamai on animomogines.’²⁶ On mes God On an Agirotin irubinai ato ainau omi aurim iyafarai, inimomoginem a omi sabu engon tutufin ami yawas komasis wofofour emon on inibaisim wonikirir mes.”

Peter a John Rus Jew Babadis Rurubinis nasi Sitawar

4 Peter a John rus on nana sabu auris dura sibikakafun ato priest a tafaror goa kaifarotis asi orot gagamin a Sadducee yangan, osi sinat auris. ²Osi babadis on yas sitatab kwakwan yabin baiyoyobotis ruam on Iesu rabob emon imisir men an dura on sabu sibibebeyes, on dura an yabin ebidura bag sabu rabobis on arimon sinmisir men. ³On mes Jew asi babadis simisir Peter a John rus sifatumes, ato wera isofafir on mes osi siboefafatum goai sireberues, ra itatom weie sititetemis. ⁴Baise sabu engon tutufin atonio dura sitatam on situ-tum; sabu on dura aurin sibilitutum on 5,000 nanaba.

⁵Ra itom Jew babadis, sabu kawian, a Baifafaro an baibebeotis, osi engon Jerusalem nan siruayo. ⁶Jew asi Priest Ainuis wabis Annas a Caiaphas, John, Alexander a sabu fani osi on eb Priest Ainuis asi dam turin emon, osi engon tutufin nan mat kaita siruayo. ⁷Osi sabuis on baiyoyobotis ruam siboefafatum nasi sitawaris ato sitetemis siyau, “Omi abi faiwarai a iyafan wabinai, on atonio bobo nanaba wofour?”

⁸Peter Ayu Kakafotin ibonuai ato iyafotes iyau, “Omi sabu asi babadis a sabu kawian: ⁹Wei ari nin namui watatawar on ato bobo obin wafour orot raguraguin aurin a mat on mamaba iyayawas aurin on omi wei wobitetemi, ¹⁰ato omi babadim a Israel yangan engon wonsagob tiwag. Atonio orot omi namui etatawar on Iesu Keriso Nazareth emon on Wabin an faiwarai iyawas—On Orot min omi nabai wokubarai ato God rabob emon ibobaimisirai. ¹¹Iesu aurin on God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau,

‘Omi goa baigoyonotim, matan ainau arir woit wonos on men obin on

mes woisisiweiai, baise omi gibui wosagob, on arir on iyobin bag, mat gagamin bag arir engon tefasi.’

¹²Yawas on, On ekesin emon wat tan-gaturai; men iyafan tani atonio tafana-mai On Wabin God itai sabu auris, ab Iesu ekesin mom on ot iniyawasit.”

¹³Jew babadis Rurubinis on siduduran kwakwan ato sit Peter a John rus dura totor wat osi auris sibikakafun on, osi men siber mes, ato osi gibui sisagob ato orot ruam on men sigayam on, osi asir mafam sabu wat. Osi sisagob orot ruam on Iesu tuturan ainau On mat si-boen sibib. ¹⁴Ato osi men fofonin arimon abi dura tani sitikakafun on, yabin osi sit orot raguraguin on iyawas nan Peter a John mat sitatawar. ¹⁵On mes osi simisir orot ruam siyawures ato Jew babadis Rurubinis asi efan emon on sigat au koun ato osi Jew babadis Rurubinis wat tous amosi sidudurai mamaba on bobo sitiynamai mes. ¹⁶Osi tous wat sitetemis siyau, “Atonio osi orot ruam on mamaba tanfouris? Sabu engon tutufin nin Jerusalem amonai semama on sisagob mamaba osi bobo buburin gagamin sifour on, ato ot men fofonin dura tani-buni on. ¹⁷Baise ot atonio bobo on tanyafotai weie dura inarat ingat sabu engon tutufin sinsagob, ot atonio osi orot ruam on dura wawaninai tanawures men gibui Iesu Wabinai dura sinikakafun mes.”

¹⁸On mes osi orot ruam siyores men sirui ato dura wawaninai siyawures siyau, “Omi men meyan gibui Iesu Wabin aurin on sabu auris dura wonikakafun o wonibebeyes men.”

¹⁹Baise Peter a John rus on siyafotes siyau, “Omi toum woitetemim tait, bobo menan on obin God matanai, wei omi aurim wanifonabo o wei God aurin wanifonabo. ²⁰Wei on bobo aifan toui mataii wait a dura watatam on men meyan wanikirir mes, wei on

nana sabu auris dura wanbikakafun.”
²¹ Jew babadis Rurubinis simisir dura wawaninai nan orot ruam siyau beberues ato sikirires sinai. Jew babadis Rurubinis on men sisagob mamaba arimon sitimakies, yabin sabu engon tutufin on God sibifain ato bobo aifan imamatar matasi sitai on. ²² Ato orot raguraguin aurin bobo buburin sifour iyayawas on an kwanda orot ruam nanaba.

Baitutumotis Men Sinaber aurin on Sibayoi

²³ Jew babadis Rurubinis on Peter a John rus sikirires sigat mom, osi simatabir men sinai asi kuayo baiyoyobotis tuturas auris nan dura engon sika-sones mamaba Jew asi priest aiwabis a sabu kawian osi auris dura siyawures on. ²⁴ Baiyoyobotis on dura sitatam isawar, osi engon siruayo sikaita ato fonas sibogai God aurin sibayoi siyau, “Bada, Om safam, tafanam, kamit a sawar aifan ato amosi sen on engon ufouren! ²⁵ Am Ayu Kakafotinai am dura ukakafun wei agiri David aurin, on min Om am agirotin, on ato nanaba ikakafun iyau, ‘Aibo mes sabu men Jew yangan on se-biyatatab kwakwan?; aibo mes sabu bobo komasis Bada aurin sinfouren mes on sebitarasisib, ato baise osi sebitarasisib on yabin ambin. ²⁶ Tafanam asi aiwabis on sebotitiwag sinigagam mes, ato tafanam asi bainetewarotis on siruayo asi bainonot on sebidudurai mamaba Bada a On an Orot Rurubinin rus auris sini-ragit mes.’ ²⁷ Dura bag Herod, Pontius Pilate, sabu men Jew yangan a Israel sabu fani osi engon atonio Jerusalem mafam gagaminai siruayo Om am agirotin Iesu Kakafotin, Om ufourai inat Orot Rurubinin imatar, on siniragitai mes. ²⁸ Om am gogoi

am faiwarai ainau atonio bobo ubotitiwag i’yen, on ari sabu siruayo on bobo sefour inmatar. ²⁹ Ato Bada osi asi dura aifan sebikakafun on etatamis, osi dura komasis wei auri sebikakafun sau beberuei, ato wei on Om am agiroti, baibais eitei onai wei Om am dura engon totor faiwarinai wat wankurereb, men wanaber mes. ³⁰ Ato God Om am fairwar eyoboei, onai Om am agirotim Iesu Kakafotin Wabinai wei on sabu sawauotis waniyawasis, a bobo baiduduranis a bobo buburis on wanfouren.”

³¹ Osi sibayoi isawar ato efan menan siruruayo on nan iyuwe. Ato osi engon tutufin on Ayu Kakafotin ibonues ato osi sibosuruf God an dura on totor wat sikakafun, men siber mes.

Baitutumotis asi Sawar Siraram

³² Sabu baitutumotis engon tutufin on asi not a nunuas engon kaitamom wat. Men iyafan tani an sawar on toun aurin wat ibo inoanai mes, ab asi sawar aifan auris siyen on engon tutufin siraram bonen. ³³ God an faiwarai, Bada Iesu rabob emon imimisir men aurin on baiyoyobotis on dura nana faiwarinai sikurereb, ato Bada an baimomogin gagamin on osi engon tutufin auris idebur isur. ³⁴ Osi sabu amosi nan on men iyafan tani sawar aifan auris iyababan mes. Osi sabu iyabon auris motob, o goa si’yen on sabu fani auris sitotobon, ato agim siboi si’nat, ³⁵ ato baiyoyobotis nasi siyeyenin, ato osi on agim min siboi sabu iyabon auris sawar ambin on siraramis.

³⁶ Ato orot wabin Joseph, baiyoyobotis on wabin tani seyoyorai Barnabas (on an yabin min “Orot Kufaiwarotin.”) on orot on Levi an dam emon, on min Cyprus nua on nan irat, ³⁷ on an motob ibinoanai on sabu fani auris itobon ato agim ibo inat baiyoyobotis nasi iyein.

Ananias a Sapphira

5 Baise orot tani wabin Ananias, on awan wabin min Sapphira. Osi rus on asi motob ibinoanis on turin sitobon, ²baise Ananias agim turin ibo on noan mes ato awan jever min isagob ato agim turin wat on ibo inai baiyoyobotis nasi iyein. ³Peter on aurin iyau, “Ananias, om aibo mes Afaguban uikirir nunuamui irui ato ifourim Ayu Kakafotin uisigoai, om am motob utobon ato agim turin on om ubo inoanim? ⁴Motob on om noam weie ubo utobon, ato on motob utobon gibunai, agim ubo on eb om noam. Ato om aibo mes nunuamui uinonot on bobo nanaba ufour? Om on men orot jever wat uisigoes on—ab om on God mat uisigoai!” ⁵Ananias on dura itatam mom on ra kaita ifeu irabob; ato sabu engon tutufin on dura sitatam on siber kwakwan. ⁶Namon jorig sinat orot usin siki-man ato sibo sinai sigarobai.

⁷Wera ton nanaba isawar gibunai, awan jever ba inat, baise jever on men isagob bobo aifan imatar. ⁸Peter on jever aurin iyau, “Om ekasoneu, awam Ananias rum motob wototobon min ami agim tutufin on nanaba wobo i?” Jever iyafotai iyau, “Dura bag, motob an baiyan tutufin on nanaba wabo.”

⁹On mes Peter on jever aurin iyau, “Om aibo mes awam rum wogogoi Bada an Ayu wotrutobonai mes? Eite! Sabu osi awam sigarob min ato metewan awanai setatawar, ato osi min arimon om ba sinboem sinan!” ¹⁰Ra kaita jever on Peter nanai ifeu irabob. Jorig sirui, sit on irabob nono, on mes osi jever sibo sinai awan orot sesebinai sigarobai. ¹¹Ekalesia yangan a sabu fani engon on dura sitatam on, men sunub siber.

Bobo Buburis a Bobo Baiduduranis

¹²Baiyoyobotis on bobo buburis a bobo baiduduranis on sigaraba ma-

iau sabu sanasi sifouren. Baitutumotitis engon tutufin on efan wabin seyoyorai, “Solomon An Tebo,” on nan siruayo. ¹³Sabu fani ato kuayo kounai on siber men fofonin arimon baitutumotitis amosi sitar on, ab osi auris on sibifais, dura obis wat auris sibikakafun. ¹⁴Baise sabu sigaraba bag on sirur asi kuayo amonai—orot a jever kuayo gagamin on Bada sibitutumai. ¹⁵Baiyoyobotis asi bobo sibobo duran sitatam on, osi sabu sawauotis siboes sinat etai nan asi ire siyabaren a enbubur sawar sibotitiwagen nan siyeinis si'yen ato Peter itabib itananan on, an gugubai wat on sabu fani usisi itag. ¹⁶Ato sabu kuayo sigaraba on mafam gagamis fani ato Jerusalem amonai, on nan sabu sawauotis a sabu osi iyabon ayu komasis tefasi simama on siboen sinat; ato osi engon siyawas.

Jew Babadis simisir Baiyoyobotis Baikokosar Sites

¹⁷Namon Priest Ainauin a on tuturan engon mat, Jew asi babadis kuayo fani wabis Sadducee, osi on men sunub siboboar baiyoyobotis auris on; on mes osi sinonot bobo tani sitafour mes. ¹⁸Osi baiyoyobotis sifatumes ato wasa an fafatum goai nan sireberues. ¹⁹Baise on fom on Bada an anea on fafatum goa an metewan iruseren ato baiyoyobotis ibonawaiis sigat au koun, ato osi auris iyau, ²⁰“Omi wonan tafaror goai wontawar ato atonio yawas boboun aurin on sabu wonkasones.” ²¹Baiyoyobotis on sifonabo ato fomenei fomenei on tafaror goa amonai sirui, ato baibebe sibosuruf. Priest Ainauin a on tuturan mat on Jew sabu kawian engon siyawures siruayo ato siyamai Jew babadis Rububinis engon tutufin sikaita; ato sabu siyafares sinai fafatum goai nan baiyoyobotis sitboes sitnat nasi sittawar mes. ²²Baise babadis sinai on baiyoyobotis

men fafatum goai simama sigatures on; on mes osi simatabir men Jew babadis Rurubinis engon auris ato dura ato nanaba sikasones siyau, ²³“Wei wanai fafatum goai on metewan sikuabinen tiwag si'yen, ato fafatum goa kaifarotis engon on metewan awas on sikakaifaren; baise wei metewan waruruserenen on men iyafan tani wagaturai on!” ²⁴Tafaror goa an kaifarotis asi bainetewarotin a priest aiwabis on dura sitatam mom on osi sinonotis, bobo aifan imatar baiyoyobotis auris. ²⁵Namon orot irui ato osi auris iyau, “Omi wontatam! Sabu ato woboes fafatum goai worereberues on, nan tafaror goai sitawar sabu sebibebeyes!” ²⁶On mes tafaror goa kaifarotis asi bainetewarotin on an sabu mat sinai ato baiyoyobotis siboes simatabir men. Osi men asi faiwar tutufinai nan siboes on, yabin osi siber sabu ari agimai sitborarabis mat.

²⁷Osi baiyoyobotis siboes sirui ato Jew babadis Rurubinis on nasi sitawar, ato Priest Ainauin itetemis. ²⁸On iyau, “Wei dura wawaninai wawurem men atonio Orot Wabin on sabu auris wonibebeyes mes, baise omi bobo aifan wofofour on woi! Omi ami baibebe wobiyamai on Jerusalem amonai engon ibonu ato omi ami duraiwai wobiyamai on, On Orot an rabob aurin on wei ubar wobitei!”

²⁹Peter a baiyoyobotis fani on siyafotes siyau, “Wei on God aurin wanifonabo, men orot jever auris. ³⁰Omi Iesu wasubun ato nabai wodudun, ato gibui ot tatamat asi God on rabob emon ibobaimisirai. ³¹God ibobaimisirai ato On an asumaiauai emama, ato inat Bainetewarotin a Baiyawasotin imatar, onai Israel sabu iniyames ya baikitabir sinboai ato God asi bokomas innotbur. ³²Wei atonio osi bobo simatar waiten—Ayu Kakafotin mat ekakasonei on dura bag, ato God

atonio siwar sabu ites iyabon On aurin sebifonabo on.”

³³Jew babadis Rurubinis atonio dura sitatam on, yas sitatab kwakwan ato sigogoi baiyoyobotis sitasubununes mes. ³⁴Baise osi amosi orot Pharisee tani wabin Gamaliel, on min Baifafaro an baibebeotin ato sabu engon on sikakafai, on Jew babadis Rurubinis sanasi imisir itawar. On dura wawainai sabu iyawures baiyoyobotis sitboes sitgat mes, ³⁵namon on Jew babadis auris iyau, “Israel sabu, omi ami bainonot mamaba atonio osi sabu auris wonfofour on, wonkaifarem tiwag. ³⁶Omi wononosin, ainau wera faniai nan Theudas irobotet, on toun aurin ibikakafun on, orot gagamin bag; ato sabu 400 nanaba on, on sibigibubunuai. Baise on siyasubun, ato on an baigibubunuotis on fetag fetag sitagege ato on bobo min irabob isawar. ³⁷On gibunai, Judas, Galilee orot ba irobotet, on an wera on bobo tani sibiyamai sabu wabis sibiyab nan; on mat on sabu kuayo iboes on sibigibubunuai, baise on orot mat siyasubun ato an baigibubunuotis on fetag fetag sitagege. ³⁸On mes ari awurem, omi men bobo aifan tani atonio osi sabu auris wonafour mes. Omi asir woikirires mom, atonio bobo orot jever tous asi bainonotai sefofour on, basit on bobo on arimon insawar, ³⁹baise on bobo on God emon innanat on, omi arimon men fofonin wonbomerubes on. Omi arimon toum wongaturem on God mat wobigagam!”

Jew babadis Rurubinis on Gamaliel an dura aurin sifonabo. ⁴⁰Osi baiyoyobotis siyores sirui, ato sabu siyawures urouwawanai siyaswabires ato dura wawaninai siyawures men gibui Iesu Wabinai dura sinikakafun men; namon osi sikirires sigat sinai. ⁴¹Baiyoyobotis on Jew babadis Rurubinis sikirires mom, on osi siyasisir kwakwan yabin God isagob osi on fofonis arimon Iesu Wabin

aurin on mamai a baikokosar sinboai.
⁴² Ato osi ra fufur tafaror goai a sabu asi goai nan on sabu auris nana sibibebeyes a Iesu Keriso an Wasagobin aurin on dura sikurereb.

Sabu Baibaisotis Engon Nimtereban Ruam Sirubinis

6 Wera fani sisawar gibunai, sabu baigibubunuotis asi kuayo on nana irarat, ato Jew yangan iyabon Greek fonasi sibikakafun a Jew yangan iyabon men Greek fonasi sibikakafun, osi sanasi on gamo imatar. Jew yangan iyabon Greek fonasi sibikakafun on siyau, ra ra bayu seraram on asi kekena on men senonosis. ² On mes baiyoyobotis auyotoat sasagis ruam on sabu baigibubunuotis on engon tutufin siyores siruayo ato siyawures siyau, “Men iyobin wei bobo ato God an dura wakurereb on wanikirir ato wanrutabir ato bayu on wanfasararam. ³ On mes wei taitai tutuai, omi sanamui sabu engon nimtereban ruam nanaba on wonrubines, ato osi sabu on gigiboanotis bag a Ayu Kakafotina ebinetewaris semama yangan, ato wei baibad wanites on bobo sinkaifarai. ⁴ Wei toui on ai wera tutufinai wanyein wanbayoi a dura wankurereb.”

⁵ Sabu kuayo gagamin on siyasisir kwakwan baiyoyobotis asi bainonot aurin; on mes osi sabu sirubinis, Stephen, on orot on an baitutum gagamin a Ayu Kakafotin ebinetewarai emama, a Philip, Prochorus, Nicanor, Timon, Parmenas, a Nicolaus, on orot on Antioch emon inat ato on men Jew orot on, baise on inat Jew orot mes baitutumotin imatar.

⁶ Sabu kuayo ato sirurubines on baiyoyobotis sites, ato osi sabu auris sibayoi a imas tefasi siyagagaien.

⁷ Ato God an dura on nana irarat. Sabu baigibubunuotis nan Jerusalem amonai asi kuayo on irat ato irat bag, a priest yangan auman on sigaraba bag situtum.

Stephen Sifatumai

⁸ Stephen, on orot on God an baimogin tutufin a faiwar tutufin on itai, on bobo buburis a bobo baiduduranis gagamis sabu sanasi ifouren. ⁹ Baise sabu fani on men sigogoiai; osi min bayoi goa an sabu fani (ato seyoyores), Sabu Sirufanis, a Jew yangan mafam gagamin Cyrene a Alexandria emon sinat yangan, osi min mat nan. Osi sabu a Jew yangan ato Cilicia a Asia tafanam emon si'nat, on sibosuruf Stephen mat sigagam. ¹⁰ Baise Ayu ato Stephen gigi-boan itai nan auris dura ibikakafun on, osi men fofonin awanai sitiyaftai on. ¹¹ On mes osi simisir sabu fani auris agimai sitaram mom ato siyawures on nanaba siyau, “Wei on watatamai Moses aurin a God aurin on dura komasis ibikakafun!” ¹² On etaiyai on osi sabu a sabu kawian a Baifafaro an baibebeotis on yas sikubogagaien. Osi sinat Stephen aurin ato sifatumai, sibo sinai Jew babadis Rurubinis nasi itawar. ¹³ Namon osi sabu fani siboes sirui Stephen aurin dura sitkutabir sitisigo mes. Osi siyau, “Atonio orot on ra fufur ot ati tafaror goa kakafaiin a Moses an baifafaro dura auris ebikakafun. ¹⁴ Wei watatamai on iyau, atonio Iesu Nazareth emon on arimon tafaror goa ingoros insur a Moses an kik ibitet on engon inikitabiren mes!” ¹⁵ Sabu engon Jew babadis Rurubinis asi kuayoai simama on matas siyeit Stephen sit, ato on magin si'tai an itin on anea magin ba.

Stephen an Dura

7 Priest Ainauin Stephen itetemai iyau, “Sabu ato dura siyawurem min dura bag i?” ² Stephen iyafotai iyau, “Yau taitaiu tutuau, tatamaui, omi wontatamiu! Ati God Faiwarin on irobotet agirit Abraham aurin, on Mesopotamia tafanamai imama nan,

weie itan Haran nan itama, ³ato God on Abraham aurin iyau, 'Om am dam warar a am tafanam unikirir ato unan tafanam aniyoboem on nan ungat.' ⁴On mes on Chaldea tafanam ikirir ato inai Haran ima. Abraham taman irabob weie, God on iyafarai inai atonio efan ari nin womama nan. ⁵God on men atonio motob turin Abraham itai on itinoanai on, men motob kafakakai tani mes; baise God on aurin iyaumatan on tafanam initai, ato on itinoanai a wawan agirin on gibunai senat auris. On an werai Abraham nanatun ambina an rai, on God aurin iyaumatan. ⁶God on dura atonio nanaba on aurin iyau, 'Om wawam agirim on arimon tafanam toumanai sinama, nan agirotis sinmatar ato kwanda 400 amonai on sabu fani arimon yawas komasis bag on auris sinafour. ⁷Baise Yau arimon sabu ato osi sebiyames sebiagir on animakies, weie gibui osi on tafanam sinikirir singat ato, atonio tafanamai nan Yau sinkwafireu.' ⁸Namon God on Abraham aurin dura bobaibasit iyamai, on dura bobaibasit min askibubu aurin baigube iyamai ato Abraham on askibubu aurin on ibasitai. On mes Isaac irat tafaror kaitamom isawar ato Abraham on natun iaskibubuai; Isaac on natun Jacob iaskibubuai, ato Jacob on nanatun ayotoat sasagis ruam on iaskibubues, ot wawat agirit gagamis on.

⁹"Wawat agirit gagamis on tais Joseph aurin siboboar, ato Egypt yangan auris sitobonai asi agirotin mes imatar. Baise God on Joseph bisinai, ¹⁰ato on yawas wawanis komasis sigaraba i'gaturen emon on, obinai ikaifarai tiwag. Joseph igai Egypt asi aiwab Pharaoh nanai itatawar on, God an baibais a not gigiboan on itai. Pharaoh on Joseph baibad itai inat tafanam an gawan a aiwab an goa engon auris on kaifarotin imatar.

¹¹Namon gomar imatar tafanam Egypt a Canaan engon ibo, on bobo nanaba iyamai on baikokosar gagamin imatar. Wawat agirit on bayu men tani sigaturai on. ¹²Ato Jacob dura itatam on sawareg nan Egypt sen, ato on nanatun iyafares, asi bib ainauin min on nan sinai, osi min ot wawat agirit. ¹³Osi asi bib bairuinai nan on Joseph toun rerebai tutuan auris iyoboes, ato Pharaoh min Joseph tutuan isagobis. ¹⁴On mes Joseph on dura taman Jacob aurin iyafar, ikasonai on nanatun engon mat sitnat au Egypt; osi dam warar amonai on sabu engon orot ton, ayotoat, sasagis nim nanaba. ¹⁵Namon Jacob isur inai au Egypt, ato on nan irabob a ot wawat agirit mat nan sirabob. ¹⁶Osi usis on siboes simatabir men sinai Shechem nan rasiai sigarobis, on rasi on Abraham ato Hamor nanatun auris agim an baiyan gagaminai itotobon on.

¹⁷"God, ainau Abraham aurin iyaumatan nono on an wera inat ibiufin, ato ati sabu nan Egypt amonai simama on kuayo irat ato irat bag. ¹⁸Kanfounai on orot tani boboun igai iaiwab, ato on Joseph men isagobai, on orot on ibosuruf Egypt ibinetewar. ¹⁹On ot ati sabu isigoes a on an yawas komasis on wawat agirit auris ifour, on dura wawaninai iyawures nanatus gugudis siboen sigat goa kounai siya nan sitarab mes. ²⁰On an werai on Moses irat ato God matanai on fifi momogin bitan imatar. On sibo sinai goa amonai sikakaifarai mom roke ton nanaba isawar, ²¹ato on an goai emon sibo sigat au koun on, Pharaoh natun jeverei ibo ibobaituai irat on natun mes imatar. ²²On Egypt yangan asi gigiboan engon sibebebai, ato on irat orot faiwarin bag imatar, an duraiai a an boboai.

²³"Moses irat an kwanda orot ruam nanaba, ato on inonot itabib an sabu Israel yangan itfasiues mes. ²⁴On iyeit

Egypt orot it, on imisir turan Jew orot aurin bobo komasin ifofour, on mes on inai turan ibaisin igaraminai ato imisir Egypt orot iyasubun. ²⁵ (On inos on toun an sabu on sitsagob God on on orot iniyamai osi sabu inboseiris ingat mes; baise osi on men sisagob.) ²⁶ Ra itom, on iyeit Israel orot ruam ites sibigagam, ato on igogoi basusi tuf itiyamai mes. On iyau, 'Omi orot ruam wontatam, omi on ainauan gigiawan; aibo mes toum turam rum wobigagam?' ²⁷ Baise orot tani imisir orot turan aurin isosowar on Moses irukouai ato iyau, 'Om iyafan baibad item on wei uninetewari a unigurubabani mes?' ²⁸ 'Om egogoi yau unasubunueu, ato Egypt orot rarab uyasubun ba?' ²⁹ Moses atonio dura itatam mom on, Egypt emon iyayai igat inai Midian tafanamai nan imama. On nan itabin ato nanatun ruam sirat.

³⁰ "Kwanda orot ruam isawar gibunai, Moses on nan efan koiteterinai Sinai Oyau bisinai. Anea on Moses aurin irobotet regai wairaf iyoyour amonai. ³¹ Moses ato bobo i'tai on iduduran, ato inai rega bisinai nan auwatin ititai tiwag mes. Baise on Bada fonan itatam, Bada dura ato nanaba iyau: ³² 'Yau on wawam agirim asi God, Abraham an God, Isaac a Jacob asi God.' Moses on iber ann iman sibiror ato men igogoi iteit ititai men. ³³ Bada on aurin iyau, "Om amm kiki-man on eboseir, efan ato etatawar on motob kakafaiin. ³⁴ Yau ait au sabu aites Egypt nan, osi sabu yawas komasis auris sefoufour sebikokosar on. Yau osi asi tou on atatam ato asur aniyawasis mes. Om enat, Yau aniyafarem unan au Egypt.'

³⁵ "Moses, min on ainau Israel yangan men sigogoi. Osi sitetamai siyau, 'Om iyafan baibad item wei uninete-wari a unigurubabani mes?' On orot on God iyafarai ininetewar a sabu iniyawasis mes, anea mat an baibais emon aurin igat ato wairaf regai iyoyour

nan. ³⁶ Moses on sabu Egypt emon ibonanawaiis sigat, on bobo buburis a bobo baiduduranis on Egypt a Red Sea nan ifouren, a efan koiteterinai nan kwanda orot ruam amonai on osi bobo ifouren.

³⁷ Moses min on Israel sabu auris ikakafun iyau, 'God arimon ami aubairuotin iniyafarai, ato yau ibiyafareu ba, on orot min arimon omi toum sanamui emon.'

³⁸ Atonio Moses min on Israel sabu mat nan efan koiteterinai siruayo; on orot on wawat agirit mat nan ato anea on Sinai Oyauai nan aurin ikakafun, on God an dura yayawasin ibo ato ot aurit itet.

³⁹ "Baise ot wawat agirit on men sigogoi on aurin sitifonabo; osi on Moses men sigogoi, ato sabu sigogoi on sitmatabir men sitan au Egypt. ⁴⁰ On mes osi Aaron aurin siyau, 'Om god fani efouren weinei osi arimon wei sinbonanawaii. Wei men wasagob bobo aifan imatar Moses aurin, on Egypt emon iboei wa'gat on.' ⁴¹ On mes osi baiyuyur on siyamai foro tona boboun ba imatar, ato on aurin sirifu sikutetai, a bobo aifan ato tous imasi sifourai aurin on sibo sitab siyam sibiyasisir. ⁴² On mes God koun on osi auris iyein, ato ifouris safam an siribod on sikwakwafiren, ato mamaba aubairuotis asi buk amonai sigagayam on nanaba imatar, God iyau,

'Israel sabu; omi kwanda orot ruam amonai efan koiteterinai nan womama on men Yau auriu bobaitu worou sirifu wokuteten on.

⁴³ Omi on god Moloch an guwi on wabar, a siribod an itin on god Rephan ba, on wabar wobibib ato osi engon on baiyuyur wofouren, on wokwakwafiren.

On mes Yau ankusiweiim wonan Babylon tafanamai wongat.'

⁴⁴ "God on Moses iyawur eta mamaba ibiyoboai, on nanaba fofonin on Guwi iyon. Ato wawat agirit nan efan koiteterinai on Guwi ato ebiyoboes God on

nan emama, on siyabar sibibib. ⁴⁵Gibui emon, ot wawat agirit, osi tatamas bisisi emon guwi si'boai on siyabar auman Joshua mat sinai ato God on ainau sabu touman asi tafanam emon ifafaitanis si'gat weie osi si'nana tafanam si'boai. Ato on guwi min nan nana i'yen mom inat David an werai igat. ⁴⁶God on David aurin iyasisir, ato David on God ifefeyanai itibasitai Jacob an God on an goa ityon mes. ⁴⁷Baise Solomon on God an goa iyon.

⁴⁸“Baise God Aiyetunenei Bag on men ato rot jever goa seyoyon on nan emama on; ato aubairuruotin i'you ba, ⁴⁹Bada iyau, ‘Safam on Yau au mamage, ato tafanam on Yau auu on nan antawar.

Abi goa on Yau wonyon weineu? Yau auri efan menan nan anmian?

⁵⁰Yau Tou on atonio osi bobo engon tutufin afouren!’

⁵¹Stephen an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Omi sabu on nunuam wawanis! Omi nunuam on ato eteni sabu God men sisasagobai osi nunuas ba, a tainam on fotis, men fofonin God an dura wontatam! Omi sabu on wawam agirim ba: Omi mat on ra fufur Ayu Kakafotin wobisisiweiai! ⁵²Omi wawam agirim on aubairuruotis engon tutufin siyames sikokosaris. Osi God an dura bobibotis engon siyasububunues, osi sabu on ainau bag dura sikurereb ato an Agirotin an yawas totorin innanat aurin on. Ato ari on omi wokaseirai ato wasubun. ⁵³Omi sabu on God an baifafaro dura wobo, ato anea Moses sibitai on—baise omi men baifafaro dura aurin woi fonabo on!”

Stephen Agimai Siborarab

⁵⁴Jew babadis Rurubinis Stephen an dura sitatamai on yas sitatab kwakwan aurin was sitafoforen. ⁵⁵Baise Stephen, Ayu Kakafotin ibonuai auman, itage au

safam ato God an kudidirin it a Iesu mat on nan God an asumaiauai itatawar it. ⁵⁶On iyau, “Woit! Yau safam ait iruseren ato Rot Natun ait God an asumaiauai etatawar!”

⁵⁷Jew babadis Rurubinis on imas si-boen tainas sikufofoten ato aumeit bag siyoku. Namon osi engon Stephen aurin on ra kaita siyayai sinai, ⁵⁸ato osi Stephen sibo mafam gagamin emon sirebetet igat au koun ato agimai siborarab. Sabu iyabon Stephen sikukutabirai on asi beber Jorei boboun wabin Saul, on bisinai sikiriren ikakaifaren weines. ⁵⁹Osi sabu on nana Stephen agimai siborarab ato on Bada aurin iyor iyau, “Bada Iesu, yau ayubiu ebo!” ⁶⁰On sindan irou ato Bada aurin fonan aumiet bag iyor iyau, “Bada! Atonio bobo sefour auri on asi

8 bokomas men unnos mes!” On atonio dura iyau, ato irabob. ¹Ato Stephen siyasubun aurin on Saul ibasitai.

Saul Ekalesia Yangan Baikokosar Ites

On ra nan on ekalesia nan Jerusalem amonai simama on sibosuruf baikokosar komasin si'boai. Baitutumotis engon on siyames fetag fetag sitagege sinai Judea a Samaria tafanamai nan, baise baiyoyobotis on nan nana Jerusalem sima. ²Sabu God sikwakwafirai yangan on Stephen sibo sinai sigarob ato fonas aumiet bag sitotou sibiababan.

³Baise Saul on ifofourtoyon ekalesia yangan itikomasis mes; on fasinai on inai goa goa igeg, rot jever baitutumotis on iteteinis si'gat ato fafatum goai nan irereberues.

Wasagobin Samaria nan Sikurereb

⁴Baitutumotis osi iyabon sitagege tafanam ta ta sinai, on nan dura sikurereb. ⁵Philip on inai Samaria mafam gagamin nan Keriso aurin on nan

sabu auris dura ikurereb. ⁶ Philip dura ibikakafun on, sabu kuayo on an dura on sitatam tiwag. osi engon on sitatamai, ato bobo buburis ifofour on sit. ⁷ Ayu Komasis on fonas aumiet bag sibiyoku weie sabu sigaraba tefasi emon sibikirires si'gat; sabu ass imas raguraguis mat on engon siyawas. ⁸ On mes Samaria mafam gagamin amonai on yaisisir gagamin bag imatar.

⁹ On mafam gagamin amonai on orot wabin Simon on nan imama, on orot on nan Samaria imama ifafarum on sabu engon tutufin sibiliduduran. On toun iyoyorai on orot gagamin bag, ¹⁰ ato sabu engon tutufin nan mafam gagaminai simama, sabu gugudis sabu gagamis on engon on orot fonan wat sitatamai. Sabu si'yau, "On orot on God an faiwar ibo, on faiwar wabin seyoyorai, 'Faiwar Gagamin.'" ¹¹ On wera weromin maiiau osi sabu auris on ifafarum, ato sabu on an dura wat on sitatam tiwag. ¹² Baise osi Philip an dura ato God an Baii-wab an Wasagobin a Iesu Keriso Wabin aurin ikurereb si'tatam on situtum, ato orot jever engon sibapataito. ¹³ Simon toun mat on itutum; ato gibui ibapataito, on Philip bisinai ima, ato on iduduran kwakwan ato bobo baiduduranis a bobo buburis ifofour on.

¹⁴ Baiyoyobotis nan Jerusalem simama on dura sitatam, Samaria yangan on God an dura sibo; on mes osi Peter a John rus nan siyafares sinai. ¹⁵ Osi sinai sigat mom, ato osi simisir baitutumotis auris sibayoi Ayu Kakafotin sitboai mes. ¹⁶ Yabin Ayu Kakafotin on men isur orot jever tani aurin on; baise osi asir Bada Iesu Wabinai sibapataito mom. ¹⁷ Namon Peter a John rus on imas sabu tefasi siyagagaien ato Ayu Kakafotin sibo.

¹⁸ Simon on bobo it, ato baiyoyobotis on imas sabu tefasi siyagagaien ato Ayu si'boai. On mes Simon agim ikute-

tai Peter a John rus auris, ¹⁹ ato iyau, "Atonio faiwar on yau mat woiteu, ato yau imau orot jever tefanai anyayagai on Ayu Kakafotin inboboai."

²⁰ Baise Peter iyafotai iyau, "Om a am agim mat on wotarab itsawar, yabin om enonosin God an siwar on agimai unto-bon mom! ²¹ Om men wei ai bobo turin amonai unabo on, yabin om nunuam on men obin God matanai. ²² Om am bainonot komasin emon on ya baikitabir unboai ato Bada aurin unbayoi ato am bainonot komasis emon on innotburem. ²³ Yau om aitem on, om nunuam on er dorem a baiboboar auman, ato om am bokomas emon on ifatummem." ²⁴ Simon on Peter a John rus auris iyau, "Arie, omi Bada aurin wonbayoi weineu ato dura ato ubikakafun on men auriu inmatar mes."

²⁵ Peter a John rus on Iesu sisas-agobai an dudur a Bada an dura on sikasones isawar gibunai, osi simatabir men sinai au Jerusalem. Osi si'n'an eta nenenai mafam gugudis sigaraba Samaria tafanam amonai sen on nan auris Wasagobin sikurereb.

Philip a Ethiopia an Orot Gagamin

²⁶ Bada an anea on Philip aurin ikakafun iyau, "Om ebotitiwagim ato unan eta ato Jerusalem inai Gaza mafam gagaminai i'gat on nan ungat." (Atonio eta on ari men nan sebibib on.) ²⁷⁻²⁸ On mes Philip ibotitiwagai ato inai. On etai on Ethiopia orot ato yasfun fofous siboseseiren, on etai ibib i'nat au go. Atonio orot on orot gagamin, ato on Ethiopia an aiwab jever an agim goa on ikakaifarai a on jever min on an baibad wabin seyoyorai, "Candace." On orot on inat Jerusalem nan God ikwakwafirai on imatabir men an motob wa wabin carriage on tefanai i'nat. On orot on motob an wa tefanai imair iyayai i'nat ato aubairuruotin Isaiah an buk on ibiyab.

²⁹ Ayu Kakafotin on Philip iyawur iyau, “Om enai ato motob an wa wabin carriage, on bisinai ebib unnanan.” ³⁰ Philip iyayai irabon ato on itatam, orot on aubairuruotin Isaiah an buk on ibiyab; on mes Philip on orot itetamai iyau, “Om min usagob abifan ebiyab i?”

³¹ Orot gagamin iyafotai iyau, “Orot tani auriu inau bubunag, on arimon an sagob.” Ato orot on Philip iyawur igai wa carriage tefanai ato bisinai imair. ³² On buk amonai dura ibiyab min atonio:

“On foro sheep ba sibo sinai siyasubun;
On foro sheep kafakakai ba usin
bubunin siyasutin on men iwaf mes;
On men abi dura tani iyau on.

³³ On simamaiai, ato men eta totorinai sigurubabanai on. On wawan agirin auris on, men iyafan tani inkasonet tantatam, yabin On an yawas tafanamai on inat au kanfoun isawar.”

³⁴ Orot gagamin Philip aurin iyau, “Om ekasoneu, aubairuruotin min iyafan aurin ebikakafun? On toun aurin ebikakafun o orot tani aurin ebikakafun?” ³⁵ Philip ibosuruf dura ikakafun; atonio dura buk amonai sigagayam on, anai bag ibosuruf, ato Iesu an Wasagobin aurin on iyawur.

³⁶ Osi etai siyayai sisusur ato sinat sareu i'yen on nan sigat, ato orot gagamin iyau, “Sareu atonio. Ato bobo aifan on arimon inyafoteu men anibapataito i?” ³⁷ (Philip on orot aurin iyau, “Om nunuam tutufinai unbitutum on arimon unibapataito.” On iyafotai iyau, “Yau abitutum, yau abitutum Iesu Keriso on God Natun.”)

³⁸ Orot gagamin on ato motob wa i'yai on ibotan; Philip a orot gagamin, osi rus sisur sareuai nan, ato Philip imisir on ibapataitoai. ³⁹ Osi sareu emon sigai mom, Ayu Kakafotin on Philip ibo siwanai. Orot gagamin on men Philip ma-

gin it men, baise on iyasisir kwakwan nana etai iyayai inai. ⁴⁰ Philip on Ashdod mafam gagaminai nan irobotet; ato on inai mafam gagamis engon amosi nan Wasagobin ikurereb mom, inai Caesarea mafam gagaminai nan igat.

Saul Inat Baitutumotin Imatar

(Acts 22.6-16; 26.12-18)

9 Baise Saul on nana Bada an baigibubunuotis itirabobis auris on i'yau beberues. On inai Priest Ainuin aurin, ² ato ifefeyanai, fef itgayamen Saul an bobo mamaba ebobo aurin on, Jew bayoi goa an babadis nan Damascus mafam gagaminai sebobo auris on itawures, ato on nan sabu iyabon orot o jever ato Bada an Eta sebigibubunuai yangan itgagatures on itfatumes ato itboes itmatabir men au Jerusalem.

³ On etai ibib inan au Damascus, ato on inat mafam gagamin aurin ibiufin, ato ra kaita ratafin safam emon isur ato usin engon itagawai. ⁴ On motobai ifeu ato fonan itatam aurin ibikakafun i'yau. “Saul, Saul! Om aibo mes Yau baikokosar ebiteu?” ⁵ On iyafotai iyau, “Bada, Om Iyafan?” Fonan iyau, “Yau on Iesu, om Yau baikokosar ebiteu. ⁶ Baise om emisir ato unan au mafam gagamin, nan arimon sinawurem bobo mamaba unbobo aurin on.”

⁷ Sabu iyabon Saul mat sibib si'nan on nan sitawar, osi men abi dura tani siyau; osi fonan on sitatam, ato men iyafan tani sit on. ⁸ Saul motob emon imisir ato matan ikurarau, baise on men fofonin sawar aifan tani ititai on. On mes Saul imanai sibo mom sibonanawai sinai au Damascus. ⁹ Ra ton amonai on men fofonin sawar aifan tani ititai, a on werai on men bayu iyam a sareu itoman mes.

¹⁰ Baigibubunuotin tani wabin Ananias, on Damascus nan imama. On orot aurin on God an dura rerebai ibo igat iyoboai it, Bada on aurin iyau, “Ana-

nias!” On iyafotai iyau, “Bada, yau atonio.” ¹¹ Bada on aurin iyau, “Om ebottiwagim ato unan eta wabin Eta Totorin on nan ungat ato Judas an goai nan orot tani Tarsus mafam gagamin emon inat wabin Saul on aurin unitetem. On nan ebabayoi; ¹² ato God an dura rerebai ibo igat iyoboai it on, orot wabin Ananias irui goa amonai ato iman tefanai iyagai, onai on matan iteit men.”

¹³ Ananias iyafotai iyau, “Bada, sabu sigaraba maiau ato orot aurin sika-soneu, mamaba bobo komasis am sabu nan Jerusalem semama auris efour on. ¹⁴ Ato on priest aiwabis baibad sitai inat Damascus ato am sabu iyabon Om Wabim sebaton yangan on infatumes mes.”

¹⁵ Bada on aurin iyau, “Om enai, on orot on Yau arubinai au bobo inabo weineu, on Yau Wabiu iniyamai inarat ato osi sabu men Jew yangan auris, aiwabis a Israel sabu auris. ¹⁶ Yau Tou on arimon aniyoboai, Yau auriu on gagamin bag inikokosarai.”

¹⁷ On mes Ananias inai goa amonai irui ato iman ibogai Saul tefanai iyein. On iyau, “Yau taiu tuau Saul, Bada iyafareu anat—Iesu Toun on om etai ubib u’nat nan aurim irobotet. On iyafareu anat onai om matam uneit men a Ayu Kakafotin inibonuem.” ¹⁸ Ra kaita sawar tani iyan an konag ba on Saul matan emon sifeu ato on matan iyeit men. On imisir ato sibapataitai; ¹⁹ ato on gibunai, on bayu iyan weie an faiwar ibo men.

Saul Damascus nan Dura Ikurereb

Ra dibon wat on Saul Damascus nan baitutumotis bisisi ima. ²⁰ Saul on totor inai bayoi goai irui ato Iesu aurin on ibosuruf dura ikurereb. On iyau, “On Orot on God Natun.” ²¹ Sabu engon tutufin an dura sitatam on siduduran ato sitetem siyau, “Atonio orot on Jerusalem nan

sabu iyabon atonio Wab sibaton aurin on iyasubunues. On nin inat on sabu infatumes ato inboes inmatibir men priest aiwabis auris.”

²² Baise Saul an dura ikurereb an faiwar on irat kwakwan, ato on an bobo aifan ifofour on idura bag Iesu on Keriso, ato Jew yangan Damascus simama on men fofonin sitiyaftotai. ²³ Ra sigaraba si-sawar gibunai, Jew yangan siruayo ato asi bainonot on sidudurai Saul sitasubun mes; ²⁴ ato sabu mamaba asi bainonot sibidudurai on sikasonai isagob. Fom ra on osi sabu mafam gagamin an Metewan awan on sibateteai mamaba sitasubun mes. ²⁵ Baise fom tani Saul an baigibunuotis on Saul sibo sinai ato kaifetai siwan, nan goa aiyetun emon kifa masarai siyaronai igat ato fafa siyaronai siyeirai isur au gabur.

Saul Inai au Jerusalem

²⁶ Saul inai au Jerusalem ato ifourto-bon baigibunuotis mat sitikaita mes. Baise osi men situtum on inat baigibunuotin imatar, ato osi engon tutufin min on sibeberuai. ²⁷ Namon Barnabas ibaisin, ibo inai baiyoyobotis auris. On baiyoyobotis auris iyau bubunag mamaba Saul etai nan Bada i’tai on a mat Bada mamaba aurin ibikakafun on. Mat on ikasones mamaba Saul Damascus nan Iesu Wabinai dura totor faiwarin wat ikurereb aurin on. ²⁸ On mes Saul nan osi mat sima ato inai Jerusalem amonai engon Bada Wabinai dura totor faiwarai wat ikurereb men iber mes. ²⁹ Mat on ra fufur Jew yangan ato Greek fonasi sibikakafun on mat sibikakafun a sigagam, on mes osi sifourto-bon sitasubun mes. ³⁰ Saul taitain tutuan baitutumotis atonio dura sisagob mom on, osi sisur au Caesarea mafam gagaminai ato siyafarai inai au Tarsus mafam gagamin.

³¹ Ekalesia engon tutufin nan Judea, Galilee, a Samaria tafanamai on asi wera obin sibo tufai sima. Ayu Kakafotin an baibaisai on sabu baitutumotis on irarat ato irarat bag, ato asi yawasai siyamai on Bada sikakafai tiwag.

Peter Inai Lydda a Joppa nan

³² Peter on tafanam au engon ibib, ato ra tani on inai God an sabu Lydda mafam gagaminai nan simama on itfasies mes. ³³ Orot tani wabin Aeneas, on nan igaturai, on orot on raguraguin ato kwanda nimbereban baitonin nanaba on asir ireai i'yen mom. ³⁴ Peter on orot aurin iyau, "Aeneas, Iesu Keriso iniyawasim. Om emisir ato am ire enu." Ra kaita Aeneas ire emon imisir. ³⁵ Sabu engon tutufin Lydda mafam gagamin a Sharon gewos efanai simama on, ato orot iyayawas si'tai on engon Bada situtumai.

³⁶ Joppa amonai jever baitutumotin wabin Tabitha, on nan imama. (On wabin ato Greek fonasi on seyoyorai, Dorcas, on an yabin min, "foro deer".) Jever an wera tutufinai iyein ra fufur an bobo obis wat ifofour a sabu kokoianis on ibibaisis. ³⁷ On an werai on sawau ibo ato irabob. On jever usin sibososouai ato goa ann werominai siyein nan i'yen. ³⁸ Joppa inai Lydda mafam gagaminai i'gat on eta men weromin bag, ato baigibubunuotis Joppa nan simama on Peter duran sitatam on inat Lydda nan, ato osi orot ruam siyafares atonio dura on sibo sinai, "Arie, om wagogoiim gariwat unnat auri, men unmousin mes." ³⁹ On mes Peter ibotitiwagai ato mat sinai. Peter inai igat mom on, sabu sibo sigai goa ann werominai. Kekena jever engon on sinat sikuayo Peter sikufifinai, ato Dorcas yawasin imama an rai, on imanai usit an baitakwakwaren isasagiren, on siboen sibiyoaboai auman sitotou. ⁴⁰ Peter on sabu engon tutufin goai emon iyawures sigat au koun, ato on sin-

dan irou ato ibayoi; namon on irutabir jever usin i'yen aurin ato iyau, "Tabitha, emisir!" Jever matan ikurarau iyeit Peter it mom on, imisir sifunai imair. ⁴¹ Peter on jever aurin inai ato ibaisin ibogaiai. Namon Peter on baitutumotis a kekena jever iyores sirui goa amonai ato iyoboos jever on yawasin. ⁴² Atonio bobo imamatar an dura on Joppa tafanam engon ibonu, ato sabu sigaraba maiiau Bada situtumai. ⁴³ Peter on Joppa nan, orot wabin Simon, on bobaitu korofis bo'otin on bisinai ra sigaraba ima.

Peter a Cornelius

10 Orot tani Caesarea mafam gagaminai imama, wabin Cornelius, on orot on Rome asi wou yangan asi bainetewarotin, ato on wou yangan wabis min seyoyorai, "Italy Yangan Asi Wou An Kuayo Gagamin." ² On orot on God anyawasai ifaskikin tiwag; ato on awan nanatun engon mat on God sikwakwafirai. On nunuan tutufinai an siwar iboai Jew yangan asi sabu kokoianis on ibites, a on ra fufur God aurin ibabayoi. ³ Rabirabi tani wera ton nanaba ato God an dura ibo igat aurin, on rerebai God an anea it, inat aurin an goai irui ato iyawur iyau, "Cornelius!" ⁴ Ato Cornelius on iber auman anea wat inateteai ato iyau, "Bada, abifan egogoi?" Anea iyafotai iyau, "God on om am bayoi itatam a am siwar sabu kokoianis ubibaisis aurin on God inosim." ⁵ Ato om ari sabu fani uniyafares sinan Joppa nan orot tani aurin, on wabin tutufin seyoyorai, Simon Peter. ⁶ Peter on orot wabin Simon, bobaitu korofis bo'otin, on an goa ato kamit rewanai iyoyonin on nan emama." ⁷ Namon anea on Cornelius aurin ibikakafun on inai, ato Cornelius on an goa an agirotis ruam a on an wou orot tani on aurin ebobo, on orot on God an yawasai ifaskikin tiwag,

osi siyores sinat. ⁸ Cornelius on bobo aifan aurin imamatar on iyawures ato iyafares sinai au Joppa.

⁹ Ra itom, ato osi sinai Joppa aurin sibiufin ato wera aiyet nanaba on Peter igai goa tefan tayabarin, on nan itbayoi mes. ¹⁰ Peter on bitanan igi, ato igogoi bag aifan itan, ato bayu sibotitiwag an rai on God an dura rerebai ibo igat aurin. ¹¹ On it safam iruseren ato sawar tani on safam emon isusur, an itin on beber gagamin ba, sitau sabu on ususus bat sibotanen mom ato au tafanam siyeirai isusur. ¹² On sawar amonai on bobaitu magis magis, rega mota a kiwuu. ¹³ Fonan on aurin iyau, “Peter, om emisir; bobaitu yasubunuen yam!”

¹⁴ Baise Peter iyau, “Bada, ambin bag! Yau au yawasai bayu dumais a men gumidaris on men meyan am tobon.”

¹⁵ Fonan inat men, aurin ikakafun iyau, “God atonio bayu on ifouren sigumidar, men unnos osi bayu on dumais.” ¹⁶ Atonio bobo on ra ton nanaba imatar; ato sawar sibo sigai men au safam. ¹⁷ Peter on God an dura rerebai ibo igat ibiyoboai an yabin on mamaba, on ima ibinonotai. Baise Cornelius ato sabu ibiyafares on, sinai sabu sitetemis ato eta siyoboes sinai Simon an goai sigat, nan furi awanai sitatawar. ¹⁸ Osi siyoroge ato sitetem iyau, “Orot tani wabin Simon Peter, on min nin emama i?”

¹⁹ Peter on nana ifofourtobon itsagob ato God an dura rerebai ibo igat ibiyoboai on an yabin abifan, ato Ayu iyau, “Om etatam! Sabu ton on om senunuenim. ²⁰ On mes emisir ebotitiwagim ato esur au gabur, ato osi sabu mat unan, om men uninonot sisit mes, yabin osi sabu on Yau aiyafares.” ²¹ On mes Peter isur au gabur, ato sabu auris iyau, “Omi orot wonunuen min Yau atonio. Omi aifan aurin wonat?” ²² Osi siyafotai siyau, “Wou yangan asi bainetewarotin wabin Cornelius, on iyafarei wanat. On

orot on obin, on God ekwakwafirai a Jew yangan engon on men sunub sekakafai on. On God an anea dura ikasonai, on om ebibebegim unnat an goai nan unfasiuai mes, ato om dura aifan unbikakafun on intatam mes.” ²³ Peter sabu ibebegis sirui goa amonai ato nan mat fom kaita siyen. Ra itom, on ibotitiwagai ato mat sinai; ato osi taitais tutuas fani Joppa simama on mat sinai, ²⁴ Peter on osi mat si’nan eta nenenai awam ifom ato ra itom on osi sinai Caesarea sigat, menan Cornelius an dam warar, a tuturan bag, osi ibebegis sinat mat engon nan simomousin. ²⁵ Peter on inat goai itar mes ato Cornelius igat inefotai, nanai sindan irou ato ikwafirai. ²⁶ Baise Peter on Cornelius ibogaiai. On iyau, “Om emisir, yau tou on asir orot maiauiuwat.” ²⁷ Peter on nana Cornelius aurin dura ibikakafun ato irui goa amonai, ato nan sabu sigaraba siruayo simama igitures. ²⁸ Peter on osi auris iyau, “Omi toum wosagob tiwag, wei Jew yangan ai baifafaro iyau on, wei men fofonin omi sabu men Jew yangan aurim wannat wanfasuuem a wei men fofonin omi mat tani kaita on. Baise God iyoboeu on yau men annos omi orot jever tani on dumain o men gumidarin. ²⁹ On mes om am sabu aurui uiyafares si’nat on, yau men dura na ne aikakafun mes. Yau abitetemim, om aibo mes uiyafares aurui sinat?”

³⁰ Cornelius iyau, “Wera atonio nanaba ra ton isawar nono, on nan on irabirabi wera ton nanaba on au goa amonai ababayoi. Ra kaita orot an beber kudidirin imonag, on nawui itawar, ³¹ ato iyau: ‘Cornelius! God am bayoi itatam ato om am siwar sabu kokoianis auris ubibaisis on inosim. ³² Om orot tani uniyafarai inan, orot wabin tutufin seyoyorai Simon Peter aurin, On nan orot wabin Simon, bobaitu korofis bo’otin, on an goa ato kamit rewanai nan iyon

emama on.’ ³³ On mes ra kaita ato osi aiyafares sinai om aurim, ato iyobin bag om unat. Ari on, ot engon atonio nin God nanai tanmousin mamaba Bada i’yawurem on, unikakafun wantatam.”

Peter an Dura

³⁴ Peter dura ibosuruf ikakafun: “Yau ari asagob dura bag, Bada on yawas an eta kaitamomai wat on sabu engon tutufin auris efour. ³⁵ Iyai iyafan On ebeberuai, a bobo obis wat efour on ebibasitai, basit on tafanam touman emon inat min on. ³⁶ Omi wosagob, On dura iyafarai inai Israel sabu auris, dura min tuf an Wasagobin Iesu Kerisoai on sikurereb, On Orot on sabu engon tutufin asi Bada. ³⁷ Omi wosagob, bobo gagamin aifan imatar Israel tafanam tutufin engon amonai, ato on bobo on Galilee nan ibosuruf, John ainau igat bapataito aurin on, dura ikurereb. ³⁸ Omi wosagob Iesu Keriso Nazareth emon, mamaba God On aurin Ayu Kakafotin a faiwar aurin idedebur on. On tafanam engon ibib, bobo obis auris ifour a sabu iyabon Afaguban an faiwar babanai simama on engon ibiyawasis, yabin God on wantoan On bisinai imama. ³⁹ Wei on mataii wait, On bobo engon tutufin ato Jew yangan auris a Jerusalem tafanam amonai ifour on. Osi sirabobai ato nabai nan sidudun. ⁴⁰ Baise ra baitoninai God On rabob emon ibobaimisirai men, ato ifourai wei auri irobotet irerebai, ⁴¹ men sabu engon auris, baise wei wat auri, wei iyabon God irubinei nono an dura wankurereb aurin on. On rabob emon imisir men weie wei mat bayu wam watom. ⁴² Ato On dura wawaninai yawurei Wasagobin sabu auris wankurereb, ato sabu wankasones on, On Orot on ekesin mom God irubinai sabu rabobis a yawasis inigurubabanis mes. ⁴³ Aubairuruotis engon tutufin On aurin sikakafun siyau, iyai iyafan On in-

bitutumai on, On Wabin an faiwarai on an bokomas innotbur.”

Sabu Men Jew Yangan Ayu Kakafotin Sibo

⁴⁴ Peter on dura nana ibikakafun, ato Ayu Kakafotin on isur sabu tefasi, osi iyabon nan dura sitatam on. ⁴⁵ Jew sabu baitutumotis, osi iyabon Peter mat Joppa emon si’nat on siduduran, ato God an siwar Ayu Kakafotin on sabu men Jew yangan mat auris idedebur on. ⁴⁶ Yabin osi sitatamis on sabu touman fonasi nan dura sibikakafun a God sibi-fain si’yau, “God on gagamin bag.” Peter ikakafun iyau, ⁴⁷ “Atonio osi sabu on Ayu Kakafotin sibo, mamaba ot mat taboai ba. Iyafan fofonin arimon osi sabu inyafotes men sareuai sinibapataito?” ⁴⁸ On mes on yawures, Iesu Keriso Wabinai sibapataito. Namon osi sifefeyanai ra fani wat on nan mat sitama mes.

Peter an Bobo Ekalesia Yangan nan Jerusalem Semama auris Idudur

11 Baiyoyobotis a taitais tutuas nan Judea tafanam engon sitatam on sabu men Jew yangan mat on God an dura sibo. ² Peter igai Jerusalem nan on, ato Jew baitutumotis, osi iyabon askibubu aurin sebitutum, on dura wawaninai nan sitetamai siyau, ³ “Om unai orot men Jew a on men sibiaskububuai, on bisinai umama a om osi mat engon kaita bayu wam!” ⁴ On mes Peter ato bobo mamaba anai bag imamatar aurin, on engon tutufin osi auris idudur:

⁵ “Yau on Joppa mafam gagaminai nan ababayoi, ato God an dura on rerebai ibo igat iyoboou ait. Yau sawar tani ait, an itin on ato beber gagamin ba, sitau sabu on beber usus bat nan sibotanen ato safam emon siyeirai isusur, ato on sawar on inat bisiwui bag nan itawar. ⁶ Yau auwatin bag ainaru ato sawar amonai

engon aiten, osi min bobaitu, rega an ragit tutuenis, umar a kiwiu. ⁷Namon yau fonan atatam auriu ibikakafun, 'Peter, om emisir bobaitu yasububunuen yau.' ⁸Baise yau aikakafun au, 'Bada, ambin bag! Yau au yawas amonai bayu dumais a men gumidaris on men am tobon.' ⁹Fonan safam emon inat men iyau, 'God on atonio osi bayu ifouren sigumidar, om men unnos osi bayu on dumais.' ¹⁰Atonio bobo on ra ton nanaba imatar auriu, ato kanfounai on sawar engon tutufin sibo sigai men au safam. ¹¹Ra kaita, sabu ton on yau auriu Caesarea mafam gagamin emon sibiyafores on, sinat goa menan amama on nan sigat. ¹²Ayu iyawureu on men atinonot sisit mes, asir totor wat wanai mom. Atonio taitait tutuat nimtereban kaita on Joppa emon simisir mat wanai au Caesarea, ato wei engon wanai Cornelius an goa amonai warui. ¹³On ikasonei mamaba anea irui an goa amonai itawar ato aurin iyau, 'Om orot tani uniyafarai inan au Joppa ato orot wabin tutufin seyoyorai Simon Peter on inawur. ¹⁴On dura aurim inbikakafun on om awam, nanatum, am dam warar engon mat on yawas wonboai.' ¹⁵Ato yau abosuruf dura abikakafun on, Ayu Kakafotin on osi auris isur, mamaba anai bag ot aurit imamatar ba. ¹⁶Namon yau anos mamaba Bada iyau, 'John on sareuai ibibapataitoim, baise Yau arimon Ayu Kakafotinai ani bapataitoim.' ¹⁷Wei rerebai wasagob God on sabu men Jew yangan auris on, siwar kaitamom min on ites, ato ot Bada Iesu Keriso tabitutumai ibitet ba; ato yau on iyafan on atafourtoyon God atyafotai!"

¹⁸Osi sabu atonio dura sitatam mom on, ra kaita baitetem sikirir ato God sifain si'yau, "God on sabu men Jew yangan mat auris ibasites osi ya baikitabir sinboai ato sinama!"

Ekalesia Yangan Antioch amonai

¹⁹Sabu Stephen siyasubun an rai on, sibosuruf baitutumotis auris baikokosar sibites, ato osi sitagege mabis mabis sinai. Baitutumotis fani on sinai Phoenicia tafanamai, Cyprus nuaiyai a Antioch mafam gagamin an faratai nan, ato dura on Jew yangan auris wat sikurereb. ²⁰Baise baitutumotis fani on sabu ato Cyprus nua a Cyrene mafam gagamin emon si'nat on, sinai au Antioch nan sabu men Jew yangan auris mat dura sikurereb, Bada Iesu an Wasagobin on sikakasones. ²¹Bada an faiwar on osi bisisi, ato sabu sigaraba maiiau on situtum ato Bada aurin sirutabir.

²²Atonio bobo sifofour an dudur on inai ekalesia yangan Jerusalem simama on auris igat, on mes osi Barnabas siyafarai inai au Antioch. ²³Barnabas inai igat it mamaba God sabu ibimomogines aurin on iyasisir, ato ikufaiwaris, sabu engon tutufin on Bada aurin sinidura bag ato nunuas tutufinai sinitutum. ²⁴Barnabas on orot obin, on baitutumotin a Ayu Kakafotin ebibonuai emama. Sabu sigaraba maiiau siyames ya baikitabir sibo sinat Bada sisagobai.

²⁵Namon Barnabas inai Tarsus nan Saul itnuen mes. ²⁶Barnabas inai Saul igaturai mom on, ibo inat au Antioch. Kwanda kaitamom tutufin on osi orot ruam on nan ekalesia mat sima, ato sabu kuayo gagamin on sibebeyses. Baigibubunuotis ato Antioch nan simama, osi matan ainau bag siyores, Iesu an baigibubunuotis.

²⁷On an werai on aubairuruotis fani on Jerusalem emon sinai au Antioch. ²⁸Orot tani wabin Agabus, on imisir itawar, ato Ayu Kakafotin an faiwarai ikakafun iyau, gomar arimon tafanam engon tutufin inboai. (Claudius on Caesar imama an rai on atonio bobo imatar.) ²⁹Baigibubunuotis sinonotis on

osi kakaita kakaita asi siwar on siniyafaren taitais tutuas nan Judea semama on sinibaisis. ³⁰Osi atonio bobo sifour, ato agim sibo Barnabas a Saul rus sites ato osi ekalesia asi orot kwatus auris sibo inai.

Baitutumotis Sikokosar Kwakwan

12 On an werai Aiwab Herod ibosuruf ekalesia yangan fani on baikokosar ibites. ²Herod on dura wawaninai iyau, James sibo, seriali siyasubun, on orot min John tuan. ³Herod on Jew yangan ites atonio bobo ifour aurin on siyasisir, on mes on Peter ba ifatumai. (Atonio bobo on Forag wabin Rafi Sarar Men Fio Yist Auman on aurin sifoforag an rai nan imatar.) ⁴Peter sifatumai ato sibo sinai fafatum goai sireberuai, nan wou yangan engon babat babat, on asi kuayo engon bat mabis mabis nan siyeyinis sikakaifarai. Herod inonotai on Baisobon ra gibunai weie wasai nan on nanai it'tawar ititetemai. ⁵On mes Peter on nana fafatum goai si'botan, baise on aurin on ekalesia sabu on nana God aurin faiwarinai sibabayoi.

Peter Fafatum Goa emon Sirufanai Igat

⁶On fom kaitamom wat ato Herod on Peter itboai itgat sabu auris, ato Peter on sabu kaifarotis ruam on sanasi iyenbubur. On fatum engon ruam nanaba on nan siyous tatan, ato sabu kaifarotis on nan fafatum goa an metewan awan on sikakaifarai. ⁷Ra kaita Bada an anea on nan itawar, ato an ratafin on fafatum goa amonai itagawai. Anea on Peter abaranai ibaban imisir, ato iyawur iyau, "Om gariwat emisir!" Ra kaita fatum ruam on Peter iman emon sifeuen. ⁸Namon anea iyau, "Om am kaid ebo nenem egig ato amm kikiman ebo eivanim." Peter on bobo nanaba ifour gi-

bunai, anea iyau, "Om am beber ebo eitakwakwarim ato eigibubunueu." ⁹Peter on anea igibubunuai fafatum goa emon sigat. Baise Peter on men isagob, anea on dura bag efour o on inos on ebomomout. ¹⁰Osi sinat sabu kaifarotis asi kuayo ainuin on sikiriress ato sinai kuayo bairuin ba sikiriress, ato sinat au kanfoun on agim iron metewan ato inai mafam gagaminai i'gat, on nan sigat. Metewan awan on toun wat osi auris iruseren ato osi sigat au koun. Osi etai sibib si'nan ato ra kaita anea on Peter ikirir.

¹¹Namon Peter on isagob ato bobo on aifan aurin imatar ato iyau. "Yau ari asagob atonio bobo imamatar on dura bag! Bada an anea iyafarai ato Herod an faiwar emon a bobo engon tutufin aurin ato Jew yangan sinonosin on itafour, ato osi emon on iyawasiu."

¹²On atonio bobo aurin on inonotai mom, ato on inai John Mark ayon Mary, on an goai. Sabu engon nan siruayo ato sibabayoi. ¹³Peter metewan koun emon irugegedan ato agirotin jeverei wabin Rhoda on inai metewanai ititai itsagob iyafan erugegedan. ¹⁴Peter ibikakafun on fonan itatam isagob ato iyasisir kwakwan on men metewan iruseren on, baise on iyayai imatabir men osi auris ato dura ikurereb iyau, Peter on goa kounai etatawar. ¹⁵Osi siyawur siyau, "Om ebikokok bait!" Baise agirotin jeverei on nana ibikakafun i'yau on dura bag. On mes osi siyafotai siyau, "Nan anea bait."

¹⁶Baise Peter on nana metewan irugegedan. Au kanfoun on osi metewan siruseren ato Peter si'tai on siduduran. ¹⁷Peter imanai wat auris ikakafun, on osi awas sitafot mes, ato ikasones mamaba Bada fafatum goa emon ibo i'gat on. On iyawures iyau, "Atonio dura on James a ot taitait tutuat fani mat wonkasones," namon on ikiriress ato inai efan taniai iyob.

¹⁸Ra itom fomenei on baitagogoi gagamin bag ato fafatum goa an kaifarotis sanasi imatar; osi tous amosi sibitetem bonen si'yau, abi bobo imatar Peter aurin i? ¹⁹Herod dura wawaninai iyau Peter sitnuen mes, baise osi men fofonin sitgaturai. On mes on sabu fafatum goa an kaifarotis itetemis ato dura wawaninai iyau sitasububunues mes. Atonio bobo isawar gibunai Herod on Judea emon inai au Caesarea, nan ra kafakakai itama mes.

Herod Irabob

²⁰Herod on yan itatab kwakwan Tyre a Sidon mafam gagamis an sabu auris; on mes osi mafam gagamis ruam an sabu on sikuayo weie sinai Herod sititai mes. Osi on orot wabin Blastus, on ainau sibo osi bisisi itawar, on orot on Herod an aiwab goa aurin on baibad itai ikakaifarai. Namon osi sinai Herod sitetamai, osi tuf sitiyamai mes, yabin osi asi tafanam on aiwab orot an tafanam emon bayu gagamin sibo fasinai.

²¹Herod ra tani irubin ato nan an aiwab beber itakwakwarai ato on an mamageai imair sabu auris dura ikakafun. ²²Osi siyoku siyau, "Atonio on men orot ebikakafun on, baise on god ebikakafun!" ²³Ra kaita Bada an anea Herod irab ifeu, yabin on men God ibifain on. Momot gugudis on usin si'yam mom irabob.

²⁴God an dura on nana irarat ato igat sabu engon tutufin auris. ²⁵Barnabas a Saul rus asi bobo Jerusalem nan sisawarai ato osi John Mark sibo mat engon simatabir men sinai au Antioch.

Barnabas a Saul Rus Sirubines ato Siyafares

13 Ekalesia nan Antioch simama amosi on aubairuruotis a baibebeotis fani simama: Orot wabin Barnabas Simeon (on orot seyoyorai

Gugugurin), Lucius on (Cyrene mafam gagamin emon inat), Manaen (on Gawan Herod, tafanam an bainetewarotin osi rus situes sirat) a Saul mat. ²Osi on Bada sikwakwafirai a bayu sikirir sibifofour, ato Ayu Kakafotin on osi auris iyau, "Omi on Barnabas a Saul rus Yau auriu wonrubines, osi rus ayoyores au bobo sinabo mes." ³Osi bayu sikirir sifofour a sibayoi, ato osi imas tefasi siyagagaien ato siyafares sinai.

Cyprus Nan

⁴Barnabas a Saul rus on Ayu Kakafotin iyafares sisur sinai Seleucia mafam gagaminai nan ato osi nan wa sibo sirabon sinai Cyprus nua on nan. ⁵Osi sinat Salamis mafam gagaminai sigat mom, ato sirui Jew yangan asi bayoi goa amonai nan God an dura sikurereb. Osi rus on John Mark sibo mat sinai itibaisis mes.

⁶Osi rus sibib nua engon sikibubuai sirabon sinai Paphos mafam gagaminai nan sigat, on nan on orot farumotin tani wabin Bar-Iesu on sigaturai, on min Jew orot ato toun iyoyorai on aubairuruotin. ⁷On orot turan on ato nua an gawan wabin Sergius Paulus, on orot on sagobotin bag. On gawan on Barnabas a Saul rus iyores sirui nanai sitawar, yabin on igogoi God an dura ittata mes. ⁸Baise Elymas farumotin on sabu isofafaris osi asi dura on men sittata mes (atonio wab Elymas on Greek fonasi, seyoyorai Bar-Iesu); on ifofourtobon gawan ibitutum on itrufotai mes. ⁹Namon Saul—wabin tani Paul—on Ayu Kakafotin ibounuui; ato on totor wat iyeit farumotin aurin, ¹⁰ato iyau, "Om Afaguban natun! Om bobo aifan obis engon auris on om ebiragiten; om aurim ato baisigogo magis magis on irat bag, ato om ra fufur efourtobon Bada an dura maiauin aurin ebikakafun yau,

osi dura on baisigogo wat! ¹¹ Bada iman on ari om tefamui insur; ato om matam inafot, ato wera an ratafin eitai on, ari on men unitai wera kafakakai wat.” Ra kaita Elymas nanian itatamai sawar gugugurin tani on inat matanai irui, ato on ibib ibikibubuai, ifofourtobon orot tani on imanai itboai itbonanawai mes. ¹² Gawan ato bobo imamatar i'tai on itutum; ato on Bada an baibebe aurin on men sunub iduduran on.

Antioch, Pisidia Nan

¹³ Paul a on tuturan mat wa sibo mafam gagamin Paphos emon sinai au Perga mafam gagaminai, Pamphylia tafanam amonai; baise John Mark on nan ikirires ato imatabir men inai au Jerusalem. ¹⁴ Osi Perga emon sibib sinai au Antioch mafam gagamin, Pisidia tafanam amonai; ato Sabat an ra, on osi sinai Jew yangan asi bayoi goa amonai sirui simair. ¹⁵ Moses an Baifafaro dura a aubairuruotis sigagayamen on siyaben, ato bayoi goa an babadis on dura Paul a Barnabas rus auris siyafar siyau: “Wei taitai tutuai, omi aurim kufaiwar dura osi sabu auris inen mes on, wei wagogoi osi sabu auris wonikakafun.” ¹⁶ Paul imisir itawar, sabu auris iman iboga-gaien, ato ibosuruf dura ikakafun:

“Israel sabu a sabu men Jew yangan engon nin God wokwakwafirai on, won-tatamiu! ¹⁷ Atonio God Israel sabu sek-wakwafirai on, On wawat agirit irubinis, ato ifouris sabu sigaraba bag simatar, ato sabu touman ba nan Egypt tafanamai simama an rai. Ato God an fai-war gagaminai on Egypt emon iboes sigat, ¹⁸ ato kwanda orot ruam amonai on efan koiteterinai nan yaterabobai imousis. ¹⁹ Sabu dam engon nimtereban ruam nanaba Canaan tafanamai simama on God ikomasis ato ifour an sabu on sinat motob sibo sinoanis, ²⁰ ato atonio osi bobo simamatar on ari kwanda

450 nanaba isawar. “On gibunai On ifouris sabu asi Bainetewarotis simatar, weie aubairuruotin Samuel an wera igat. ²¹ Ato osi aiwab aurin sifefeyan, ato God on Saul ibo ites, on min Kish natun, an kwanda orot ruam nanaba on auris iaiwab, on orot min Benjamin an dam emon. ²² God on Saul iboseirai ato David ba irubinai asi aiwab imatar. Atonio orot aurin on God an dura ato nanaba iyau, ‘Yau on Jesse natun David on agaturai, on orot on au gogoi mamaba on engon arimon inafour.’ ²³ Iesu on David an dam warar emon, ato God iyaumatan nanaba on ifour Baiyawasotin ibo inat Israel sabu auris. ²⁴ John on ya baikitabir a bapataito an dura on Israel sabu engon auris ikurereb, on gibunai Iesu an bobo ibosuruf. ²⁵ John an bobo kafakakai mom itisawarai, ato on sabu auris iyau, ‘Omi wononosin yau on iyafan? Yau on men ato orot aurin womomousin innat mes on. Baise woit! On ato yau gibuwui enat, yau men obiu on annai ann kikiman wat atboseir.’

²⁶ Yau taitaiu tutuai, Abraham wawan agirin, a sabu men Jew yangan nin God wokwakwafirai yangan: Ot aurit on yawas an dura iyafar! ²⁷ Yabin sabu Jerusalem semama, a osi asi bainetewarotis on men sisagob On Orot on Baiyawasotin, a osi men sisagob ato aubairuruotis asi dura ra engon Sabat ra sebiyab on. Baise osi Iesu sibimakiai on nan aubairuruotis dura aifan sigagayam on inat idura bag. ²⁸ Mat osi men fofonin dura yabin tani sitgaturai nan Iesu sitirabobai, ato osi Pilate sifefeyanai on itirabobai mes. ²⁹ Dura buk amonai mamaba On aurin sigagayam on engon sifour isawar gibunai, osi nab emon sibo siyeirai ato rasiai sigarobai. ³⁰ Baise God rabob emon ibobaimisirai, ³¹ On ra sigaraba maiiau irobotet osi sabu auris iyabon ainau Galilee emon Iesu mat sibib sinai au Jerusalem on. Osi on

ari On aurin on dura sekurereb Israel sabu auris. ³²⁻³³ Ato wei on atonio nin Wasagobin omi aurim wankurereb mes: mamaba ainau wawat agirit auris iyau-matan itafour mes, ato On ari osi nanatus auris on ifour, On Iesu rabob emon ibobaimisirai iyawas. God an dura buk Psalm amonai sigayam yayab bairuin, on nan siyau,

‘Om on Yau Natu; ari on Yau anat Om Tamam mes amatar.’

³⁴ God dura atonio nanaba iyau, ato rabob emon ibobaimisir aurin on, men meyan arimon inmatabir inarab men usin inafim,

‘Yau arimon baimomogin Kakafotin a dura bagai on anitem, mamaba David aurin aumatan ba.’

³⁵ God an dura buk amonai efan taniai sigayam siyau,

‘Om am agirotin Kakafotin on men unikirir usin motobai inafim mes.’

³⁶ Yabin David on toun an werai nan God an gogoi nanaba iagirai namon on irabob, ato wawan agirin sesebisi sigarobai ato usin ifim. ³⁷ Baise Orot ato God rabob emon ibobaimisirai on usin men ifim on. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Yau taitaiu tutuau, omi engon tutufin wonsagob tiwag, Iesu Kerisoai on ato bokomas bainotbur an dura on aurim wakurereb; ato omi wonsagob tiwag iyai iyafan On ebitutumai on an bokomas emon on irufanai, ato Moses an Baifafaro dura on men fonin arimon ami bokomas emon itrufanim on. ⁴⁰ Omi wonkaifarem tiwag, dura aifan ato aubairuruotis si’yau on, men inmatar omi aurim mes, osi dura ato nanaba siyau:

⁴¹ ‘Woit, omi God an dura wobikoboai yangan! Omi wonbidadanamim mom ato wonarab insawar!

Yabin yau bobo ato ari omi ami yawasai nan anofour on men arimon wonitutum on, basit orot tani aurim dura

inau bubunag min on, omi arimon men wonitutum!’”

⁴² Paul a Barnabas rus bayoi goa sibikirir mom, ato sabu simisir sibebe-gis Sabat ra taniai sinmatabir men atonio bobo auris on aumiet bag sinkasones tiwag. ⁴³ Sabu asi ruayo emon sitagege mom, ato Jew yangan a sabu men Jew yangan ato sinat Jew simamatar on, osi engon tutufin on Paul a Barnabas rus sigibubunues. Baiyoyobotis on osi auris sikakafun ato sikufaiwaris nana God an kabere amonai sinama.

⁴⁴ Sabat ra tani on sabu ato mafam gagamin amonai simama on kafakakai sigaraba bag sinat Bada an dura sittatam mes. ⁴⁵ Jew yangan ato sabu kuayo gagamin bag si’tai on, siboboar; ato Paul dura aifan ibikakafun on osi awanai nan sibibas a aurin dura komasis si’yawur.

⁴⁶ Baise Paul a Barnabas rus on dura totor faiwarinai wat sikurereb, osi men siber mes. Osi siyau. “Wei God an dura on ainau omi aurim watkurereb. Baise omi men wogogoi wontatam, a omi toum wobiyamem on omi men obim, on yawas mama wantoanin wonboai, on fasinai wei omi wanikirirem ato wanan sabu men Jew yangan auris. ⁴⁷ Yabin Bada an dura wawanin on atonio nanaba itei on wanafour mes, Bada iyau, ‘Yau afourim wonat tafa ba wonmatar sabu men Jew yangan auris, omi eta ba wonmatar tafanam engon tutufin amonai on sabu yawas sinboai.’”

⁴⁸ Sabu men Jew yangan atonio dura sitatam on siyasisir kwakwan ato God an dura aurin sifain; ato sabu iyabon sirubines yawas mama wantoanin sinboai aurin on, sinat baitutumotis simatar.

⁴⁹ Bada an dura on atonio tafanam amonai on engon ibonu. ⁵⁰ Baise Jew yangan fani on mafam gagamin an babadis a jever men Jew yangan wabis gagamis, osi Bada sikwakwafirai yangan on siyames yas sikubogagaien. Osi sibob-

suruf Paul a Barnabas rus baikokosar sibites, ato simisir asi tafanam emon sirukouis sigat. ⁵¹Baiyoyobotis simisir osi sabu auris ass fofou sirutatab isur onai osi iniyoboes osi on bobo komasin sifour ato sinai au Iconium. ⁵²Baigibubunuotis nan Antioch on Ayu Kakafotin ibonues ato siyasisir kwakwan.

Iconium Nan

14 Bobo kaitamom min on nanaba Iconium nan imatar: Paul a Barnabas rus sinai Jew yangan asi bayoi goa amonai sirui, ato osi dura on obin faiwarinai sikakafun on, Jew yangan a sabu men Jew yangan on sigaraba maiau sinat baitutumotis simatar. ²Baise Jew yangan iyabon men sibitutum on sabu men Jew yangan siyames yas sikubogagaien ato bobo komasis taitais tutuas baitutumotis auris sifour. ³Baiyoyobotis on nan ra weromin sima. Osi Bada an dura on totor faiwarinai wat auris sikakafun, ato Bada an kabere an dura sibikakafun on, iyoboes on dura bag, On ato faiwarites nan bobo buburis a bobo baiduduranis on sifouren. ⁴Sabu kuayo mafam gagamin amonai on sikuseseb: Sabu fani on Jew yangan au kous sitawar, ato sabu fani on baitutumotis au kous sitawar.

⁵Namon sabu men Jew yangan a Jew yangan asi babadis mat sikaita weie sigogoi on bobo komasis baiyoyobotis auris sitafour agimai sitborarabis. ⁶Baiyoyobotis atonio dura sitatam mom on, osi siyayai sinai au Lystra a Derbe mafam gagamis nan, osi mafam gagamis min Lycaonia tafanam amonai nan sen a osi on tafanam turin on nan sinai. ⁷Osi nan Wasagobin sikurereb.

Lystra a Derbe Nan

⁸Orot tani ann raguraguin auman on nan Lystra mafam gagaminai imama; on ayon amonai irarat nenei on nanaba raguraguin imama ato on men ibibib on.

⁹On orot on nan imair imama Paul an dura itatam; Paul it orot dura itatam on itutum ato fofonin arimon ityawas, on mes on totor wat orot aurin iyeit, ¹⁰ato fonan gagaminai iyau, “Om emisir, ammui totor wat etawar!” Orot iroboge ato ibosuruf ibib. ¹¹Sabu kuayo sit ato Paul mamaba bobo ifofour on, osi sibosuruf tous fonasi Lycaonia dura on sibikakafun sibiyoku si’yau, “Ato osi god on sinat orot ba simatar ato aurit sisur!” ¹²Osi sabu on Barnabas wabin siyor, “Zeus,” ato Paul wabin siyor, “Hermes,” yabin Paul on dura gigiboan an baikakafunotin fasinai. ¹³Zeus god an tafaror goa on mafam gagamin kounai nan siyon itatawar, ato priest on foro tona a beran on iboen inat mafam gagamin an metewan awanai nan. Zeus a priest a sabu kuayo on sigogoi sirifu sitkutetai baiyoyobotis auris.

¹⁴Barnabas a Paul rus on dura nanaba sitatam osi bobo mamaba sitafour aurin on, osi asi beber sisafefen ato siyayai sinai sabu kuayo sanasi sirui basusi sitawar ato sibiyoku, ¹⁵“Sabu, omi aibo mes atonio bobo nanaba wofofour i? Wei on asir orot maiau wat, ato omi ba! Wei nin wanat on Wasagobin wankurereb ato omi atonio bobo komasis wofofour on wonikiriren ato God yayawasin aurin wonrutabir, On on safam, tafanam, kamit a sawar engon ato amonai sen on ifouren. ¹⁶Ainau bag On sabu engon tutufin ikirires tous asi gogoi eta on nanaba sifour sibib. ¹⁷Baise On ra fufur Toun aurin on rerebai ebiyoboet on dura bag, on mes On bobo obis wat efour; On usan safam emon ebitem a masau an werai bag ebitem, a bayu ebitem ato nunuam ebiyamai yasisir wat ebonuem.” ¹⁸Baiyoyobotis atonio dura sabu kuayo auris sibikakafun on sitrufotes men sirifu auris sitkuteten mes, baise osi on men fofonin sityafotes on,

osi nana sifourtobon sirifu auris sitkute-tai mes.

¹⁹ On gibunai Jew yangan fani on Antioch mafam gagamin, Pisidia tafanamai nan, a Iconium mafam gagamin emon sinat; ato sabu kuayo siyames yas sikubogagaien sabu au kous sitawar, ato Paul agimai siborarab ato mafam gagamin emon sitikwekwerabai sibo igat au koun, ato osi sinos on irabob bait. ²⁰ Baise baitutumotis sinat aurin siruayo sikuffinai, ato on imisir, imatabir men inai au mafam gagamin. Ra itom Paul a Barnabas rus sinai au Derbe mafam gagamin.

Osi Simatabir Men Sinai au Antioch, Syria Tafanamai Nan

²¹ Paul a Barnabas rus on Wasagobin Derbe mafam gagaminai nan sikurereb, ato sabu sigaraba maiau siboes baigibunuotis simatar. Namon osi simatabir men sinai au Lystra, namon sinai au Iconium, ato sinai au Antioch, Pisidia tafanamai nan. ²² Osi baitutumotis sifaiwaris a durai ai sikufaiwaris on nana dura bagai sinbitutum. Osi sibebeyses siyau, “Ot arimon baikokosar sigaraba tanboai weie God an Baiaiwab amonai tanar.” ²³ Ekalesia asi kuayo ta ta amosi nan on ekalesia asi sabu kwatus sirubinis weines; ato osi sibayoi a bayu sikirir sifofour ato bobo engon Bada imanai siyein, ato osi On aurin situtum.

²⁴ Osi sinai tafanam Pisidia nan weie sinat Pamphylia sigat. ²⁵ Osi dura Perga mafam gagaminai nan sikurereb ato sinai au Attalia mafam gagaminai, ²⁶ ato Attalia emon on wa sibo simatabir men sinai au Antioch, ato ainau on mafamai nan on baitutumotis engon simisir osi orot ruam siboes God imanai siyeinis, On an kabera i baisesi asi bobo an kanfoun sisawarai.

²⁷ Osi sinai Antioch sigat mom, on ekalesia sabu siboes siruayo is, ato sika-

sones mamaba God osi sabu auris bobo ifofour on, a On mamaba sabu men Jew yangan auris eta iruseren auris ato On sinbitutumai aurin on. ²⁸ Osi wera weromin maiau on nan baitutumotis mat sima.

Jerusalem nan Siruayo

15 On gibunai sabu fani on Judea emon sinat ato sinai au Antioch nan sibosuruf taitais tutuas baitutumotis sibibebeyses si'yau, “Moses an Baifafaro iyau nanaba on, omi siniaskibubuem on arimon wonyawas.” ² Paul a Barnabas rus on atonio baibebe aurin on men sibasitai ato sabu mat gamo gagamin siyamai; on mes osi sinonotai Paul a Barnabas a sabu fani Antioch simama on sityafares sitan au Jerusalem ato atonio bobo aurin on baiyoyobotis a ekalesia asi sabu kwatus osi mat sitidudurai mes.

³ Ekalesia yangan on sabu siyafares sinai, ato osi sinai Phoenicia a Samaria nan sigat mom on, sabu men Jew yangan mamaba sinat God aurin sibitutum on an dura sikasones; atonio dura on inai baitutumotis sitatam on men sunub siyasisir on. ⁴ Osi sinat Jerusalem sigat mom, ekalesia yangan, baiyoyobotis, a ekalesia asi sabu kwatus on sikakawis, ato God bobo mamaba Barnabas a Paul rus auris ifofour on engon sikasones. ⁵ Baise baitutumotis fani iyabon Pharisee yangan asi kuayo emon on simisir ato siyau, “Sabu men Jew yangan on siniaskibubues a osi wonawures Moses an Baifafaro dura aurin on sinifonabo.” ⁶ Atonio baitetem sibiymai aurin on baiyoyobotis a ekalesia asi sabu kwatus on siruayo ato sikakafunai. ⁷ Osi wera weromin maiau on baitetem aurin on sidudurai ato Peter imisir iyau, “Yau taitaiu tutuau, omi wosagob ainau bag God on omi sanamui yau irubineu sabu men Jew yangan auris on an dura Wasagobin on osi auris atkurereb mes,

onai osi sittatam ato sititutum. ⁸ Ato God on sabu nunuas isagoben, ato ibasites on ato iyoboet on Ayu Kakafotin auris idebur isur, ato ot taboai ba. ⁹ God on ifourit, ot a osi mat on engon kaitamom wat; On osi nunuas igumidaren yabin osi situtum on mes. ¹⁰ Ato omi aibo mes ari wogogoi God wonrutobonai ato bit on baitutumotis kousi woyayagai, ot wawat agirit a ot mat on men fofonin arimon atonio bit tanabar on. ¹¹ Ambin bag! Ot tabitutum, Bada Iesu an kabere emon on tayawas, ato osi sebitutum ba.”

¹² Sabu kuayo engon tutufin on awas sifot ato osi Barnabas a Paul rus dudur engon sikakasones on sitatam, mamaba God osi ifouris bobo buburis a bobo baiduduranis nan sabu men Jew yangan auris sifofour on. ¹³ Osi dura sikakafun isawar ato, James ikakafun iyau, “Yau taitaiu tutuau wontatamiu! ¹⁴ Simon on ato arimon aurit iyau bubunag mamaba God ainau iyoboet On sabu men Jew yangan ifasiues ato sabu engon iboes On inoanai. ¹⁵ Aubairuruotis asi dura sigayam on bobo ari aifan imamatar on ebi dura bag. Buk amonai sigayam siyau, ¹⁶ Bada iyau, ‘On gibunai Yau arimon amatabir, ato David an goa ifeu yen on an yon men.

Ato goa amonai sawar aifan sikomasis sen on bobous anaya, ato anyon men inag.

¹⁷ Ato sabu fani engon on arimon Bada sinnuen, a sabu men Jew yangan engon ato Yau Wabiu sebaton on ininoaniu.

¹⁸ Bada ato nanaba iyau, On atonio bobo sabu auris on ainau bag ifour.’

¹⁹ James iyau, “Nin yau au bainonot, sabu men Jew yangan ato God sebitutumi on men bit tani tanites mes. ²⁰ Baise, ot on fef tangayam osi sabu auris tankasones on bayu dumais on men sinam mes, yabin on bayu on baiyuyur auris sekuteten fasinai; a osi men kuke

foro asi yawas ba siniyayar mes; a osi bobaitu ato anjosi sekokonaten on men sinam mes, a osi tara men sintoman mes. ²¹ Yabin Moses an Baifafaro dura on ainau bag Sabat ra engon on nan Jew yangan asi bayoi goa amonai sibiyanen, a on an dura on mafam gagamis engon amosi sibibino.”

Fef Sigayam Sabu Men Jew Yangan Baitutumotis auris

²² Namon baiyoyobotis, ekalesia asi sabu kwatus a ekalesia tutufin engon on sinonotis sabu fani osi tous asi kuayo emon on sitrubinis ato sitiyafores Paul a Barnabas mat sitan au Antioch. Osi on Judas, on seyoyorai, Barsabbas a Silas rus sirubines, osi orot ruam on taitais tutuas baitutumotis tous amosi on men sunub sikakafes on. ²³ Osi atonio fef sigayam auman ato mat siyafores: osi ato nanaba sigayam siyau,

“Wei taitaim tutuam, baiyoyoboti a ekalesia asi sabu kwatus, wei on omi aurim atonio fef wagagayam. Omi taitai tutuai sabu men Jew yangan ato Antioch, Syria, a Cilicia amosi womama on engon tutufin wabikakaiwim. ²⁴ Wei dura watatam on sabu fani wei ai kuayo amonai on sinai nan ato dura aurim sibikakafun on siyababanim a siyakomasim; baise wei on men dura tani wawures, on bobo nanaba sitafour on. ²⁵ On mes wei waruayo ato waibasitai on sabu dura bobibotis fani wanrubinis ato omi aurim waniyafores sinan. Osi on arimon tuturat ati nuabo Barnabas a Paul mat sinan, ²⁶ osi sabu on asi yawas tutufinai sikutetis ati Bada Iesu Keriso an bobo sinabo mes. ²⁷ Wei on Judas a Silas rus wabiyafares, osi arimon tous awasi nan dura atonio bobo kaitamom aurim wagagayam,

on sinidudur wontatam. ²⁸ Ayu Kakafotin a wei mat on engon waibasit atonio baifafaro wabitem, ato men bit fani ba tefanai wanyein on arimon aurim bit inarat bag: ²⁹ Omi on bayu ato baiyuyur auris wokuteten on men wonam mes; omi men bobaitu asi tara aumas wontoman mes: omi men bobaitu anjos wonkonaten on wonam mes; a omi men kuke foro asi yawas ba woniyayar mes. Omi atonio osi bobo wonkaifaren tiwag on, arimon bobo obis wat wonafour. Basit wei ai not engon obis wat omi aurim, wonama.”

³⁰ Osi sabu dura bobibotis siyafares sinai au Antioch, nan baitutumotis engon tutufin siruayois ato fef sites. ³¹ Sabu fef siyab, ato kufaiwar dura aurin on men sunub siyasisir. ³² Judas a Silas rus, osi tous on aubairuruotis, ato wera weromin maiiau on taitais tutuas auris sikakafun sifaiwaris a kufaiwar dura sites. ³³ Osi nan wera kafakakai weromin mat sima ato taitais tutuas baitutumotis on tufai nan osi orot ruam siyafares ato osi simatabir men sinai osi sabu iyabon sibiyafores auris. ³⁴ (Baise Silas on inonotai nan itama mes.) ³⁵ Paul a Barnabas rus on wera kafakakai weromin nan sima. Osi a sabu fani sigaraba mat on sabu sibebeyes a Bada an dura sikurereb.

Paul a Barnabas Rus Sikuseb

³⁶ Ra fani sisawar gibunai, Paul on Barnabas aurin iyau, “Ot tanmatagir men tanan taitait tutuat baitutumotis ato mafam gagamis engon menan ato Bada an dura auris takurereb on nan tanfasiues, a osi mamaba sebobo on tansagobis.” ³⁷ Barnabas on igogoi John Mark itboai mat sitan, ³⁸ baise Paul inos on men iyobin on John Mark sitboai mat sitan, yabin on men mat sima inai asi bobo kanfoun sisawarai on, baise on Pam-

phylia nan ikirires inai. ³⁹ Osi rus on men sunub sigam ato rus sikuseb mabis mabis sinai. Barnabas on Mark ibo ato wa sibo sinai au Cyprus, ⁴⁰ baise Paul on Silas irubinai ato ibo mat sinai, ato taitais tutuas baitutumotis on osi orot ruam on siboes Bada imanai siyeinis On an kabera itkaifares mes. ⁴¹ Paul on Silas ibo rus sinai Syria a Cilicia nan ekalesia yangan ikukufaiwaris.

Timothy on Paul a Silas mat Sinai

16 Paul on ibib inai au Derbe ato gibui inai au Lystra. Baitutumotin wabin Timothy on nan imama; on ayon on Jew jever ato on mat on baitutumotin, baise taman on Greek orot. ² Taitais tutuas baitutumotis nan Lystra a Iconium simama on Timothy sibifain, dura obis wat aurin sibikakafun. ³ Paul on igogoi Timothy itboai rus sitan, on mes iaskibubuai. On atonio bobo ifour yabin Jew yangan ato efanai nan simama on engon sisagob, Timothy taman on Greek orot. ⁴ Osi si’nan mafam gagamisi si’gat on baifafaro ato baiyoyobotis a ekalesia asi sabu kwatus nan Jerusalem sibiyafores on baitutumotis sikakasones, ato si’yawures on baifafaro aurin sitifonabo mes. ⁵ On mes ekalesia yangan asi baitutum on sifaiwaris ato ra ra on sabu sigaraba maiiau si’nat baitutumotis simamatar.

God on Troas nan Paul aurin Dura Ibo Igat

⁶ Paul tuturan mat on sibib sinai Phrygia a Galatia tafanamai nan sigat, yabin Ayu Kakafotin on men ibasites osi Asia tafanamai nan dura sitkurereb. ⁷ Osi sinai Mysia tafanam an faratai nan aurin sibiufin, ato osi sifourtoyon Bithynia tafanamai sitar mes, baise Iesu an Ayu on men ibasites osi nan sitar. ⁸ On mes osi totor sibib sinai Mysia tafanam ato sisur au Troas mafam gagamin. ⁹ On fom

on God an dura rerebai ibo igat Paul iyoboai it, on Macedonia orot on itawar ato ibifefeyanai, “Omi wonat au Macedonia ato wonibaisi!”¹⁰ Paul atonio God an dura iyoboai it mom, wei wabotitiwag watan au Macedonia, yabin wei wainonot on God iyawurei Wasagobin on osi sabu auris wankurereb mes.

Philippi Nan Lydia Inat Baitutumotin Imatar

¹¹ Wei Troas mafam gagamin waikirir ato wa wabo totor warabon wanai au Samothrace, ato ra itom on wanai au Neapolis. ¹² Wei on mafam emon on wabib wanai au Philippi, on mafam gagamin on Macedonia tafanam an mafam gagamin ainauin bag a Rome yangan mat asi mafam gagamin min on. Wei on wera fani nan mafam gagaminai wama. ¹³ Sabat an ra on wei mafam gagamin emon wagat wanai sareu rewanai nan, ato wainonot on efan watanen watgaturai nan Jew yangan asi bayoi efan aurin. wei wamair ato jever nan siruruayo on auris waikakafun. ¹⁴ Jever tani nan imair dura itatam, on wabin min Lydia, on Thyatira mafam gagamin emon ato on an bobo on beber mururis on ibitotobon, On jever on God ikwakwafirai, ato Bada nunuan iruseren Paul an dura ibikakafun on wat itatamai. ¹⁵ Lydia a sabu on an goai simama on sibapataito. Namon on ibebegis iyau, “Omi woninonot yau on dura bagai Bada abitutumai on, basit omi wonnat yau au goai wonama.” Ato on nana idodowi aurin watan mes.

Philippi, Fafatum Goai Nan

¹⁶ Ra tani wei wa’nan efan menan Jew yangan seruruayo sebabayoi on nan, ato agirotin jeverei tefanai ayu komasin imama on mat wainofoten, on ayu komasin on jeverei ibiyamai ato ra gibui bobo mamaba sinmamatar auris on sabu

ikakasones. On atonio bobo ra gibui aifan sinmamatar aurin, on sabu ikakasones an agim on gagamin bag iboai ato sabu iyabon on jeverei ibinoanis on agim siboai. ¹⁷ On jeverei on nana wei a Paul mat ibigibubunuei ato auri ibiyoku i’yau, “Atonio osi sabu on God Aiyetunenei Bag an agirotis! Omi mamaba wonyayawas aurin on dura sekurereb!”¹⁸ Jeverei atonio bobo on nana ra sigaraba ifofour, ato iyamai Paul on yan ikomas ato irutabir ayu aurin iyau, “Iesu Keriso Wabinai awurem, om ato jeverei eikirir egat!” Ra kaita ayu on jeverei ikirir igat.

¹⁹ Jeverei an sabu matuanis on sisagob ari on men agim siboai, on fasinai osi Paul a Silas rus siboes ato sitikwekwerabis sinai babadis auris, baitotobon efanai nan. ²⁰ Osi siboes sinat Rome babadis nasi sitawar ato siyau, “Atonio osi sabu Jew yangan, ato osi bobo komasis ati mafam gagamin amonai sefour. ²¹ Ot ati baifafaro iyau on men osi asi kik aurin on nin sinibebe; ot on Rome yangan ato atonio kik on men tanboai a tanafour mes.”²² Sabu kuayo on sinat fani mat sikaita ato siboes siborarabis dura wawaninai siyawures; ato babadis on Paul a Silas rus asi beber on sisafefen ato wou yangan siyawures urouwawanai siyaswabires. ²³ Osi aumiet bag siborarabis sikomasis weie, fafatum goai sireberues, ato orot fafatum goa an kaifarotin on dura wawaninai siyawur goa metewan on itkuabinen tiwag. ²⁴ Atonio dura sibitai on nanaba, fafatum goa kaifarotin iboes ato fafatum goa amonai efan taniai nan ireberues ato wengar gagamis reban reban si’yen on nan ass basunai iwanen fatumai iyouten.

²⁵ Fom nub basun ato Paul a Silas rus on sibabayoi a God aurin sikwakwarer sibifain, sabu ato fafatum goa amonai sireberues simama on osi wat sitatamis. ²⁶ Ra kaita uruyoi gagamin bag

inat, ato fafatum goa an arir ass on engon siyuyunis. Ra kaita metewan engon siruserenen, ato fatum engon sabu imas emon sifeuen. ²⁷Fafatum goa kaifarotin on iyenbubur imisir, ato on iyeit fafatum goa metewan on engon siruserenen ato on inos on sabu engon siyayai sinai, on mes on an seri iboseir ato toun itasubun mes. ²⁸Baise Paul aumiet bag iyoku iyau, “Om men toum unirabobim mes! Wei engon atonio!”

²⁹Fafatum goa kaifarotin on tafa aurin on sabu iyawures ato on iyayai irui Paul a Silas rus nasi sindan irou ann iman sibiror auman. ³⁰Namon on osi ibonanawaiis fafatum goa emon sigat ato itetemis iyau, “Bada, yau mamaba anafour ato yawas anboai?” ³¹Osi siyau, “Om Bada Iesu Keriso unitutumai ato unyawas—om awam nanatum mat.” ³²Namon osi Bada an dura on, on orot aurin a sabu fani ato on an goai simama on auris sikurereb. ³³On fom wera kaitamomai wat on fafatum goa kaifarotin on iboes ato asi gawud on ibososouis isawar; on awan nanatun mat on engon ra kaita sibapataito. ³⁴On Paul a Silas rus iboes mat sinai an goai ato bayu sites siyam. On awan nanatun mat on siyasisir kwakwan, yabin osi ato arimon God situ-tumai fasinai.

³⁵Ra itom ato Rome babadis on tafanam an baifafaro kaifarotis asi babadis on atonio duraiyai siyawures sinai, osi siyau, “Osi orot ruam wonikirires singat.” ³⁶On mes fafatum goa kaifarotin on Paul iyawur iyau, “Babadis dura siyafar on om a Silas rum on wongat mes. Omi, tufai wonan.” ³⁷Baise Paul on tafanam an baifafaro kaifarotis asi babadis auris iyau, “Osi babadis on men auri dura yabin sigaturai, wei mamaba bobo komasin wafour ai ambin, baise osi wasai siborarabi—ato wei on Rome sabu! Namon osi fafatum goa amonai

sireberuei. Ato ari on segogoi wei bubuniai nan wangat wanan? Ambin bag! Rome babadis on tous sinnat nin wei sinyateti wangat.”

³⁸Tafanam an baifafaro kaifarotis asi babadis on sinai Rome yangan asi babadis on sikasones, ato osi dura sitatam Paul a Silas rus on Rome yangan, osi on siber. ³⁹On mes Rome babadis sinai ato auris siyau, omi woinotburei, wei bobo fetag wafour; namon osi sibonanawaiis sigat au koun ato sifefeyanis mafam gagamin sitikirir sitgat mes. ⁴⁰Paul a Silas rus on fafatum goa sikirir ato sinai Lydia an goai nan. Osi nan taitais tutuas baitutumotis sigatures ato duraiyai sikufaiwaris ato sikirires sinai.

Thessalonica Nan

17 Paul a Silas rus on sibib sinai Amphipolis a Apollonia mafam gagamis nan ato sinat au Thessalonica, ato on mafam gagaminai nan on Jew yangan asi bayoi goa i'yen. ²Paul an bobo min ra fufur nanaba ifofour, on inai bayoi goa amonai irui. Sabat Ra ton nanaba on sabu mat God an dura buk amonai sigayam yen on aurin sikakafun, ³on sabu auris iyau bubunag ato osi auris irubunag on Keriso arimon inarab ato rabob emon inmisir men. Paul iyau, “Atonio Iesu aurin on omi aurim akukurereb On min Keriso.” ⁴Sabu fani on dura sitatam ato Paul a Silas rus sigibubunues; Greek sabu kuayo gagamin a jever wabis gagamis sigaraba mat on engon God sikwakwafirai.

⁵Baise Jew yangan on siboboar ato sabu fani nokonokois nan asir baitotobon efanai sitatawar on siboes ato kuayo siyamai. Osi on mafam gagamin amonai on baisiger gagamin siyamai ato Jason an goa on siborarab, sifourtoyon Paul a Silas rus goa emon sitboes sitgat sabu auris mes on. ⁶Baise osi Paul a Silas rus men goai sigatures, on fasinai Ja-

son a taitais tutuas baitutumotis fani mat on sitikwekwerabis sigat, ato siboes sinai mafam gagamin asi babadis auris ato siyoku siyau, “Atonio osi sabu on bobo komasis tafanam au engon sefoufour! Ato ari on sinat ot ati mafam gagamin amonai sirui, ⁷ ato Jason iboes on an goai ikakaifares. Osi engon on Caesar an baifafaro on sastob, sebikakafun sau, aiwab tani emama, On Wabin min Iesu.” ⁸ Mafam gagamis asi babadis a sabu kuayo, atonio dura sitatam on men sunub sisiger on. ⁹ Babadis on Jason a baitutumotis siyames agim osi auris siyein weie, osi sirufanis sikirires sinai.

Berea Nan

¹⁰ Awa ifom mom, taitais tutuas baitutumotis on Paul a Silas rus siyafares sinai au Berea mafam gagamin. Osi sinai sigat mom, ato sinai Jew yangan asi bayoi goa amonai sirui. ¹¹ Osi sabu nan on sigogoi bag dura sittatam, men Thessalonica sabu ba. Osi on nunuas tutufinai dura sitatam ato ra ra on God an dura buk amonai sigagayam on sibiya si'tai mamaba Paul dura ebikakafun on dura bag o ambin. ¹² Sabu sigaraba maiau situtum; Greek jever wabis gagamis sigaraba a Greek orot sigaraba mat on situtum. ¹³ Baise Jew yangan nan Thessalonica simama on dura sitatam Paul on Berea mafam gagamin nan mat God an dura ikurereb, ato osi sinat nan sibosuruf sabu kuayo gagamin siyames yas sikubogagaien. ¹⁴ Ra kaita taitais tutuas baitutumotis Paul siyafarai inai tore nan; baise Silas a Timothy rus on Berea nan sima. ¹⁵ Sabu iyabon Paul sibo mat si'nana on sinai Athens nan sigat. Namon osi simatabir men si'nana au go on Paul dura iyawures on Silas a Timothy rus on gariwat sinan on aurin.

Athens Nan

¹⁶ Paul Athens nan Silas a Timothy rus imomousis, ato on isagob on mafam gagamin amonai nan on baiyuyur wat on mafam awan ibonu, on mes on yan men sunub itatab on. ¹⁷ On mes Paul on Jew asi bayoi goai nan Jew yangan a sabu men Jew yangan God sekwakwafirai on mat sidudur, a ra fufur sabu si'nat baitotobon efanai nan on mat sibiridudur. ¹⁸ Epicurean a Stoic yangan tous asi baitutum auris sabu sebibebeyes on osi fani on mat sidudur. Sabu fani siyau, “Atonio orot on men aifan tani isagob, toun ebogaiai, ato on abi dura inikakafun mes?” Sabu fani siyau, “On tafanam touman asi god auris ebikakafun.” Osi atonio dura siyau, yabin Paul on Iesu a bobaimisir an dura on ikurereb fasinai. ¹⁹ On mes osi Paul sibo ato sinai Areopagus babadis Rurubinis wat menan seruruayo on nan, osi nasi sitawarai ato siyawur siyau, “Wei wagogoi atonio baibebe boboun aurin ebikakafun on wansagob tiwag mes. ²⁰ Dura fani ebikakafun watatam on bobous wei auri, ato wei wagogoi wansagob osi asi yabis on abifan.” ²¹ (Athens sabu a sabu toumanis sinat nan simama, osi asi gogoi on dura sitatam a asi wera tutufin siyeyeinin atonio bobo boboun imamatar on sibikakafunai.)

²² Paul imisir Areopagus babadis Rurubinis wat siruayo simama on nasi itawar ato iyau, “Athens sabu! Omi aitem on god ta ta auris on men sunub wokwakwafires on. ²³ Yau ami mafam gagamin amonai abib a'nana ato ami kwafir efan on sigaraba aiten, mat yau sirifu kema agaturai, ato on nan wogayam, ‘Atonio sirifu kema on God men Tasagobai an Efan.’ Omi God men wosagobai on wokwakwafirai, on mes On aurin min ari omi aurim dura ankurereb. ²⁴ God, On tafanam a sawar en-

gon tutufin on amonai sen on engon On ifouren, On min safam a tafanam an Bada, ato On men tafaror goa orot jever seyoyonin on nan emama on. ²⁵ On men egogoi orot jever On aurin sinabo ato sawar aifan tani sinboai sinitai on. Ambin, ainau On Toun on yawas, yabat a sawar engon tutufin on sabu engon ites. ²⁶ Orot kaitamom emon on, sabu usis ta ta ifouris, ato On ifouris tafanam engon tutufinai semama. On Toun on inonotai isagob an wera bag a efan an fofoninai nan aurin sitama. ²⁷ On atonio bobo nanaba ifour, onai osi On sitnuen mes, ato osi sinnuen on arimon singaturai. Baise God on men nanenei emama on. ²⁸ Orot tani iyau ba,

‘Ot ifourit amonai ari yawasit tamama, On amonai tabibib, On amonai ari ato tamatar.’

Omi ami sabu gayamotis sigayam siyau, ‘Wei mat on, On nanatun.’

²⁹ Ot on God nanatun, ot on men tannos God an Itin on agim gold ba, agim silver ba, agim ba, o sabu imasi sigayam o sabu imasi baiyuyur sitar on. ³⁰ Ainau bag sabu on God men sisagobai, ato sabu asi bobo komasis sifofour on men imakies on, baise ari dura wawaninai iyau, sabu engon tutufin tafanamai on ya baikitabir sinboai. ³¹ Yabin On an wera iyein on nan tafanam engon totorinai wat inigurubabanai, onai On Orot ato irurubinai on bobo inafour. On atonio bobo emon on God sabu engon tutufin auris idura bag, ato Orot rabob emon ibobaimisirai on!”

³² Sabu sitatam ato Paul iyau rabob emon sinbobaimisirai on sabu fani Paul sikoboai, baise sabu fani siyau, “Wei wagogoi atonio dura unau men wantatam.”

³³ On mes Paul asi ruayo emon on iikirinai. ³⁴ Sabu fani on sigibubunuai ato situtum; osi sabu sibigibubunuai amosi on orot wabin Dionysius, on Areopa-

gus an kuayo orot tani a jever wabin Damaris a sabu fani mat.

Corinth Nan

18 On gibunai, Paul Athens iikirinai ato inai au Corinth mafam gagamin. ² On nan on Jew orot wabin Aquila igaturai; on Pontus tafanamai nan irat, on awan wabin Priscilla, on rus on ato arimon Italy tafanam emon sinat, yabin Caesar Claudius on dura wawaninai Jew yangan engon iyawures on Rome tafanam sitikirinai sitgat mes. Paul inai osi itites mes, ³ ato nan mat sima bobo si-boen, yabin on guwi an atob isasagiren ato sabu auris ibitotobon agim iboai bayu itotobonen, ato osi awan rus on bobo kaitamom sifofour ba. ⁴ On Sabat ra engon on Jew yangan asi bayoi goa amonai irur sabu mat nan sibikakafun, ifofourtobon Jew yangan a Greek yangan on nunuas itikitabiren mes.

⁵ Silas a Timothy rus Macedonia emon sinat nan on, Paul an wera tutufinai iyein dura ibibino, on Jew yangan auris dura ikurereb, Iesu on Keriso. ⁶ Osi Paul men sigogoi ato dura kokomasis siyawur, on usin an baitakwakwarenai fofou si’yen on irutatab isur ato ibiyafotes men i’yau, “Omi wonsisiwan on toum wat ubar wonboai! Omi aurim on yau men bit anboai mes. Ari on anan sabu men Jew yangan auris.” ⁷ On mes on iikireres ato inai orot men Jew wabin Titus Justus, on God ekwakwafirai, on an goai itama mes; on an goa on Jew yangan asi bayoi goa sesebinai. ⁸ Crispus, on Jew yangan asi bayoi goa an bainetewarotin, on awan nanatun mat on Bada situtumai; a sabu sigaraba maiau Corinth mafam gagamin amonai on dura sitatam situtum ato sibapataito.

⁹ Fom tani Paul iyenbubur ato God an dura rerebai ibo igat aurin, Bada iyau, “Om men unaber mes, men bobo unikirinai mes, om nana dura unkurereb, ¹⁰ yabin

Yau on om bisimui. Men iyafan tani arimon aurim bobo komasin inafour on, yabin sabu sigaraba nin mafam gagaminai semama on Yau au sabu.”¹¹ On mes Paul kwanda kaitamom a roke nimtereban kaita nanaba on nan ima, God an dura on sabu ibibebeyes.

¹² Orot wabin Gallio on sifourai inat Achaia asi gawan gagamin imatar, ato Jew yangan siruayo ato Paul sifatu-mai sibo sinai baigurubaban orot aurin.¹³ Osi siyau, “Atonio orot on efourto-bon sabu edodois God sinkwafirai mes, on etai ai efour on baifafaro yastob!”

¹⁴ Paul on dura itikakafun mes, ato Gallio on Jew yangan auris iyau, “Atonio orot on bobo komasin itafour on basit dura bag arimon omi Jew yangan on yaterabobai nan attatamim.¹⁵ Baise nin on dura a wab auris a omi ami baifafaro auris wogagamoim on, omi toum wonitorai. Atonio osi bobo auris on yau men baigurubaban aniyamai mes!”¹⁶ Ato on baigurubaban goa emon ifaitanis sigat.¹⁷ Osi engon Jew yangan asi bayoi goa an bainetewarotin wabin Sosthenes, on sibo ato baigurubaban an goa nanai nan siborarab. Baise osi atonio bobo sifour on, Gallio men meyan siyababanai tobon.

Paul Imatabir Men au Antioch

¹⁸ Paul on taitain tutuan baitutumotis mat Corinth mafam gagaminai nan ra sigaraba mai au sima, namon on wa ibo ato Priscilla a Aquila mat sinai au Syria tafanam. Paul on Cencreae nan an aumatan God aurin iyamai ato tefan iyarag.¹⁹ Osi sinat Ephesus sigat, ato Paul on Priscilla a Aquila rus nan ikirires. On inai Jew yangan asi bayoi goa amonai irui ato Jew yangan mat sikakafun.²⁰ Osi sifefeyanai mat wera weromin sitama mes, baise on men igogoi.²¹ Baise, on dura atonio nanaba iyawures ato inai, “God an gogoi nanaba

on arimon an matabir men aurim.” Ato on wa ibo Ephesus emon igat inai.

²² On inat Caesarea ato inai au Jerusalem nan ekalesia yangan ikakaiwis, ato namon on inai au Antioch.²³ On nan ra kafakakai wat ima ato ikirires inai. On inai Galatia a Phrygia tafanamai nan igat baitutumotis engon ikufaiwaris.

Apollos nan Ephesus a Corinth Ima

²⁴ Jew orot tani wabin Apollos, on Alexandria Egypt tafamanai nan irat, ato inat au Ephesus. On an dura on gigi-boanai ibikakafun a on God an dura buk amonai sigagayam on engon isagob tiwag.²⁵ On Bada an Eta aurin on sibebebai, ato on idura bag Iesu on dura mai auin aurin on totorinai ikakafun a ibebe. Baise Apollos bapataito isagob on John an bapataito an baibebe on wat isagob.²⁶ On Jew asi bayoi goa amonai irui ato ibosuruf dura faiwarinai wat ibikakafun. Priscilla a Aquila rus on an dura wat sitatamai, ato osi sibo sinai au go ato nan God an Eta aurin on dura totorinai wat aurin siyaububunagai.²⁷ Apollos inonotai itan au Achaia tafanamai mes, on fasinai baitutumotis nan Ephesus simama, on sibaisin fef sigayam taitais tutuas baitutumotis Achaia yangan auris, sifefeyan on nan innanan on sinikakaiwai. On inai igat ato sabu iyabon God an kabera sinat baitutumotis simamatar on, men sunub ibaisis on.²⁸ On an dura wawanis emon on wasai nan Jew yangan asi dura engon irorou, ato God an dura buk amonai sigagayam, on nan ibidura bag Iesu on Keriso.

Paul Ephesus Nan

19 Apollos on Corinth mafam gagaminai nan nana imama, ato Paul on Asia tafanam amonai ibib ato inat Ephesus mafam gagaminai igat.

On nan baigibubunuotis fani igatures, ²ato itetemis iyau, “Omi wobitutum an werai on Ayu Kakafotin wobo i?” Osi siyafotai siyau, “Wei men meyan dura watatam wasagob on Ayu Kakafotin emama.” ³Paul itetemis iyau, “Omi abi bapataito on wobo?” Osi siyafotai siyau, “John an bapataito on wabo.” ⁴Paul iyau, “John an bapataito ifofour on osi sabu iyabon ya baikitabir siboai auris on ; ato on Israel sabu iyawures, ato Orot gibunai enat on sinitutumai—on Orot min Iesu.”

⁵Osi atonio dura sitatam mom on, Bada Iesu Wabinai sibapataito. ⁶Paul iman osi tefasi iyagagaien, ato Ayu Kakafotin inat ibonues; osi sabu touman fonasi sikakafun a mat God an dura sikurereb. ⁷Osi sabu on engon auyotoat sasagis ruam nanaba.

⁸Paul inai Jew yangan asi bayoi goai irui, ato roke ton nanaba on dura totor wat ikurereb. Sabu auris ibikakafun ato ifofourtoyon nunuas itikitabiren God an Baiawab aurin on. ⁹Baise sabu fani on nunuas wawanis ato men situtum, ato Bada an Eta aurin on sabu kuayo gagamin nasi nan dura komasis sikakafunen. On mes Paul osi ikirires ato baigibubunuotis on iboes mat sinai; ato ra fufur orot Tyrannus an gayam goai nan mat sibidudur a sigagayam. ¹⁰Atonio bobo nanaba sifofour on kwanda ruam nanaba isawar, onai sabu engon nan Asia tafanamai simama, osi Jew yangan a sabu men Jew yangan on engon Bada an dura sitatam.

Sceva Nanatun

¹¹Paul an bobo amonai on God bobo buburis magis magis sabu auris ifofour. ¹²Paul on beber ato nenen iyousin a beber magin isasafan on sabu ites siboen sinai sabu sawauotis auris ato asi sawau sisawaris a ayu komasis on sabu tefasi emon sigat. ¹³Jew yangan fani asi bobo

on ayu komasis sifafaitanis si'gat, osi mat on sifofourtoyon atonio bobo aurin on Iesu Wabinai sibaton. Osi ayu komasis auris si'yau, “Iesu Wabinai wawurem, ato Paul On aurin dura ekurereb on.” ¹⁴Jew yangan asi Priest Ainuin wabin Sceva ato nanatun on engon nimbereban ruam, osi mat on atonio bobo sifofour.

¹⁵Baise ayu komasin on osi auris iyau, “Yau asagob Iesu a yau asagob Paul; baise omi—omi on iyabon?” ¹⁶Orot tefanai ayu komasin imama, on orot on ifaiwar kwakwan imisir osi engon men sunub iborarabis gawud siboen, usis asi baitakwakwaren on engon isafe-fen. Ato osi engon goai emon sigat usis wat siyayai sinai. ¹⁷Jew yangan a sabu men Jew yangan engon Ephesus simama on atonio dura sitatam on, engon siber kwakwan ato osi Bada Iesu Wabin aurin on men sunub sikakafai on. ¹⁸Sabu baitutumotis sigaraba sinat nan asi bobo komasis sifofour on wasai sibiyatet. ¹⁹Sabu sigaraba osi iyabon sifafarum on asi buk siboen sinat sikaita ato sabu engon matasi nan wairafai siteren siyarat. Atonio buk asi baiyas sibiyaben igeg on agim 50,000 nanaba. ²⁰Atonio eta faiwarinai imamatar on, Bada an dura on nana faiwarinai irarat.

Ephesus nan Gam Siyamai

²¹Atonio bobo simamatar on sisawaris gibunai, Paul inonot on Macedonia a Achaia tafanam amosi itabib ato itan Jerusalem itgat. On iyau, “Yau anan nan ato, agogoi Rome mat anitai.” ²²On mes on baibaisotis ruam Timothy a Erastus on iyafares sinai au Macedonia nan, (eta sitbotitiwag mes) ato on Asia tafanamai nan ra kafakakai ima.

²³On weraiai on bobo komasis bag Ephesus nan simatar ato Bada an Eta aurin on. ²⁴Orot tani wabin Demetrius, on agim silver bo'otin ato on agim silver ibobo on goddess Artemis an ta-

faror goa an itin ba on ibiyamen, ato on an bobo ibiyamai on an sabu bobo'otis on asi agim gagamin bag siboai. ²⁵ On mes on an bobo'otis engon iyores siruayo ato auris ikakafun iyau, "Au sabu, omi wosagob ot ati mair ma obin min atonio bobo emon taboai. ²⁶ Omi toun matamui woit a wotatam mamaba ati orot Paul ebobo on. On iyau god ato orot jever tous imasi sefouren on men god on, ato on sabu sigaraba maiau nunuas ikitabiren nin Ephesus amonai a kafakakai mom Asia tafanam engon inboai. ²⁷ Ot aurit on arimon komasin inmatar, ato ati bobo wabin obin i'yen on ari inkomas. Men on wat, ab arimon komasin inmatar ato ot ati goddess Artemis an tafaror goa on arimon yabin ambin inmatar, ato on wabin gagamin on arimon inkomas—goddess ato sabu engon Asia a tafanam engon sekwak-wafirai on!"

²⁸ Sabu kuayo gagamin atonio dura sitatam on, yas sitatab kwakwan, ato sibosuruf sibiyouku si'yau, "Artemis Ephesus emon on wabin gagamin!" ²⁹ Sabu ato mafam gagamin amonai on baisiger sibosuruf. Sabu sigaraba on Gaius a Aristarchus rus siboes ato gagariwat sinai goa gagaminai menan sabu engon senat seruruayo on nan sirui; osi orot ruam on Macedonia sabu, on Paul mat sibib sinat. ³⁰ Paul toun igogoi itar sabu kuayo amosi, baise baitutumotis on men sigogoi itar. ³¹ Tafanam an babadis fani on Paul tuturan, osi mat on aurin dura siyafar sifefeyanai men ato goai nan sabu seruruayo on auris inar mes. ³² Baise sabu kuayo ato nan siruruayo on gam gagamin siyamai, sabu fani on bobo tani aurin on sibiyouku, ato sabu fani on bobo tani aurin on sibiyouku, yabin sabu engon tutufin on men sisagob, aifan aurin on engon siruayo. ³³ Sabu fani on siyau, Alexander on orot gagamin, on mes Jew yangan siyawur igai nasi

nan itawar. Namon Alexander on imanai ikakafun ato ifourtobon atonio osi orot ruam weines on sabu kuayo auris dura ityabunagai mes. ³⁴ Baise osi gibui sisagob on Jew orot, ato osi atonio dura kaitamom on siyoyor mom wera ruam nanaba isawar, "Artemis Ephesus emon on wabin gagamin bag!"

³⁵ Kanfounai on mafam gagamin an gayamotin on inat, sabu kuayo gagamin iyawures awas sifot. On iyawures iyau, "Omi Ephesus yangan! Sabu engon tutufin sisagob Ephesus mafam gagamin on Artemis wabin gagamin an tafaror goa on ekakaifarai a agim kakafaiin ato safam emon ifefeu on ekakaifarai. ³⁶ Men iyafan tani atonio bobo aurin inisosouf on. On mes omi awam sinafot ato wonbotan woninonot, men bobo aifan komasin tani wonafour. ³⁷ Omi sabu atonio osi nin woboos wonat on. Osi men ami tafaror goa an sawar tani sibainau on o osi men abi dura komasis ati goddess aurin siyau on. ³⁸ Ato Demetrius an bobo'otis mat segogoi siniubaris on, baigurubaban an wera on sigaraba maiau sen a babadis semama; on nan siniubares. ³⁹ Baise omi bobo tani aurin wongogoi on, babadis ruayo aurin sinayor ato nin mafam gagamin an sabu mat on bobo wonitotorai. ⁴⁰ Yabin komasin maiau ato ari gam imamatar aurin on arimon siniubaret. Men iyafan tani atonio baisiger imamatar aurin an yabin tani isagob on, yabin ari an ruayo wobiyamai on men an yabin tani tait on." ⁴¹ On atonio dura ikakafun isawar gibunai ato iyawures ruayo emon on sitagege sinai au go.

Paul Inai au Macedonia a Achaia

20 Sabu baisiger sibiyouku on isiri-momo gibunai ato Paul on baitutumotis engon iyores siruayo, ato durai ikufaiwaris ato auris iyau baitotoris; ato ikirires inai au Macedonia tafanam.

²On ato osi tafanam amosi on ibib inai ato dura sigaraba iyawures onai sabu ikufaiwaris. Namon on inat au Achaia tafanamai, ³ato on nan roke ton nanaba ima. On ibotitiwagai itan au Syria tafanam mes, ato on isagob Jew yangan on sibiridudurai sitasubun mes; ato on inonotai Macedonia tafanam amonai itmatabir men itabib itan. ⁴Sopater, on min Pyrrhus natun, on Berea mafam gagamin orot, Aristarchus a Secundus on Thessalonica sabu; Gaius on Derbe mafam gagamin orot; Timothy, Tychicus a Trophimus on Asia tafanam sabu; osi sabu on Paul mat sinai. ⁵Osi sabu on ainau wei naiyi sinai Troas mafam gagaminai nan simomousi. ⁶Rafi Sarar Men An Fio Yist Auman an forag isawar gibunai wei wa wabo wanai au Philippi mafam gagamin ato ra nim isawar gibunai, wei mat engon Troas mafam gagaminai nan waikaita, ato nan tafaror kaitamom wama.

Paul an Bib Kanfoun on Inai Troas Yangan Ifasiues

⁷Sarire rabirabi on wei waruayo rafi sarar wabaseseb. Paul on sabu auris ibikakafun, ato ra itatom on itan, on mes on dura nana ibikakafun mom inai fom nub basun igat. ⁸Tafa on sigaraba maiiau goa ann werominai siyoyour, ato efan menan waruruayo on nan. ⁹Jorei boboun wabin Eutyclus on goa kaiawan on nan imair imama, ato Paul on nana ibidur bo on fifi matan ituturub kwakwan, gibui on nousin ifot iyenbubur ato on goa ann weromin emon ifeu au gabur. Osi fifi sibogaiiai on irabob nono. ¹⁰Baise Paul goa emon isur sindan irou ato irous. On iyau, "Omi men woniyababan mes, on on yawasin!" ¹¹Namon on imatabir men igai goa ann werominai ato rafi sarar iyabaseseb iyan. Paul osi auris dura ibikakafun mom asir ra itom wera igai weie on ikirires inai. ¹²Osi jorei boboun

yawasin sibo sinai au go, ato osi engon men sunub siyasisir on.

Paul Troas emon Inai au Miletus

¹³Wei ainau wanai wa wabo ato warabon wanai au Assos mafam gagamin, wei nan wanai Paul watiwan mes. On iyawurei bobo nanaba watafour yabin on nan ainau annai ibib inai. ¹⁴Paul on Assos nan igaturei, ato wa'yai ikaruge, mat warabon wanai au Mitylene mafam gagamin. ¹⁵Wei nan wa wabo wanai ato ra itom on Chios nuaiiai nan wagat. Ra tani isawar gibunai wei wanat Samos mafam gagaminai nan wagat, ato ra kaitamom gibunai on wei wanat Miletus mafam gagaminai nan wagat. ¹⁶Paul inonotai nono on wa inboai Ephesus inikirir totor inan, on men igogoi wera weromin nan Asia tafanamai itama. On ibiyagigin, wera fofoninai itan Jerusalem itgat weie Pentecost an ra itboai.

Paul Ephesus Sabu Kwatus auris Iyau Baitotoris

¹⁷Paul Miletus mafam gagamin emon on dura iyafar inai Ephesus an ekalesia sabu kwatus auris ibifefeyanis osi nan sitnefotai mes. ¹⁸Osi sinai sigat ato sabu auris iyau, "Omi wosagob yau bobou nenei anat nin Asia tafanamai on, au wera tutufinai ayein nin mat tama. ¹⁹Yau ra fufur on atafoum men, maturu auman Bada an agirotiu amatar an bobo aboen, yau yawas wawanin maiiau agaturai, yabin Jew yangan on sigogoi yau sitasubunueu mes. ²⁰Omi wosagob yau men dura abifan tani omi ami baibais aurin abotan on, yau wasai nan a ami goai nan aurim dura akurereb a aibebeiem. ²¹Yau on Jew yangan a sabu men Jew yangan auris dura wawaninai awures on, God aurin on ya baikitabir sinboai ato ati Bada Iesu sinitutumai. ²²Ato ari on yau Ayu Kakafotin aurin ani-

fonabo totor wat anan au Jerusalem, men asagob sabu nan on mamaba aurin sinafour. ²³Yau mafam gagamis engon amosi arur a'gat on Ayu Kakafotin baisosoan dura iyawureu on sabu arimon fafatum goai sinreberueu a auriu bobo komasis sinafour. ²⁴Baise yau ari tou au yawas aurin on men anonosin on, bobo gagamin bag on yau au bobo ato Bada Iesu ibiteu on aisawarai, on min God an kabere an Wasagobin on an kurereb. ²⁵“Yau on ami tafanam engon abib God an Baiawab aurin on dura akurereb. Ato ari on omi men tani arimon magiu initali men. ²⁶On mes yau ari dura wawaninai awurem: Omi iyafan tani insisiwan on, yau men bit anboai mes. ²⁷Yabin yau on dura engon God an gogoi aifan itafour, on engon tutufin aurin dura akurereb. ²⁸Omi toum wonkaifarem tiwag a Ayu Kakafotin bobo item on ami sabu engon wonkaifares tiwag. Omi on kaifarotim God an ekalesia aurin, on atonio bobo ifour on Toun Natun an rabob emon on inoinai. ²⁹Yau asagob anikirim anan, on arimon kuke tutuenis arimon sanamui sinar, ato foro sheep engon arimon sinikomasis. ³⁰Dura bag awurem wera innat arimon sabu toum ami kuayo emon on sinisigogo ato baitutumotis fetagai sininetewaris, ato osi sinigibubunues sinan. ³¹On mes omi wonkaifar, ato wonsagob yau maturu auman fom ra omi engon aibebyem mom inai kwanda ton nanaba isawar.

³²“Ato ari omi aurin on yau God imanai ayeyeinin On inkaifarem, ato On an kabere sabu engon auris ebota on initem. ³³Yau men iyafan tani an agim gold o silver o ara beber on abasiai atboai on. ³⁴Omi toum wonsagob, yau tou imau bobo aboen a yau tuturau mat wabibib asi gogoi aifan on engon yau abites. ³⁵Yau bobo engon tutufin aiyoboem on yau tou aboen kwakwan, on etai ai on ot sabu samisamis engon tani-

baisis, tannos mamaba Bada Iesu Toun an dura i'yau on, ‘Iyafan ebitai, on aurin on yasisir gagamin, men ato eboai ba.’”

³⁶Paul dura ikakafun isawar, ato sabu mat sindas sirou ato sibayoi; ³⁷Sabu engon tutufin sitotou a sirorousin rereban siyayanin ato si'yau baitotorai. ³⁸Paul an dura ato iyau, gibui men magin sinitai aurin on, sabu engon tutufin siyababan kwakwan. Ato osi mat sinai an wa aurin.

Paul Inai au Jerusalem

21 Wei osi auris wau baitotoris ato wanai. Wei wa wabo totor warabon wanat Cos nuaiai nan wagat; ato ra itom on wanat Rhodes nua aurin waiufin, ato on nan on wei wanai Patara mafam gagaminai wagat. ²Ato nan wa tani wagaturai, on wa on i'nan au Phoenicia tafanam; on mes wei on wa tefanai wakaruge ato wanai. ³Wei wanat Cyprus nua wait, weie na warui wanai au Syria tafanam. Wei wanat Tyre mafam gagamin tore nan wagat, wa an sawar iteyiren mes. ⁴Wei nan baitutumotis fani wagatures, ato nan mat tafaror kaitamom wama. Ayu an faiwarai on sabu Paul siyawur men itan au Jerusalem mes. ⁵Baise wei wera kafakakai nan mat wama ifofonin ato wanai. Osi engon tutufin awawas nanatus mat on wei mat mafam gagamin emon wagat wanai. Wei tore nan sindai warouen ato wabayoi. ⁶Namon wei tuturai mat wau baitotor bonen ato wa tefanai wakaruge, ato osi simatabir men sinai au go.

⁷Wei wa wabo Tyre emon nana wanai Ptolemis mafam gagamin wagat, wei nan taitai tutuai baitutumotis waikakaiwis ato mat nan ra kaitamom wama. ⁸Ra itom on Ptolemis waikirir ato wanat Caesarea mafam gagaminai wagat. On nan on wei wanai Philip ato God an dura kurerebotin on an goai wagat, ato nan mat wama. On orot on sabu ato

nimtereban ruam Jerusalem nan sirurubinisin on tani. ⁹Philip nanatun jeverig tauasan wat engon bat on God an dura osi auris iboai igat ato dura sikurereb. ¹⁰Wei nan ra fani wama ato aubairu-ruotin wabin Agabus on Judea emon inat. ¹¹On auri inat Paul an kaid ibo, ato toun ann a iman iyouten ato iyau, “Ayu Kakafotin ato nanaba iyau: Atonio kaid matuanin on arimon atonio nanaba Jew yangan Jerusalem semama on ann iman sinouten, ato arimon sinboai sabu men Jew yangan sinites.”

¹²Wei atonio dura watatam mom on, wei a sabu fani mat on Paul waifefeyanai men itan au Jerusalem mes. ¹³Baise Paul on iyafotei iyau, “Omi bobo aifan wobiyamai, atonio nanaba wototou on yau nunuau an fesar mes inen? Yau on abotitiwagi nono Jerusalem nan on men auu imau wat sinouten, baise Bada Iesu aurin on anarab.”

¹⁴Wei men fofonin nunuan watikitabirai, on mes waikirir ato wawur wau, “Basit, Bada an gogoi on inafour.” ¹⁵Ra fani nan wama weie, wai sawar wabotitiwagen ato wanai au Jerusalem. ¹⁶Baigibubunuotis fani Caesarea emon sinat on mat wanai, ato siboei wanai ato orot on aurin watan an goai mat watama on min wabin Mnason, on Cyprus orot, on ainau bag baitutumotin imama.

Paul Inai James Ifasiuai

¹⁷Wei wanat Jerusalem wagat mom on, taitai tutuai baitutumotis yasisirai sikakaiwi. ¹⁸Ra itom Paul inat wei mat wanai James watitai mes; ato ekalesia asi orot kwatus engon siruayo. ¹⁹Paul ikakaiwis ato on an bobo amonai God mamaba sabu men Jew yangan auris ifofour on, engon tutufin auris idudur. ²⁰Osi on dura sitatam isawar ato engon God sifain. Namon osi Paul siyawur, “Wei tai tuai, om unitei, wei on ato nanaba wamama. Jew yangan sigaraba

1,000 nanaba on sinat baitutumotis simatar; ato osi asi yawas tutufinai on baifafaro dura sebotan. ²¹Osi dura sitatam on, Jew yangan engon ato nan sabu men Jew yangan asi tafanamai semama on om ubibebeys ato Moses an baifafaro dura on sitikirir mes, om uyawures on osi men nanatus sitiaskibubues mes o men Jew yangan asi kik on sitigibubunuai mes. ²²Osi on arimon dura bag sinsagob on om unat nin. On mes om u'nat aurin on wei mamaba wanafour? ²³Basit wei dura mamaba wanawurem on nanaba unafour. Sabu engon bat nin semama on God nanai sifaro. ²⁴Osi sabu mat unan God matanai wonfourim wongumidar ato auris agim unibaiyanis, namon osi arimon tefas sinyaragen. On etaiai sabu engon sinsagob ato osi bobo auris sibikakafun on men dura bag, baise om toum on Moses an baifafaro dura mamaba yen on nanaba emama. ²⁵Baise sabu men Jew yangan ato sinat baitutumotis simamatar on auris fef wagayam wawures, on wei wainonotai on, osi baiyuyur aurin bayu sekuteten on men sinam mes, o tara men sintoman mes, o bobaitu men anjos sekokonaten on sinam mes, a osi men kuke foro asi yawas ba siniyayar mes.”

²⁶On mes Paul sabu iboes ato ra itom on bobo siyamai God matanai sigumidar. Namon on inai tafaror goai irui ato wasai dura sabu auris ikurereb, mamaba ra biyam nanaba on ato bobo insawar, a sabu kakaita kakaita on asi sirifu sinkuteten.

Paul Tafaror Goa amonai Sifatumai

²⁷Wera nimtereban ruam on kafakakai mom itsawar, Jew yangan fani Asia tafanam emon sinat on Paul tafaror goai sit. Osi on sabu kuayo gagamin on yas sikubogagaien ato Paul sibo. ²⁸Osi siyoku siyau, “Israel sabu woibaisi! Atonio orot on tafanam engon

ibib, sabu engon tutufin ibebeyes Israel yangan on ibiragites, on Moses an baifafaro dura aurin a atonio tafaror goa aurin on ibikakafun. Ato ari on sabu men Jew yangan ba iboes sirui tafaror goai ato efan kakafaiin on iyamai idum!”²⁹ (Osi atonio dura siyau yabin osi Trophimus, Ephesus orot, on Paul rus mafam gagaminai sites, ato osi sinos on Paul ibo irui tafaror goai bait.)

³⁰ Sabu engon tutufin mafam gagamin amonai on nunuas engon sikubogagaien, baitagogo imatar ato sabu engon sikaita ato siyayai sinai Paul sibo ato tafaror goa emon sitikwekwerabai igat. Ra kaita tafaror goa metewan on sirufofoten.

³¹ Sabu kuayo gagamin on sifourtoyon Paul sitasubun mes, ato dura siyafar inai Rome yangan asi wou an bainetewarotin gagamin on siyawur Jerusalem mafam gagamin tutufin amonai on baiyonen emamatar. ³² Ra kaita wou yangan asi bainetewarotin gagamin on an babadis fani a an wou yangan fani iboes siyayai sisur sabu kuayo auris. Sabu kuayo on ato wou yangan asi bainetewarotin gagamin an wou yangan mat sites on, Paul sirarabin on sikirir. ³³ Wou yangan asi bainetewarotin gagamin on inai Paul aurin ato ifatunai ato dura wawaninai iyawures fafatum ruamai nan siyous-tatan. Namon on itetemis iyau, “Atonio orot on iyafan, ato on abi bobo komasin ifour?” ³⁴ Sabu fani kuayo amonai on bobo tani aurin sibiyoku, ato sabu fani on bobo tani aurin sibiyoku. Wou yangan asi bainetewarotin gagamin on itagogoiai kwakwan, on men isagob bobo aifan imatar; on mes on dura wawaninai an sabu iyawures ato Paul sibo sirui rufafar an goai nan. ³⁵ Osi sibonanawai sinai goa an wewenai nan ato wou yangan on Paul siyabar mom, yabin sabu kuayo gagamin on siyatatab kwakwan. ³⁶ Osi on engon kousi sigibubunues si'nat sibiyoku si'yau, “Wasubun!”

Paul Toun Irufafarai

³⁷ Osi Paul sitboai sitar rufafar an goai mes ato on wou yangan asi bainetewarotin gagamin aurin iyau, “Yau agogoi osi sabu auris dura tani anikakafun?” Wou yangan asi bainetewarotin gagamin on itetemi iyau, “Om Greek fonasi ebikakafun?” ³⁸ “Yau anos on om Egypt orot, ato ainau bag baigagam uyamai gawan auris ato am sabu asubunuotis on 4,000 nanaba on asi iyo auman ubonanawaiis wogat efan koiteterinai nan?”

³⁹ Paul iyafotai iyau, “Yau on Jew orot, Tarsus mafam gagamin, Cilicia tafanamai nan arat, ato yau on mafam gagamin an orot tani. Arie, yau agogoi sabu auris dura anikakafun.”

⁴⁰ Wou yangan asi bainetewarotin gagamin on ibasitai, on mes Paul imisir itawar ato iman sabu auris ibogai, ato sabu awas sifot weie Paul on osi auris Hebrew fonasi ikakafun.

22 Paul iyau, “Sabu, taitaiu tutuau, a tatamau!” Yau ari agogoi omi namui mamaba tou au rufafar dura an-bikakafun on omi wontatamiu!”² Osi on sitatamai auris Hebrew fonasi ibikakafun on osi engon tutufin awas sifot isirimomo sima; ato Paul dura ikakafun.

³ “Yau on Jew orot, Tarsus mafam gagamin, Cilicia tafanamai nan arat, ato yau nin Jerusalem nan situeu arat, ato Gamaliel on yau au baibebeotin. Yau on wawat agirit asi Baifafaro wawanis on yau abo, omi ari engon ato wofofour ba, yau au yawas tutufinai God aurin ayein. ⁴ Sabu atonio Etaiai sibigibubunuai on yau baikokosar abites sirarabob. Yau on orot jever afafatumes ato fafatum goai arereberues. ⁵ Priest Ainauin a Jew babadis Rurubinis engon sisagob yau on dura bag wat abikakafun. Osi babadis on fef sigayam siteu ato Jew yangan nan Damascus mafam gagamin simama auris

on mes yau nan anai osi sabu atfatumes mes, ato fatum auman atboes atmatabir Jerusalem nan sitimakies.”

**Paul Inat Baitutumotin
Imatar on Ikasones**

(Acts 9.1-19; 26.12-18)

⁶Paul an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Yau etai abib a’nan ato anat Damascus mafam gagamin aurin abiufin, ato aiyet basun nan on ratafin kudidirin safam emon isur ra kaita usiui itagawai. ⁷Yau motobai afeu ato fonan atatom aurium ibikakafun i’yau, ‘Saul, Saul! Om aibo mes Yau baikokosar ebiteu?’ ⁸Yau aitetemai au, ‘Bada, Om Iyafan?’ On yau aurium iyau, ‘Yau on Iesu Nazareth emon on baikokosar ebiteu.’ ⁹Sabu yau mat wa’nan on ratafin wat sit, baise fonan ato aurium ibikakafun on men sitatam. ¹⁰Yau aitetem au, ‘Bada, yau mamaba anafour?’ Ato Bada aurium iyau, ‘Om emisir, ato enai au Damascus mafam gagamin, ato bobo engon auris on nan sinawurem mamaba God om irubinem an bobo unabo aurin on.’ ¹¹Yau matau ifot, yabin ratafin an tagawaiin on irat kwakwan, ato yau tuturau on imai sibo mom sibonanawaiiu wanai au Damascus.

¹²“Orot wabin Ananias, on God ekwakwafirai a ati baifafaro aurin ebifonabo, Jew yangan engon nan Damascus semama on men sunub sekakafai on. ¹³On inat aurium, sesebiui itawar ato iyau, ‘Taiu tuau Saul, matam uneit men!’ On wera dibon wat nan on yau matau akurarau men ato Ananias ait. ¹⁴On iyau, “Ot wawat agirit asi God irubinem On an gogoi on unsagob, On an Agirotin an yawas totorin wat on unitai a On Toun fonan inbikakafun on untatam. ¹⁵Yabin om On aurin on an dura unkurereb sabu engon tutufin auris, bobo aifan matamui u’tai a tainamui utatam on. ¹⁶Ato ari om aifan emomousin? Om

emisir ato unibapataito ato On Wabin unbaton on am bokomas insouen.”

**Paul an Yor Ibo Sabu Men Jew
Yangan auris Dura Inkurereb**

¹⁷Paul sabu auris an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Yau amatabir men anai au Jerusalem nan ato tafaror goai ababayoi on, God an dura rerebai ibo igat aurium, ¹⁸on nan Bada ait aurium ikakafun iyau, ‘Om gariwat, sasasan wat Jerusalem eikikir, yabin sabu atonio nin on Yau au dura osi auris unkurereb on men sinitutumem on.’ ¹⁹Yau aiyafotai au, ‘Bada, osi sabu sisagob tiwag, yau on arui bayoi goa amosi sabu iyabon Om aurim sibitutum on afatumes a aborarabis. ²⁰Ato Om am dura kurerebotin Stephen sibirabobai on, yau tou on nan an rabob aurin on aibasitai a sabu iyabon on siyabun on asi beber akakaifaren weines.’ ²¹Bada aurium iyau, “Om enai, yau arimon sabu men Jew yangan auris on tafanam ann weromin nan aniyafarem unan.”

²²Sabu Paul sitatamai ato on atonio dura iyau; baise osi fonas aumiet bag siyoku siyau, “Wasubun! Tafanamai emama on wonboseirai! On men fofonin tafanamai inama!” ²³Osi sibiyouku, asi beber on siboen nan sirurutab ato fofou on siboi aiyetun sirebegagaien. ²⁴Rome yangan asi bainetewarotin gagamin on dura wawaninai an wou yangan iyawures Paul sitboai sitar rufafar an goai, ato iyawures urouwawanai sitaswabirai ato sititetemai sitsagob, on aibo mes Jew yangan atonio bobo nanaba on aurin sebiyouku. ²⁵Baise osi Paul ann iman siyouten ato urouwawanai sitaswabirai mes, ato on imisir wou yangan asi babad tani nan itatawar on aurin iyau, “Baifafaro iyau nanaba on omi ami baibad yen on Rome an orot bag on men woigurubabanai wosagob on bobo

komasis ifour o ambin, ato omi fetag asir wonaswabirai mom.”

²⁶Wou yangan asi babad tani on dura itatam on inai wou yangan asi bainetewarotin gagamin on itetamai, “Om aifan ebiyamai? Nin on Rome an orot bag!” ²⁷On mes Rome yangan asi bainetewarotin gagamin on Paul itetamai, “Yawureu, om min Rome an orot?” Paul iyafotai iyau, “Dura bag.” ²⁸Bainetewarotin gagamin iyau, “Yau agim gagamin maiu ayein weie anat Rome an mafam orot amatar.” Paul iyafotai iyau, “Yau on Rome orot, yabin yau ayou a tamau, osi on eb Rome yangan.” ²⁹Ra kaita sabu ato Paul sititetamai mes on asir sikirir mom; ato bainetewarotin gagamin gibui isagob Paul on Rome orot ato on men sunub iber yabin on sabu iyawures ann iman sifatumen on mes.

Paul Jew Babadis Rurubinis nasi Itawar

³⁰Bainetewarotin gagamin on igogoi bag itsagob tiwag, aibo mes Jew yangan Paul sibiubarai; on mes ra itom on Paul imanai fafatum irufanen, ato priest aiwabis a Jew asi babadis Rurubinis engon dura wawaninai iyawures situayo sitikaita mes. Namon on Paul ibo ato Jew babadis nasi itawar.

23 Paul matan totor wat iyeit inai Jew babadis Rurubinis ites ato iyau, “Yau taitaiu tutuau! Yau nunuau au not on rubunagin wat eta au engonai au yawas tutufinai God matanai obin wat ama inat ari ra igat.” ²Priest Ainuin Ananias on dura wawanin iyau sabu ato Paul sesebinai sitatawar on awanai sitrab mes. ³Paul on Ananias aurin iyau, “God on arimon dura bag om inrabim—om on usim wat monagin! Om Baifafaro iyau nanaba on nan umair yau unigurubabaniu mes, baise om ato dura uyau sirarabiu aurin on Baifafaro uyastob!”

⁴Sabu Paul sesebinai sitatawar on aurin siyau, “Om on God an Priest Ainuin aurin baigigim dura ebikakafun!”

⁵Paul iyafotes iyau, “Yau taitaiu tutuau, yau men asagob on on Priest Ainuin. God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, ‘Om men dura komasis am sabu asi bainetewarotin aurin unikakafun.’”

⁶Paul it sabu kuayo fani on Sadducee a fani on Pharisee, ato on Jew babadis Rurubinis auris iyor iyau, “Yau taitaiu tutuau! Yau tou on Pharisee, Pharisee orot on natun. Yau on omi namui atatawar yabin yau yaterabobai amomousin sabu rabobis on arimon rabob emon sinmisisirin men!”

⁷On atonio dura iyau mom on, Pharisee a Sadducee yangan on sibosuruf sigagam ato asi kuayo on siyamai sikuseseb. ⁸(Yabin Sadducee yangan sau on sabu arimon men rabob emon sinmisisirin men, o ayu o anea on men semama on; baise Pharisee on atonio bobo ton auris on sebitutum.) ⁹On mes osi aumiet bag sibiyoku, ato Baifafaro an baibebeotis fani osi Pharisee asi kuayo emon simisir ato dura wawaninai bag siyau, “Atonio orot an komasin on men tagaturai on! Tait ayu o anea on dura bag on aurin ikakafun.”

¹⁰Osi sigagam on siyamai irat bag ato bainetewarotin gagamin on iber kwakwan Paul aurin, sabu ari fetag on sitboai na sittein ne sittein ato sitsafefai. On mes on dura wawaninai an wou yangan iyawures sisur sabu kuayo amosi ato Paul osi emon sibo sinai, ato osi sibo sinai rufafar an goai nan. ¹¹On fom kaitamomai Bada on Paul sesebinai itawar ato iyau, “Om nunuam inwani! Om Yau auriu on nin Jerusalem amonai dura unkurereb, ato on bobo kaitamom on Rome nan mat unafour.”

Jew Yangan Sitarasisib Paul Sitasubun Mes

¹² Ra itom fomenei Jew yangan fani siruayo ato asi bainonot on sidudurai. Osi sifaro siyau, on bayu men sinam, sareu men sinatom, ab ainau Paul sinasubun weie. ¹³ Osi sabu on irat bag orot ruam nanaba on atonio sidudurai. ¹⁴ Namon osi sinai priest aiwabis a sabu kawian auris ato siyau, “Wei on baifafaro wawanin waiyamai, bayu on men wanam, ab ainau Paul wanasubun weie. ¹⁵ Ato omi a Jew asi babadis Rurubinis on dura woniyafar Rome asi bainetewarotin gagamin aurin on Paul inboai aurim insur, wonisigo wonau, on omi wogogoi dura totorin wat on aurin wonboai. Baise wei on wanbotitiwagi ato on etai innanat nan on wanasubun.”

¹⁶ Baise Paul robun jever natun on sibirarasisib itatam, on mes on inai ato rufafar an goai irui ato Paul iyawur. ¹⁷ Namon Paul on wou asi babad tani iyor inat aurin ato iyau, “Atonio jorei ebo ato wonai bainetewarotin gagamin aurin; on dura tani aurin yen on inawur.” ¹⁸ Wou asi babad tani on jorei ibo ato ibonanawai inai bainetewarotin gagamin aurin ato iyau, “Fafatum orot, Paul on iyoreu ato ifefeyaniu atonio jorei on om aurim abo anat, yabin on dura tani aurin yen on inawurem.” ¹⁹ Bainetewarotin gagamin on jorei imanai ibo, ato ekesin mom ibonanawai inai ato itetema iyau, “Om abi dura on egogoi unkasoneu?”

²⁰ Jorei iyau, “Jew babadis on siba-sitai raso on, om sinifefeyanim Paul unboai unsur Jew babadis Rurubinis auris, sinisigo sinau on Jew babadis Rurubinis segogoi dura totor wat on sinsagob tiwag mes. ²¹ Ato om men osi fonas unboai mes, yabin osi on sabu engon orot ruam nanaba on nan sinob sinmama sinmousin. Osi on sifaro men

arimon bayu sinam a sareu sintoman, ab ainau Paul sinasubun weie. Osi on ari sibotitiwagis bobo sinafour mes, ato om am dura baibasit aurin wat on semomousin.” ²² Bainetewarotin gagamin on iyau, “Om men iyafan tani unawur on om unat yau ukasoneu.” Ato on jorei iyafarai inai.

Paul Siyafarai Inai Gawan Felix aurin

²³ Namon bainetewarotin gagamin on an babadis ruam iyores ato iyau, “Omi wou yangan engon 200 nanaba wonboes sinbotitiwagis ato sinan au Caesarea, osi asi foro horse engon orot ton auyotoat nanaba on asi sabu aumas a sabu 200 on iyo boan yangan ato osi sinbotitiwagis fom wera nimbereban baibatina nanaba sinmisir. ²⁴ Omi Paul aurin on foro horse tani wonitai nan tefanai inag inamair inan ato wonkaifarai tiwag, wonboai wonan gawan Felix aurin.” ²⁵ Namon bainetewarotin gagamin on fef ato nanaba igayam iyau:

²⁶ “Yau Claudius Lysias agagayam, om Orot Gagamim gawan Felix aurim: Yau abikakaiwim. ²⁷ Jew yangan on atonio orot sifatumai ato kafakakai mom sitasubun. Yau asagob on Rome orot bag, on mes yau au wou yangan mat wanai waiyawasai. ²⁸ Yau agogoi bag atagob, on aibo mes sebiubarai on mes abo asur asi Jew babadis Rurubinis auris. ²⁹ Yau agaturai on men bobo aifan komasin tani ifour on sinasubun o fafatum goai sinreberuai; osi tous asi baifafaro an baitetem aurin on sebiubarai. ³⁰ Ato on an rai yau sikasoneu, osi Jew yangan on aurin sebitarasisib sinasubun mes, ato on mes yau ra kaita ainonotai om aurim abiyafarai. Yau osi sabu iyabon sebiubarai on awures om namui sintawar weie sinitetema.”

³¹Wou yangan dura mamaba siyawures on nanaba sifour. Osi Paul sibo ato on fom on sibo sinai au Antipatris mafam gagamin. ³²Ra itom wou yangan ato assi sibibib on simatabir men sinat au rufafar goa, ato sabu foro horse tefasi simair si'nan on sikiriros nana Paul mat sinai. ³³Osi Paul sibo sinai au Caesarea, nan fef on gawan sitai, ato Paul on imanai siyagai. ³⁴Gawan fef iyab ato Paul itetamai on tafanam men emon ne inat. Ato Paul ikasonai on Cilicia emon inat, ³⁵on mes iyau, "Sabu ubar sibitem yangan on sinnat weie am dura antatam." Namon on dura wawaninai iyawures Paul on Herod an aiwab goai nan sinkakaifarai.

Jew Yangan Paul Siubarai

24 Ra nim isawar gibunai Priest Ain-auin Ananias on sabu kawian fani a Rome asi baifafaro an sagobotin wabin Tertullus mat sinai au Caesarea. Osi gawan Felix nanai sitawar ato Paul siubarai. ²Osi Paul siyor irui ato Tertullus on ibiubarai an dura on atonio nanaba ikakafun iyau;

"Orot Gagamim! Om on gigiboanai ebinetewar on mes, wera weromin maiiau on tufai wat tamama, ato ati tafanam an obin aurin on bobo komasis on engon om ubiyobinen. ³Atonio bobo on ra fufur efan ta ta nan simamatar aurin on engon wabibasitai ato osi bobo auris on wabikakaiwim. ⁴Yau men arimon am wera weromin anisawarai mes, baise abifefeyanim wei ai dura dibon wat on uttatam. ⁵Wei orot atonio wagaturai on bobo komasis fourenotin; on tafanam engonai on Jew yangan sanasi baiy-onen ebosuruf, ato on orot on Nazarene yangan asi kuayo an bainetewarotin. ⁶Mat on ifourtobon tafaror goa itiyamai itadum mes ato wei wafatumai. (Wei wainonotai on ai baifafaro iyau nanaba on watigurubabanai mes, ⁷baise

bainetewarotin gagamin Lysias on irui sanayi ato baigagamai nan wei emon on ibo igat. ⁸Namon Lysias dura wawaninai iyau, on an ubarotis sinnat om namui sintawar.) Ato om toum orot unbitetamai on, arimon ungaturai ato bobo sigaraba auris on wabiubarai." ⁹Jew yangan mat on eb sirui on siubarai, ato siyau, osi dura on engon dura bag.

Paul on Felix nanai Toun Irufafarai

¹⁰Gawan on Paul aurin imanai wat irutab itikakafun mes, ato Paul iyau, "Yau asagob om atonio tafanam aurin an baigurubabanotim umama on kwanda sigaraba maiiau isawar, on mes yau abiyasisir om namui on yau tou anrufafareu. ¹¹Om toum ungaturai un-sagob on, ra auyotoat sasagis ruam men isawar, on amonai on yau agai au Jerusalem God atkwafirai mes. ¹²Jew yangan on men sigatureu sabu mat tafaror goa amonai wagagam, o osi men siteu yau sabu nunuas akubogagaien, o osi men siteu nan bayoi goa amosi o mafam gagamis engon amosi nan on bobo afofour. ¹³O osi atonio ubar sibo sigeg aurui on sinidura bag. ¹⁴Yau ato dura aurim abiyatet on dura bag: Yau on wei wawai agiri asi God on akwakwafirai ato Bada an Eta on abigibubunuai, ato osi sau on baisigo. Baise yau on Moses an Baifafaro dura amonai engon tutufin sigayam a aubairuruotis asi buk sigayam on abitutumen. ¹⁵Yau on yater-abobai God amomousin, on nanaba on atonio osi sabu mat on eta kaitamomai nanaba sefour, on sabu engon tutufin komasis o obis on arimon rabob emon sinmisisirin men. ¹⁶On mes yau ra fufur afofourtobon nunuau totorinai wat God a sabu matasi.

¹⁷"Yau Jerusalem aikirir agat on kwanda ruamom nanaba isawar, ato yau amatabir men agim abo anat nan tou au sabu auris ato sirifu atkuteten

mes. ¹⁸Yau on bobo afofour tou aigumidareu ato Moses an baifafaro iyau nanaba on isawar gibunai on nan tafaror goai sigatureu. Ato sabu kuayo a baisurutin on nan on ambin. ¹⁹Baise Jew yangan fani Asia tafanam emon sinat on nan; osi tous sitnat nin namui sit-tawar ato bobo komasis aifan afofour on sitiubareu. ²⁰O sabu atonio nin on unawures sinkasoneu Jew babadis Rurubinis nasi atatawar on sigatureu abi bobo komasin afour— ²¹Baise bobo kaitamom wat osi nasi atatawar on ayor au; ‘Omi ari yau wobigurubaniu, yabin yau abitutum on sabu arimon rabob emon sinmisisirin sinyawas men.”

²²Namon Felix on ato Bada an Eta aurin on isagob tiwag, on dura tatam an wera on na ikutuwe ra tani weie dura tatamin mes, ato on iyau, “Om am dura aurin on bainetewarotin gagamin Lysias, on innat weie aninonotai.” ²³On dura wawaninai iyau, wou an babad tani on Paul nana inkakaifarai, baise on iyawures sinikirir an gogoi aifan nanaba on tuturan sinibaisin.

Paul on Felix a Drusilla Rus nasi Itawar

²⁴Ra fani sisawar gibunai Felix on awan wabin Drusilla, on min Jew jever on rus sinat. Felix on Paul aurin dura iyafar ato on inat, Iesu Keriso mamaba sebitutumai on aurin on ikakafun sitatam. ²⁵Baise Paul on bobo obis auris, mamaba toum unrutotorim aurin a Ra enat Baigurubaban aurin ibikakafun on, Felix iber ato iyau, “Om unan. Yau au wera angaturai weie anyorem men.” ²⁶On wera kaitamomai Felix inonosin Paul on arimon agim fani ititai; ato on yabinai on ra fufur iyoyorai irur rus sibikakafun.

²⁷Kwanda ruam nanaba isawar gibunai, Porcius Festus on Felix an efanibo gawan imatar. Felix on igogoi Jew

yangan asi gogoi on itafour, on mes Paul on nana fafatum goai ikirir ima.

Paul Ifefeyan Caesar Initai Mes

25 Festus inat tafanamai irui, ato ra ton nanaba isawar gibunai on Caesarea mafam gagamin emon igai au Jerusalem. ²On nan on priest aiwabis a Jew asi bainetewarotis on Paul siubarai. Osi Festus sifefeyanai, ³asi gogoi on itafour weines, Paul itboai itnat au Jerusalem, yabin osi bubuniai sitarasisib Paul etai itananat on nan sita-subun. ⁴Festus iyafotes iyau, “Paul on Caesarea mafam gagaminai nan fafatum goai sekakaifarai ato yau tou on wera men weromin amonai arimon anmatatabir men anan nan. ⁵Omi ami bainetewarotis on yau mat wanan au Caesarea, ato orot bobo komasin tani infofour mes on woniubarai.”

⁶Festus on nan mat sima ra nimtereban baitonin o auyotoat nanaba isawar weie on inai au Caesarea. Ra itom on an baigurubaban an efanai imair ato dura wawaninai iyau Paul sibo sirui aurin. ⁷Paul inat irui mom, ato Jew yangan Jerusalem emon sinat on sikuffinai ato sibosuruf bobo komasis bag auris on sibiubarai ato osi bobo sigaraba amosi on men tani sidura bagai on. ⁸Baise Paul toun irufafarai iyau, “Yau on men bobo komasin tani Jew yangan asi Baifafaro aurin afour on, o tafaror goa aurin, o Caesar aurin afour on.”

⁹Festus igogoi on Jew yangan asi gogoi on itafour, on mes Paul itetemai iyau, “Om egogoi tanan au Jerusalem nan atonio osi ubar auris on nan nawui untawar?” ¹⁰Paul iyau, “Yau on Caesar toun an baigurubaban an efanai atatawar, on nan wotigurubaniu. Yau men bobo komasin Jew yangan auris afour on, om toum usagob tiwag. ¹¹Yau baifafaro atastob mes o bobo komasis atfofour mes onai baimaki wotiteu wota-

subunueu on, men arimon atgat atyawas aurin atifefeyan on. Baise atonio on men dura bag aurin on sebiubareu, on men iyafan tani inboeu osi imasi inyagaiiu. Yau on Caesar aurin abifefeyan, on au dura intatam weineu.”¹² Namon Festus on an sabu ato aurin dura sau baiy-atai yangan on, mat sidurusof isawar ato iyafotai iyau, “Om Caesar aurin ufefeyan on am dura intatam, on mes om Caesar aurin unan.”

Paul on Agrippa a Bernice Rus nasi Itawar

¹³Ra fani sisawar gibunai Aiwab Agrippa a Bernice rus on sinat au Caesarea mafam gagaminai Festus sitfasiuai sitikakawai mes. ¹⁴Ra fani on nan sima gibunai, Festus on Paul an dudur mamaba, on aiwab orot aurin idudur iyau, “Orot tani nin Felix fafatum goai iikir emama; ¹⁵ato yau anai au Jerusalem nan on, Jew yangan asi priest aiwabis a asi sabu kwatus on siubarai ato sife-feyaniu yau atimakiai mes. ¹⁶Baise yau awures on Rome yangan asi kik on men nanaba iyau, orot jever asir fetag osi imasi tanyagai, baise on ainau rus sintawar duraiiai siniyoyo, ato sebiubarai on toun inrufafarai. ¹⁷Osi nin sinat mom on, yau men amousin mes, baise ra itom mom on yau au baigurubaban efanai amair ato dura wawaninai aikakafun orot sibo sirui. ¹⁸On an ragit simisir sitawar, baise osi men tani bobo komasis bag auris on siubarai mes, yau anos on arimon on nanaba dura komasis auris on sitikakafunen. ¹⁹Osi asi gamo on ato tous asi eta mamaba God sekwakafirai aurin on a orot Wabin Iesu on inat irarabob aurin on segagamois; baise Paul ebikakafun yau, On on yawasin emama. ²⁰Yau tou on aitagogoiuu atonio dura aurin on mamaba at-sagob tiwag, on mes yau Paul aitetemai on egogoi inan Jerusalem nan an ubar

aurin on nan an dura antatam. ²¹Baise Paul on Caesar aurin ifefeyan; on ifefeyan nana sinkakaifarai ato Caesar on an dura intatam ininonotai. On mes yau dura wawaninai awures on sinkakaifarai ato aniyafarai inan Caesar aurin.”

²²Agrippa on Festus aurin iyau, “Yau agogoi atonio orot an dura on tou antatam.” Festus iyafotai iyau, “Raso weie an dura untatam.” ²³Ra itom Agrippa a Bernice, osi sinat sirur on sabu dour tatafai nan sibogagaiis auman ato osi wou yangan asi aiwabis a mafam gagamin asi bainetewarotis sabu, osi mat sinat goa gagaminai sirui. Festus dura wawaninai iyau ato Paul sibo sirui. ²⁴Festus iyau, “Aiwab Agrippa a sabu iyabon engon mat nin tamama on: Orot atonio woit on, Jew yangan engon nin semama a Jerusalem semama on engon sebiubarai ato asi dura on auriu sikakafun. Osi siyoku siyau on, on men nana inama mes. ²⁵Baise yau on orot an komasin on men agaturai on an rabob aurin anikakafun. Ato on toun ainau an baifefeyan iyamai Caesar aurin, on an dura intatam mes, ato yau ainonotai on aniyafarai inan mes. ²⁶Baise yau on orot aurin an dura maiauin bag on men asagob on Caesar aurin angayam anawur. On mes yau orot abo anat namui intawar—Aiwab Agrippa om namui!—ato on an dura unnuen unsagob weie, yau anidura bag angayam. ²⁷Yau anonosin men kafakakai yabin auman on, aibo mes asir fetag orot fatum auman aniyafarai inan, ato on sebiubarai aurin on an yabin men agaturai on.”

Paul on Agrippa nanai Toun Irufafarai

26 Agrippa on Paul aurin iyau, “Om ari abibasitem unikakafun toum unrufafarem.” Paul iman ibogai ato toun aurin on ikakafun iyau:

²“Aiwab Agrippa! Yau tou anonosin on yasisir gagamin ari om namui atatawar ato Jew yangan bobo engon auris sebiubareu on aurin on tou anrufafareu. ³Atonio on dura bag, yabin Jew yangan asi kik a asi baitetem on usagob tiwag. Yau abifefeyanim om yaterabobai nan au dura untatam.

⁴“Jew yangan engon tutufin sisagob ainau yau kafakakaiui bag au yawas mamaba ama inat ari igat. Osi sisagob ainau anai bag yau au yawas tutufinai tou au tafanamai a Jerusalem amonai amama on. ⁵Osi on ainau bag yau sisagobiu ato osi singogoi on sinawurem yau ainau mamaba God akwakwafirai an eta aurin on kuayo wawanin tani wabin Pharisee, on an orot tani amama on. ⁶Ato ari on atonio namui atatawar yabin God an aumatan wawat agirit auris ibiyamai on abitutumai amomousin—⁷aumatan kaitamom min on ato ati sabu dam auyotoat sasagis ruam nanaba on baitutumai simomousin sitboai mes; ato osi fom ra on God sikwakwafirai. Ab atonio baitutumai amomousin aurin on, au Aiwab, Jew yangan on yau sebiubareu! ⁸Aibo mes omi Jew yangan aurim on iwani men fofonin wonitutum God on sabu rabobis inbobaimisires men?

⁹“Yau tou anos on mamaba bobo engon tutufin atafour Iesu Keriso Nazareth emon Wabin on atiagirai mes! ¹⁰Yau atonio bobo on Jerusalem nan afour. Yau on priest aiwabis on baibad siteu ato God an sabu sigaraba aboes fafatum goai arereberues; a osi bairabobis aurin si’yau on, yau mat abibasites. ¹¹Ra sigaraba maiiau bayoi goa engon amosi nan aimakies a yau afourtoyon aiyames asi baitutum Iesu aurin siyeyeinin on sitisosouf mes. Yau osi auris on aiyatatab kwakwan ato anai mafam gagamis toumanai nan baikokosar abites.”

Paul Inat Baitutumotin Imatar aurin on Ikasones

(Acts 9.1-19; 22.6-16)

¹²Paul an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Atonio bobo aurin on priest aiwabis baibad siteu a siyawureu on anai au Damascus. ¹³Au Aiwab, eta nenenai nan ra aiyet basun nanaba nan ratafin ait on itagawai kwakwan men ato wera safam emon ekudidir ba, on isur usiui itagawai a sabu fani mat wa’nan on usisi mat itagawai. ¹⁴Wei engon tutufin motobai wafeu ato fonan atam on Hebrew yangan fonasi nan auriu ikakafun iyau, ‘Saul, Saul! Om aibo mes yau baikokosar ebiteu i? Om bobo nanaba efofour on toum ebikomasim, am wera mat ebisawarai dura maiiauin on ebirag-itai ato foro ox ba, toun ann on aufut aufut nan an siwa erarabin men.’ ¹⁵Yau aitetem au, ‘Bada, Om Iyafan?’ Ato Bada iyau: ‘Yau on Iesu, om on Yau baikokosar ebiteu. ¹⁶Baise om emisir etawar. Yau arobotet aurim on arubinem au agirotim unmatar mes; om ari Yau uteu aurin on sabu fani unkasones a aifan ra gibui enat aurin on aniyoboem. ¹⁷Yau arimon Israel yangan a sabu men Jew yangan osi emon on aniyawasim, Yau arimon osi sabu auris on aniyafarem unan. ¹⁸Om arimon osi sabu unfouris matas sineit a wouman emon on unikitabires sinned au ratafin singat a Afaguban an faiwarai semama on unikitabires sinned God aurin, ato Yau sinbitutumeu on God asi bokomas innotbur ato On an sabu rurubinis semama on amosi nan asi efan sinboai.”

Paul An Bobo aurin on Ikasones

¹⁹Paul an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “On mes Aiwab Agrippa, yau on safam emon God an dura ibo igat auriu on fonan men aseir mes. ²⁰Yau ainau Damascus nan dura akurereb weie Jerusalem nan ato Jew yangan asi tafanam engon

tutufin a sabu men Jew yangan sanasi, yau dura akurereb on osi ya baikitabir sinboai ato God aurin sinrutabir, ato on bobo sinfour nan iniyoboet on osi ya baikitabir sibo. ²¹ On yabinai yau tafaror goai amama on Jew yangan sifatumu ato sifourtobon sitasubuniu mes. ²² Baise ari on yau God nana eibaisiu, on mes yau nin atatawar ato bobo aifan mataui aital on omi engon aurim akurereb, sabu wabis gugudis a sabu wabis gagamis auris. Yau dura aifan abikakafun on ato bobo kaitamom aurin on aubairuruotis a Moses, osi si'yau on arimon inmatar: ²³ Keriso on arimon inarab ato On ainau rabob emon inmisir ato yawas an ratafin aurin on dura inkurereb Jew yangan a sabu men Jew yangan auris."

²⁴ Paul atonio etaiai dura ibikakafun toun irufafarai on, Festus on aurin iyoku iyau, "Paul om ukokok bait! Om am sagob gagamin emon on iyamem unai ukokok!" ²⁵ Paul iyafotai iyau, "Orot Gagamim! Yau men aikokok on. Yau dura ato abikakafun on dura bag ato men uniu ikomas on. ²⁶ Aiwab Agrippa! Yau au dura engon totor wat aurim abikakafun, yau men abeber on yabin om atonio osi bobo auris on usagob. Yau asagob om osi bobo kakaita kakaita auris on usagob yabin atonio bobo imamatar on men sibuni ususunai nan imatar on. ²⁷ Aiwab Agrippa, om aubairuruotis min ebitutumes i? Yau asagob om ebitutum!"

²⁸ Agrippa on Paul aurin iyau, "Om atonio ari wera dibon wat on enonosin om yau uniyameu Keriso an baigibubuntuotin anmatar i?" ²⁹ Paul iyafotai iyau, "Wera dibon wat o wera weromin, yau abifefeyan on om a sabu engon nin woma yau wotatamiu on wonnat yau ba wonmatar—baise men atonio yau imau fafatum auman ba on!" ³⁰ Namon Aiwab, gawan, Bernice a sabu engon simisirin,

³¹ ato osi goa sibikirir on tous wat siyau bonen, "Atonio orot on men bobo

komasin tani ifour on sinasubun o fafatum goai sinreberuai." ³² Ato Agrippa on Festus aurin iyau, "Atonio orot on men Caesar aurin itbifefeyan an dura ittatum on arimon tatboseirai itgat."

Paul Wa Ibo Inai au Rome

27 Osi sibasit on wei wa watboai watan au Italy, osi Paul a sabu fani sifatumes on, orot wabin Julius, Rome asi wou yangan an baibad tani on imanai siyagai, on wou yangan on seyoyores, "Caesar An Wou Yangan Sigaraba." ² Wei wa tefanai wakaruge ato wanai, on wa on Adramyttium mafam gagamin emon ato on ibotitiwag tafanam Asia amonai wa an efan menan erur egat, on nanaba itabib itan mes. Aristarchus on Thessalonica mafam gagamin emon, Macedonia tafanam amonai on mat wanai. ³ Ra itom mom on, wei wanat Sidon mafam gagaminai nan wagat. Julius on orot obin, on Paul ikirir igat tuturan itites an gogoi aifan on sitibaisin. ⁴ Wei Sidon waikirir wanai ato yabat wawanin isisin kwakwan, on mes wei wa wabo ato Cyprus nua sesebin an rufafarinai on nan wanai. ⁵ Wei on Cilicia a Pamphylia tafanam asi kamit on basunai wasutin warabon wanai ato wanat Myra mafam gagamin, Lycia tafanam amonai on nan wagat. ⁶ Alexandria mafam gagamin an wa tani on au Italy itan mes, ato wou yangan an babad orot on wa an eta igaturai ato nan iyagai wanai.

⁷ Yabat wawaninai isisin kwakwan, on mes wei sunub sunub wa'nan mom asir ra fani sisawar weie wanat Cnidus mafam gagaminai wagat. Ato wei ai wa mutfon menan wayein wanan on, yabat wawanin isisin kwakwan on mes wei Crete nua sesebin an rufafarinai nan wasur wanai Salmone mutfon on waikirir. ⁸ Wei nana tore rerewan wanai ato wa boinotis on wawaninai wa sibo wanat

efan seyoyorai, Rufafarinai Nan Wa Seyoyot, on nan wagat, on efan on men weromin Lasea mafam gagamin bisinai.

⁹Wei nan ra weromin wama, ato kwanda an ra on mes yabat yawarad on ikomas kwakwan men fofonin watan on, yabin ari on Bokomas Bainotbur an Ra on isawar nono. On mes Paul on atonio baisosoan dura on iyawures iyau, ¹⁰“Sabu, ot ati bib ari ebosuruf ato na tannanan on arimon beruber komasin bag inmatar, ot ati wa on arimon tanisiwanai a sawar on arimon sinkomasis a ot ati yawas mat arimon tanisiwanen.”

¹¹Baise wa boinotin an bainetewar orot a wa matuanin, osi asi dura sibikakafun on wou yangan asi babad orot on nunuan sikitabirai ato Paul dura i'yau on men aurin sifonabo on. ¹²Efan menan wa sebiyoyot on men obin kwanda aurin; on mes sabu engon sigogoi watafourtobon fofonin on watan Phoenix mafam gagamin aurin watiufin. wa baiyoyot an efan ato Crete nua nan yen on magin au wera sifun a koun on au wera matan nanaba yen, ato kwanda an ra on osi fofonin nan sitama.

Yabat Yawarad Gagamin

¹³Nuba on rega emon ibosuruf isusur, ato sabu sinos asi bainonot sibiynamai on nanaba itmatar; on mes osi wa an agim siribirirai nan wa i'botan on sitein igai ato wa wabo Crete tore rerewan nanaba wanai. ¹⁴Baise men weromin yabat wawanin bag isisin-on yabat wabin seyoyorai, “Wowog,” on nua emon isisin isusur. ¹⁵Yabat isisin kwakwan wa irarabin ato wa mutfon ato yabat wanai watyein watan mes on wafour wat, ato waisuweigan wa waikirir yabat an gogoi nanaba on irabi isisinei wanai. ¹⁶Wei on au wera sifun na wasur nua kafakakai wabin Cauda on an rufafarin amonai warui. On nan on wei bobo wawaninai nan wafourtobon kairag ato wa sifu-

nai iteteinin on watein igai. ¹⁷Osi kairag sitein igai ato uram sibo wa auman siyous tatan. Osi siber, ari fetag Libya an tore gasa komasin babanai yen on tefanai sitag; on mes sog on sitein isur ato sikirir yabat an gogoi nanaba wat on wa itsisin itan. ¹⁸Yabat komasin bag on nana isisin ato ra itom on osi sibosuruf sawar ato wa amonai si'yen on siboen au kamit siribiriren sisur, ¹⁹ato ra baitonin nanaba on wa sog an uram, an siwa on tous imasi siboen ato au kamit siribirir sisur. ²⁰Yabin ra sigaraba maiiau on wei men fofonin wera magin o siribod watiten on ato yabat on nana wawaninai bag isisin. Kanfounai wei ai bainonot wayein watafourtobon watan watyayawas aurin wanonosin on asir isawar mom.

²¹Ra weromin maiiau sabu bayu men siyam, ato gibui Paul imisir nasi itawar ato iyau, “Sabu, omi yau fonau wotatam on Crete nua on men tatikirir mes; on bobo nanaba wotfofour on, ari men komasin tatgaturai a sawar men tatisiwanen on. ²²Baise ari on abifefeyanim, omi nunuam sinwani! Omi men tani an yawas inisiwanai on; arimon wa wat on tanisiwanai. ²³Yabin fom God an anea on yau ebinoaniu a On yau akwakwafirai on inat auriu, ²⁴ato iyau, ‘Paul men unaber! Om Caesar nanai untawar; ato God an obin emon on am yawas initem ato osi sabu om mat wa tefanai wo'nat on.’ ²⁵On mes sabu, omi nunuam sinwani! Yabin yau God abitutumai ato dura mamaba iyawureu on arimon nanaba inmatar. ²⁶Baise ot arimon tanan nua taniai on nan inrabit tanag.”

²⁷Tafaror ruam nanaba isawar, on fom on wei yabat isisinei wanai Adriatic kamitai nan wagat. Fom nub basun wa bobo'otis sinos on wei wanat tafanam aurin waiufin bait. ²⁸On mes osi uram weromin sibo agim siyous ato kamitai siribirirai isur ato sigaturai kamit

an borit on mita orot ruam nanaba; kafakakai warui ato on bobo kaitamom nanaba sifour men, ato sigaturai kamit an borit on orot kaitamom auyotoat nanaba. ²⁹Osi siber, wei ai wa fetag aru tefanai itag mat, on mes osi agim engon bat nanaba on wa sifun emon siribiriren sisur ato sibabayoi mom ra itom. ³⁰Wa boinotis on sifourtobon wa emon sitiya sitan mes; osi kairag on wa tefan emon sibo siyeirai isur au kamit ato sisigo si'nan au wa mutfonai nan agim fani ba sitibiriren sitsur wa itbotan mes. ³¹Baise Paul on wou yangan asi babad a wou yangan auris iyau, "Atonio wa boinotis on men wa tefanai sinmama on, omi arimon men wonyawas on." ³²On mes wou yangan sinai uram ato wa ibotan on siyasutin ato kairag iyaru inai.

³³Ra awan, Paul sabu ifefeyanis osi engon bayu sitam mes, on iyau, "Omi womomousin on ari tafaror ruam isawar, ato wera weromin maiiau omi men bayu aifan tani wam on. ³⁴Yau abifefeyanim, omi bayu fani wonam ato yawasim wonama. Omi unimui tefam kaitamom on arimon men sinsiwan on." ³⁵Paul atonio dura iyau weie, rafi sarar fani iboen osi nasi nan God aurin ikakaiu, iyabaseseben ato ibosuruf iyam. ³⁶Osi nunuas siwani ato osi sabu kakaita kakaita mat on bayu fani siyam. ³⁷Wei sabu engon 276 nanaba on wa tefanai. ³⁸Sabu bayu siyam isawar weie osi sawareg ato wa tefanai si'yen on au kamit siribiriren sisur ato wa isas.

Yawarad Wa Iyaseb

³⁹Ra itom ato wa an bobo'otis on tore sit siyoi, baise osi tore ususun gasa on sit sisagob ato sinonotis fofonin on wa nan sitboai sitar au tore. ⁴⁰On mes osi agim an uram ato wa ibotan on siyasutuenen ato nan sikiriren sidarir sisur, ato on wera kaitamomai on uram ato wa an boi siyouten si'yen on sirufanen. Namon

osi sog mutfonai sikubogai onai yabat it-sisin auman itboai itar, ato mutfon ainau on tore nan ittuwegai. ⁴¹Baise wa on aru irab ato nana itawar; wa mutfon on aruai iyagai ato men fofonin itiyayob on, ato wa sifun on yawarad gagamin wan irukikiai i'nat on irab iyaseseb gugud gugud simatar.

⁴²Wou yangan sinonotis sabu ato sifafatumes on engon sitasububunues it-sawar ato men iyafan tani itatoi itar au tore ato itiyai itan ityawas. ⁴³Baise wou yangan asi babad on igogoi Paul itiyawasai mes on atonio bobo sitafour mes on irufotes. Baise on sabu engon dura wawaniai iyawures iyabon toi sisagob on ainau wa emon sinsobit ato sinatoi sinar au tore; ⁴⁴sabu fani on tuturas sigibubunues, wengar siyaruen a wa an wengar tuturis on siboen auman sitoi sirui. Atonio bobo nanaba imatar on wei engon yawasi wat watoi warui tore wagai.

Malta Nan

28 Wei watoi warui tore wagai, engon yawasi wat, ato wasagob on nua on wabin Malta. ²On nua an sabu on baibaisotis. Usan ibosuruf iyayar ato isibu, on mes osi wairaf siyasir ato engon sikakaiwi. ³Paul wengar iboen wairaf iyasir ato wairaf an forabinai on mota wengar amon emon igat, ato imanai igi iroror. ⁴On nua an sabu on mota sit Paul imanai igi iroror ato osi tous wat siyau bonen, "Atonio orot on sabu asububunenotin bait, baise god wabin Justus, on men arimon inikirir inama on, baised sit on kamit emon inat iyawas min on." ⁵Baise Paul on mota iman emon irukou ifeu wairaf tefanai igai ato on iman men igi ikomasai mes. ⁶Osi simomousin Paul iman itadau itag o on ra kaita itafeu itarab. Baise osi wera weromin maiiau sima, ato sit on men bobo aifan komasin

tani aurin imatar on, osi asi not sikitabirai ato siyau, "On on god!"

⁷Masau fani on nan auwatin, osi masau on nua an aiwab wabin Publius on noan. On orot on obinai ikakaiwai ato ra ton nanaba on an goai wama. ⁸Publius taman on ireai i'yen, on isawau a ya susur auman ibo. Paul inai on i'yen an efanai nan, aurin ibayoi ato iman usinai iyein iyawasai. ⁹Atonio bobo nanaba imatar mom on, sabu sawauotis engon nuai simama on sinat ato siyawas. ¹⁰Osi siwar sigaraba sitei on gibunai wei wabotitiwagi wa tani watboai watan mes ato wei ai gogoi bayu etai watam on wa tefanai siyagagaien.

Malta emon Wanat au Rome

¹¹Roke ton isawar gibunai, wei on Alexandria mafam gagamin an wa wabin seyoyorai, "Sisiru God," on kwanda an ra on nuaiai nan itatawar, on wa on wabo wanai. ¹²Wei wanat Syracuse mafam gagaminai wagat ato nan wama ra ton nanaba isawar. ¹³On nan on wei wa wabo ato wanat Rhegium mafam gagaminai wagat. Ra itom ato yabat rega emon ibosuruf isisin, ato ra ruam isawar gibunai wei wanat Puteoli mafam gagaminai wagat. ¹⁴Wei baitutumotis fani nan wagatures ato osi sigogoi on wei mat nan tafaror kaitamom watama. Ato wei wanat au Rome mafam gagamin. ¹⁵Taitai tutuai baitutumotis on wei ai dura sitatam ato sinat Appius an Baitotobon Efanai a Nanawan Goa Ton on nan sigat sitnefotei mes. Paul osi sabu ites mom on nunuan iwani ato God ikakaiwai.

Rome Nan

¹⁶Wei wanat Rome mafam gagamin wagat mom, Paul on ikirirei ekesin mabinai ato wou orot tani ikakaifarai.

¹⁷Ra ton nanaba isawar gibunai, Paul on Jew mafam sabu asi bainetewarotis

iyores siruayo. Osi siruayo ato on auris iyau, "Yau taitaiu tutuau! Yau men bobo komasis ati sabu auris afour o men bobo komasis ati kik ato wawat agirit bisisi emon taboai on auris afour mes, baise yau on Jerusalem nan sifatumeu ato Rome yangan imasi siyagai. ¹⁸Osi sitetemi u ato sigogoi sitrufani yabin osi sigaturai on yau men bobo aifan komasin tani afour on sitasubuniu. ¹⁹Baise Jew yangan on men sigogoi yau sitbo-seiriu, ato iyobin yau on Caesar aurin aifefeyan on au dura ittataam, baise yau on men ubar tani au sabu auris ayein on. ²⁰On fasinai yau aifefeyan omi atitem ato mat tatikakafun; yabin yau ato Orot aurin abitutum on imaui fafatum siyein ato Israel yangan On aurin baitutumai semomousin on."

²¹Osi on aurin siyau, "Om aurim on wei men fef tani Judea emon sigayam wabo on, o taitait tutuat on tafanam emon senat on om am dura tani ambin o men dura komasin om aurim sebikakafun on. ²²Baise wei wagogoi om am bainonot on wansagob yabin wei wasagob sabu sigaraba tafanam au engon on kuayo ato amonai emama on aurin sebiragitai."

²³On mes osi Paul mat asi ra siyein ato sabu kuayo gagamin on ra nan sinat menan Paul imama nan siruayo. Fomenei inai awa ifom on Paul dura osi auris iyaububunagen a God an Baii-wab aurin on dura ikurereb. Paul ifour-tobon Iesu aurin on Moses an Baifararoai a aubairuruotis asi buk amonai sigagayamen on nan dura ibikakafun ato nan nunuas itikitabiren mes. ²⁴Sabu fani on an dura emon on nunuas ikitabiren, baise sabu fani on men situtum on. ²⁵Paul atonio dura kaitamom wat on ikakafun iyau, "Isaiah an dura on Ayu Kakafotin emon ikakafun tiwag wawam agirim auris! On mes osi sinai tous amosi wat on men sibasites on. ²⁶Isaiah iyau,

‘Om enai ato atonio osi sabu auris unau: Omi dura wontatam wat wontatam wat, baise men wonsgob; omi matam woneit wat woneit wat, baise men wonitai.

²⁷ Yabin atonio osi sabu nunuas on wawanis, osi tainas sirufofoten a osi matas siyafofoten.

Ato osi matas siteit, tainas sittatam, nunuas on sitruseren mes on, God iyau,

osi Yau auriu sinrutabir ato aniyawasis, baise osi men nanaba sifour on.”

²⁸ Ato Paul an dura kanfounai iyau, “Omi wonsgob God an yawas dura on sabu men Jew yangan auris siyafar nono. Osi arimon sintatam!” ²⁹ (Paul atonio dura iyau gibunai Jew yangan sinai yatatabai nan tous amosi sigagamois bonen.) ³⁰ Kwanda ruam on Paul an goa menan aurin ibibaiyan on nan ima, ato sabu si’nat si’tai on ibikakaiwis. ³¹ On God an Baiaiwab aurin on dura sabu engon auris on totor wat ikakafun men iber mes ato men iyafan tani awanai iyafotai on.

ROMANS

PAUL AN FEF IGAYAM ROME YANGAN AURIS

1 Yau Paul on Keriso Iesu an agirotin, a yau God irubineu On an baiyoyobotin amatar a On yau iyoreu On an Wasagobin an kurereb mes. ² God on ainau bag Wasagobin aurin on an aubairuruotis auris on iyaumatan, ato osi sibo buk Kakafotin amonai sigayam. ³⁻⁴ Atonio Wasagobin min On Natun, ot ati Bada Iesu Keriso aurin: On inat Orot maiuin imatar, David an dam warar emon irat; God Toun an Ayu Kakafotina, On rabob emon ibobaimisirai onai iyoboet On an faiwar gagaminai idura bag on God Natun. ⁵ Keriso emon on God bobo gagamin tani iteu anat baiyoyobotiu amatar, yabin Keriso fasinai on sabu tafanam engon tutufinai on atinete-waris On aurin sititutum a sitifonabo. ⁶ Atonio dura on omi sabu iyabon Rome womama mat aurim, omi on God iyorem Iesu Keriso ininoanai mes.

⁷ On mes yau on fef agagayam omi Rome womama yangan aurim, omi on God inuaboim a iyorem On Toun an sabu mes womatar:

Yau ababayoi God Tamat a Bada Iesu Keriso an kaber a an tuf initem.

Baikakiau an Bayoi

⁸ Ainau on, yau Iesu Kerisoai on omi engon tutufin aurim on au God abikakawai; yabin tafanam engon on omi Iesu Keriso wobitutumai on duram sitatam. ⁹ God isagob yau dura aifan abikakafun on dura bag—God ato yau nunuau tutufinai abiagirai, On Natun an Wasagobin akurereb aurin on. God isagob yau ra fufur On aurin ababayoi on ¹⁰ omi anonosim. Yau God abifefeyanai, On an

gogoiai on an werai bag nan auriu inbibasiteu on ari anan anfasiuem. ¹¹ Yabin yau abiamari kwakwan anitem, ato ayubit an siwar on aurim anfasararam, onai aniyamem ayuai ankufaiwarim. ¹² Yau dura aifan abikakafun on omi a yau on ra kaita tanibaibais bonen, omi ami baitutum on yau inibaisiu a yau au baitutum on omi inibaisim.

¹³ Yau taitaiu tutuau, yau agogoi won-sagob wera sigaraba maiau yau abotitwagi atnat atfasiuem mes, baise bobo tani on ra fufur ibiyameu on nan iyayafoteu mom inat ari igat. Yau agogoi sabu fani omi sanamui semama mat on anboes sinnat Iesu sinigibubunuai mes, ato sabu men Jew yangan fani tafanam fani semama sanasi auris afofour ba. ¹⁴ Yabin yau on God bobo iteu sabu engon tutufin aniagires mes, sabu Greek yangan a sabu men Greek yangan, sabu sagobotis a sabu ojis auris. ¹⁵ On mes yau agogoi kwakwan omi mat iyabon Rome womama on aurim Wasagobin ankurereb mes.

Wasagobin an Faiwar

¹⁶ Yau Wasagobin akurereb aurin on men mamai eboeu on; ato atonio wasagobin on God an faiwar on nan, osi sabu iyabon sinbitutum on iniyawasis, Jew yangan on ainau iniyawasis weie sabu men Jew yangan ba. ¹⁷ Yabin wasagobin on ebiyoboet mamaba God on sabu ebiyames senat On matanai asi yawas totorin semamatar aurin on: God an eta mamaba ebiyamai sabu senat On matanai asi yawas totorin semamatar an bosurufin a an baisawarin on engon baitutumai wat. God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, “Iyai iyafan an baitutum emon innat God matanai an yawas totorin wat inmamatar on arimon yawasin inama.”

Sabu asi Bokomas nana Yen

¹⁸ God an yatatab on safam emon rerebai esusur sabu bobo komasis engon tutufin sefoufour auris, osi sabu asi yawas komasis sefoufour emon on God an dura maiuin sebotan, men sibo segat on. ¹⁹ God sabu ebimakies yabin sabu mamaba God sinsasagobai on iyamai irereb osi auris sinitai. God Toun on iyamai irerebai osi sabu auris On Toun on sinsagobai mes. ²⁰ God tafanam ifoufourai nenei, On an bobo gagamis, an faiwar mama wantoanin a On Toun on dura bag God, on iyamen rerebai taiten. God bobo ifoufouren nan sabu min rerebai siniten sinsagob. On mes osi sabu on men sinau, "God an bobo aifan ifoufour on wei men wasagob on!" ²¹ Osi on God sisagobai, baise osi on men God sifain siduduranai on o osi on men sikakafai on. Baise osi asi bainonot on inat yabin wagan wat imatar ato osi asi not waganin amonai on wouman wat ibonu yen. ²² Osi sau on osi gigiboanotis, baise osi on tufais; ²³ osi on God Maiuin bag sitkwakwafirai on sikirir, baise baiyuyur siyamai orot asi itis ba o kiwiu o bobaitu o mota on siyamen sikwakwafires.

²⁴ Yabin sabu on tufais, on mes osi nunuas asi gogoi nanaba on God atonio bobo iyamai ikirires bobo komasis on sefoufour, a osi on usis aurin on mamai an bobo on tuturas mat sefoufour bonen. ²⁵ Osi God an dura maiuin on sikirir ato baisigogo dura on sibo; osi on God sawar aifan ifoufouren on sekwakwafiren a sebiagiren baise osi on tafanam Baimatarenotin Toun, On sitifain sitiduduranai au wantoan! Dura Bag.

²⁶ Yabin sabu atonio bobo sifoufour fasina on, God on ikirires osi asi gogoi nanaba mamai an bobo on sefoufour. Mat jever on eb osi awawas orot mat si'yen simimisir on sikirir ato tous tuturas jever

on mat sebiyayar. ²⁷ On eta kaitamomai orot on eb yawas an etaiai bag jever mat sen semimisir on sikirir ato sibosuruf orot tous tuturas orot mat on se-gogoiis bag siniyayar bonen mes. Orot on mamai an bobo on tous wat auris sefoufour bonen, ato on yabina osi tous usisi emon on baimaki sibo ato asi bobo komasis sifoufour aurin on.

²⁸ Yabin sabu on men sigogoi dura maiuin God aurin on sitsagob, on mes On ikirires osi asi bainonot komasis on sebinonoten, onai osi bobo men on nanaba sitfoufour on sefoufour. ²⁹ Osi on bobo komasis ta ta on sibonues, bobo komasis, baiafeyan a sebisisiweiis bonen, osi on baiboboar wat on amosi ibonu yen, bairabob, baigagam, baisigogo, a osi tuturas sekuneneyis. Osi seyayanu, ³⁰ a dura komasis nan on tous sawures bonen, osi on God sebisisiweiai, osi dura komasis nan tous sawures bonen, setaseseir, tous sebogaiis; osi bobo komasis an eta sigaraba four auris on sebinonoten kwakwan; osi on a'yos tatamas auris sebifonaseir; ³¹ osi kokok ba sefoufour; osi asi aumatan on men sebokikin on, a osi on yawas wawaninai nan tuturas auris sefoufour a osi tuturas auris on men sebiyababan on. ³² Osi sisagob God an baifafaro dura iyau on sabu iyabon atonio yawasai semama on serarabob. Osi on men atonio osi bobo wat on nana sefoufour on; baise sabu fani atonio bobo sefoufour on auris sebibasites.

God Sabu Engon Inigurubabanis

2 Yau turau, om men tuturam fani unigurubabanis mes. Om iyafan tuturam fani unbigurubabanis on, om men fononin dura uniyafot on, om mat bokomas uyamai. On an ra om tuturam fani ebigurubabanis, baise om osi bobo komasis sefoufour, on magis kaita min om nanaba efoufour, ato om on toum baimaki ebitem. ² God on ato osi sabu iyabon osi

bobo komasis nanaba sefour on ebigurubabanis, ato ot tasagob On totorinai wat sabu ebigurubabanis. ³Baise yau turau, om on atonio osi bobo magis kaita on toum efour ato om tuturam ebigurubabanis! Ato om enonosin arimon God an baigurubaban emon unyai kirir? ⁴O tait om on God an kabergagamin om aurim a On nana yaterabobai emomousim aurin on ebisiwei. Dura bag om usagob God on kaberotin yabin On efourtobon inbonanawaiim unan ya baikitibir unboai mes. ⁵Baise om nunuam on wawanin a om men egogoi dura untatam. On mes om toum aurim am baimaki on gagamin fafa bag ebitem on an werai God an yatatab a an baigurubaban totorin an Ra inboai ingagat nan. ⁶Yabin orot jever kakaita kakaita asi boboi nan on God arimon asi baiyan inraramis. ⁷Sabu fani on nana bobo obis sefour, a On baifain baiduduranin a yawas mama wantoanin aurin on senunuen; osi sabu auris on God arimon yawas mama wantoanin inites. ⁸Sabu fani on tous auris on senonosis kwakwan ato yawas totorin aurin on sebisisiwei; a osi yawas komasin aurin on segogoi on sinigibubunuai; osi sabu auris on God arimon yatatabai nan inigurubabanis inimakies. ⁹Sabu engon tutufin iyabon bobo komasis sefour on baikokosar a usibaban sinboai, Jew yangan on ainau baikokosar sinboai weie sabu men Jew yangan mat on gibui baikokosar sinboai. ¹⁰Baise God on arimon baiduduran, baifain a tuf on sabu engon osi iyabon bobo obis sefour on inites, Jew yangan on ainau inites weie sabu men Jew yangan mat gibui inites. ¹¹Yabin God on fofoninai wat sabu engon tutufin ebigurubabanis.

¹²Sabu men Jew yangan on men Moses an Baifafaro dura sibo on; baise osi on sibokomas a sisiwan, basit osi Baifafaro dura on men sibo min on. Jew

yangan on baifafaro dura sibo; osi sibokomas a Baifafaro durai ai on igurubabanis. ¹³Yabin sabu on men Baifafaro dura setatam nan senat God matanai asi yawas totorin semamatar on, baise Baifafaro dura wawaninai aifan ebikakafun on aurin unifonabo bobo uniyamen on nan unnat am yawas totorin wat unmatar. ¹⁴Sabu men Jew yangan on men Baifafaro dura sibo on; baise osi asi gogoi nanaba Baifafaro dura iyau nanaba sinfour on, osi on tous sisagob menan on men sinafour a menan on sinafour, basit osi men baifafaro dura sibo min on. ¹⁵Osi asi bobo ebijoboes on aifan Baifafaro dura ibikakafun on nunuasi sigayamen sen nono. Osi asi bainonot mat ebijoboes on dura bag, ra tani asi bainonotai yawures on osi bobo komasin sifour, ra ta asi bainonot yawures on osi bobo obin sifour. ¹⁶On mes yau Wasagobin akurereb, on iyau nanaba on, atonio bobo on arimon nanaba on Ra nan inmatar, on an rai God on Iesu Kerisoai arimon sabu asi bainonot buburis on inigurubabanen.

Jew Yangan a Moses an Baifafaro

¹⁷Ato om aurim on mamaba? Om toum eyoyorem Jew orot; om Baifafaro dura ebitutumai a toum ebogagaiim ebikakafun yau, God on om ebinoanim; ¹⁸om usagob mamaba God egogoi om bobo unabo mes on, a om Baifafaro dura amonai on usagob bobo totorin wat on unrubin; ¹⁹om enonosin dura bag om on sabu matas fotis asi eta ebinetewaris senan, a om on tafa ba sabu iyabon woumanai semama on amosi etata-gawai, ²⁰om enonosin dura bag on sabu asi not samisamis on unitotoren, a fifirig gugudis unibebeyes. Yabin om Baifafaro dura ubo on mes om enonosin dura bag on engon tutufin usagob tiwag a dura aifan ebikakafun on dura bag wat. ²¹Om on sabu fani ebibebeyes—ato aibo mes

om toum on men ebibebeyim? Om dura ekurereb yau, “Omi men wonbainau”—baise om toum on ebabainau. ²²Om yau, “Omi men wonireg nan mes”—baise om on ebireg nan. Sabu baiyuyur sekwakawfires aurin on dura wawaninai yawures men sinkwafiren mes—baise om on baiyuyur ato tafaror goai sen on ebabainau. ²³Om God an baifafaro dura uboai aurin on toum ebogagaiim—baise om On an baifafaro dura u’yastob aurin on God ebimamaiai. ²⁴God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, “Omi Jew yangan ami bobo emon on, sabu men Jew yangan on God Wabin aurin on dura komasis sebikakafun.”

²⁵Om Baifafaro dura aurin utbifonabo on, am askibubu ebiyamai on er an yabin auman; baise om Baifafaro dura aurin ebifonaseir on, sitau om men siaskibubuem bait. ²⁶Orot men Jew, on men siaskibubuai on, ato Baifafaro dura aurin ibifonabo on, God arimon on aurin inidura bag on sitau siaskibubuai bait. ²⁷On mes omi Jew yangan on arimon sabu men Jew yangan on sinigurubabanim, yabin omi Baifafaro dura wastob on mes, basit omi on Baifafaro dura on toum wobo a siaskibubuem, baise osi Baifafaro dura aurin on sifonabo, basit osi on men usis maiuis siaskibubues on. ²⁸Dura au kanfoun on, iyafan on Jew maiuin, dura bag sibiaskibubuai on? Ambin, orot men ato usin koun wat on Jew orot a asir orot usin maiuin sibiaskibubuai on. ²⁹Baise dura bag Jew on orot ato usin amonai on Jew orot, an yabin min on orot nunuanai on siaskibubuai, on min God an Ayu an bobo, men Baifafaro dura sigayam nan on. Atonio orot on baifain God emon eboai, men orot jever emon eboai on.

3 Jew yangan min asi obin irat kwakwan, men sabu men Jew yangan ba? O askibubu min er an yabin auman? ²On dura bag, eta au engonai on ebib-

asit! Efan ainau bag on, God itutum On an dura Jew yangan ites. ³Ato Jew sabu fani men sibitutum on mamaba? On yabinai omi wononosin God aifan iyau-matan on men iniyamai? ⁴Ambin bag! Om unsagob God on ra fufur dura maiauin wat ebikakafun, basit sabu engon tutufin on sebisigogo min on. God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, “Om dura ebikakafun on totor dura maiauin wat ebikakafun; Om sabu sebiubarem on totor dura maiauin wat ebikakafun ebisowaris.”

⁵Baise ot ati bobo komasis tafour on sabu rerebai seitai God aifan bobo efofour on totorin wat. Ot dura arimon mamaba tanau? God min eta ebisaras fetag asir ebimakiet? (Yau atonio dura abikakafun on orot jever asi dura ra engon sebikakafun ba.) ⁶Atonio on men dura bag! God on men bobo fofoninai wat itfofour on, On men arimon tafanama sabu itigurubabanis tiwag on.

⁷Baise orot jever arimon inau, yau au baisigogo duraiai nan on God Wabin duran gagamin abogai, yabin yau au baisigogo duraiai on God an dura maiauin ebiyamai ebidura bag. On mes yau on aibo mes God igurubabaniu yau on bokomasotiu? ⁸Ot aibo mes kokok dura on tanikakafun tanau, “Bobo komasis sigaraba tanafour ato yawas obis on sigaraba sinnat?” Sabu fani on dura bag atonio dura kaitamomai nan dura komasisi siyawureu, siubareu siyau on yau atonio osi dura kaitamom on aikakafun! Sabu ato osi nanaba asi bobo emon on God arimon asi baiyan gagamin inites inimakies.

Orot Jever Men Tani an Yawas Totorin

⁹On mes ot Jew yangan on obit bag men sabu men Jew yangan ba? Ambin bag! Yau on aiyoboem nono Jew yangan a sabu men Jew yangan on bokomas an

faiwar babanai tamama. ¹⁰ God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau:

“Men iyafan tani on an yawas totorin on, ¹¹ men iyafan tani on gigiboanotin o God ekwakwafirai on.

¹² Sabu engon tutufin on kous God aurin siyein; osi engon eta sisarar bobo komasis sefour; men iyafan tani bobo obin efour mes, ambin bag men iyafan tani.

¹³ Osi duraiai wat tuturas seborarabis; osi fafesi on baisigogo dura on sebikakafunen, a dura komasis riribis bag mota an farum ba on giburusi emon segat nan sabu sebirabobis;

¹⁴ osi awasi osi on audab dura riribis wat on sebikakafunen.

¹⁵ Osi sabu on sasasan wat sinikomasim a sinasububunuem;

¹⁶ osi efan menan menan senan on sabu sebikomasis a sebiyames sebikokosaris.

¹⁷ Osi on tuf an yawasai tuturas mat mair ma tiwag on men sisagob on,

¹⁸ o osi God men sebeberuai on.”

¹⁹ Ari tasagob baifafaro dura engon buk amonai sigagayamen on ato osi sabu iyabon baifafaro dura babanai semama auris, onai sabu engon tutufin on awas sinafot ato God arimon tafanam engon tutufin amonai sabu engon inigurubabanis. ²⁰ Yabin men orot jever tani Baifafaro dura iyau nanaba ifofour on nan inat God matanai an yawas totorin imatar on; aifan Baifafaro dura efour on ebiyamai orot jever esasagob on ibokomas.

**God Mamaba Ot Sabu
Ebiyamet On Matanai ati
Yawas'R' Totorin emamatar**

²¹ Baise ari on God orot jever ebiyames asi yawas totorin semamatar on aurit ibo igat iyoboet, ato men baifafaro dura takakaifarai nan iyamet ati yawas totorin tamatar on. Baifafaro dura a

aubairuruotis min atonio yawas mamaba God iniyamai inmamatar on aurit sikakafun: ²² Sabu asi baitutum Iesu Kerisoai seyeyeinin on God osi ebiyames senat asi yawas totorin semamatar. God atonio bobo on sabu engon auris efour osi sabu iyabon Keriso sebitutumai on, yabin men iyafan tani on magin tani, ab engon tutufin on fofonin wat: ²³ Sabu engon tutufin on sibokomas on mes osi on men fofonin arimon God Toun Kudidirin on mat sinikaita sinama on. ²⁴ Baise God an siwar an baiyan ambin an kabere Iesu Kerisoai nan ifofour on osi sabu engon tutufin itobonis iboes men sinat On matanai asi yawas totorin simatar. ²⁵ God on Keriso ikutetai onai On an rabobai on itiyamai sabu asi baitutum On aurin sityeyeinin on asi bokomas sitinotbur. God atonio bobo ifour onai itiyoboet God on ra fufur bobo totorin a fofoninai wat efour. Ainau bag, On nana yaterabobai imomousin a sabu asi bokomas sifour on nana irutatanen; ²⁶ baise ari wera on God on sabu asi bokomas on enonosin, On an yawas totorin on iniyoboet. On etai ai God ebiyoboet On Toun on an yawas totorin wat ato sabu engon on iyafan Iesu ebitutumai on ebiyamai an yawas totorin emamatar.

²⁷ Ato ot aifan aurin on tout tanbo gait? Ambin! Ato atonio bobo an yabin bag on aifan? Ot Baifafaro dura tabifonabo aurin on? Ambin, baise ot tabitutum on. ²⁸ Yabin dura kanfounai tanau on, orot an baitutumai on enat God matanai an yawas totorin emamatar, ato men Baifafaro dura iyau nanaba unfofour on nan unnat am yawas totorin unmatar on. ²⁹ O God min Jew yangan wat asi God? Ato On men sabu men Jew yangan mat asi God? Dura bag On sabu men Jew yangan mat asi God. ³⁰ God on kaitamom, ato Jew yangan asi baitutumai on inboes sinned On matanai asi yawas

totorin sinmatar, a mat sabu men Jew yangan asi baitutumai on iniyames On matanai on asi yawas totorin sinmatar. ³¹ On mes atonio an yabin min ot tabitutum on mes baifafaro dura on tarereben? Ambin bag, baise Baifafaro dura on nana tanbokikin.

Abraham an Baiyoboan

4 Ot wawat agirit Abraham on ot ati tar, on toun aurin on mamaba tanau? On abi bobo igaturai? ² On ato bobo ifofour nan on God itiyamai itinat matanai an yawas totorin itmatar nan on On arimon toun wabin itbogaiai. Baise on men fofonin God matanai toun Wabin itbogaiai on. ³ God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, “Abraham on God itutumai, ato on an baitutum emon on God ibo iyamai inat an yawas totorin imatar.” ⁴ Orot bobo ebobo on sebibaiyanai, on an baiyan on men siwar on, baise on aifan baiyan aurin ibobo on eboai. ⁵ Baise orot on men an boboai nan iniyamai God matanai an yawas totorin inmatar on, ab on iyafan ebitutum on, on iyafan God ebitutumai ato on an bokomas nana yen on esosouin egugumidar, a on an baitutum emon God eboai ebiyamai onai on enat matanai an yawas totorin emamatar. ⁶ David min atonio dura kaitamom aurin on ikakafun iyau, orot jever senat God matanai asi yawas totorin semamatar on yasisir gagamin bag, men osi asi bobo emon senat asi yawas totorin semamatar on.

⁷ “Yasisir gagamin bag ato osi sabu bobo komasis sifofour on, God inotbures, osi asi bokomas on God isouen isawar!

⁸ Yasisir gagamin bag orot iyafan an bokomas ifofour on Bada men arimon nana inonosin on!”

⁹ David atonio yasisir aurin ibikakafun min sabu sibiaskibubues wat on ebinoanis? Ambin. Atonio yasisir on sabu men

siaskibubues on mat ebinoanis. Yabin wei God an dura buk amonai sigayam on nan waikakafun wau, “Abraham on God itutumai, ato yabin on an baitutumai on God ibo iyamai inat matanai an yawas totorin imatar.” ¹⁰ Atonio bobo on meyan inmatar? Atonio bobo min ainau o gibui imatar weie Abraham siaskibubuai? Ainau, men gibui. ¹¹ On gibunai weie siaskibubuai, ato on an askibubu on asir ayun wat inidura bag on, yabin Abraham an baitutum emon on God ibo iyamai inat matanai an yawas totorin imatar weie siaskibubuai. On mes ayuai on Abraham on osi tamas, osi iyabon engon tutufin God sebitutumai on a On iboes sinat On matanai asi yawas totorin simatar, basit osi men siaskibubues min on. ¹² Mat Abraham on ato osi sabu iyabon sibiaskibubues on osi tamas, osi men ato sibiaskibubues wat auris on, baise osi on baitutum an yawas kaitamomai nan simama mamaba tamat Abraham ainau imama ba weie gibui siaskibubuai.

God An Aumatan on Baitutumai Tanboai

¹³ God on Abraham a an dam warar auris iyaumatan ato tafanam on engon arimon osi ininoanis. Atonio aumatan on siyamai, men ato Abraham Baifafaro aurin ifonabo on, baise On itutum ato God ibo iyamai inat an yawas totorin imatar. ¹⁴ Ato God aifan i'yaumatan on ato osi sabu iyabon Baifafaro dura aurin sinbifonabo inbibites on, orot jever asi baitutum on yabin ambin a God an aumatan on yabin wagan wat. ¹⁵ Baifafaro dura on God an yatatab ibo enat; baise baifafaro dura ambin on, men arimon baifafaro dura tatastob on.

¹⁶ Aumatan on baitutum tefanai nan etatawar, onai aumatan on God an siwar an baiyan ambin on Abraham an dam warar engon auris ites—ato men osi sabu

iyabon Baifafaro dura aurin sibifonabo wat auris on, baise osi sabu iyabon Abraham ifofour ba on nanaba situtum on mes, osi mat ites. Yabin ayuai on Abraham on ot engon tutufin tamat; ¹⁷ God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, “Yau afourim unat sabu engon tutufin tamas unmatar.” On mes aumatan on obin God matanai, ato Abraham min God itutumai—God On sabu rabob emon ebobaimisires seyayawas a bobo ainau men simatar si’yen, on an dura wawaninai iyau bobo simatar. ¹⁸ Abraham on itutum a baitutumai imomousin bobo obin itmatar mes on men imatar, baise on nana ibitutum on mes on inat sabu engon tutufin tamas imatar.“ God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, “Om am sabu dam warar on arimon inison kwakwan.” ¹⁹ On an kwanda on kafakakai mom orot nim itboai; baise on an baitutum God aurin on nana i’yen ato toun usin aurin inonosin on usin orot iyein nono, o on yabinai on mes Sarah on men fononin fifirig ititu on. ²⁰ Abraham an baitutum on men ifeu on, a God an aumatan aurin on men fetag inonotai on; on an baitutum emon on faiwar ibonuai ato on God ifain iduduranai. ²¹ Abraham toun aurin iyau idura bagai God on fononin arimon aifan aurin i’yauatanai on aurin inafour. ²² On fasinai Abraham an baitutum emon, “God ibo iyamai an yawas totorin imatar.” ²³ Atonio dura, “On ibo iyamai an yawas totorin imatar” on men Abraham aurin wat sigayam on. ²⁴ Atonio osi dura on ot mat aurit sigayam, ot iyabon sinboet tannanat ati yawas totorin tanmamatar aurin on, ot iyabon God tabitutumai on, God On Iesu Keriso ati Bada rabob emon ibobaimisirai on. ²⁵ God on Iesu ibo sabu imasi iyagai sitirabobai mes, yabin ot ati bokomas fasin emon on; ato God ibobaimisirai men iyawas ato On iboet

tanat God matanai ati yawas totorin tamatar mes.

God Mat Ati Yawas Totorin Tanmatar

5 Ari on baitutumai tanat God matanai ati yawas totorin tamatar, ot ati Bada Iesu Keriso emon on tanat God mat tai tuf. ² Baitutum emon iboet tanat atonio God an kabere on tasagob, onai on ot ari ato tamama. Ot tabiyasisir ari ati baitutumai nan tamomousin God an kudidirin tanfasararam aurin on! ³ A mat ot ati baikokosar taboai aurin on tabiyasisir, yabin ot tasagob ato baikokosar taboai on iyobin ot aurit inibaisit tanfaskikin mes, ⁴ ato ot nana yaterabobai tanfaskikin on God ot aurit ebidura bag, ato On ot aurit ebi dura bag on ebiyamet baitutumai tamomousin. ⁵ Atonio baitutumai tamomousin on men ebiyamet tanikirir on, yabin Ayu Kakafotin emon God an nuabo on nunuati ideburen, on min God an siwar on aurit itet.

⁶ Yabin ot nana samisamit tamama on, an werai bag God irubinai ato Keriso on ot sabu komasit aurit irabob. ⁷ Bobo iwani kwakwan ato orot jever tani itarab orot jever tani an bobo totorin efofour aurin. Baise, orot jever tani ingogoi on inarab orot jever tani an yawas obin efofour aurin. ⁸ Baise God ibiyoboet On an nuabo ot aurit on irat kwakwan; ot on nana bokomasotit tamama ato Keriso on aurit irabob! ⁹ On irarabob emon on ot on ari tanat God matanai ati yawas totorin tamatar; on mes ot on tabi dura bag God an yatatab emon on arimon iniyawasit. ¹⁰ Ot on God an ragit, baise On Natun irarabob emon on iyamet On tuturan mes tamatar. Ari ot on God tuturan, on mes ot on tabi dura bag Keriso an yawas emon on iniyawasit! ¹¹ Baise men on wat; ot ati Bada Iesu Kerisoai on God aurin tabiyasisir, On ari iyamet tanat God tuturan mes tamatar.

Adam a Keriso

¹²Orot kaitamom emon on bokomas inat au tafanam, ato on an bokomas emon on rabob mat ibo inat. On yabinai, rabob on igat sabu engon tutufin auris, yabin sabu engon tutufin sibokomas on mes. ¹³Bokomas on tafanamai i'yen weie Baifafaro dura sitet; baise baifafaro dura ambin on, ati bokomas arimon men sitnonosin on. ¹⁴Baise Abraham an werai inai Moses an werai on, rabob on sabu engon tutufin ibinete-waris, basit osi sabu fani on men sibokomas ato Adam ifofour ba, on God an dura wawanin aurin on ifonaseir baise osi nana sirabob.

Adam on asir ayun wat On Iyafan gibui innanat aurin on. ¹⁵Baise osi sabu ruam on men magis kaita on, yabin God an siwar an baiyan ambin on men Adam an bokomas ba on. Dura bag sabu sigaraba sirabob yabin orot kaitamom an bokomas emon on. Baise God an kabere on gagamin gagamin bag, on etai ai on sabu engon tutufin on Orot kaitamom Iesu Keriso an kabere emon on siwar an baiyan ambin on ites sibo. ¹⁶Ato God an siwar a orot on kaitamom an bokomas on men magis kaita on. Orot kaitamom i'bokomas gibunai on God igurubabanai, "Ibokomas," baise sabu sigaraba sibokomas gibunai God an kabere iyoboes iyau, "Osi on men sibokomas!" ¹⁷Dura bag orot kaitamom an bokomas emon on rabob ibosuruf inetewar, yabin ato orot kaitamom emon on. Baise dura bag Orot kaitamom Iesu Keriso on an bobo gagamin bag ifour! Sabu engon tutufin osi iyabon God an kabere wantoan ededebur osi auris a On an siwar obin fafa an baiyan ambin siboi on arimon yawas mama wantoanin Keriso mat sininetewar.

¹⁸On mes orot kaitamom i'bokomas on sabu engon tutufin imakies, on eta

kaitamomai Orot kaitamom yawas totorin kaitamom ifofour on sabu engon tutufin irufanis ato yawas ites. ¹⁹Ato orot kaitamom an fonaseir fasin emon on sabu engon tutufin iyames sibokomas, on eta kaitamomai orot kaitamom an fonabo fasin emon on God arimon sabu sigaraba inboes iniyames On matanai asi yawas totorin sinmatar.

²⁰Baifafaro inat on sabu iyames aumiet bag sibokomas; baise sabu nana si'bokomas on, God an kabere gagamin gagamin bag ibites. ²¹On mes bokomas emon on rabob inetewarit, ato God an kabere emon yawas totorin mat on ininetewarit, ati Bada Iesu Keriso ai on ibonanawaiit tanat yawas mama wantoanin aurin.

Bokomasai Tarabob Baise Kerisoai Tabikaita on Tayawas

6 Ot dura mamaba tanau? Ot nana bokomas tanfofour onai God an kabere on nana gagaminai aurit indedebur? ²Ambin bag! Bokomas an faiwar ot usiti on ikomasai nono—ato aibo mes ot nana ati yawas amonai on bokomasai tanmama? ³Dura bag omi atonio on sibebejem wosagob: on an rai ot tabibapataito Keriso Iesu mat tabikaita on, ot on taibapataito On an rabob on mat taikaita. ⁴Ot ati bapataitoi on, ot on Iesu mat sigarobit ato On an rabob tafasararam, onai Tamat an faiwar gagaminai ato Keriso rabob emon ibobaimisirai ba, on ot mat on yawas bobounai nan tanama mes.

⁵Yabin Keriso ifofour irarabob nan on, ot On mat on kaitanei tarabob, on eta kaitamom Keriso ifour imisir men on ot On mat on kaitanei tamisir men. ⁶Ot atonio bobo on tasagob: Keriso nabai irarabob nan on ati yawas atamanis tamama on auman sikubaren, onai ot ati bokomas auris tagogoi en kwakwan on igorosen, on mes ot ari on men

bokomas taniagirai mes. ⁷Yabin orot jever erarabob on, on bokomas an faiwar emon on erurufanai. ⁸Ot Keriso mat tanrarabob on, ot tabitutum arimon On mat tanama men. ⁹Yabin ot tasagob God on Keriso rabob emon ibobaimisirai men ato On arimon men inarab men—rabob an faiwar on men arimon On innete-warai on. ¹⁰On rabob ato ibo irarabob on, bokomas an faiwar on ibomerubai, On ra kaitamom irabob ato On men arimon inarab men; ato ari an yawas emama on God an yawasai rus semama. ¹¹On eta kaitamomai omi on toum wonosim, omi on bokomasai worabob baise omi Iesu Keriso mat wobikaita on omi God mat yawasim womama.

¹²On mes omi men woniyamai bokomas on usim maiauin amonai ininete-warim mes, fetag omi arimon toum usim an gogoi on aurin wonifonabo. ¹³O omi men usim turin wonikirir inbokomas mes, omi usim on men wonboai woniyamai nan bobo komasis auris wonafour mes. Baise omi usim on wonkute-tai God aurin, ato sabu ba rabob emon sibobaimisires siyawas semama, a omi usim engon on God aurin wonkutetai yawas totoris wat wonfour. ¹⁴Bokomas on men omi innete-warim mes; omi on men baifafaro dura babanai womama on, baise omi on God an kabere babanai womama.

Yawas Totorin aurin Taniagir

¹⁵Ot dura mamaba tanau? Ot tanbokomas, yabin ot on men baifafaro dura babanai tamama on, baise ot on God an kabere babanai tamama on mes? Ambin bag! ¹⁶Dura bag omi wosagob tiwag on an rai omi usim engon wonkuteten agirotim ba orot jever aurin wonifonabo on, omi ami bada min ato on aurin wobifonabo wobiagirai—omi on bokomas wonigibubunuai o God On aurin wonifonabo. Bokomas amonai on

wonarab ato God aurin wonifonabo on iniyamem On matanai ami yawas totorin wonmatar. ¹⁷Baise ot on God tanikakawai! Yabin ainau on, omi on bokomas wobiagirai; baise omi bai-bebe maiu-in sibibebeyem on nunuam tutufinainan wobo aurin woifonabo. ¹⁸Omi ami bokomas emon on God irufanim ato omi wonat yawas totorin an agirotim womatar. ¹⁹(Yau on asir orot jever asi bobo asi yawasai on nan dura abikakafun, yabin omi usim maiu-is on samisamis.) Ainau bag on omi usim wokutetai bobo dumais a bobo komasis auris on wobi-agir, bobo komasis auris wat wofofour womama. On eta kaitamomai omi on ari usim wonkutetai yawas totoris auris on woniagir, yawas kakafotin aurin wat on wonfofour womama.

²⁰Omi on ainau bokomas an agirotim womama on, yawas totorin on men omi inete-warim on. ²¹Bobo ato osi wofofour amon emon min abi obin wobo on ari mamai seboem? Ato osi bobo asi yabis amonai siniyamem wonarab! ²²Baise omi on ari bokomas emon God irufanim ato omi on On an agirotim womatar; ato on an baiyan on yawas Kakafotin a yawas mama wantoanin on wonboai. ²³Yabin orot jever ebokomas on an baiyan min rabob on eboai; baise omi wonat Keriso Iesu ati Bada mat wobikaita on God an siwar an baiyan ambin ibitet on yawas mama wantoanin on tanama.

Tabin an Baiyoboen

7 Yau taitau tutuau, omi dura bag wosagob mamaba anikakafun mes, yabin omi engon tutufin on Moses an baifafaro dura wosagob. Orot yawasin emama on baifafaro min on ebinete-warai. ²Ato nanaba, jever toutabinin awan orot yawasin emama on baifafaroai nan iyousis semama; baise orot inrarabob on, jever ato baifafaroai orot rus

iyousis simama emon on irufanai. ³On mes, jever awan orot yawasin emama ato on inai orot tani rus sitabin semama on, on arimon sinyorai bairegnanotin; baise jever awan orot inarab weie, jever on tabin an baifafaroai on irufanai, ato on orot tani inbiawan, on men ebireg nan on. ⁴Yau taitaiu tutuau, on fasinai omi aurim on eb on bobo nanaba wofofour. Omi mat on baifafaro dura an faiwar usimui i'yen on isawar, yabin omi on Keriso usin turin; ato ari on On ebinoanai, God On rabob emon ibobaimisirai onai ot on bobo obinai wat God aurin tanabo. ⁵Yabin ot usit an gogoi nanaba tanama on, bokomas an gogoi ai nan Baifafaro iyamet usiti nana ebobo, ato ot on rabob an bobo aurin wat on tabobo. ⁶Ainau bag Baifafaro on ifatumet tamama, baise ot usit atamanis on sirabob a baifafaro emon on irufanit. Ari on men eta atamaninai nan baifafaro dura sigagayam onai nan bobo tabobo on, baise eta bobounai on min Ayuai on nan bobo tabobo.

Baifafaro Dura a Bokomas

⁷Ot dura mamaba tanau? Ato Baifafaro dura toun min on bokomas? Ambin bag! Baifafaro dura iyameu on asagob, bokomas on abifan. Yau arimon men atsagob dura ato basi on an yabin on abifan, ato Baifafaro dura men itau, "Om men unbasi mes." ⁸Bokomas on an eta igaturai on baifafaro durai ai nan ebiyameu sawar ta ta auris agogoi an basi. Yabin baifafaro dura ambin on, bokomas arimon an faiwar ambin. ⁹Yau tou ainau on men baifafaroai amama on; baise on an ra anat baifafaro dura asasagob on, bokomas ibosuruf yawasin ibobo, ¹⁰ato yau arabob. Yau auriu on baifafaro dura an yabin bag on itiyameu yawas atboai mes, baise rabob on ibo inat auriu. ¹¹Bokomas an eta igaturai ato baifafaro durai ai nan isi-

goeu; baifafaro dura emon on bokomas iyasubunueu.

¹²Ato Baifafaro toun on Kakafotin a baifafaro dura on eb toun on Kakafotin, totorin wat a obin wat. ¹³Atonio an yabin min bobo obin on au rabob ibo inat? Ambin bag! Bokomas an bobo nanaba ifour; bobo obin on ibo iyamai ato rabob on ibo inat auriu onai bokomas an yawas bag on itboai itgat au rereb mes. On mes baifafaro dura emon on, bokomas iyoboet on ikomas kwakwan.

Orot Usin amonai on Ebigagam

¹⁴Ot tasagob baifafaro on ayubit aurin; baise yau on orot usiu maiaiuu wat, tou atoboniu bokomas an agirotiu mes amatar. ¹⁵Yau men asagob bobo mamaba afofour on; yabin yau bobo men agogoi atfofour on, afofour, baise bobo ato abisisiweien on auris on afofour. ¹⁶Ato atonio bobo men agogoi atfofour on, afofour onai atonio boboi ebiyoboet on yau baifafaro aurin abibasitai on totorin wat. ¹⁷On mes yau tou on men dura bag atonio osi bobo afofour on; baise bokomas ato usiui yen on bobo efofour. ¹⁸Yau asagob bobo obin on men yau usiui yen on—on men yau biou amonai yen on. Basit yau agogoi bobo obin on anafour, baise yau men fonin anafour on. ¹⁹Yau bobo obin four aurin on men afofour on, baise bobo komasin men agogoi atfofour on afofour. ²⁰Ato yau bobo men osi agogoi atfofour on afofour, on an yabin min yau on men on bobo afofour on; baise bokomas on yau usiui yen on bobo efofour.

²¹On mes agaturai yawas on atonio nanaba ebobo: ato yau on agogoi bobo obin wat anafour mes, baise yau on bobo komasis wat on arurubinen. ²²Yau nunuau on ebiyasisir yabin baifafaro on God emon enat on mes. ²³Baise yau ait baifafaro tani on usiu amonai ebobo on min bokomas an baifafaro on ifa-

tumeu amama—baifafaro ato nunuau amonai yen agogoi ai on osi baifafaro ruam on rus sebigagam bonen. ²⁴Yau on men yasisir orot on! Atonio usiu ebiyameu anarab on iyafan arimon iniyawasiu? ²⁵Ati Bada Iesu Keriso ai on God abikakawai! Yau on atonio nanaba amama: yau tou on God an baifafaro wat on nunuau nan aurin aniagirai, baise yau usiu on bokomas an baifafaro on iniagirai.

Ayu An Gogoi ai nan Tanama

8 Sabu ato osi iyabon Keriso Iesu mat sikaita semama on men arimon God inigurubabanis on. ²Yabin Ayu an faiwarai ato iboet tanat Keriso Iesu mat tabikaita on, bokomas a rabob asi baifafaro emon on irufanit. ³Moses an Baifafaro on men fofonin itafour, yabin ot usit on sisam, baise God on bobo ifour. On bobo ifour Toun Natun iyafarai isur usiti bokomas i'yen on igoros, On inat orot jever ba imatar ato usit bokomas tafour on nanaba ibo ato Toun usin on siwar ba ikutetai bokomas itobonai. ⁴God atonio bobo ifour onai ot iyabon ayu an yawasai tamama on, Baifafaro an dura wawaninai yawas totorinai tanafour aurin ebikakafun, on arimon fofonin iniyamet tanabo, ato ot men usit an gogoi ai tanama mes. ⁵Sabu iyabon usis asi gogoi nanaba yawures yawas sefoufour on, osi asi not on usis an gogoi nanaba on ebinetewaris. Sabu iyabon Ayu an gogoi ai nanaba yawures yawas sefoufour on, osi asi not on Ayu an gogoi nanaba on nan ebinetewaris. ⁶Omi ami not ato usit angogoi ai nan ebinetewarim on, on an yabin amonai on rabob wat; ato omi ami not ato Ayu inbinetewarim on, on an yabin amonai on yawas a tuf on wonboai. ⁷Ato orot an not ato usit an gogoi ai ebinetewarai on enat God an ragit emamatar; yabin on men God an baifafaro aurin ebifonabo

on, ato on men meyan arimon inifonabo on. ⁸Sabu iyabon usis aurin sebifonabo on men arimon God siniyasisirai on.

⁹Baise omi on men usit an gogoi ai yawurem on nanaba wonama mes; omi on Ayu angogoi ai yawurem on nanaba wonama—God an Ayu bisimui in mama mes on. Iyai iyafan men Keriso an Ayu ibo on, on men On ebinoanai on. ¹⁰Basit Omi usim on arimon sinarab, yabin bokomas fasin emon on mes, baise Keriso omi amomui in mama mes on, Ayu arimon yawas initem, yabin omi on wonat God matanai ami yawas totorin womatar. ¹¹God an Ayu On Iesu rabob emon ibobaimisirai on usimui in mama mes on, ato God On Keriso rabob emon ibobaimisirai, On an Ayu usimui in mama on God mat arimon yawas usim maiuin on initem ato wonrarabob gibunai on.

¹²On mes yau taitaiu tutuau, ot on ati bobo on God an Ayu iyawuret on nanaba tanama, baise men usit an gogoi ai nan tanama mes. ¹³Yabin omi usim an gogoi ai nan wonmama on, omi arimon wonarab; baise omi Ayu ai wonmama on, omi ami bokomas wofoufour on arimon wonasubunen, ato yawasim wonama. ¹⁴Osi sabu iyabon God an Ayu ebinetewaris on God nanatun. ¹⁵Yabin God an Ayu ato ibitem on men iniyamem beruber an faiwar on woniagirai men; baise Ayu ebiyamem God nanatun womamatar, ato Ayu an faiwarai ot God aurin tayoyor tau, “Tamau! Yau Tamau” ¹⁶God an Ayu on ot ati ayu on rus sebikaita ato rus sau sebikakafun ot on God nanatun. ¹⁷Ato ot God nanatun on mes, ot arimon On an baimomogin an sabu auris ebota on tanboai, a ot arimon Keriso mat aifan God Natun aurin ebota on tanboai; yabin ot Keriso an baikokosar on mat tanfasararam on, ot arimon On Wabin duran gagamin on tanfasararam.

On An Baiduduranin Ra Gibui enat Tanboai

¹⁸Yau anonosin ari wera on ot tabikokosarit, baise baikokosar ato taboai on men fofonin ato an baiduduran gagamin inboai ingagat mat tanikaita tanifofon on. ¹⁹Sawar engon tutufin tafanamai sifofouren on semomousin wat segogoi bag God nanatun inboes ingagat auris on. ²⁰Yabin sawar engon tutufin tafanamai sifouren on sikomasen inat yabin wagan wat imatar, men on sawar engon tutufin tafanamai sifofouren on an gogoi ai on, baise God an gogoi ai on bobo ifour. Baise On idura bag ibitutum on ²¹ato sawar engon tutufin tafanamai sifofouren on ra tani God arimon sawar engon tutufin iniyawasen, onai on sawar men sinifaim mes, ato God nanatun asi baiduduran rurufanin on sitfasararam bonen. ²²Yabin ot tasagob wera inat ari i'gat on sawar engon tutufin tafanamai sifofouren engon on usibaban auman sedadar ato jever natun fifi boboun ebituai an usibaban eboai ba. ²³Baise men sawar engon tutufin tafanamai sifofouren wat; baise ot iyabon Ayu ato God an siwar ainu in ibitet on, ot tout mat on tadadar auman God tamomousin infourit tannat On nanatun mes tanmatar ato usit tutufin engon on infouren inrufanit. ²⁴Yabin atonio baitutum emon on ot tayawas; baise ot aifan dura bagai tamomousin aurin tout matati tait nono on, on men dura bag tamomousin on. Iyafan wat sawar aurin dura bagai emomousin on toun matanai eitai? ²⁵Baise ot sawar men matati taitai on aurin dura bagai tamomousin on, ot on yaterabobai nan tamomousin.

²⁶On eta kaitamomai ot ayuai tasanam kwakwan an werai on Ayu mat enat ot ebibaisit. Yabin ot on men tasagob

mamaba tanbayoi; ot aurit on Ayu Toun on God aurin dura faiwarinai bag nan ebikakafun, ato ot on men fofonin dura awati tanikakafun on. ²⁷Ato God On sabu nunuas eiten, On isagob Ayu an bainonot on mamaba; yabin Ayu on Taman an gogoi on isagob ato On sabu weines on ebabayoi God aurin.

²⁸Ot tasagob sawar tutufin au engonai on God on bobo obis wat efouren ato sabu iyabon On sebinuaboai auris on, osi sabu min On an gogoi nanaba iyoyores on. ²⁹Ato osi sabu iyabon God ainau bag irubines nono on mabisi iyeinis osi mat sinnat On nanatun ba sinmatar, onai Natun on itnat taitain engon tutufin sanasi on asi ainau orot mes itmatar. ³⁰On mes God ato sabu iyabon mabisi iyeyeinis on iyores; a osi sabu iyabon On iyoyores on On Toun matanai asi yawas totorin simatar, a osi sabu iyabon ifouris sinnat On matanai asi yawas totorin simamatar on, On mat Wabin duran gagamin on sinfasararam.

God An Nuabo Iesu Kerisoai

³¹On mes atonio bobo auris on mamaba tanau? God ot aurit etatawar on men iyafan arimon ot iniragitet on. ³²On men meyan Toun Natun ibotan mes, baise On Natun on sirifu ba ikutetai ot engon tutufin aurit! On Natun on ot itet—ato On dura bag arimon sawar engon tutufin on asir initet mom. ³³Iyai iyafan on arimon God an sabu irurubinis on inubares? Men iyafan tani! God Toun on dura ikurereb on osi men bobo komasis sifour on! ³⁴Iyafan on arimon osi sabu inimakies? Men iyafan tani! Keriso Iesu On Toun on irabob, o baise men on wat, God On rabob emon ibobaimisirai men ato On ari God an asumaiauai emama. On ot aurit on God aurin ebabayoi! ³⁵Iyafan arimon Keriso an nuabo emon inkugeyet? Bobo komasin min ot aurit infourit o yawas wawanis o baikokosar o

baibitanan gi o ara beber ambin emon o beruber emon, o rabob emon inkugeyit?³⁶ God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau,

“Ra weromin fufur Om fasimui on wei beruber wanai watatawar kafakakai mom sinasububunuei; wei on foro sheep ba sefoufouri ato kafakakai mom sinasububunuei.”

³⁷ Ambin, atonio osi bobo au engonai On emon on ot taisowarit, On ot ibinuaboit on! ³⁸ Yabin yau abi dura bag on men aifan sawar tani arimon On an nuabo emon inkugeyit: rabob o yawas; anea o safam an bainetewarotis o ayu komasis asi faiwar; ari ra o ra gibui enat; ³⁹ tafanam aiyetunai o tafanam babanai—men aifan tani ato tafanamai sawar engon tutufin ifoufour on God an nuabo emon inkugeyit, God an nuabo ato Keriso Iesu ati Bada'ai ibitet on.

God a On An Sabu Rurubinis

9 Yau dura aifan abikakafun on dura bag; yau on Keriso ebinoanai, yau men abisigo on. Yau au not on Ayu Kakafotin ebinetewarai, ato On dura bagai ekakasoneu on men abisigo on. ² Yau au yababan on irat kwakwan ato yababan nunuauai yen on men insawar on, yau tou au sabu au dam au warar Jew yangan! ³ Yau tou agogoi osi asi garamin on God itaudabiu a abiyasisir Keriso emon on itkusebiu mabiui atama onai osi atibaisis asi obin sitboai aurin on. ⁴ Osi on God an sabu rurubinis; On Toun nanatun ifouris ato On Wabin duran kudidirin on mat sitfasararam; On an dura bobaibasit on mat siyamai a baifafaro ites; osi dura bagai sekwakwafir; osi on God an aumatan on sibo; ⁵ osi on wawat agirit gagamis Hebrew asi dam warar emon, a Keriso ot usit maiuauin i'boai min osi asi dam warar emon. Yau God aurin ababayoi On bobo en-

gon tutufin auris ebinetewar on wantoan wantoan tanifain! Dura bag.

⁶ Yau men dura abikakafun au, God an aumatan on men an bobo iyamai on; yabin Israel sabu fani wat on God an sabu mes irubinis. ⁷ A Abraham an dam warar fani wat on God nanatun on. God on Isaac a Ishmael rus auris on Abraham aurin iyau, “Isaac an dam warar on siniyab om am dam warar mes.” ⁸ On an yabin min fifirig asir usit maiuait sirarat on men God nanatun on; baise fifirig ato God an aumatan emon sirarat on seboes on dura bag On an dam warar. ⁹ Yabin God an aumatan dura on atonio nanaba ikakafun; “An werai bag Yau anmatabir men ato Sarah on arimon fifi orot inituai.”

¹⁰ Ato men on bobo wat. Rebecca nanatun orot ruam on tamas kaitamom, ot wawat agirit Isaac. ¹¹⁻¹² Baise weie fifirig sisiru sitarat, God on Rebecca iyawur iyau, “Fifi ainuauin on arimon fifi giya orot on iniagirai,” onai God Toun an gogoi fifi orot tani irurubin on nana itama. On atonio dura iyau weie osi sirat, weie osi bobo obin o komasin sinafour; on mes God an rubin ibiyamai on an yor ibiyamai on nan etatawar, a men ato bobo tani sifofour nan on. ¹³ God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, “Yau on Jacob ainuaboai, baise Esau on abisisiwei.”

¹⁴ On mes ot dura mamaba tanau? God on men bobo fofoninai wat efofour? Ambin bag. ¹⁵ Yabin God on Moses aurin iyau, “Yau arimon iyafan agogoi on an kabera, a Yau arimon iyafan agogoi on aurin aniyababan.” ¹⁶ On mes on men ato orot an gogoi nanaba egogoi o bobo efofour aurin on, baise on bobo on God an kabere emon wat enat. ¹⁷ Yabin dura on sigayam Pharaoh aurin God iyau, “On yabin bag aurin on mes om afourim unat aiwab orot umatar, om usimui atiyamem au faiwar on utiy-

oboes, a Wabiu atiyamai itarat tafanam au engon itboai.”¹⁸ On mes God an gogoi nanaba iyafan inkaberau on nanaba inafour a On an gogoi nanaba iniyamau orot jever nunuan inwani on arimon nanaba inafour.

God An Yatatab a An Kaber

¹⁹ On mes omi orot tani on yau inawureu inau, “God atonio etai ai bobo nanaba itfofour on, On men fofonin arimon orot an komasin ingaturai on? Yabin ot men arimon God an gogoi tanibasai on?”²⁰ Baise yau turau om enonosin om on iyafan on God an dura aurin unigaraminai men? Naukwat on men emimisir orot iyafan on naukwat ibitawar on yawur, “Om aibo mes nanaba utawariu?”²¹ Orot iyafan naukwat ebitawar on an baibad yen an gogoi nanaba on naukwat aurin inafour, ato on naukwat mumun kaitamom amonai on naukwat ruam inatatawaren, naukwat tani on ra gagamis asi bobaitab auris a naukwat tani on asir ra fufur an bobaitab aurin.

²² Ato on eta kaitamomai dura bag God on nanaba ifour. On igogoi bag an yatatab on sabu itiyoboes a an faiwar on sititai sitsagob. On mes On sabu iyabon auris ibiyatatab on nana yaterabobai ima imousis, sabu ato osi iyabon sibotitiwagis nono baikomasis auris on.²³ Mat God igogoi an kudidirin gagamin on itboai itgat, On an kudidirin on ot aurit idebur, ot iyabon On an kaberau ikakaberet on, ot iyabon On ibotitiwagit an kudidirin tatboai mes on.²⁴ Yabin ot sabu on God iyoret, men Jew sabu amosi ekesis, baise sabu men Jew yangan on osi mat iyores.²⁵ God on dura atonio nanaba on Hosea an buk amonai iyau: “Sabu iyabon men Yau sebinuaboiau on, an yores ‘Yau au sabu.’ Sabu ato osi men abinuaboiau on, an yores ‘Yau au nuabo sabu’.

²⁶ Ato on efan kaitamomai min God iyau, ‘Omi on men Yau au sabu on,’ omi arimon sinyorem, ‘God Yayawasin nanatun.”

²⁷ Ato Isaiiah on Israel yangan auris ikakafun iyau, “Basit Israel yangan on arimon sigaraba bag gasa ato toreai sen ba, baise arimon sabu fani wat on sinyawas; ²⁸ yabin Bada on sasasan wat ra kaitamomai wat arimon sabu tafanam au engon tutufin on inimakies sinsawar.”²⁹ Isaiiah on ainau bag dura ikakafun iyau, “Bada faiwarin on men sabu dam warar fani aurit itbikirires on, ot arimon tatnat mafam gagamin Sodom Gomorrah ba tatmatar.”

Paul Israel Yangan auris Ibayoi

³⁰ Ot dura mamaba tanau? Atonio: Sabu men Jew yangan, osi on men sifofourtoyon sityames God matanai asi yawas totorin sitmatar on, baise osi asi baitutumai on sinat God matanai asi yawas totorin simatar; ³¹ ato Jew sabu irurubinis, osi on baifafaro sinunuen on itiyames sitnat asi yawas totorin God matanai sitmatar mes, baise osi men sigaturai on.³² Sabu fani arimon sinitetem sinau, osi aibo mes men sigaturai? Yabin osi bobo sifofour on men baitutumai nan sitawar siyamai on, baise osi on boboai wat nan sitawar. Osi on “agim ato sabu ass erurugedanen sefefe” on tefanai sitawar ass irugedanen.³³ God an dura buk amonai sigayam on ebikakafun yau:

“Woit, efan wabin Zion, on nan agim ayein, on agim on sabu iniyames ass sinrugedanen, on agim on iniyames sinafeu. Baise iyai iyafan On agim ebitutumai on arimon men mamai inboai.”

10 Yau taitaiu tutuau, yau nunuau tutufinai agogoi kwakwan on tou au sabu Jew yangan engon on sityawas! Yau on nanaba afofour osi auris on God

aurin ababayoi! ²Yau osi auris dura anikakafun weines, ato osi on segogoi kwakwan nunuas tutufinai God siniagirai mes. Baise osi God senunuen sini-agirai mes on baise osi eta totorin on men sisagob on. ³Osi on men sisagob eta mamaba God sabu ebiyames senat On Toun matanai asi yawas totorin semamatar on, ato osi sifourtobon tous asi eta tani on siyamai imatar; on mes osi tous on men God an eta bag on sibo on, mamaba On an sabu ebiyames senat asi yawas totorin semamatar aurin on. ⁴Yabin Keriso on baifafaro iyamai an faivar isawar, onai sabu engon tutufin osi iyabon sebitutum on sinat God matanai asi yawas totorin simatar.

Yawas on Sabu Engon Tutufin auris

⁵Moses on dura atonio nanaba igayam mamaba Baifafaro aurin wonbifonabo on wonnat God matanai ami yawas totorin wonmatar aurin on: “Iyai iyafan baifafaro dura iyau nanaba efofour on, arimon on duraiai nan inama.” ⁶Baise dura buk amonai on ato nanaba sigayam mamaba am baitutumai unnat God matanai am yawas totorin unmamatar aurin on: “Om men toun aurim unau, Iyafan arimon inag au safam?” (on min Keriso inboai insur aurin on) ⁷Mat on dura men inau, “Iyafan insur tafanam babanai?” (on min Keriso rabob emon inboai inag aurin on.) ⁸Dura aifan i’yau on atonio: “God an dura on om bisimui, on om giburumui yen a on om nunuamui nan yen”—on min baitutum an dura ato wei wakurereb on. ⁹Om toun giburumui dura unkurereb unau, “Iesu on Bada,” ato nunuamui unitutum God on Iesu rabob emon ibobaimisirai on arimon unyawas. ¹⁰Yabin ot nunuati tabitutum on mes God matanai ati yawas totorin tamamatar; ot tout giburuti dura takurereb on mes tayawas. ¹¹God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, “Iyai

iyafan On ebitutumai on men arimon mamai inboai on.” ¹²Atonio dura on sabu engon tutufin auris, yabin Jew yangan o sabu men Jew yangan, osi on engon fofonis wat; God min on Bada kaitamom osi engon tutufin auris, ato iyafan On aurin ebabayoi on an baimomogin gagamin inboai. ¹³God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, “Sabu engon tutufin Bada Wabin sebaton seyoyor on arimon sinyawas.”

¹⁴Baise osi men sitbitutum on mamaba arimon aurin sitayor? Ato osi dura men sittatam on, mamaba sititutum? Ato dura men sitkurereb on, sabu mamaba dura sittatam? ¹⁵Ato sabu dura bobibotitis on men sitiyafores sitgat on, mamaba arimon dura sitkurereb? God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, “Sabu Wasagobin sibo senat sekurereb ato osi sabu iyabon dura yasisirai setatam seboai, osi auris on iyobin bag!” ¹⁶Baise osi men engon tutufin wasagobin aurin sifonabo on. Isaiiah toun on iyau, “Bada, iyafan arimon wei ai dura intatam?” ¹⁷Orot jever Keriso an dura ekurereb ato sabu min dura setatam ato sabu wasagobin setatam on sebitutum.

¹⁸Baise yau abitetemim: Dura bag osi sabu on men dura sitatam? Dura bag osi on dura sitatam—God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, “Osi dura sibikakafun fonas on igat inai tafanam engon tutufin ibo; osi asi dura on inai tafanam kanfounai i’gat on nan igat.”

¹⁹Yau abitetemim men: Israel sabu min men sisagob? Dura bag osi on dura sittatam. Moses toun on ainau dura God wein iyafot iyau:

“Yau arimon tafanamai ato men sabu bag semama on anboes ato omi on osi sabu auris woniboboar; yabin Yau arimon sabu ojis on tafanamai anboes ato omi on osi auris woniyatatab.”

²⁰ Ato Isaiah on dura totor wat God wein on ikakafun iyau,

“Sabu ato osi men Yau sinunueniu yangan on sigatureu, sabu ato osi men Yau auriu sibitetem on auris arobotet.”

²¹ Baise On Israel yangan auris on iyau, “Yau ra tutufin on nan atawar agogoi tuf atiyamai sabu fonaseirotis a sabu nunuas wawanis auris.”

God An Kaber Israel Yangan auris

11 Yau abitetemim: God min Toun an sabu ebisisiweiis i? Ambin bag! Yau tou on Israel orot, Abraham an dam warar emon, yau Benjamin an dam warar an orot tani. ² God an sabu ato anai bag irurubines on men isisiweiis on. Omi dura bag wosagob dura mamaba buk amonai Elijah aurin sigagam on, on mamaba God aurin ibayoi Israel yangan ibiragites aurin on. ³ Elijah ibayoi iyau, “Bada osi on Om am aubairuruotis engon tutufin siyasububunues isawar a am sirifu kema on engon sigorosen sisawar, ato yau aubairuruotiu ekesiu mom wat on amama, ato osi sefourto-bon yau sinasubunueu mes.” ⁴ Ato God on abi dura on Elijah iyafotai? On iyau, “Yau Tou au sabu on 7,000 on abotanis, osi on men baisigogo god wabin Baal on sikwafirai on.” ⁵ On eta kaitamomai ari an werai min on nanaba: Yabin God an kaberau on sabu ruamom on irubines. ⁶ On an rubin ibiyamai on an kaberau on nan itawar iyamai, men osi bobo aifan sifofour nan iyamai on. Ato God an rubin on ato sabu bobo aifan sefour on nan ittatawar on, On an kaberau on men maiauin bag on.

⁷ On mes bobo min on nanaba imatar: Israel sabu aifan sinunuen on men sigaturai on. Sabu ruamom on ato God irurubines on sigaturai; sabu fani on God iyoyores on tainas ifot men fofonin dura sittatam on. ⁸ God an dura buk amonai

sigagam siyau, “God on sabu ifouris nunuas a asi not ituf; ari wera inat i’gat min on eb osi men fofonin tous matasi sinitai o tainasi dura sintatam on.” ⁹ Ato David iyau,

“Yau God aurin ababayoi on asi bobaitab amonai nan on inboes ato inkonatis sinafeu; yau ababayoi osi on sinafeu ato inimakies!

¹⁰ Yau ababayoi osi matas sinyafofoten onai osi matas on men fofonin sineit; a iniyames baikokosar sinboai asi bit ra fufur si’nabar kous nana sinkwakwatut.”

¹¹ Yau abitetem: Jew yangan ass sirugedanen on sifeu sikomas isawar i? Ambin bag! Yabin osi sibokomas, on mes yawas on inat sabu men Jew yangan auris igat, itiyames Jew yangan on osi auris sitiboboar mes. ¹² Jew yangan sibokomas on mes, baimomogin gagamin on inat au tafanam ato osi Ayu an yawasai on sikokoianis on mes baimomogin on inat sabu men Jew yangan auris. On mes Jew yangan kuayo gagamin sinned God an gogoi nanaba sinbikaita on, baimomogin gagamin bag on arimon innat!

Sabu Men Jew Yangan on Siyawas

¹³ Yau ari dura on omi sabu men Jew yangan aurim abikakafun: Yau on omi sabu men Jew yangan ami baiyoyobotiu amama on, yau tou au bobo aurin on abogagai. ¹⁴ Tait yau arimon aniyamai tou au sabu on siniboboar, on bobo nanaba anafour ato asi not anikitabiren ato God arimon sabu fani iniyawasis. ¹⁵ Yabin God osi sabu Jew yangan ibisisiweiis on, tafanamai sabu on God mat situran. God ato osi Jew sabu itibasites itbobo mes on dura bag osi on arimon ato osi sabu ba serarabob ato seyayawas men, on nanaba sitmatar!

¹⁶ Rafi turin ainauin God sitbibitai on, ato rafi tutufin mat min God noan; a wengar aweroron God aurin sinkutetai

on, ato wengar fafames mat min On ebinoanai. ¹⁷ Olive wengar fani ato ass setarereben on God fafames iturutoben ato olive wengar ato tous sikubobouis sigegeg on wengar ann kaitamomai nan itutufeyen. Omi sabu men Jew yangan on olive wengar ato tous sikubobouis sigeg ba, ato ari on omi faiwar a yawas gagamin Jew yangan ainau si'boai on wobo. ¹⁸ Sabu ato wengar fafames ba siturutoben auris on omi men toum wonbogaaim mes. On mes omi on men wontaseisir mes. Omi on wengar fafamen ba; omi on men aweroron wobotan on—aweroron on omi ebotanim.

¹⁹ Baise omi arimon wonau, “Dura bag, baise wengar fafames on siturutoben onai yau on wengar fafamesi on nan au efan atboai atitufeyeu mes.” ²⁰ Atonio on dura bag. Osi on siturutoben yabin osi on men situtum on mes, baise omi on nana efan kaita womama yabin omi on woitutum on mes. Baise omi on men on bobo aurin on taseisirai nan woninonot mes; baise omi on wonaber. ²¹ Jew sabu on wengar fafames maiuais, baise God on men ikiriress efan kaitamom sima on, ato omi men wonbitutum on On men arimon inikirirem nana wonama on. ²² Atonio nin on tanitai tansagob mamaba God on emamanau a mamaba dura wawaninai nan sabu ebigurubabanis on. Sabu iyabon si'bokomas on dura wawaninai nan ebigurubabanis, baise omi aurim on mamanauin—omi nana On an manau kabere an yawasai wonmama on; baise omi men on yawasai wonmama on, omi mat God arimon inturutobim. ²³ Ato Jew yangan God sinbitutumai men on, arimon inboes men asi efan menan simama on nan inyeinis men, yabin God on fofonin arimon inboes inyeinis men. ²⁴ Omi sabu men Jew yangan on ato olive wengar ba, tous sikubobouis segeg ato fafames on God iturutoben ba, ato wonat olive

wengar obis ato ass setarereben on mat woitufe. Jew yangan on atonio wengar ass setarereben ba; ato God aurin on sasasan wat arimon atonio wengar fafames iturutoben on inboen an wengara bag initufeyen men.

God An Kabere Sabu Engon auris

²⁵ Yau taitau tutuau, yau agogoi ato dura maiuin buburin on wonsagob. Atonio dura maiuin wonsasagob on, men arimon toum wonnosim wonau, omi on gigiboanotim. Dura maiuin min atonio: Israel sabu turin wat on nunuas siyamen sibiwanien on men wantoan inen on, ab on arimon nana i'nen weie sabu men Jew yangan engon tutufin on sinnat God aurin. ²⁶ Atonio bobo nanaba on Israel yangan engon sinyawas. God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, “Baiyawasotin on arimon Zion emon inat, ato Jacob an dam warar emon on bobo komasis engon on inboen inan.

²⁷ Yau arimon atonio dura bobabaisit on mat aniyamai, on an ra asi bokomas anboen annanan on.”

²⁸ Yabin Jew yangan on Wasagobin sisiweiiai on mes, osi sinat God an ragit simatar, omi sabu men Jew yangan fasimui on mes atonio bobo min imatar. Baise yabin God on osi sabu irubinis on mes, osi on On tuturan, yabin God on osi wawas agiris gagamis auris iyaumatan on mes. ²⁹ Yabin God on men an not ebikitabirai on iyafan irubinai a ebimoginai on. ³⁰ Ato omi sabu men Jew yangan aurim on, omi ainau on God aurin woifonaseir; baise ari on omi God an kabere wobo yabin Jew yangan sifonaseir on mes. ³¹ On eta kaitamomai, Jew yangan on ari God aurin sifonaseir, yabin omi kabere wobo on mes onai osi mat ari on God an kabere sinboai. ³² Yabin sabu engon tutufin on God fonan siseisir on mes On ifouris fafatum amonai

ba simama, On atonio bobo ifour onai
On an kabera on osi sabu engon auris itiy-
oboes mes.

God Tanifain

³³ God an obin on gagamin bag! God
an gigiboan a an sagob on gagamin bag!
God an bainonot ebiyamen on iyafan ari-
mon inau bubunagen tiwag? Iyafan ari-
mon On an eta on insagob? ³⁴ God an
dura buk amonai sigayam siyau,
“Iyafan on Bada an not isagob? Iyafan on
arimon giu dura inитай?”

³⁵ Iyafan wat on siwar tani ibo itai, onai
On siwar igaraminai men?”

³⁶ Yabin sawar engon on On ifouren,
ato sawar engon on On emon simatar a
sawar engon on On aurin wat. God tani-
fain taniduduranai au wantoan au wan-
toan! Dura bag.

Yawas God An Boboai

12 On mes yau taitaiu tutuau, God
an kabera gagamin on ot iyoboet
on mes, yau on nunuau tutufinai omi
abifefeyanim: Omi toum usim on siwar
yayawasin ba God aurin wonkutetim,
omi ami yawas on God aurin wonkute-
tai a On wat woniyasisirai. Omi ato-
nio bobo nanaba wonfofour wonkute-
tim on arimon ami kwafir on dura ma-
iauin bag. ² Omi men wonikabirem ato-
nio tafanam an yawas an kik on woni-
gibubunuai mes, baise woniyamai God
On Toun on usim amosi iniktabiren
iniyamem nunuam bobous wat sin-
matar. Namon omi arimon God an gogoi
on wonsagob—menan on obin a menan
on On woniyasisirai a menan on matafin
obin.

³ Ato yabin God an kabera an siwar on
yau iteu, on mes yau omi engon tutufin
awurem: Omi men toum wonnosim omi
on wogai bag, baise omi on men on nan-
aba on. Baise omi on not totorinai nan
woninonotim, ato omi kakaita kakaita

on toum ami baitutum mamaba God ib-
item on nanaba wonfofonim. ⁴ Ot usit
on kaitamom, ato usit kaitamom amonai
tuturin on sigaraba ato osi usit tuturin
engon on asi bobo on mabis mabis se-
bobo. ⁵ On eta kaitamomai, basit ot on
sabu sigaraba, ato ot usit on kaitamom
Kerisoai taikaita ato ot usit kaitamom
amonai tuturin ta ta on engon sikaita.
⁶ On mes ot on ati siwar ta ta God an
kabera ibitet on nan bobo tanabo. Ot
ati siwar tabo God an dura kurereb aurin
on, ati baitutum mamaba taboai on nan-
aba tanafour. ⁷ Ot ati siwar tabo tuturat
baitutumotis baibaisis aurin on, asir obi-
nai wat tanibaisis mom. Ot ati siwar tabo
baibebe aurin on, asir obinai wat sabu
tanibebebis mom. ⁸ Ot ati siwar tabo tu-
turat tankufaiwaris on, asir obinai wat
tankufaiwaris mom. Iyai iyafan an si-
war ibo an sawar eboai tuturan fani er-
aramis on, asir nunuan tutufinai inafour
mom; iyai iyafan an siwar ibo bainete-
war aurin on, bobo wawaninai totorinai
inabo; iyai iyafan an siwar ibo sabu au-
ris emamanau ekakaber on, yasisirai wat
inafour.

⁹ Am nuabo on dura bagai wat un-
inuabo. Bobo komasis on unisisiweien,
yawas obin wat on unbokikin. ¹⁰ Omi
woninuabo bonen tiwag ato taitaim tu-
tuam Kerisoai ba, a ra fufur on taim
tuam aurin on kakaf gagamin wonitai
men omi toum wokakafem ba. ¹¹ Omi
bobo aumiet bag wonabo, ato men woni-
nokonoko mes. Omi on nunuam tutufi-
nai nan Bada woniagirai. ¹² Omi woniya-
sisir yabin omi on wobitutum womo-
mousin on mes, bobo komasis aurim sin-
mamatar on yaterabobai wonboboai, ‘R’
a ra fufur wonbayoi. ¹³ Omi ami sawar
on wonboen taitaim tutuam asi gogoi
mamaba on wonraramis, a ami goa on
sabu touman auris wonruserenen.

¹⁴ Yabin omi baitutumotim on mes,
sabu iyabon baikokosar sebitem on omi

God wonifefeyanai osi inimomogines; dura bag omi On wonifefeyanai ato On inimomogines, men inaudabis mes. ¹⁵Sabu iyabon sebiyasisir on mat woniyasisir, sabu iyabon setotou on mat wonatou. ¹⁶Omi tuturam mat on ami yawas kaitamomai wat on nanaba wonafour bonen. Omi men wontaseseir mes, baise omi toum wonyeirem men bobo gugudis engon woniyamen. Omi men toum wonnosim omi on gigiboanotim.

¹⁷Iyai iyafan om aurim bobo komasis inafour on, men angaramin aurin bobo komasin unafour mes. Om unafourtobon ato sabu engon senonosin obin on wat unafour. ¹⁸Om unafourtobon om am boboai nan bobo engon tutufin uniyamai sabu engon mat tufai wonama. ¹⁹Yau tuturau, sabu aurim bobo komasis sinfour on, omi men an garamin wonimakies mes, baise wonikirir God an yatatab on osi auris iniyamai. Yabin God an dura buk amonai sigayam, Bada iyau, “Yau arimon anigaramines, Yau arimon animakies.” ²⁰Baise God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, “Om am ragit bitanan egigiai on, bayu unitai inam; on anjon sareu eteteinin on, sareu unitai intoman; yabin om arimon atonio bobo nanaba unfour on, om am ragit on men sunub unimamaiai on.” ²¹Om men uniyamai bobo komasis on om inbomerubem mes, baise om bobo obinai on bobo komasis unbomeruben.

Gawan asi Babadis auris Wonifonabo

13 Omi sabu engon tutufin on gawan asi babadis auris wonifonabo, yabin men iyafan tani on toun an faiwarai nan tafanam ebinetewar on ab God osi ebibasites nan baibad seboai, a osi babadis tafanam sekakaifarai yangan on God eyeyeinis. ²Iyai iyafan ari tafanam an babadis ebragites on, ato God aifan irurubin

aurin on mat ebragitai; a iyai iyafan on bobo nanaba infour on tafanam an babadis on on sinigurubabanai. ³Yabin sabu ato bobo obis sefour on men arimon bainetewarotis sinberues on, baise osi iyabon bobo komasis sefour on babadis auris sinaber. Omi wogogoi baibad orot aurin on men wonaber? Basit, omi on bobo obis wat on wonafour, ato on arimon omi inifaim. ⁴Yabin on on God an agirotin ato omi ami obin aurin on ebobo. Baise omi bobo komasin wonfour on, omi on orot aurin on wonaber yabin on an baibad yen fofonin inimakiem, ato on min bobo arimon on nanaba inafour. On min God an agirotin ato on God an yatatab on ibo egat osi sabu asi bobo komasis sefour auris. ⁵On yabinai omi on babadis auris wonifonabo—men ato God an yatatab emon wat on aurin wonaber wonifonabo on, baise omi ami not inawurem on nanaba bobo wonabo.

⁶Atonio bobo yabinai mat on mes omi agim takes wobibaiyan, yabin babadis on God aurin sebobo a osi tous asi wera on tutufin seyeyeinin asi bobo sebobo. ⁷Sabu auris men ubaiyanis on unibaiyanis; agim takes an eta ta ta nanaba men ubaiyan on unibaiyanen a osi sabu engon tutufin auris on unakakafes.

Sabu Tous Sininuabo Bonen

⁸Omi sawar aifan sabu auris wonboboai on wonibaiyanis, men wonikirir infafatat mes—bobo kaitamom omi wonfour on tuturam auris on nana wonbinuabo. Iyai iyafan turan ebinuaboai on, on min baifafaro dura kakaita kakaita engon auris on ebifonabo. ⁹Baifafaro dura iyau, “Om men unireg nan mes; Om men turam unasubun mes; om men unbainau mes; om turam an sawar men unbasiai mes”—atonio osi baifafaro dura a baifafaro dura fani bisisi on engon

iyamai dura ikaita inat baifafaro dura kaitamom imatar iyau, “Om turam uninuaboai ato toum ebinuaboim bag.”¹⁰ Iyai iyafan tuturan ebinuabois on, men auris bobo komasis infouren on. On mes on turan ebinuaboai on baifafaro dura kakaita kakaita engon auris ebifonabo.

¹¹Omi atonio osi bobo wonafour, yabin omi wosagob ari wera on mamaba: wera inat nono omi on enbubur emon wonmisir. Yabin ra ato God inbiyawsit on inat ebiufin nono, men ato ainau tabitutum ba.¹² Fom on kafakakai mom insawar, ra on kafakakai mom ingat. Ot fom an bobo tafofour on tanikirren, ato ratafin an baigagam sawar tanabo nan rai tanigagam aurin.¹³ Ot on ati yawas totorinai wat tanama, ato sabu ra an ratafinai semama ba; ot on men bobaitab taniyamen a men sareu wawanis tanatom mes, ot men kuke foro asi yawas ba taniyayar mes, a men baiyayar ta ta taniyamen mes, ot men tanigagam a taniboboar mes.¹⁴ Omi on men wonnos toum usim an gogoi aurin on wonigibubunuai mes, on bobo on wonikirir, baise omi on Bada Iesu Keriso on wonboai ami baigagam sawar mes usimui wonitakwakwarim.

Omi Men Taim Tuam Wonigurubabanai Mes

14 Omi sanamui nan orot iyafan an baitutum samisamin aurin on; men wonisisiweiai mes, asir wonboai mom ato on toun an gogoi aifan nanaba inafour not ta ta inbinonoten aurin on men wonagam wonawur mes.² Orot tani an baitutum iyau nanaba on arimon siu magis magis inam, baise orot iyafan an baitutum samisamin on men masono inam on.³ Orot iyafan siu magis magis arimon inam on men inmisir toun orot turan ato men masono yam aurin on wabin inyeirai mes, mat orot ato men

masono yam on men inmisir turan ato siu magis magis yam aurin on inigigimai mes, yabin God on orot aurin on ibasitai nono.⁴ woi, om on men on orot jever tani an agirotin unigurubabanai mes. Keriso on On an Bada, On ekesin mom on ininonotai mamaba on bobo obin ifour tiwag o men bobo obin ifour tiwag. Ato on arimon bobo obin inafour tiwag, yabin Bada on arimon fofonin aurin iniyamai bobo obin inafour.

⁵Orot tani enonosin ra kaitamom on gagamin bag men ra fani ba; ato orot tani enonosin ra tutufin engon on fofonis wat. Orot kakaita kakaita on tous sinsagob tiwag osi asi bainonot on obin mamaba sebinonotis min on dura bag.⁶ Iyai iyafan enonosin ra kaitamom on gagamin bag men ra fani ba, on nanaba enonosin min on Bada ebifain; iyai iyafan siu magis magis yam on min Bada ebifain, yabin on siu aurin on God ebikakawai. Iyai iyafan men egogoi masono inam on min Bada ebifain, ato on God ebikakawai.⁷ Ot men iyafan tani on toun ekesin aurin wat emama on, ot men iyafan tani toun ekesin aurin wat erarabob on;⁸ ot yawsit tamama on, Bada aurin on tamama, ato tanarab on, ot Bada aurin on tanarab. Mamaba ot tamama o tararabob, ot on Bada ebinoanai.⁹ Yabin Keriso irabob ato imisir men onai sabu yawasis semama o serarabob on osi asi Bada.¹⁰ On mes omi aibo mes taim tuam wobigurubabanai? Ato omi aibo mes taim tuam wobigigimai? Ot sabu engon tutufin min arimon God nanai tantawar On inigurubabanit.¹¹ Yabin God an dura buk amonai sigayam, Bada iyau, “Dura bag Yau on God Yawasiu amama, sabu engon tutufin arimon Yau nawui sindas sinrou, a sabu engon tutufin arimon dura sinkurereb sinau, Yau on God.”

¹²Ot sabu engon tutufin on arimon ati bobo mamaba tafour aurin on ot kakaita kakaita on God taniyafotai.

**Omi Taim Tuam Men
Woniyamai Inafeu Mes**

¹³On mes ot tuturat mat tabigurubabanit bonen on tanikirir. Baise omi atonio nanaba wotinsonotim wotau: Ot men bobo aifan tani taniyamai tait tuat inafeu o inbokomas mes. ¹⁴Yau on Bada Iesu rui waikaita on ebiyameu yau asagob dura bag, men siu aifan tani on kakafot on; baise orot iyafan ebitutum sawar on kakafot, ato on sawar min enat on orot aurin on kakafot emamatar.

¹⁵Om siu mamaba yam aurin taim tuam ebikomasai on, om on men nuabo an yawasai efour on. Keriso on ato orot aurin irabob ato om men siu yam aurin on unikomasai mes! ¹⁶Omi ami yawas on men woniyamai aifan wononosin on obin ato bayu am aurin, ato sabu fani senonosin on komasin ato on aurin on dura komasis sinikakafun. ¹⁷Yabin God an Baiawab aurin on men ato siu am tom aurin on, baise on on yawas totorin wat, tuf a yasisir wat auris, osi yawas on Ayu Kakafotin emon ebitet. ¹⁸Ato iyai iyafan on etai Keriso ebiagirai on God ebiyasisirai a on bobo aifan efour on sabu sebidura bagai.

¹⁹On mes ot on ra fufur tanafourto-bon osi yawas ato tuf sibo senat on auris on tanabo, a on yawas on ot inibaisit tuturat mat tankufaiwarit bonen. ²⁰Omi men woniyamai ato siu magis magis tam aurin on God an bobo aifan ifour on wonikomasai mes. Siu engon tutufin on tanam, baise men iyobin siu fani wonam on nan arimon woniyamai orot jever inbokomas. ²¹Omi bobo obin wonfour on men masono wonam, omi men sareu wine wontoman, o men bobo aifan tani woniyamai taim tuam inbokomas mes. ²²Omi ami baitutumai on atonio siu am

tom aurin a ami bainonotai nan wonbotanen omi toum aurim a God aurin wat. Yasisir on ato orot aurin, on enonosin on bobo obin wat siu am tom aurin ifour ato gibui men innos on bobo komasin ifour on! ²³Baise on siu aifan yam ato ebinonotai on eta isasar, God on on orot ebimakiai ato siu yam aurin on, yabin on an bainonot on men baitutumai etataraw on. Ot men baitutumai nan bobo ta ta tafour min on bokomas tabiyamai.

**Sabu Fani Woniyasisires,
Men Omi Toum Ekesim**

15 Ot sabu iyabon ati baitutumai fawarinai tamama on ato osi sabu iyabon asi baitutumai samisamis on tani-baisis asi bit tanabar. Ot on men tout wat taniyasisiret mes. ²Baise ot kakaita kakaita on tait tuat an obin aurin on taniyamai iniyasisir onai on an baitutumai on tankufaiwarai inwani. ³Yabin Keriso on men Toun an gogoi ifour iyasisirai on. Ato, God an dura buk amonai sigayam God iyau, "Sabu dura komasis om sawurem on, ato osi dura komasis sawurem an bit on Yau tefau inafeu." ⁴Dura engon tutufin ainau God an buk amonai sigagayam, on sigayamen ot sinibebeiyit mes, onai ot on dura bagai nan yaterabobai tanmoussin a dura buk amonai sigayamen on inkufaiwarit mes. ⁵Yaterabobai mousin a kufaiwar min God emon enat, ato yau On aurin ababayoi infourim toum amomui on wonibasitem bonen mamaba Iesu Keriso ifour, on nanaba woniyuyurai, ⁶onai omi engon tutufin wonikaita fonam kaitamomai nan God ati Bada Iesu Keriso Taman on wonifain woniduduranai.

**Wasagobin on Sabu Men
Jew Yangan auris Sikurereb**

⁷Omi on tuturam mat yasisirai wonboem wonikaita bonen ato Keriso i'boem

ba, omi atonio bobo nanaba wonafour onai sabu on God sinifain siniduduranai. ⁸Yau awurem yabin Keriso on inat Jew yangan asi agirotin imatar onai itiyoboes God dura aifan iyaumatan on fofonin arimon iniyamai, ato On mamaba wawat agirit gagamis auris iyaumatan on inat itidura bag, ⁹a mat On atonio bobo ifour God an kabur sabu men Jew yangan ebites aurin on God sinifain. God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau,

“On mes Yau arimon sabu men Jew yangan sanasi nan anifaim, Yau arimon Om Wabim aurin on ankwarer an bogagaiai.”

¹⁰Mat God an dura buk amonai sigayam men siyau,

“Omi sabu men Jew yangan on God an sabu rurubinis mat woniyasisir!”

¹¹Mat dura buk amonai siyau men,

“Omi sabu men Jew yangan engon on Bada wonifain, omi sabu engon tutufin on On wonifain!”

¹²Mat God an dura buk amonai sigayam men Isaiah iyau,

“Jesse an dam warar emon Orot tani arimon innat; God arimon On iniyamai inag intawar sabu men Jew yangan ininetewaris a osi arimon asi baitutum on On aurin sinyein.”

¹³Yau ababayoi God aurin On ebiyamet dura bagai tamomousin on arimon iniyamem yasisir a tuf on inibonuem, yabin omi On wobitutumai on mes, onai Ayu Kakafotin an faiwarai on omi dura bagai womomousin on iniyamem nana wonrrarat gagamim wonmatar.

Paul Dura Iyau Bubunag Aibo Mes an Dura Totor Wat Igagayam aurin on

¹⁴Yau taitaiu tutuau: Yau tou abi dura bag omi on obim bag, omi on sagob engon wobo ato omi on fofonin toum wonibebeyim bonen. ¹⁵Baise atonio fef agayam sawar fani auris on, dura to-

tor wat awurem on nan wonnos. Yau dura totor wat abikakafun yabin atonio bobo obin on God yau iteu ¹⁶anat Keriso Iesu an agirotiu amatar sabu men Jew yangan auris anabo mes. Yau on priest ba bobo abobo God an Wasagobin on akurereb, onai sabu men Jew yangan on sinnat siwar ba sinmatar God siniyasisirai, on siwar on Ayu Kakafotin emon iyamai Kakafotin imatar. ¹⁷Yau on Iesu Kerisoai rui waikaita on mes yau God aurin abobo on agimemen. ¹⁸Yau arimon dura totorinai wat anikakafun mamaba Keriso yau auriu ifofour on, onai yau on au duraiai a au boboai nan sabu men Jew yangan on aninetewaris sinnat God aurin sinifonabo, ¹⁹osi on bobo baiduduranis, bobo buburis a Ayu an faiwar siten on mes God aurin sinifonabo. Yau on osi bobo afofour auris on Jerusalem emon eta wereromin maiiau abib anai Illyricum tafanamai nan Keriso an Wasagobin on tutufinai nan akurereb. ²⁰Yau au gogoi bag on ra fufur Wasagobin efan ta ta nan menan Keriso an dura men sitatam on nan ankurereb mes, yabin yau on men agogoi orot jever ainau on bobo nan i'bosuruf nono on tefanai atyon men. ²¹God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau,

“Sabu iyabon auris men on dura sikurereb on arimon sinitai, a osi sabu iyabon an dura men sitatam on arimon sinsagob.”

Paul Inonotai au Rome Itinanawan Mes

²²Atonio bobo abobo on sibotaniu fasinai on ra sigaraba maiiau men fofonin aurim atnat on. ²³Baise ari atonio nin efan menan amama nan on bobo aisawarai, ato kwanda sigaraba maiiau on agogoi kwakwan atnat atitem mes; ²⁴Yau anonosin ari wera weie anan. Yau anan au Spain ato arimon eta nenai nan anama anitem roke biyam

nanaba nan on yasisirai bisimui mat tanama weie omi wonibaisiu anan au Spain. ²⁵Baise ari bag yau on agim siwar abo anan au Jerusalem God an sabu auris. ²⁶Yabin Macedonia a Greece ekalesia yangan on sinonotis siwar sitboai God an sabu Jerusalem semama sanasi sabu kokoianis on sitibaisis mes. ²⁷Osi tous atisi sinonotis on bobo nanaba sinafour mes. Baise dura bag on osi asi bobo yen on osi sabu kokoianis sinibaisis; Jew yangan on Ayu an baimomogin on sabu men Jew yangan mat sinfasararam, on mes sabu men Jew yangan on Jew yangan auris aifan God ra ra sawar ebites onai nan inibaisis sinabo. ²⁸Yau atonio bobo anisawarai weie agim engon osi auris sibotayo on anites, ato anan au Spain, ato eta nenenai nan on anama anfasiuem. ²⁹Yau annanat aurim on, asagob Keriso an baimomogin gagamin on inibonueu auman annat tanfasararam.

³⁰Yau taitaiu tutuau, ati Bada Iesu Keriso a ati Ayu ato nuabo ebitet on nan abifefeyanim: yau au bobo aurin on wonibaisiu God aurin wonbayoi. ³¹Omi wonbayoi ato osi sabu men baitutumotis nan Judea semama on men auriu bobo komasin sinafour mes, onai yau au bobo Jerusalem amonai an bobo on obin wat God an sabu auris. ³²Ato yau arimon yasisirai bag aurim annat, atonio on God an gogoi mes on, ato yau on omi anfasiuem on arimon yasisir on inibonueu a nan kafakakai aniyarir yau antein. ³³Yau God aurin ababayoi On tuf ebitet on omi engon on aurim inama. Dura bag.

Ekiesu au Baikakaiu

16 Yau agogoi robut Phoebe aurin on anawurem, on jeverei an yawas on iyobin kwakwan, on ekalesia yangan Cenchreae mafam gagaminai nan semama yangan on auris bobo

ebobo. ²On jeverei on Bada Wabinai nan wonboai, God an sabu min on bobo nanaba sinafour, ato an gogoi aifan tani omi aurim ingogoi on wonibaisin; yabin on jeverei an yawas on iyobin yau auriu a sabu sigaraba maiu engon auris mat.

³Yau on Priscilla a Aquila rus abikakaiwis, osi on yau mat Keriso Iesu anboboi nan wabobo; ⁴yau fasiui on osi asi yawas sikutetai kafakakai mom sitarab. Yau on osi orot jever rus on abikakaiwis—men yau ekiesu wat, baise ekalesia tutufin nan sabu men Jew yangan sanasi semama osi mat sebikakaiwis. ⁵Mat ekalesia yangan ato osi tous asi goai nan seruruayo on abikakaiwis. Yau turau au nuabo Epaenetus on abikakaiwai, on orot ainuin bag Asia tafanamai nan on Keriso itutumai. ⁶Yau on Mary abikakaiwai, on jever on bobo gagamin bag iboen omi aurim. ⁷Yau on Andronicus a Junias rus abikakaiwis, osi Jew orot ruam on yau mat fafatum goai wamama; baiyoyobotis on osi sabu on sisagobis tiwag, a osi ainu sinat Keriso an baigibubunuotis simatar weie yau gibui anat Keriso an baigibubunuotin amatar.

⁸Yau on Ampliatus abikakaiwai, yau turau au nuabo on inat Bada an yawasai rus sikaita. ⁹Yau on Urbanus abikakaiwai, on ati bobo'otin Keriso an boboi, a Stachys abikakaiwai, on yau turau au nuabo. ¹⁰Yau on Apelles abikakaiwai, on orot on rerebai iyoboet tasagob dura bag on nana ifaskikin Keriso ebitutumai. Ato osi sabu iyabon Aristobulus an dam warar ebinoanai on abikakaiwis. ¹¹Jew orot Herodion on abikakaiwai, a taitaiu tutuau Keriso an baigibubunuotis Narcissus an dam warar on abikakaiwis.

¹²Yau on Tryphaena a Tryphosa on abikakaiwis, osi jever ruam on Bada an bobo sebobo kwakwan, a turau au nuabo Persis abikakaiwai, on jever mat

on Bada aurin bobo iboen kwakwan. ¹³Yau on Rufus abikakawai, on orot on gagamin bag Bada an boboi, a ayon mat abikakawai, on jever on ra fufur auriu ibibaisiu on natun ba. ¹⁴Yau on Asyncritus, Phlegon, Hermes, Petrobas, Hermas on abikakawis a taitais tutuas Keriso an baigibunuotis fani engon tutufin mat semama on abikakawis. ¹⁵Yau on Philologus a Julia rus auris, Nereus a on robun jeverei rus auris, Olympas a God an sabu engon tutufin osi bisisi semama on abikakawis.

¹⁶Omi tuturam mat wonbikakawim bonen on yawas kakafotinai nan rerebam wonyayanen bonen. Ekalesia Keriso an yawasai semama engon tutufin on sebikakawim.

Dura Kanfoun

¹⁷Yau taitaiu tutuau abifefeyanim: sabu ato osi sebiyamai sabu asi yawas sekusesebis yangan auris a sabu asi baitutum sebikokomasen yangan auris on matam woneit, osi on baibebe ato woboai aurin on sebiragitai, omi on mabimui wonama, men osi amosi wonar mes. ¹⁸Yabin sabu ato osi iyabon on bobo nanaba sefofour on men ati Bada Keriso sebiagirai on, baise osi on tous yas auris wat on sebinonoten. Osi on dura momonis a dura obis wat sebikakafunen onai sabu manis on asi not sekuseseben. ¹⁹Omi on wasagobin wobo ato nana faiwarinai wofaskikin wobotan aurin on, sabu engon tutufin min omi ami dura on sitatam, ato on yabinai yau on omi aurim abiyasisir. Yau agogoi omi on yawas obis auris on wonigigiboan tiwag, baise omi men bobo komasin amonai wonar

mes. ²⁰Ato God, On tuf ebitet on arimon kafakakai mom Afaguban inikomasai ato on arimon omi ami faiwar babanai inama. Yau ababayoi ati Bada Iesu Keriso aurin on an kabere nana bisimui inama.

²¹Timothy, on yau rui wabobo on ebikakawim, a Lucius, Jason a Sospater, osi on Jew yangan, osi mat sebikakawim.

²²Yau Tertius, yau on atonio fef Paul mamaba i'yau on nanaba agagayam, yau on Kerisoai abikakawim.

²³Yau on Gaius an goai nan amama, on orot an goai on ekalesia nan seruruyo, on orot on omi ebikakawim; Erastus on mafam gagamin an agim kairafotin a ot tait tuat Quartus, osi mat sebikakawim. ²⁴[Yau on ati Bada Iesu Keriso aurin ababayoi On an kabere on omi engon tutufin aurim inama, Dura bag.]

God Baifainin an Bayoi Kanfoun

²⁵Ot on God tanifain taniduduranai! On fofonin iniyamem ami baitutumai wonfaskikin, ato Wasagobin iyau nanaba omi aurim akurereb on, on dura min Iesu Keriso aurin on a God an dura maiauin buburin ainau bag bubuniai i'yen on akurereb e'gat. ²⁶Baise, ari dura maiauin aubairuruotis sigagayam on sibo sigat au rereb; a God yawas mama wantoanin dura wawaninai i'yau on sibo sigat sabu engon sisagob, onai sabu engon tutufin on sititutum a sitifonabo.

²⁷God On ekesin mom on gigiboanotin, On Iesu Kerisoai ra fufur tanifain taniduduranai au wantoan au wantoan! Dura bag.

1 CORINTHIANS

PAUL AN FEF AINAUIN IGAYAM CORINTH YANGAN AURIS

1 Yau Paul on God an gogoiai iru-
binei anat Keriso Iesu an baiyoy-
obotin amatar, yau on ot tait tuat Sos-
thenes ibaisiu rui fef wagagayam omi au-
rim. ²Omi God an ekalesia nan Corinth
mafam gagaminai womama yangan au-
rim, sabu ato osi iyabon Keriso Iesu
ifouris kakafotis On an Itin ba simatar
yangan auris a osi seyoyores God an sabu
kakafotis On ebinoanai, mat sabu engon
tutufin tafanam au engonai nan iyabon
ati Bada Iesu Keriso Wabin sebaton sek-
wakwafirai on—osi a ot mat on ati Bada:

³Yau ababayoi God Tamat a ati Bada
Iesu Keriso aurin On an kabera an tuf on
omi aurim inama.

Baikakaitu

⁴Yau ra fufur omi aurim on God
abikakaiwai, yabin On an kabera on
keriso Iesu'ai item on mes. ⁵Omi Keriso
mat wobikaita on bobo au engonai on
wonat ayuai nan sawarotim womatar—
On ifourim ami dura obinai wat sabu
auris wonikakafun a mat ifourim On an
dura maiuin on obinai wat wotatam
wosagob, ⁶yabin Keriso an wasagobin
omi aurim wakurereb on omi wobo
woidura bag ami yawasai woyein. ⁷On
mes omi ayubit an yawasai siwar engon
tutufin woboeno nono on omi ati Bada
Iesu Keriso dura bagai wonmomousin
aurim inrobotet men. ⁸On arimon nana
faiwarinai inbokikinem inan au kan-
foun, onai ati Bada Iesu Keriso an Ra in-
boai inmamatabir men on, omi arimon
obim totorim wat men ubar tani won-
boai on. ⁹God an aumatan dura aifan
ebikakafun on inafour, On iyorem wonat

On Natun Iesu Keriso ati Bada'ai nan mat
woruruayo wobikaita a iniyamem obim
totorim wonmatar. On an yawas mam-
aba on mat wonraram bonen mes.

Ekalesia Sanamui Kuseseb Semamatar

¹⁰Yau taitaiu tutuau, ati Bada Iesu
Keriso Wabinai dura faiwarinai awurem:
omi tuturam mat engon tutufin sana-
mui on wonbibasitem bonen, ami dura
kaitamom wat wonbikakafun, onai omi
men arimon sanamui kuseseb sinen mes,
ab omi on yawas obinai wat nunua-
mui a ami bainonotai on wonikaita ti-
wag. ¹¹Yau taitaiu tutuau, sabu fani
nan Chloe an goai semama on sikasoneu
omi sanamui on toum wogagam bonen.
¹²Yau dura aifan abikakafun an yabin
min atonio: Omi sabu ta ta wobikaka-
fun wau, “Yau on Paul anigibubunuai,”
orot tani ebikakafun yau, “Yau on Apol-
los anigibubunuai,” ato orot tani on
ebikakafun yau, “Yau on Chepas an-
gibubunuai,” orot tani on ebikakafun
yau, “Yau on Keriso anigibubunuai.”
¹³Keriso min usin ikuseseb? Paul min
omi aurim nabai sikubarai irabob? Omi
min Paul wabinai woibapataito?

¹⁴Yau God abikakaiwai on, omi engon
on men aibapataitoim on, ab Crispus a
Gaius rus mom. ¹⁵On mes men iyafan
tani inau, omi on yau wabiui woibap-
ataito. ¹⁶(Dura bag, yau on Stephanas
awan nanatun mat on aibapataitois; ato
men anonosin tiwag, on an farat on men
asagob sabu fani aibapataitois o ambin.)
¹⁷Yabin Keriso on men iyafareu anat
sabu anibapataitois on, baise On iya-
fareu anat Wasagobin an kurereb mes—
ato men orot jever asi not gigiboanai
dura sebikakafun on nan ankurereb on,
yau au bobo nanaba anafour on, Keriso
nabai irarabob an Wasagobin akurereb
on arimon an faiwar ambin inmatar.

Keriso On Gigiboan a God On Faiwar

¹⁸Yabin Keriso nabai irarabob an wasagobin on yabin wagan wat ato osi sabu iyabon tafanam an gigiboanai sisiwan semama auris, baise ot aurit ato iyabon tayawas on tasagob God on faiwarinai ebobo. ¹⁹Yabin God an dura buk amonai sigayam, God iyau:

“Yau arimon sabu nototis asi gigiboan on anikomasai; Yau arimon sabu sagobototis aniyames asi sagob on mabinai an yein men sinsagob mes.”

²⁰Orot gigiboanotin min menan? Orot tafanam an baifafaro gayamotin min menan? Ari nin tafanamai an orot sagob gigiboanotin min menan? Osi sabu min obis totoris God matanai? Ambin. God on sabu tafanam an sagobotis on ifouris yabis wagas wat simatar!

²¹Yabin God Toun an gigiboan iya- mai on sabu ato tous asi gigiboan emon on men fofonin sitsagobai, baise God on iyasisir ato Iesu Keriso nabai irarabob an dura yabis wagas wat on wakurereb, onai osi sabu iyabon sebitutum on itiyawasis mes. ²²Jew yangan on sitetem sigogoi bag bobo buburis sititen onai sitidura bag mes a sabu men Jew yangan on gigiboan mes on sinuen, ²³baise ot aurit on Keriso nabai irarabob aurin on takurereb: Jew yangan sinos on maimai, on dura komasin bag a sabu men Jew yangan sinos on dura yabin wagan wat, ²⁴baise ato osi sabu iyabon God iyoyores, osi ruam Jew yangan o sabu men Jew yangan, Keriso an dura on God an faiwar a God an gigiboan. ²⁵Yabin God an bainonot yabin wagan wat on, igigiboan kwakwan men orot an gigiboan ba, ato God an samisamin on ifaiwar kwakwan men orot faiwarin ba.

²⁶Yau taitaiu tutuau, omi toum wonosim ainau mamaba womama weie God iyorem. Atonio nin tafanamai omi sabu fani on men gigiboanotim on; omi

sabu fani on men faiwarim: omi sabu fani on men wabim gagamis ami dam warar amosi on. ²⁷Baise God on bobo ato yabis wagas wat on tafanamai irubinen on nan sabu gigiboanotis inima- maiis mes: God bobo samisamis irubinen on nan sabu faiwarotis inimamaiis mes. ²⁸On Toun sabu wabis gugudis irubines nin tafanamai sabu sinites sinisisiweiis— a osi sinnos on yabis ambin—onai tafanam aifan enonosin on toun on gagamin bag, on inikomasai; ²⁹onai men orot iyafan tani On nanai toun wat inbogaiai mes. ³⁰Yabin God emon on ari iboem wonat Keriso mat woikaita, ato God on Keriso ifourai ot ati gigiboanotin imatar—On emon on tanat yawas obin totorin bag tabo, a ot tanat kakafotit tamatar, a On emon on ati bobo komasis tafouren si'yen on emon itobonit men. ³¹On mes God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau: “Iyai iyafan egogoi toun inbogaiai on iniyamai ato Bada bobo aifan ifofour on aurin wat inifain.”

Keriso Nabai Sikukubarai on An Wasagobin

2Yau taitaiu tutuau, on an rai yau anat omi aurim on yau men dura wawanis bag on nan aurim dura akurereb o men dura gigiboan gagaminai nan God an dura maiuin buburin Keriso aurin on omi aurim akurereb on. ²Yabin Yau ainonotiu nono on nan mat tamama on yau Iesu Keriso ato nabai irarabob aurin wat on anoskikin. ³Yau omi aurim anat namui agat on, yau on asam a aber auu imau sibiror auman. ⁴Yau on men afourtobon dura gigiboan bibitas a tafanam an sagobai nan wasagobin aurim akurereb on, baise Ayu an faiwar ibiteu on nan dura akurereb, ⁵onai omi ami baitutum on men orot jever asi gigiboanai nan iten mes, baise God an faiwarai wat nan iten.

God An Gigiboan

⁶Baise wei on dura gigiboanai waikakafun ato sabu ayuai sinat gagamis simatar auris, baise men atonio tafanam an gigiboanai o atonio tafanam an bainetewarotis asi dura emon, atonio bainetewarotis on asi faiwar arimon insawar. ⁷Ambin, wei on God an gigiboan buburin aurin on waikakafun, gigiboan ato sibuni i'yen a on gigiboan on God inonotai mabinai iyein i'yen, On tatifain tatiduduranai mes weie tafanam ifourai. ⁸Tafanam an bainetewarotis on men iyafan tani on gigiboan isagob on, ato osi on gigiboan sitsasagob on, osi men Bada Wabin gagamin nabai sitkubarai on, ⁹Baise God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau:

“Men orot iyafan tani toun matanai it, o men iyafan tani toun tainanai dura itatam, men iyafan tani inonotai aifan ato God osi sabu auris ibotitiwag osi iyabon ibinuabois on.”

¹⁰Baise God an gigiboan on an Ayu ibo igat wei iyoboei. Ayu on bobo engon tutufin enunuenen, ato God an bobo buburis babanai bag sen min mat enunuenen. ¹¹Iyafan wat sabu sanasi isagob orot tani an bainonot on mamaba, ab ato orot an ayu ekesin on usinai emama on isagob. On eta kaitamomai, men iyafan tani God an bainonot isagob mes, ab God an Ayu ekesin mom on isagob. ¹²Wei on men tafanam an ayu wabo on, baise Ayu ato God emon on wabo, onai wansagob mamaba God an siwar an baiyan ambin ibitet on.

¹³Wei atonio dura wabikakafun on, men sabu tafanam an gigiboan dura sibibebeyi on nan wabikakafun on, baise dura Ayu ibibebeyi on nan ayubit an dura maiauin on osi sabu iyabon ayuai ibonues semama on auris on wau bubunag. ¹⁴Orot aurin God an Ayu ambin on, men arimon ato bobo God an

Ayu emon enat on intatam on, yabin on enonosin osi bobo on yabis wagas wat, ato on arimon men insagob, on yabin min men God an Ayu ebibaisin on.

¹⁵Baise orot ato God an Ayuai emama on, God an bobo mamaba on arimon engon ininabunagen tiwag, baise sabu tafanam an yawasai semama on sinitai men sininabunagai on. ¹⁶God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau:

“Iyafan on Bada an bainonot isagob?

Iyafan arimon inibebeiyai?”

Baise wei on Keriso an bainonot on wasagob.

Ekalesia Amonai Kuseseb Imatar

3 Baise yau auriu on taitaiu tutuau, yau ainau on men fofonin omi aurim atikakafun, ato sabu Ayu an yawasai semama, osi auris abikakafun ba: ambin, omi on ato sabu maiauis tafanamai semama auris on ba aikakafun—omi Kerisoai on fifirig gugudim. ²Yau on God an dura sasasanai nan abibebeyim on sus ba aitomanim, men bayu wawaninai ai bayuem mes, yabin omi on men wobotitiwagim on dura boin aurin on. Dura bag omi on nana men wobotitiwagim on. ³Omi nana tafanam an yawasai womama. Yabin omi toum sanamui on wobiubar bonen a sanamui wogagam bonen, on omi men Ayu an yawasai womama on. Omi on ato sabu maiauis tafanam an yawasai semama sefofour ba, on nanaba wofofour. ⁴Yabin orot tani ebikakafun yau, “Yau on Paul abigibubunuai,” ato orot tani ebikakafun yau, “Yau on Apollos abigibubunuai,” omi dura ato nanaba wobikakafun on, sabu maiauis ato tafanam an yawasai semama sefofour ba on nanaba wofofour.

⁵On mes Apollos on iyafan? Ato Paul on iyafan? Wei on asir God an agiroti maiaui wat, wei waibaisim ato omi ami baitutum on On aurin woyein—wei rui on bobo ta ta Bada itei wabobo. ⁶Yau

on fesi abofefes, ato Apollos sareuai fesi ebinunuben, baise God on fesi iyamai ikubou igai. ⁷ On mes iyafan fesi ebofefes o iyafan sareuai fesi ebinunuben, on men bobo gagamin bag, baise God ekesin on gagamin bag, On ebiyamai fesi sikubou segeg. ⁸ Orot iyafan fesi ebofefes a orot iyafan sareu fesi ebinunuben on asi bobo kaitamom wat sebobo, ato kakaita kakaita asi bobo emon on God arimon asi baiyan inites. ⁹ Yabin wei on God an bobo'oti; omi on God an masau, omi on God an goa. ¹⁰ God an kabere ibiteu, on nan yau goa baigoyon an sagobotiu amatar goa an arir arou, ato sabu on on arir tefanai seyoyonin. Baise sabu kakaita kakaita on sinkaifares tiwag mamaba goa seyoyonin on. ¹¹ Men orot iyafan tani goa arir ato arou yen nono on inboseir ato arir tani ba inrou men, on arir min Iesu Keriso on arou yen. ¹² Sabu fani atonio goa arir arou yen nono on tefanai agim wabis gold, silver, agim asi baiyas gagamis on nan sinyon, a sabu fani on wengar o wayo o momosisif on nan goa sinyon, ¹³ omi sabu engon tutufin wontatam tiwag, Keriso an Ra ingat innanat men on, sabu kakaita kakaita asi bobo an itin mamaba sibobo on rerebai inboai ingat sinitai. On an Ra Keriso ingat on, arimon wairaf auman ingat, ato wairaf on sabu kakaita kakaita asi bobo inrutobonen ineit, asi bobo on obin o komasin. ¹⁴ On iyafan arir arou yen on tefanai goa inyoyonin ato goa men wairaf inaras on, arimon an baiyan inboai. ¹⁵ Baise orot ato an goa iyoyonin on wairaf inaras on, on arimon an sawar engon sinaraten insawar ato on toun on arimon inayai inyawas, baise on arimon an itinai on orot ekesin on wairaf wamemeran emon iyayai igat iyawas ba.

¹⁶ Omi min wosagob o ambin, omi usim on God an tafaror goa ato God an Ayu on omi amomui emama! ¹⁷ Iyai iyafan God an tafaror goa inbikoma-

sai on, God arimon on orot inikomasai; yabin God an tafaror goa on On ekesin ifouren kakafotin, ato omi toum on On an tafaror goa, on mes omi bobo aifan wofofour on wonkaifarem tiwag.

¹⁸ Omi men toum wonisigoem mes. Iyai iyafan sanamui on toun enonosin atonio tafanam an yawasai on gigiboanotin, on ato bainonot on inreben ato innat "Ojin," inmatar onai God infourai gigiboanotin inmatar. ¹⁹ Yabin God matanai atonio tafanam an gigiboan on yabin wagan wat. God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau: "Gigiboanotis tous asi sagob emon on nan God ekokonatis," ²⁰ Mat God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau men siyau: "Bada isagob sabu tafanam an yawasai gigiboanotis asi bainonot on wagas wat." ²¹ On mes omi sabu men wonifais mes! Sawar engon tutufin on omi noam, ²² mamaba Paul o Apollos o Chepas o tafanam o rabob o ra ari an yawasai o ra gibui enat—osi sawar engon on omi noam, omi osi wobinetewaren ²³ ato omi on Keriso ebinoanim, ato Keriso on God ebinoanai.

Keriso An Baiyoyobotis

4 Sabu on ato nanaba wei auri sinos, wei on Keriso an agiroti ato wei on God baibad itei On an bobo buburis wanabo mes. ² Bobo kaitamom ato osi sabu iyabon situtumes bobo sibites on siniyamai on sinidura bag baitutumotis bag sinmatar. ³ Yau auriu on men bobo gagamin bag, mamaba om yau unigurubabaniu o tafanam an yawasai unigurubabaniu, dura bag yau tou mat on men aigurubabaniu on. ⁴ Yau asagobiu men abi bobo komasin tani afour on, baise men on iniyamai yau on bobo obin wat afour on. Ambin, Bada on yau inigurubabaniu. ⁵ On mes sabu men wonigurubabanis weie an wera bag innat ingat: omi baigurubaban aurin on wonmousin

Bada innat weie. On arimon bobo aifan woumanai sibuni yen on inboai ingat au ratafin a sabu asi bainonot ta ta nunuasi sibunien sen on inboen ingat au rereb. On an werai sabu kakaita kakaita asi bobo obin emon on God arimon inifais iniduduranis.

⁶Yau taitaiu tutuau, yau a Apollos rui on atonio baiyoboan on wei toui auri wayeini, omi ami obin aurin on, onai omi on wei auri wonsagob dura an yabin mamaba sebikakafun, “Dura aifan buk amonai sigayam yen on men wonisobonai mes.” Omi men orot tani on wonifain ato orot tani on wonyeirai.

⁷Omi iyafan ifourim wonat gagamim bag womatar, men sabu fani ba? God on men bobo engon tutufin item? Ato osi bobo wonboboen mes on, aibo mes toum wobifaim, sitau omi bobo men God emon wobo bait?

⁸Omi min dura bag bobo aifan wogogoi on engon tutufin woboan nono! Omi min dura bag wonat sawarotim womatar nono! Omi min dura bag wononosin on wonat aiwab womatar nono—ato men wei mat on! Yau anonosin on omi dura bag wotnat aiwab wotmatar mes on, wei mat engon aiwab tatmatar! ⁹Baise an itinai on God on wei baiyoyoboti ai bobo on kanfounai bag nan iyeini, wei on sabu ato wasai nan sabu matasi sebimakies serarabob ba. Wei on sabu ato ayubis seruruaien, on nanaba wamatar, wasai nan sabu tafanamai engon wei seruruaii, osi anea min a sabu min. ¹⁰Wei Keriso aurin on oji wamatar, baise omi keriso an yawasai on gigiboanotim womatar! Wei on samisami, baise omi on faiwarim! Omi on sabu sekakafem ato sabu wei on men sekakafei on! ¹¹Atonio ari wera dibon wat on wei bitanan egigiei a anjoi sareu eteteinin, wei ai ara beber sisafefis, wei on sabu komasinai bag seborarabi, wei on ai goa ambin. ¹²Wei toui imaii nan

on bobo wawanis wabobo. Sabu on wei dura komasisi saudabi on, wei baimogin dura on wabites; osi bobo komasisi wei auri sefour baikokosar sebitei ato wei asir nana wafaskikin yaterabobai waboi mom, ¹³osi dura komasisi nan auri sebikakafun on, wei on kaberdura obis wat on wabiyafotes. On nanaba i'nat ari wera i'gat on sabu bobo komasisi wei auri sefour on sitau wei on tafanam an ain moso bait, wei on tafanam an duma komasin.

¹⁴Yau atonio fef agagayam on men ani mamaiim mes on, baise omi on yau nanatu ba, on mes tainam ayeyeinin.

¹⁵Basit omi ami kaifarotis ato Keriso an yawasai on 10,000 nanaba, ato omi tatamam on men sigaraba, baise keriso Iesu an Wasagobinai on yau anat tamam mes amatar. ¹⁶On fasinai awurem omi on yau au yawas on woniyuyureu. ¹⁷On yabinai yau on Timothy omi aurim abiyafarai, on orot on yau natu ba ainuaboai kwakwan, on orot on Bada ebitutumai. On arimon inkasonem yau au yawas on mamaba Keriso Iesu an yawasai amama on, onai inidura bag yau mamaba a'nan tafanam ta ta nan ekalesia sabu auris wasagobin abibebeyes on.

¹⁸Omi sabu fani on toum wabim gagamis auris on wotaseseir, wononosin on yau men annat omi aurim anfasiuem on. ¹⁹Baise Bada ingogoi on yau arimon sasasan wat aurim annat, ato asagob, men osi sabu taseseirs dura mamaba sebikakafun wat auris, baise osi abi fairwar sibo sebiyamai on mat ansagob. ²⁰Yabin God an Baiaiwab on men ato dura wat unikakafunai on nan unyon on, baise God an faiwarai on bobo unabo. ²¹On mes omi bobo menan on wogogoi anafour? Yau aurim annat on urouwawan anboai auman annat, o nuabo o ayu rutanobin an boai auman annat?

Taim Tuam Inbiyyar on ami Kuayo emon Wonboseirai Ingat!

5 Yau dura sikasoneu on omi sanamui nan on kuke foro asi yawas ba wobiyayar, ato atonio bobo nanaba on eb eteni sabu mat men meyan on bobo nanaba sefour on: orot nan on toun taman bag awan on rus sen sebisebar. ² Ato omi on nana toum wononosim wotaseisir! Baise omi on wotbiyababan, ato orot iyafan on bobo nanaba ifour on omi ami kuayo emon on wotboseirai itgat. ³ Basit yau tou usiu on men omi mat nan, baise yau ayubiui on omi bisimui. ato orot iyafan ato bobo komasin ifour aurin on yau aigurubabanai nono, on sitau, yau on nan mat tamama bait. ⁴ Omi nan ati Bada Wabinai woruruayo on, yau ayubiui on omi mat nan, ato ati Bada Iesu an faiwar on omi mat nan bisimui, ⁵ atonio orot on ami kuayo emon wonboseirai ingat Afaguban imanai wonyagai ato on usinai an bobo komasis on inikomasai, onai on ayubin on inyawas, ato Bada an Ra innanat men on nan.

⁶ Omi toum wobifaim on men iyobin. Omi wosagob o ambin, dura siyau, “Fio wabin yist on kafakakai wat unboai rafi mat ungamatabir on rafi arimon engon inkadid inag.” ⁷ Om ato fio bokomas an yist on eboseir ato om rafi matafin men fio yist auman on nanaba unmatar—onai unsagob om dura bag nanaba emama. Yabin Keriso ot ati Baisobon an Foro Sheep Boboun on sikubarai. ⁸ On mes, ot nana ati Forag tanbiyamai, men ato fio yist atamaninai mes, on fio yist on bokomas a yawas komasis, baise rafi ato an fio yist ambin on rafi matafin a dura maiuin.

⁹ Yau omi aurim au fef agayam on sabu ato kuke foro asi yawas ba sebiyyar yangan on men mat wonikaita mes—¹⁰ ato yau men aikakafun au, sabu ato

tafanam an yawasai semama on kuke foro asi yawas ba sebiyyar o sebiafeyan o sebabainau o baisigogo god sekwakwafires, yau men osi auris dura aikakafun on. Ato omi atonio osi sabu nanaba auris men amosi wonrurur on, basit omi atonio tafanam on aunam wonikirir. ¹¹ Baise yau ari omi aurim fef agayam on, omi men ato orot iyafan toum eyoyorai Kerisoai on taim tuam, baise on kuke foro asi yawas ba ebiyyar o ebiafeyan, baisigogo god ekwakwafires, o dura ekukutabir, o sareu wawanis etotom ebikokok o ebabainau. Atonio orot nanaba on men mat wonamair bayu wonam mes.

¹² Atonio on men yau au bobo on ato sabu iyabon men ekalesia amonai semama yangan on anigurubabanis. God on arimon osi sabu koun yangan inigurubabanis. ¹³ Baise omi on sabu ato ekalesia amonai semama yangan wat on wonigurubabanis. God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, “Orot an yawas komasin on ami kuayo emon on wonboseirai ingat.”

Tuturam Baitutumotis Men Wonboes Baigurubaban Sinboai Mes

6 Omi iyai iyafan nan sanamui tain tuan rus segagam on, aibo mes eboai enan eteni baigurubabanotis auris, aibo mes men God an sabu on atonio yababan sititotoren i? ² Omi wosagob o ambin, God an sabu on arimon sabu tafanamai sinigurubabanis. Ato omi dura bag sabu tafanamai wonbigurubabanis on, omi arimon fofonin bobo gugudis nin tafanamai ra fufur semamatar on mat wonigurubabanen? ³ Omi wosagob o ambin, ot arimon anea mat tanigurubabanis. On mes ot arimon bobo gugudis engon atonio nin tafanamai on fofonin tanigurubabanen! ⁴ On mes atonio osi bobo auris, omi sanamui gamo inmamatar on, basit baitutumotis ato ekalesia an yawas

kafakakai wat sisasagob yangan on won-rubines ami dura sintatam! ⁵Yau ato dura abaikakafun on omi animamaim mes. Dura bag omi sanamui on orot gigiboanotin tani wat on inmisir atonio bobo aurin on taitain tutuan baitutumotis amosi inigurubabanis. ⁶Baise tain tuan tani on emimisir on tain tuan tani on eboai enan baigurubabanotin nanai etatawar—ato atonio bobo on sabu men baitutumotis on nasi wotatawar!

⁷Yabin bag on ato toum taim tuam woboai wonan baigurubabanotin nanai wotatawar on ebiyoet on omi on totor wat wofeu isawar. Omi on iyobin orot tani emon on bobo komasin aurin inafour! Iyobin orot tani emon on inkababainauim ato men wonigaramin men! ⁸Baise omi toum sanamui on wokakabainauim a bobo komasis wofofour, omi toum wotbinuaboim bonen on, baise omi atonio bobo on toum taitaim tutuam auris wofofour. ⁹Omi wosagob dura bag sabu iyabon bobo komasis sefofour on arimon men God an Baiaiwab sinboai on. Omi men toum wonisigoem mes: sabu iyabon kuke foro asi yawas ba sebiyayar o baisigogo god sekwakwafires o sebireg nan o orot turan agimai etotobonai mom rus sebiyayar o orot on toun orot turan rus sebiyayar ¹⁰o sebabainau o sebiafeyan sareu wawanis setotom sebikokok o wantoan seyayanu o wantoan seyayake, osi sabu nanaba on men arimon God an Baiaiwab sinboai on. ¹¹Ato omi sabu fani min osi bobo nanaba wofofour. Baise omi on ari ami bokomas emon on sareuai isouim wonat kakafotim womatar, ato omi on sifourim Bada Iesu Keriso Wabinai a ati God an Ayuai nan wonat ami yawas totorin bag womatar, on mes omi men osi bobo wonafour men.

Omi Usim Wonkutetai God An Baiduduranin aurin

¹²Orot jever tani inau, “Yau on fonin arimon bobo engon tutufin anabo.” Dura bag, baise men bobo engon tutufin obis om aurim on. “Yau on bobo engon tutufin auriu on fofonin wat anabo.” On dura bag, baise men osi bobo engon auris aniagir. ¹³Orot jever tani inau, “Bayu on yat aurin a yat on bayu aurin,”—baise God on arimon osi sawar ruam on inikomasen. Ot usit on men kuke foro asi yawas ba baiyayar aurin sifourit on, baise usit on Bada aurin a Bada on usit aurin. ¹⁴God Toun an faiwar emon on Bada rabob emon ibobaimisirai, ato On arimon ot mat inbobaimisiret.

¹⁵Omi dura bag wosagob o ambin, usim on Keriso usin turin. On mes yau men Keriso usin anboai ato eta eta an jever mat anikaita mes! Ambin bag! ¹⁶Omi wosagob o ambin, iyai iyafan ato eta eta an jever rus usis sebikaita on inat jever rus usin kaitamom simatar. God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, “Sabu ruam on sinned usin bion kaitamom sinmatar.” ¹⁷Baise on iyafan toun Bada rus sebikaita on inat Ayuai kaitamom simatar.

¹⁸Omi ato kuke foro asi yawas ba wobiyayar on asir wonikirir mom. Orot ato bokomas engon efofour on men usin ebikomasai on, baise orot iyafan toun usin aurin ato kuke foro asi yawas ba ebiyayar on, on toun usin aurin on ebokomas. ¹⁹Omi wosagob o ambin, usim on Ayu Kakafotin an tafaror goa, On Ayu on usimui emama, On Ayu on God emon wobo. Omi on men toum ekesim aurim on, ab omi on God aurin, ²⁰omi on agim an baiyan gagaminai sitobonim mom. On mes omi usim on God aurin wonkutetai God an baifain baiduduranin aurin.

Tabin

7 Omi fef auriu wogayam wobitetemiu on an gayam an kasonem mes: Iyobin bag orot on men intabin mes. ²Baise omi ato nan sabu engon sanasi womama on bobo ato kuke foro asi yawas ba baiyyar on irat kwakwan, on mes orot kakaita kakaita on tous awawas jever mat sinama, a jever kakaita kakaita on eb awawas orot mat sinama. ³Orot on an bobo inabo tiwag iniyamai awan orot rus usis sinikaita tiwag, a on nanaba jever on eb an bobo inabo tiwag iniyamai awan rus usis sinikaita tiwag. ⁴Awan jever usin on men toun aurin wat ebinoanai on, baise on toun awan orot mat on ebinoanai. On eta kaitamomai awan orot usin on men toun aurin wat ebinoanai on, baise on toun awan jever mat on ebinoanai. ⁵Omi rum usim baikaita aurin on men turan inisuweiganai mes, baise omi on rum wonibasit bonen wera dibon wat wonyein asir mabim mabim wonama, omi atonio bobo wonafour on toum wonkutetim wonbayoi, namon omi rum gibui wonikaita men, omi atonio bobo nanaba wonafour on Afaguban men arimon inrutobonim ami samisamis amonai.

⁶Yau atonio dura abikakafun on asir tainam ayeyeinin, ato men dura wawaninai awurem on. ⁷Yau asir anonosin orot engon tutufin on yau ba wotama. Baise orot kakaita kakaita on tous asi siwar God ites, orot tani on atonio siwar ibo, ato orot tani on ato siwar ibo.

⁸Ato dura atonio abikakafun on sabu men sitatabin yangan a kekena jever auris: Iyobin osi on men sintabin asir nanaba sinama, ato yau asir amama ba. ⁹Baise osi tous usis aurin on men fononin sinbitotoris tiwag on, basit osi on sintabin, iyobin bag on sintabin ato men

atonio baiyyar an bitanan on nana ingigies mes.

¹⁰Omi toutabinim on, yau dura wawaninai awurem, (men yau, baise Bada): Jever on men inmisir awan orot inikirir mes. ¹¹Baise jever atonio bobo nanaba infour on, on nana asir inama, men intabin men o ambin on, on inmatabir men awan orot rus sinikaita men. Ato awan orot on men inmisir awan jever inikirir mes.

¹²Ato omi sabu fani on atonio dura awurem, (yau abikakafun, men Bada:) Taim tuam iyafan awan jever men baitutumotin ato egogoi nana awan orot rus sinama on, awan orot on men inmisir jever inikirir mes. ¹³Ato jever awan orot on men baitutumotin, ato on nana egogoi awan orot rus sinikaita sinama on, jever on men inmisir orot inikirir mes. ¹⁴Yabin awan orot men baitutumotin on awan jever emon on iyamai kakafotin imatar, a awan jever men baitutumotin on awan orot emon on iyamai kakafotin imatar. Atonio bobo on men dura bag mes on, omi nanatum on men arimon "Sitgumidar on," baise ari on osi sinat kakafotis simatar. ¹⁵Baise iyai iyafan men baitutumotin ingogoi awan inikirir inan on, asir inikirir an gogoi inafour mom. Orot o jever baitutumotin aurin on men arimon bit tani iyafotai on: God ot iyoret tufai tanama mes. ¹⁶Jever om mamaba usagob arimon awam orot uniyawasai i? O om orot mamaba usagob arimon awam jever uniyawasai i?

God Iyoyorem on Nanaba Wonama

¹⁷Baise omi kakaita kakaita on woninonotim nanaba wonama, mamaba Bada ami bobo ibitem on—ato mamaba ainau womama weie God iyoyorem on. Atonio baifafaro on yau ekalesia engon auris abibebeyis. ¹⁸Orot iyafan siask-ibubuai nono weie God iyor? On orot

on men iniyamai siaskibubuai nono on toun usin iniyamai inikitabirai men. Ato orot iyafan men siaskibubuai weie God iyoyorai on, men iniyamai siniaskibubuai mes. ¹⁹Om siniaskibubuem on yabin ambin a men siniaskibubuem on eb yabin ambin. Bobo gagamin bag on God an baifafaro dura aurin on wonifonabo. ²⁰Omi sabu kakaita kakaita on nana wonama, omi mamaba womama weie God iyoyorem on. ²¹Omi agirotim womama weie God iyorem? Basit men on iniyababanim mes—baise wongogoi aifan baiyamin aurin on, asir woniyamai mom. ²²Iyai iyafan agirotin imama weie Bada iyor on, Bada on ato orot irufanai, on eta kaitamomai iyai iyafan asir an gogoi imama weie Bada iyoyorai on, on min Keriso an agirotin. ²³Omi on agim an baiyan gagaminai sitobonim mom; men woniyamai sabu fani siniyamem ato God baiagirin aurin on woninosfotai. ²⁴Yau taitaiu tutuau, orot kakaita kakaita on asi bobo God aurin yen, on nanaba sinama mamaba ainau God iyoyores on.

Baitetem ato Sabu men Sitatabin a Kekena Jever auris

²⁵Ato omi jorig jeverig boboum aurim on: Yau on dura men Bada emon abo on, baise yau au bainonot on omi aurim dura anikakafun, yabin Bada an kabere on yau ebiteu onai omi on yau wonitutumeu. ²⁶Yabin ari wera on bobo komasis semamatar on mes anonosin, iyobin omi ari womama on asir nanaba wonama. ²⁷Om min utabin i? Ato men unafourtoyon awam jever unikirir mes. Om men utabin i? Ato men jever unnuen baiawanin aurin mes. ²⁸Baise om untatabin mes on, om men ubokomas on; a mat jeverei boboun intatabin mes on, on mat men ibokomas on. Baise osi sabu iyabon sitatabin on atonio yawasai on arimon yababan sigaraba maiiau auris

sinmatar, ato yau on men agogoi atonio yababan sinmatar.

²⁹Yau taitaiu tutuau, dura aifan abikakafun on wera idib. wera ari on sabu iyabon awawas jever aumas on siniyamai asi yawasai sinama on men er awawas auman ba, osi bobo wawaninai sinabo God siniagirai; ³⁰sabu iyabon setotou sebiyababan on asi yawasai siniyamai on osi men sebiyababan ba; sabu iyabon sebiyasisir on asi yawasai siniyamai on osi men sebiyasisir ba; sabu asi sawar baitotobon goai emon setotobonen on asi yawasai siniyamai osi on asi sawar men auris sen ba; ³¹sabu iyabon tafanam an sawarai nan sebitotobon on asi yawasai siniyamai on men on bobo wat aurin sebobo ba. Yabin tafanam an yawas on ari esasawar.

³²Yau agogoi omi on ato osi sawar asi yababan emon on wonrufanim. Orot men toutabinin on Bada an bobo aurin wat on ininonotai—mamaba Bada iniyasisirai aurin on. ³³Baise orot toutabinin on atonio tafanam an yawas aurin on ebinonotai—mamaba awan jever mat iniyasisirai aurin on— ³⁴On mes on an bainonot on ikuseseb. Jever men toutabinin o jeverei boboun an gogoi on Bada an bobo wat aurin inabo: on an bainonot on toun an yawas inkute-tai Bada an bobo wat aurin, usinai a ayubinai. Baise jever toutabinin on atonio tafanam an bobo wat aurin on ebinonotai—mamaba awan orot iniyasisirai aurin on.

³⁵Yau atonio dura abikakafun on omi ami obin aurin, men baifafaro ayaya nan ami yawas aniwaniai on. Baise yau agogoi omi on eta totorinai wat wonama ato ami yawas tutufinai nan Bada an bobo aurin wat wonyein. ³⁶Baise orot iyafan enonosin on men bobo obin efour ato an turan jeverei rus sibiya-fares aurin on, ato jeverei on nana an

kwanda weromin imaroron enan ato orot ingogoi jeverei baiawanin mes on, basit on orot an gogoi nanaba on inafour mom. On bobo nanaba on men ebokomas on. Osi on sintabin. ³⁷Baise orot toun on an not iyamai nono, on men arimon sindodoai mom tabin aurin, baise on toun an gogoi aifan ebiyamai on inafour mom, atou on mamaba ininonotai men jeverei rus sintabin on—atonio orot mat on bobo obin ifour. ³⁸On mes iyai iyafan jeverei ebiawan on, on bobo obin inafour, baise iyai iyafan jeverei men ebiawan on, on eb on bobo obin bag ifour.

³⁹Jever toutabinin awan orot yawasin emama on baifafaroai iyousis semama. Baise on awan orot irarabob on, jever on irufanai an gogoi nanaba orot tani iniawan men, baise on orot on baitutumotin wat. ⁴⁰Yau au bainonotai on, jever men intabin, asir inama mom on yasisir gagamin—ato yau asagob God an Ayu on yau auriu mat ebibasit.

Masono Sekuteten Baiyuyur auris

8 Omi woiitem ato masono sekuteten baisigogo god auris on anikakafun—Dura bag ot tasagob ot engon on sagob tabo. Sagob emon on am yawas ebiyamai toum etaseseir, baise bobo gagamin bag on nuabo, ato nuaboai on ekalesia sabu eyoyonis segeg. ²Orot iyafan enonosin on bobo isagob nono, baise on bobo engon ato ebinonoten on men isagoben on. ³Baise orot iyafan God ibinuaboai on, God on ato orot ebibasitai eboai ebinoanai.

⁴On mes omi masono ato baisigogo god auris wokuteten a wam auris wobikakafun: Ot tasagob baisigogo god on yabin ambin nin tafanamai a men God tani mes ab kaitamom wat. ⁵Basit ato seyoyores sau god, nan safamai o tafanamai semama (on dura bag “god” sigaraba a “bada” sigaraba); ⁶baise ot

aurit on God Taman kaitamom wat, On tafanam engon ifourai a ot On noan on ari tamama; ato men iyafan tani ab Bada Iesu Keriso kaitamom wat, On emon on tafanam engon ifourai, ato On emama on ari tamama.

⁷Baise atonio bobo aurin on men sabu engon tutufin sisagob on. Sabu fani asi kik ba imatar baisigogo god aurin on ra ra sifour simanam, on mes osi masono sam on, asi bainonot senonosin ato masono on baisigogo god aurin sikute-tai nono, ato osi asi bainonot on esasam ato senonosin osi on ato masono emon iyames on men sigumidaris on. ⁸Baise bayu on men inboet tanan God aurin taniufin on; ot bayu men tanam aurin on men iniyamet komasit tanmatar on a bayu tanam on men iniyamet obit bag tanmatar on.

⁹Baise wonkaifarem tiwag, men om toum am gogoi yawas on unafour ato sabu iyabon asi bainonot samisamis on uniyames asi bainonot unikomasen sinafeu sinbokomas. ¹⁰Orot tani an bainonot samisamin on initem om toum am sagobai nan baisigogo god an tafaror goa amonai umair masono yam on; om arimon am boboai on unkufaiwarai masono ato baisigogo god aurin wokuteten on inam. ¹¹On mes atonio taim tuam an bainonot samisamin, ato Keriso on aurin irarabob on, om am sagobai on uyamai ukomasai. ¹²Om atonio boboai uniyamai taitaim tutuam auris unbobokomas a asi bainonot samisamis unbigawuden on, om Keriso aurin ebokomas. ¹³On mes yau bayu aifan a'nin on nan abiya-mai taiu tuau ebokomas on, yau men masono a'nan men, onai yau men gibui aniyamai inbokomas men.

Baiyoyobotin an Bobo a an Baibad

9 Omi sabu fani wobitem yau au bobo on abifan? Yau on men au gogoi nanaba anafour i? Yau on men

baiyoyobotiu? Yau on men Iesu ati Bada on tou mataui ait? Yau on men Bada iyafareu anat omi aurim aboen ato omi wonat baigibunuotim womatar? ²Sabu fani on men sisagob yau on baiyoyobotiu, ato dura bag omi on wosagob yau on baiyoyobotiu! Omi toum ami baitutumai woi dura bag on yau Bada an baiyoyobotin. ³Sabu fani segogoi yau sinigurubabaniu on, atonio duraiai on nan tou anrufafareu. ⁴Ot min ati baibad yen bayu a sareu auris? ⁵Ot min aurit baibad yen arimon awat jever baitutumotin tanboai mat tafanam ta ta tanabib, ato baiyoyobotis fani, a Bada Toun taitain bag a rot Chepas, osi sefour ba? ⁶O yau a Barnabas rui mom on bobo wanabo ai ma aurin? ⁷Wou an rot on wou yangan amosi bobo iboen ato toun aurin inibaiyanai? Rot iyafan on an masauai wine itanumen ato men on an masau emon iboen iyam? Rot iyafan on an foro sheep ikakaifares ato men toun an foro sheep emon sus ibiro itotoman?

⁸Atonio dura abikakafun on men sabuwat on nanaba sebinonot on. God an Baifafaro dura min on kaitamom wat nanaba ikakafun? ⁹Moses an Baifafaroai sigayam siyau: "Foro ox on sawareg masauai bobo ebobo annai nan sawareg efasfifinimen on, men awan unousfotai mes." God atonio dura ibikakafun on mamaba, On foro ox aurin inos ikakafun? ¹⁰Dura bag atonio dura on ot aurit ikakafun. Dura bag atonio God an dura on ot aurit sigayam, yabin rot motob sifai youfar a rot sawareg simari on edadab, osi asi baitutum kaitamom seyeyein ato yabin uwan eyeyeinin on seboai seraram. ¹¹Wei on ayubit an fesi on omi sanamui wabofefes, ato wei wanbifefeyanim baibais aurin on omi men woniyoi mes, ato masau bo'otin ba an fesi ebofefes ato emomousin an bayu turin inboai mes. ¹²Sabu fani on asi

baibad yen arimon sinawurem asi gogoi aifan aurin on wonibaiyanis asi mair ma aurin, wei mat on ai baibad gagamin yen ai gogoi aifan on wonibaiyani ai mair ma aurin. Baise wei ai baibad on men on nanaba wafour on. Ambin, baise wei ai gogoi aifan on engon toui waboen onai wei men iyafan tani aurin watiyamai Keriso an Wasagobin aurin on itwani. ¹³Omi min wosagob o ambin, sabu iyabon tafaror goai sebobo on bayu on tafaror goa emon seboai, a sabu iyabon sirifu kemai nan sebobo on ato siwar aifan sirifu kemai sekuteten on seraram? ¹⁴On eta kaitamomai, Bada dura wawaninai iyau, sabu iyabon wasagobin sekurereb on, osi asi yawas mair ma aurin on wasagobin emon sinboai.

¹⁵Baise yau au baibad atonio bobo nanaba aurin on men afour awurem woibaisiu on. Ato yau men dura atonio nanaba agagayam onai omi aniyamem bobo nanaba wonbosuruf auriu wonibaiyanu on. Atonio bobo nanaba wonfofour wonbibaiyanu on, iyobin yau on anarab, ato men iyafan tani au baibad inbogaiai ato inikitabirai iniya-mai dura yabis wagas wat sinmatar. ¹⁶Baise yau aurim dura anrubunagai tiwag; ato wasagobin akurereb on, yau men meyan tou abogaiiu mes; yabin atonio bobo on Bada yau iteu dura an kurereb mes. Wasagobin men an kurereb on, yau nunuau on arimon inkomas kwakwan! ¹⁷Yau atonio bobo on asir au gogoi nan atfofour on, yau arimon baiyan atboai; baise yau atonio bobo afofour on men tou au gogoi, baise yau on situtumeu on mes au baibad siteu. ¹⁸Yau au baiyan on aifan anboai? Yau au baiyan min atonio: Wasagobin akurereb on men iyafan tani auriu inibaiyanu mes, on etai ai yau men au baibad aiyamai nan wasagobin akurereb aurin sibaiyanu on.

¹⁹Yau on men abifan tani eyayafoteu on, a yau men orot tani aurin ebinonai on, yau on tou aiyameu sabu engon tutufin asi agirotiu amatar ato sabu engon tutufin nunuas ati sowaren mes. ²⁰Yau wasagobin Jew yangan auris akurereb on, yau anat Jew orot ba amatar, onai yau Jew yangan nunuas ati sowaren mes. Ato osi sabu iyabon Baifafaro babanai semama on, yau anat osi sabu ba amatar baifafaro babanai ama (basit yau tou on men Moses an baifafaro babanai amama on), onai osi sabu iyabon baifafaro babanai simama on nunuas ati sowaren mes. ²¹Ato osi sabu iyabon men Jew yangan auris, yau on nanaba afour anat sabu men Jew yangan ba amatar Jew yangan asi baifafaro kounai ama (yau men aikakafun au, God an baifafaro dura on aurin aifonaseir, ambin, baise yau on Keriso an baifafaro babanai ama), onai osi sabu men baifafaroai semama on nunuas ati sowaren mes. ²²Ato osi sabu iyabon asi baitutum samisamis on, yau nanaba afour anat samisamiu amatar onai osi sabu asi baitutum samisamis on nunuas ati sowaren mes. Ato osi bobo engon auris on yau nanaba anat sabu engon auris ato on etaiai afour on sabu fani atiyawasis mes.

²³Wasagobin aurin on atonio osi bobo engon afour onai yau wasagobin an baimomogin on atfasararam mes. ²⁴Omi min wosagob o ambin ayai amonai on sabu ayaiotis engon sai sebigeg, baise orot kaitamom wat on siwar eboai. Atonio ayai nanaba unayai on arimon am siwar unboai. ²⁵Sabu kwarerotis serurubinis sinkwarer mes on, ainau on sebotitiwagis kwarer wawanin bag sebiyamai tous serutotoris usis sebasas, osi atonio bobo sefoufour on asi nigir an sowar sinboai mes, ato on nigir an sowar on wera dibon wat inen ato inafim, baise ot keriso an baigibubunuotit on atonio

nigir an sowar aurin tabobo tanbooboi on arimon wantoan inen. ²⁶On mes yau men ato orot ba men ebinonot fetag asir yai mom on; yau men ato orot ba baigagam kwarer ebiyamai on iman fetag fetag ebirereben ba. ²⁷Ambin, yau nana tou usiu ararabin abiyamai inwani ato tou usiu aurin anibad, onai men iyobin sabu auris dura akurereb ato gibui au siwar on arimon men anboai on.

Israel Yangan asi Kik aurin Ebitainaya

10Yau taitaiu tutuau, yau men agogoi woninosfotai mes, ato wawat agirit on kasakasau babanai simama ato osi engon tutufin sinai kamitai sisur sirabon rebanai sigat. ²Osi on kamitai sirabon a kasakasau babanai nan sibib ato osi bobo on nanaba sifour sinat Moses an baigibubunuotis simatar. ³Osi engon tutufin on bayu kaitamom wabin manna God ibites on siyam, ⁴a osi engon tutufin sareu kaitamom God ibites on sitoman; osi on ayubit an agim on ibituranis ibibaisis on emon on sareu sitoman ato on agim min Keriso. ⁵Baise God on men iyasisir osi sabu fani engon auris, on mes osi sabu sirarabob ato usis on efan koiteterinai nan fetag fetag si'yen.

⁶Atonio osi bobo simamatar on asir baiyoboen ba ot aurit, on nan ot nunuat on tanitotoren men bobo komasis tangoieng mes, men taniyamai osi wawat agirit sifoufour ba tanafour mes. ⁷Omi men baisigogo god wonkwafires mes, ato osi sabu fani sifoufour ba; God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau: "Sabu simair bayu sitam sitatom mes, ato simisir sikwarer sisau kuke foro asi yawas ba siyayar ato sabu bokomasotis sefoufour ba." ⁸Ot men kuke foro asi yawas ba taniyayar mes, ato sabu fani sifoufour ba—ato ra kaitamom amonai wat on sabu engon tutufin 23,000 nanaba on sirabob. ⁹Ot God men tanrutobonai mes, ato sabu

fani sifofour ba—ato mota simisir sabu engon sibogigies sirabob.¹⁰ Ato omi men ami babadis auris gam dura fetag fetag wonikakafun mes—ato sabu fani sifofour ba—ato anea sabu asububunuotin on sabu engon iyasubunues.¹¹ Ato osi bobo simamatar on baiyoboan ba, ato dura buk amonai sigayam ot aurit ebitainaya, ato ot tama inat ari ra au kanfoun e'gat wera kafakakai mom innat.

¹²On mes, om iyafan enonosin on efaskikin tiwag on, unkaifarem tiwag men unafeu mes!¹³ Omi rutobon mamaba woboai, min on kaita nanaba on sabu fani seboai. God an aumatan dura ebikakafun on iniyamai; On arimon men inikirirem rutobon nana wonboai kwakwan mes. Baise omi rutobon wonboboai an rai on, On arimon eta iniyoboem mamaba rutobon emon wongat; onai omi arimon wonfaskikin tiwag.

Baisigogo God an Forag a Bada An Bayu

¹⁴On mes yau tuturau au nuabo, dura wawaninai awurem, omi baisigogo god wokwakwafires on wonikirir wongat.¹⁵ Yau on omi sabu not gigiboanotim aurim on abikakafun, toum wonigurubabaniam wonitai mamaba dura bag abikakafun o ambin.¹⁶ Ot viga baimogin taboai God aurin tabikakawai on, ot Keriso an tara tatotoman on nan sabu engon mat tafasararam. Ato rafi sarar ato tabaseseb tanin on Keriso usin on sabu engon mat tafasararam.¹⁷ Omi wonitai wonzagob on, rafi sarar kaitamom wat ato sabu sigaraba, on engon tutufin usin kaitamom Kerisoai tamatar, ato ot engon rafi sarar kaitamom on taboai.¹⁸ Omi Israel sabu wonnosis: Osi sabu iyabon ato sirifu kemai nan sirifu sikuteten si'yam on, osi min ato sirifu kemai nan engon tutufin sinat God mat sibikaita siraram.¹⁹ Yau min dura abi-

fan anikakafun? Yau men aikakafun au, omi bayu ato baiyuyur nanai wokute-tai on magin tani men bayu fani ba o aikakafun au, baiyuyur on god maiiau?²⁰ Ambin, baise dura aifan abikakafun au on sabu bokomasotis asi sirifu on dau auris sekuteten, men God maiiau aurin on, ato yau men agogoi omi on dau mat wonikaita bayu wonraram mes.²¹ Omi on men Bada an viga wontoman ato dau mat asi viga wontoman on; omi men fofonin osi bobo ruam engon wonafour Bada an kemai a dau asi kemai nan bayu wonam on.²² Ot mamaba tagogoi Bada taniyamai ot aurit iniyatatab mes? Ot tanonosin ot min faiwarit bag men On ba i?

Baitutumotis asi Gogoi Nanaba Sinafour

²³Sabu fani arimon sinau, “Ot on bobo engon tutufin fofonin tanafour”—baise men bobo engon tutufin on obis wat ot aurit tanafour on. “Bobo engon tutufin on fofonin tanafour”—baise men bobo engon tutufin on sabu inibaisis God sin-sagobai tiwag ato On an eta on sinigibubunuai.²⁴ Men iyafan tani on toun an obin aurin on innuen, baise sabu fani asi obin aurin on innuen weines.²⁵ Omi baitotobon efanai nan masono wototobon on wonam, omi men masono aurin wonitetem mes, yabin omi ami bainonotai woinonot on masono obin o komasin,²⁶ omi masono wonam yabin God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, “Tafanamai sawar engon sen on Bada ebinoanai.”

²⁷Orot men baitutumotin tani inibebe-gim wonan an goai nan bayu am mes, ato omi wongogoi wonnanan on, bayu ato namui seyeyeinin on asir wonam mom, men wonitetem mes, yabin omi ami bainonot on masono on obin o komasin.²⁸ Baise iyai iyafan aurim inau, “Atonio masono on baisigogo

god aurin sikutetai,” basit on men unboai unan mes, yabin ato orot iyawurem on fasinai a on an not fetag unikomasai mat—²⁹ Dura aifan abikakafun on men om am bainonot on baise orot tani an bainonot on aurin on abikakafun. Yau au gogoi anafour on, aibo mes sabu fani asi bainonotai on yau sinigurubaniu?³⁰ Yau au bayu am mes on ainau God aurin abikakawai, ato aibo mes orot jever yau auriu dura komasin sebikakafun yabin yau bayu aifan am on God abikakawai on mes?

³¹ On fasinai omi bayu wam o sareu wototom o bobo aifan wofofour on, woniyamai engon God an baifain an baiduduranin aurin wat. ³² Omi ami yawas obinai wat wonama, men yawas woniyamai sabu asi baitutum aurin on inwani, mamaba osi Jew yangan o osi sabu men Jew yangan o osi God an ekalesia kuayo emon—³³ yau mat on nanaba eta au engonai afofourtobon sabu engon atiyawasis mes. Men yau tou au obin aurin anunuen on, baise sabu engon tutufin asi obin aurin anunuen, onai osi yawas sitboai mes.

11 Omi yau au yawas mamaba afofour on nanaba woniyuyureu, mamaba yau Keriso abiyuyurai ba.

Eta Obinai Wonkwafir

² Yau abifaim yabin omi on ra fufur bobo ta ta engon auris on wononosiu a baibebe mamaba ami kik aurin abibebeim on nana wobitutum a wofofour. ³ Baise yau agogoi omi wonsagob orot engon asi unin on Keriso, ato jever asi unin on orot, ato Keriso an unin on God. ⁴ Orot iyafan unin beberai isabutan mom eabayoi o God an dura ekurereb on toun unin Keriso on aurin ebimamaiai. ⁵ Ato jever iyafan unin men beberai isabutan ato eabayoi o God an dura ekurereb on toun unin awan orot ebimamaiai—sitau on tefan siyarag

bait. ⁶ Jever men toun unin insabutan on; on tefan sinasutin insawar; ato jever tefan astinin o yaragin aurin mamai inboboai on; on unin beberai insabutan. ⁷ Orot on unin men beberai insabutan mes, yabin on orot on God an Itin ba sifourai a God on Toun an Itin ba on itai; baise jever on orot wabin gagamin aurin on ebiyoboet. ⁸ Yabin orot on men jever emon inat on, baise jever on orot emon inat; ⁹ mat orot on men jever aurin sifourai on, baise jever on orot aurin sifourai. ¹⁰ On yabina, jever on unin beberai insabutan iniyoboet on, on awan orot an baibad babanai emama, on etai nanaba on anea seruruai on siniyasisir. ¹¹ Baise Bada an yawasai, jever on men ekesin mabinai a orot on eb men ekesin mabinai. ¹² Yabin jever on orot emon sifourai, on eb orot mat on jever emon irat. Baise Kerisoai on orot o jever engon fofonin wat ato osi bobo engon tutufin on God emon sinat.

¹³ Atonio dura on toum sanamui wonigurubabanim wonitai; fofonin jever arimon unin men beberai insabutan ato God aurin inbayoi? ¹⁴ Ari atonio tafanam an yawasai ebibebeim on orot tefan weromin yabar mom on, mamai gagamin orot aurin, ¹⁵ baise jever tefan weromin yabar mom on, nan on on an obin aurin. Yabin on tefan weromin sitai on unin sabutanin aurin. ¹⁶ Iyai iyafan atonio bobo aurin ingogoi wei auri men inbibasitai on, wei men atonio bobo nanaba wafour on—o God an ekalesia ta ta on eb men on bobo nanaba sifour on.

Bada An Bayu

(*Matthew 26.26-29; Mark 14.22-25; Luke 22.14-20*)

¹⁷ Yau dura atonio anikakafun aurim on, yau men meyan abifaim tobon, yabin omi wo'nat woruruayo nan yawas obis wotfofour on, baise omi yawas on komasis bag wofofour. ¹⁸ Ainau on yau

dura gagamin bag anau wontatam, yau dura atatam on omi wo'nat woruruayo God an kuayo emamatar nan on, sabu fani sanamui nan on mat men wobibasitem bonen, ato abitutum atonio dura fani on dura bag. ¹⁹(Yau men abiyoi on, omi sanamui nan sabu fani kuayo ta ta siyamen onai sinsagob kuayo menan on dura bag eta totorinai wat God sebigibubunuai.) ²⁰Ato omi wo'nat efan kaita woruruayo nan on, omi on men dura bag Bada an bayu wam on, ²¹yabin omi kakaita kakaita bayu am mes on iyafan an bayu ibo i'nat on asir eboai yanin mom, men tuturan fani enonosis mat eraram bonen on. Sabu fani on bitanan egigies, ato sabu fani on tous asi sareu wine sibo si'nat on sitoman sebikokok. ²²Omi min ami goa sen on nan toum ami bayu wo'tam wottotom i? O omi woitai God an ekalesia on yabis ambin, on mes men wokakafes on, ato sabu kokoianis on men bayu aifan tani wobites sam ato osi bitanan egigies? Yau dura mamaba omi aurim anau? Atonio bobo aurin on arimon anifaim i? Ambin bag, yau men abifaim on!

²³Yabin Bada baibebe yau ibiteu on nanaba mat omi aurim abitem: Bada Iesu on fom kaita on sitkaseirai mes, ato On rafi sarar ibo, ²⁴God aurin ikakaiu weie On rafi sarar iyabaseseb, ato iyau, "Atonio on Yau usiu, atonio usiu on omi aurim abitem; bobo atonio nanaba wonfoufour Yau wonnosiu." ²⁵On eta kaitamomai bayu siyam isawar weie, On viga ibo iyau, "Atonio viga on dura bobaibasit boboun bainotbur aurin au tara; omi atonio bobo nanaba wonafour, au tara ra fufur wontotoman on Yau wonnosiu."

²⁶Ato omi ra fufur atonio sarar wo'nam a vigai wontotoman on, omi Bada nabai irarabob an wasagobin wonkurereb mom, asir On an wera inboai innat. ²⁷On mes iyai iyafan men yawas obinai ekakaf tiwag nan Bada usin

i'nanin o an tara intotoman on, on min Bada usin a an tara aurin on bokomas ebiyamai. ²⁸Orot on toun ininateteai iyabunagai tiwag weie rafi sarar i'nan a an tara vigai intoman. ²⁹Iyai iyafan men ebinonotai mamaba Bada usin yanin a an tara etotoman on, on toun wat on baigurubaban ebitai. ³⁰On fasinai sabu sigaraba omi sanamui on usis sesasam a sebisasawau, ato sabu sigaraba maiau on sirabob. ³¹Baise ot tout tanigurubabanit tansagobit tiwag on men arimon baigurubaban tanboai on. ³²Ot Bada ebigurubabanit on ati yawas obin aurin on ebitotorit onai sabu tafanamai inbigurubabanis on men ot mat inimakiet on.

³³On mes yau taitaiu tutuau, omi wonnanat wonruruayo Bada an bayu am a an tara toman aurin on, omi on tuturam mat wonmomousim bonen. ³⁴Iyai iyafan bitanan ingigiai on, an goai nan bayu inam, weie innat ato ami kuayo amonai wonruruayo an werai on, God arimon men inigurubabanai on. Ato yau annanat omi aurim weie, arimon osi dura fani ba aurim anikakafun.

Ayubit an Siwar

12 Yau taitaiu tutuau, yau agogoi ayubit an siwar aurin on omi ankasonem wonsagob. ²Omi wonsagob ainau eteni womama on, omi ayu komasis fetag sibonanawaiim wonai baisigogo god ato men er awas dura sebikakafun on wokwakwafires. ³On fasinai, yau agogoi omi wonsagob tiwag on men iyafan tani God an Ayu Kakafotin ebi-bonuai nan dura ebikakafun ato gibui nrutabir inau, "Iesu Om enai efan wairaf komasin an efanai egai," mat men iyafan tani inikakafun inau, "Iesu on Bada," ab on Ayu Kakafotin inibonuai inibaisin nununai dura inikakafun.

⁴Ayubit an siwar on ta ta, baise Ayu on kaitamom on ebitet. ⁵Bobo an eta on ta ta, baise Bada kaitamom on tabiagirai.

⁶Bobo on magis magis tanafour, baise God kaitamom on sabu engon tutufin amosi ebobo. ⁷Sabu kakaita kakaita on Ayu rerebai ebiyoboes asi bobo on mamaba, onai sabu engon tutufin sinibaisis asi obin aurin. ⁸Ayu on orot tani faiwar ebitai dura gigiboanai inikakafun aurin, a orot tani on Ayu kaitamom emon on faiwar ebitai God an sagob dura on inikakafun mes, ⁹ato orot tani Ayu kaitamom emon on baitutum faiwarinai ebitai yawas au engonai sabu inibaisis mes, ato orot tani Ayu kaitamom emon on faiwar ebitai sabu iniyawasis mes, ¹⁰ato orot tani on Ayu kaitamom emon on faiwar ebitai bobo buburis infouren aurin, ato orot tani on Ayu kaitamom emon on faiwar ebitai God an dura rerebai ibo egat aurin on ebitai, ato orot tani on Ayu kaitamom emon on faiwar ebitai insagob menan on Ayu obin a menan on ayu komasin, ato orot tani on Ayu kaitamom emon faiwar ebitai on sabu touman fonasi dura ebikakafun, ato orot tani on faiwar ebitai orot ato sabu touman fonasi dura ebikakafun on an yabin bag on sabu inkasones sinsagob. ¹¹Atonio osi bobo engon tutufin on Ayu kaitamom emon, ato On Toun an gogoi nanaba on sabu engon asi bobo magis magis ebites.

Usin Kaitamom ato Usin Tuturin Sigaraba

¹²Orot jever usin on kaitamom wat, ato on usin amonai tuturis on sigaraba; basit on usin amonai tuturis on sigaraba ato amonai on iyamai usin kaitamom imatar. On mes Keriso min on nanaba. ¹³Yabin ot engon on Ayu kaitamomai taibapataito on iyamai usin kaitamom imatar—mamaba omi Jew yangan o sabu men Jew yangan, o omi sabu agirotim o sabu rurufanim—ot engon on Ayu kaitamomai sitet tabo.

¹⁴Ot usit on men siyamai usin kaitamom aurin on, baise usit on siyamai

sigaraba auris. ¹⁵Ari ot att on itau, “Yau on men imau on mes yau men usin ebinoanai on,” ato men on iniyamai on inikirir ato men innat usin turin inmatar on. ¹⁶Ato ari ot tainat on itau, “Yau on men matau on mes yau men usin ebinoanai on,” ato men on iniyamai on inikirir ato men innat usin turin inmatar on. ¹⁷Ato ari usit engon on matat wat itmatar ato arimon menan nan dura ittamat? Ato ari usit engon on tainat wat itmatar, ato menan nan on arimon yanden ittamat? ¹⁸Baise God an gogoi nanaba on usit tuturis kakaita kakaita on engon iya titiwag. ¹⁹Ato ari usit amonai tuturis tuturis engon sitnat kaitamom sitmatar on, ato usit on arimon menan nan iten? ²⁰On mes on amonai usit tuturis on sigaraba, baise usin on kaitamom.

²¹On mes matat on men arimon imat aurin inau, “Yau men agogoiim!” Ato unit on men arimon att aurin inau, “Yau men agogoiim!” ²²Ambin! Ato usit tuturis fani amonai sesasam on, men fononin arimon bobo aifan tani on emon taniyamai on, ²³ato ot usit tuturis fani auris tanonosin on asi itis men obis, baise ato osi usit tuturis on takakafaren tiwag. Ato usit fani buburis on men tagogoi sabu sineit, baise ot ara beberai tayafofoten, ²⁴baise ot usit amonai tuturis fani obis on men nanaba takakafaren tiwag on. Baise dura bag God on usit tuturis ta ta on engon ibo ikaita ato usit tuturis fani taiten on men obis on baiduduranin gagamis ites, ²⁵onai usit tuturin tuturin on men amosi kuseseb iten, baise usit tuturis ta ta engon on fononinai wat tous sinnosis bonen. ²⁶Usit turin tani ebikokosar on, ato usit amonai tuturis sigaraba sen on engon sebikokosaris; ato usit turin tani sebi-fain on, usit tuturis tutufin engon arimon siniyasisir.

²⁷Ato omi engon on Keriso usin, ato omi kakaita kakaita on usin turin.

²⁸Ekalesia amonai God on ainau baiyoyobotis engon irubinis, bairuin on aubairuruotis irubinis, baitonin on baibebeotis irubinis, namon gibui on sabu bobo buburis fourenotis on asi bobo ites, a mat sabu baiyawasis aurin on asi siwar ites, sabu fani on tuturas sinibaisis aurin on asi bobo ites, a sabu siwar ites bobo engon auris on sinkaifaren mes. Kanfounai on dura sabu touman fonasi sebikakafun on asi bobo ites. ²⁹Osi baitutumotis min engon baiyoyobotis? Ambin. Osi baitutumotis min engon aubairuruotis? Ambin. Osi baitutumotis min bobo buburis sefouren? Ambin. ³⁰Osi baitutumotis min engon on sabu baiyawasis an siwar siboen? Ambin. Osi baitutumotis min sabu touman fonasi dura sebikakafun? Ambin. Osi baitutumotis engon min sabu touman fonasi sebikakafun on sau bubunag? Ambin. ³¹Baise omi on wonafourtobon siwar obis gagamis on wonabo.

Nuabo

Yau ari on eta obinai bag aniyoboem mamaba ami yawasai wonmama aurin on.

13 Yau on sabu fani asi dura touman a anea mat asi dura on anikakafun, baise yau men abinuabo on, yau on asir tataf ba rarabiu wat gagamin ararab mom. ²Yau on God an dura ayuai ibo egat ebiteu on an siwar abo, a yau on God an dura buburis engon asagoben a osi bobo engon asagob, yau on au baitutum irat kwakwan onai yau fofonin oyau anawur toun inbogaiai inan mabinai initarawai, baise yau men abinuabo on, yau on yabiu ambin. ³Yau au agim a sawar on engon tutufin sabu kokoianis anraramis a yau tou usiu anketetiu wairafai inarasiu, baise yau men abinuabo on, yau men fofonin arimon aifan yawas obin tani anboai on.

⁴Nuabo on yaterabobai, nuabo on manau kabere. Nuabo on men aurin bai-boboar yen, o nuabo men toun ebogaiai on, nuabo on men toun etase-seir on. ⁵Nuabo on men yawas komasin efofour on, a nuabo on men toun aurin wat enonosin on, a nuabo on men sasasan wat ebiyatatab on, nuabo on bobo amonai on men bobo komasin tani yen on. ⁶Nuabo on men yawas komasin auris ebiyasisir on, baise on yawas totoris obis auris wat on ebiyasisir. ⁷Nuabo on ra fufur erufafar, nuabo on ra fufur ebitutum, nuabo on ra fufur dura bagai emomousin, nuabo on ra fufur efaskikin.

⁸Nuabo on men inifeuim on. Baise God an dura ayuai ibo egat sabu auris on, osi arimon sinsawar, sabu touman fonasi dura sebikakafun on osi arimon men sinikakafun men, sagob on yen baise arimon insawar. ⁹Ot on sagob turin wat on tasagob a God ayuai dura ibo egat sabu auris on turin wat on tabikakafun, ¹⁰baise on an ra God bobo engon infouren matafis sinmamatar on bobo ato tuturis wat sen on engon sinsawaris.

¹¹On an ra yau fifi kafakakaiu amama on fifirig gugudis asi dura ba aikakafun, yau au bainonot on fifi kafakakaiu ba ainonot, yau fifirig gugudis asi bainonot a asi bobo ba afour. On an ra yau anat orot amatar on, fifirig gugudis asi bobo on aikirir. ¹²Ari ot on God taitai, baise an itin on sitau giyo matan men rubunagin nan taitai ba; ato ra tani on ot arimon On magin tutufinai tanitai. Ari on ayurin wat aitai; baise gibui on yau arimon engon tutufin rubunaginai nan anitai, ato God ari rerebai yau nunuau eitai ba.

¹³Ato ari on atonio bobo ton sen: Baitutum, dura bagai mousin a nuabo. Baise bobo gagamin bag atonio osi engon tefasi on nuabo etatawar.

**Siwar God An Ayu emon
Dura Ibo Egat a Fafem**

14 Nuabo an eta on nanaba wonigibubunuai, ato omi nana wonfofourtobon ayubit an siwar wonboai, bobo ato gagamin bag on God an dura ato ayuai ibo egat on. ²Ato iyai iyafan sabu touman fonasi dura ebikakafun on, men sabu auris ebikakafun on, baise on God aurin ebikakafun. Dura bag, on men iyafan tani dura etatam esasagob on; on toun on ayuai nan dura buburis ebikakafun. ³Baise iyai iyafan ayuai God an dura aurin ibo egat on sabu auris ebikakafun ebibaisis God an eta sinigibubunuai mes ekukufaiwaris a ekubainunubes. ⁴Iyai iyafan sabu touman fonasi dura ebikakafun on toun ebibaisin, baise iyai iyafan God an dura ayuai ibo egat on, dura ekurereb ekalesia ebibaisis.

⁵Yau agogoi omi sabu engon tutufin on sabu touman fonasi wonikakafun, baise gagamin bag on, agogoi omi God an dura ayuai ibo egat on wonkurereb. Iyai iyafan God an dura ayuai ibo egat ekurereb on bobo gagamin bag, men ato orot dura sabu touman fonasi ebikakafun ba, ato orot tani nan on ato dura mamaba ebikakafun on an yabin on inikitabirai inau bubunag ato ekalesia sabu engon nan arimon inibaisis. ⁶Yau taitaiu tutuau, yau omi aurim annat ato sabu touman fonasi dura anbiakakafun on, arimon bobo aifan obin tani aniya- mai omi aurim, ambin bag, ab dura God an ayu emon ebiyoboeu on nan aurim ankurereb a sagob obin anitem o God an dura ibo egat auriu on ankurereb o anibebeyim mom on nan inibaisim.

⁷On eta kaitamomai kwarer asi sawar men er awas dura sebikakafun on, orof a tataf on orot jever eboai osi ebabainen a tataf men erarabin tiwag on sabu arimon mamaba sinsagob tiwag sawar ekwakwarer on fonas on obis totoris seto-

tou? Ab osi sawar on uniyamen fonas asi tatamin mabis mabis on arimon sintatam sinsagob tiwag. ⁸Mat orot dour ato fonan men rubunagin ibabain egat on, iyafan arimon inbotitiwagai baigagam mes? ⁹On eta kaitamomai omi aurim on bobo nanaba. Omi dura sabu touman fonasi men rubunagin wobikakafun on, sabu arimon mamaba sinsagob. Omi ami dura on asir yabat wat isisin igat enan. ¹⁰Dura bag dura on magis magis tafanama sen, baise osi dura amosi on engon er asi yabis aumas wat sen. ¹¹Yau men asagob dura an yabin mamaba ato iyai iyafan ebikakafun on, ato yau tou anonsiu on orot toumaniu on orot aurin, a on orot on eb nanaba enonosin on yau orot toumanin ba. ¹²On eta kaitamomai om aurim on nanaba. Omi wogogoi kwakwan ayubit an siwar wonboai aurin on, omi aumiet bag wonafourtobon siwar wonabo ato nan ekalesia wonibaisis wonyon inarat faiwarin bag inmatar. ¹³On yabinai orot ato dura sabu touman fonasi ebikakafun on, inbayoi ato on dura mamaba ebikakafun on inikitabirai inau bubunag tiwag. ¹⁴Yau sabu touman fonasi atbabayoi on, yau ayubiui mat atbabayoi, baise au notai on men atsasagob on. ¹⁵On mes yau bobo mamaba anafour? Yau arimon ayubiui an bayoi on, yau au notai mat on eb an bayoi, yau ayubiui an kwakwarer on, yau au notai mat on eb an kwarer. ¹⁶Om ayubimui God ebifain on, ato orot tani nan sabu kuayo sanasi imair emama on am dura on men esasagob on, ato on mamaba inau, “Dura bag” ato om am baikakaiu ebiyamai aurin on yabin on men isagob om mamaba ebikakafun? ¹⁷Om on eta obinai God aurin ebikakaiu, baise orot tani nan emama on men ayuai ekukufaiwarai on.

¹⁸Yau God abikakaiwai ato sabu touman fonasi dura on men sunub aikakafun on, men omi sabu engon ba.

¹⁹ Baise ekalesia mat tanruruayo on, yau arimon dura nim nanaba asasagoben on anikakafunen sabu fani anibaisis anibebeyes, men ato dura 10,000 nanaba sabu touman fonasi dura abikakafun ba on. ²⁰ Yau taitaiu tutuau, omi men fifirig gugudis asi bainonot ba woninonot mes. Omi on men bokomas four aurin wongogoien mes ab fifirig gugudis asi yawas ba wonama, baise omi ami bainonotai on sabu kwatus asi bainonot ba woninonot. ²¹ God an baifafaro dura an buk amonai sigayam siyau:

“Yau on sabu asi dura touman yangan on aniyafares sinan sabu touman asi durai ai on sabu auris sinikakafun, baise osi arimon men Yau au dura sintatam on,”

atonio dura nanaba on Bada iyau.

²² On mes dura sabu touman fonasi baikakafun aurin on asir baiyoboen wat sabu men baitutumotis auris, baise God dura ayuai ibo egat on, sabu baitutumotisan yangan auris, ato men sabu men baitutumotis yangan auris on. ²³ On mes ekalesia sabu sinned sinruruayo ato sabu engon tutufin dura sabu touman fonasi nan sinbikakafun ato sabu fani nan semama on arimon dura men sinsagob o sabu men baitutumotis ato arimon kuayo amonai sinar mom on sinau, omi wobikokok bait? ²⁴ Baise orot men baitutumotin o orot men esasagob tiwag on inat kuayo amonai inar ato sabu engon God an dura ayuai auris ibo egat on osi tous asi durai ai sinkurereb intatam on, on orot jever arimon nunuan inikitabirai toun insagobai on bokomasotin a osi engon asi dura sinbikakafun intatam on toun inigurubabanai, ²⁵ ato on nunuanai bobo buburis irutatanen sen on inboai ingat au rereb. On arimon sindan inrou God inkwafirai inau, “Dura bag God on omi sanamui emama!”

Kwafir an Eta

²⁶ Yau taitaiu tutuau, ot dura mamaba tanau? Omi wonnat wonruruayo God wonkwakwafirai on, iyobin orot tani on inkwarer, o orot tani on baibebe iniya-mai sabu inibebeyes, orot tani on God dura ayuai ibo egat on sabu auris inkurereb, orot tani on sabu touman fonasi dura inikakafun, o orot tani on ato dura sabu touman fonasi ebikakafun on inboai inikitabirai inau bubunag. Atonio osi bobo engon tutufin on wonafour ekalesia wonkwafuiwarai. ²⁷ Iyai iyafan nan egogoi sabu touman fonasi dura inikakafun on sabu ruam o ton nanaba on sinikakafun, men sabu sigaraba sinikakafun mes, ato orot tani on dura mamaba sebikakafun on inikitabirai inau bubunag. ²⁸ Ato nan kuayo amonai sabu touman asi dura bo baikitabirotin on men nan kuayo amonai on, orot ato dura sabu touman fonasi ebikakafun on wonawur inikirir, ato on ekesin mom toun aurin a God aurin sunubai wat inikakafun. ²⁹ Aubairuruotis sabu on ruam o ton on dura sinikakafun, ato sabu fani on dura ato sebikakafun on sintatam tiwag sinsagob mamaba on dura on God emon enat o ambin. ³⁰ Ato God an dura ayuai ibo egat orot tani nan imair emama aurin on, ato orot ainau dura ebikakafun on inbotan. ³¹ Omi engon tutufin on God an dura ayuai ibo egat aurim on wonboai ato kakaita kakaita on sabu auris wonkurereb onai sabu engon on baibebe sinboai sinkufuiwaris. ³² Aubairuruotis on God an Ayu on bisisi emama ato osi asi faiwar yen dura sinbotan o an werai bag weie dura sinkurereb sabu auris. ³³ Yabin God on men egogoi ot bobo fetag fetag tanafour mes, baise On egogoi ot on bobo tufai wat tanafour. Ato ekalesia engon on God an sabu ba, ³⁴ tafaror go amonai jever on sunub sinama. Osi

on men sinikirires dura sinikakafun mes, baise osi a'wawas orot asi baibad babanai sinama ato Moses an Baifafaro iyau nanaba on sinafour. ³⁵Jever singogoi dura aifan sinikakafun on sinan asi goai weie a'wawas orot ato dura aurin on sinitetemis; yabin jever auris on mamai ato dura tafaror goai sinbikakafun on.

³⁶Mamaba? Omi ekalesia sabu ekessim mom on ainau God an dura sabu wokasones? O omi ekalesia sabu ekessim mom on dura wotatam? On mes yau fonau men wonseir mes. ³⁷Iyai iyafan on enonosin on aubairuruotin o on ayuai faiwar ebitai on an siwar ibo, on inibasitai dura aifan agagayam on Bada an dura wawanin. ³⁸On orot atonio dura agagayam aurim on men inibasitai atonio dura inboboai on, omi mat men on an dura wontatam mes.

³⁹On mes yau taitaiu tutuau, omi nana wongogoi kwakwan wonbifefeyan ato God an dura ayuai ibo egat aurim on wonboai sabu auris wonkurereb, a sabu singogoi dura sabu touman fonasi sinbikakafun on men wonsofafaris mes.

⁴⁰Baise bobo engon tutufin on obinai a an etaiai wat wonafour.

Keriso Rabob emon Imisir Men

15 Yau taitaiu tutuau, yau agogoi Wasagobin omi aurim akurereb aurin on ami not anrubunagen omi mamaba wasagobin wobo, ato on nan ami baitutumai wofaskikin aurin on. ²Atonio wasagobin emon on omi woyawas, on mes omi atonio dura aurim akurereb on nana wonbokikin. Ato ambin on, omi ami baitutum on men er yabin auman on.

³Yabin yau on Bada mamaba ibibebeyiu on nanaba on omi aurim ayayabonai, atonio dura on gagamin bag: Keriso on ot aurit irabob ati bokomas fasinai, God an dura buk

amonai min on nanaba sigayam, ⁴On irabob sigarobai, ato ra baitoninai on imisir men, on nanaba God an dura buk amonai sigayam, ⁵ato On Peter aurin irobotet, namon baiyoyobotis auyotoat nintereban ruam auris ba irobotet, ⁶on gibunai wera kaitamomai wat on, On taitait tutuat engon 500 on tefanai nanaba auris irobotet, ato osi sabu engon tutufin min ari semama, ato sabu fani wat on sirabob. ⁷Namon On James aurin irobotet, weie On baiyoyobotis engon auris irobotet,

⁸ato au kanfoun bag on yau mat aurriu irobotet, yau on ato fifi kafakakai ba, ayon men enonosin on an wera ibo nono fifi inituai, baise on asir ebisafurai mom, on bobo nanaba on yau aurriu imatar. ⁹Baiyoyobotis engon babasi bag on yau, ato yau on men fofoniu on sabu sinyoreu baiyoyobotiu, yabin yau on God an ekalesia engon baikokosar aites on mes. ¹⁰Baise God an kabereb emon on yau ari ibaisiu anat ibobouniu men, on nanaba amama ato On an kabereb yau aurriu on men wagat wat on. Ambin, yau on bobo aboen kwakwan baiyoyobotis fani aigiseires—baise men yau bobo aboen on, ab God an kabereb on yau bisiwui ibobo. ¹¹Mamaba yau on dura omi aurim akurereb o osi baiyoyobotis fani dura omi aurim sikurereb, baise wei engon on dura kaitamom on nana sabu auris wakurereb, ato omi on dura wobo wobitutum.

Sabu Rabobis Sinmisiririn Men

¹²Baise ot ati wasagobin takurereb tau, God on Keriso rabob emon ibobaimisirai men, ato sabu fani omi sanamui mamaba sebikakafun sau, orot jever men iyafan tani arimon rabob emon inmisiririn men on? ¹³Sabu men rabob emon sitmisiririn men on, God on men meyan Keriso rabob emon itbobaimisirai men on. ¹⁴On

tefanai, Keriso men rabob emon itmisir men on, wei ai dura wakurereb on arimon yabin wagan wat, a omi ami baitutum mat on eb arimon yabin ambin. ¹⁵ On tefanai, wei on dura baisigogo God aurin waturereb on arimon omi rerebai wotitei wotsagob, yabin wei dura wakurereb wau on God on Keriso rabob emon ibobaimisirai. Baise God on Keriso men rabob emon itbobaimisirai on, sabu arimon men rabob emon sitmisiririn on. ¹⁶ Ato God men sabu rabob emon men itbobaimisires on, Keriso mat men rabob emon itbobaimisirai on. ¹⁷ On tefanai, God men Keriso rabob emon itbobaimisirai on, omi ami baitutum on arimon yabin ambin; ato ami bokomas on nana si'ten. ¹⁸ Mat, osi sabu iyabon Keriso sibitutumai sirarabob nono on arimon sitsiwan. ¹⁹ Ato ot dura bagai Keriso tamomousin on ari atonio tafanam an yawasai wat on, ato ot uwat on men sinoubibiro on, sabu bokomasotis arimon ot aurit on men sunub siniyababan ato sinau, "Osi asi baitutum on yabin wagan wat."

²⁰ Baise dura bag God on Keriso rabob emon ibobaimisirai men, ato God an sabu ato sirarabob amosi on Keriso ainau ibobaimisirai iyawas men ato arimon men gibui inarab men. ²¹ Yabin orot kaitamom ifour on rabob on emon ne inat, on eta kaitamomai orot tani ifour on sabu sinarab ato arimon rabob emon sinmisiririn men. ²² Sabu engon serarabob yabin Adam on God aurin ifonaseir on mes, on eta kaitamomai Keriso on God aurin ifonabo on mes, osi sabu On mat sibikaita on engon arimon sinyawas men. ²³ Baise God arimon sabu on an etaiai wat infouris rabob emon sinmisiririn sinyawas men: God on ainau Keriso ifourai iyawas men; ato Keriso innanat men on, sabu iyabon On ebinoanis arimon sinmisir sinyawas men. ²⁴ Na-

mon tafanam kanfoun arimon innat, Keriso on arimon tafanam an bainete-warotis, an babadis, an faiwarotis on engon inikomasis, ato gibui on Baiaiwab inboai God Taman initai. ²⁵ Keriso on arimon nana inbiAiwab weie God arimon an ragit engon ibomerubes On an baibad babanai sinama. ²⁶ On an ragit kanfoun on rabob, on arimon inikomasisai. ²⁷ God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, "God on bobo engon tutufin on Keriso an baibad babanai iya." Dura ato iyau, "Bobo engon tutufin," On an baibad babanai iya, ato on dura on rerebai tanitai God on men Toun mat ibobarai iyau on, ab On bobo engon tutufin ibo Keriso an baibad babanai iya. ²⁸ Baise on an ra bobo engon tutufin Keriso an baibad babanai sinaya ato Toun Natun on God babanai inama, bobo engon tutufin min On an baibad babanai sinaya, onai God on bobo engon tutufin tefasi ininetewar.

²⁹ Ato sabu rabob emon men sinmisiririn on, ato sabu mamaba sinafour? Sabu fani sirabob ato asi garamin osi weines sibibapataitois on? Ato sabu rabobis men sinmisiririn on, aibo mes sabu weines on sebibapataitois? ³⁰ Ato ot aurit on, aibo mes yawas beruber komasin amonai tabiwanit, ato wera kakaita kakaita amosi nan? Ato God men sabu itbobaimisires on. ³¹ Yau taitaiu tutuau, yau on ra fufur sabu sebiragiteu ra tani arimon anarab, ato yau dura bag awurem omi aurim on ataseseir yabin omi on Keriso Iesu ati Bada ebinoanai on mes, atonio on dura bag wat awurem. ³² Yau nin Ephesus mafam gagaminai nan on au bobo aurin afourtobon baise sabu on yau sebiragiteu, osi on rega foro tutuenis ba sefoufour, ato yau arimon aifan baiyan obin nin tafanamai anboai? Sabu rabobis men sinmisiririn men on, ato sabu engon dura sau sebikakafun ba on tanigibubunuai,

“Ot on asir bayu tanam tanatom mom, ato raso tanarab.”

³³Omi men woniyamai sabu sinisigoem mes: “Omi tuturam asi yawas komasis mat wonikaita wonbibib on arimon omi ami yawas obis on sinikomasen.” ³⁴Omi ami not wonrubunagen tiwag ato bobo komasis wofofour on wonikiriren; yabin omi sabu fani nan on men segogoi God an eta yabin bag sinsagob—ato atonio dura abikakafun on omi animamaim mes.

Usit Sinbobaimisiren Men

³⁵Baise orot tani arimon initetemim inau, “Sabu rabobis on mamaba sinmisiririn men? Ato osi usis on arimon mamaba sinmatar?” ³⁶Omi ojim! Fesi aifan motobai ebofefes on, fesi efifim weie ekukubou egeg. ³⁷Fesi motobai ebofefes on, men usin engon etatanum on, asir fesi foun wat, tait sawareg fesi o fesi tani. ³⁸Baise God on usin ebitai, On egogoi nanaba ato On fesi fous magis magis On Toun ekesin usis ta ta mabis mabis ebites. ³⁹Ot usit biot engon on magis magis, orot jever usis bios on magis kaita, bobaitu usis bios on magis tani, kiwiu usis bios on magis tani, a iyan usis bios on magis tani. ⁴⁰Ato safamai mat usis a tafanamai mat usis; baise safamai usis asi kudidiris on magis kaita, ato tafanamai usis asi kudidiris on magis ta. ⁴¹Wera an kudidirin on magin kaita, roke an kudidirin on magin tani a siribod asi kudidiris on magis tani; a siribod kakaita kakaita asi kudidiris on eb magis ta ta.

⁴²Sabu rabob emon sinmisiririn men min arimon on nanaba. Usin ato sigarob on inkomas inafim, ato usin ato inmimisir men on arimon men inafim; ⁴³usin ato sigagarob on men obin on, ato usin inmimisir men on obin baiduduranin imatar; usin sigagarob on samisamin, ato usin inmimisir men on

faiwarin bag; ⁴⁴usin maiauin on sigarob, ato usin ayuai nan on inmisir men. On yabinai usit maiauin wat siyamai on nin tafanamai tamama a mat usit ayuai on eb siniyamai nan safamai tanama mes. ⁴⁵God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau: “God on orot ainau wabin Adam on ifourai yawasin ima,” baise Keriso on seyoyorai Adam kanfounai on God ifourai inat ayuai nan yawas sabu ebites. ⁴⁶Orot an ayuai on men ainau inat on, baise usit maiauin on ainau inat ato gibui on orot an ayuai on inat. ⁴⁷Orot ainau on tafanam an fofouai nan sifourai, ato orot bairuin on safam emon isur. ⁴⁸Sabu tafanam ebinoanis on, osi on ainau tafanam an orot ba; ato sabu iyabon safam ebinoanis on osi on safam an orot ba. ⁴⁹Ot on tafanam an orot an itin ba on sifourit, on mes on bobo gibui on ot mat sinfourit safam an orot ba tanmatar.

⁵⁰Yau taitaiu tutuau, yau dura ankurereb, usit bion a usit tara on men fononin inan God an Baiaiwab amonai inama on, mat usit ato efifim on men fononin ato efanai nan inen au wantoan on. ⁵¹Omi wontatam, yau dura buburin ankasonem: Ot on men engon tanarab on, baise ot engon arimon tanikitabiret magit tani tanmatar— ⁵²on bobo on arimon sasasan wat inmatar, ato matat etafufusin ba, ato dour sinbabain on ebiyoboet wera kanfoun on igat nono. Dour sinbabain ato sabu iyabon sirabob nono on arimon sinmisiririn men sinama au wantoan, ato ot yawasit ari tafanamai tamama on arimon tanikitabiret magit tani tanmatar. ⁵³Ot usit ari atonio nin tamama on inarab a inafim ato inikitabirai usit tani inmatar men inarab a men inafim, arimon nana inen au wantoan. ⁵⁴On bobo engon inmatar sabu rabobis sinmisiririn men usis bobous sinboai a sabu ari semama on usis sinikitabires, namon God an dura buk amonai sigayam

yen on innat inidura bag: “God on rabob isowarai au wantoan.”

⁵⁵ God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, “Rabob, om am faiwar menan yen sabu unbomerubes? Rabob om am faiwar menan yen sabu unikomasis?”

⁵⁶ Sabu asi bokomas on rabob faiwar ebitai sabu ebikomasis, ato God an Baifafaro on sabu asi bokomas sifofour on ebiyoboes onai osi bobo aifan sifofour on men fofonin on emon sinayai sinyawas on. ⁵⁷ Baise ot on God tabikakawai! Ati Bada Iesu Kerisoai on rabob an sowar itet. ⁵⁸ On mes yau taitaiu tutuau, omi wonfaskikin tiwag. Omi men woniyamai bobo aifan tani iniyuyunem mes. Omi ra fufur toum ami yawas tutufinai wonkutetim Bada an bobo aurin, yabin omi wosagob ami bobo Bada aurin wobobo on men yabin wagan wat on.

Siwar Wonboai God An Sabu auris

16 Siwar ato God an sabu auris boin baitayo an dura on ato: Omi on bobo wonafour ato mamaba yau Galatia ekalesia yangan awures sifofour ba. ² Sunday fufur, omi sabu kakaita kakaita ami agim wonboboai on turin wat on mabinai agim an didiwagai wonyeyeinin, ato yau omi aurim annanat on, men agim omi bisimui anabo men. ³ Namon yau annanat on, arimon fef an gayam ato sabu omi worurubines on anites ato osi ami siwar sinboai auman aniyafares sinan au Jerusalem. ⁴ Baise yau usiu inbiyasisir mes on, arimon osi yau sinituraniu mat anan.

Yau Ekiesiu au Baifefeyan

⁵ Yau on anan Macedonia tafanam amonai nan sabu anfasies, weie gibui on omi aurim annat yabin yau on nan Macedonia tafanam amonai anan. ⁶ Yau men asagob arimon tafaror fani wat on nan bisimui anama o arimon yabat

yawarad an ra on nan bisimui anama, onai yau menan menan annanan on, omi wonibaisiu au etai anabib anan. ⁷ Yau on nan omi womama nan anan ato men agogoi ra dibon wat anitem; yau anonosin on nan kafakakai weromin bisimui anama, mamaba Bada auriu inbibasiteu on.

⁸ Baise yau on Ephesus mafam gagaminai nan anama weie Pentecost an Ra inboai; ⁹ yabin yau au eta obin iruseren yau auriu, bobo gagamin anabo God an dura ankurereb mes, basit sabu sigaraba sebiragiteu au bobo sebikomasai min on.

¹⁰ Timothy omi aurim innanat on, wonafourtobon yawas obinai wat aurin wonafour, yabin on Bada an bobo yabar, ato yau afofour ba. ¹¹ Omi men iyafan tani on inisuweigan mes. Omi tufai wat wonboai woniyafarai an etai inabib inan, onai inmatagir men yau auriu. Yau on amomousin on taitain tutuan bobo’otis mat sinmatagir men sinnat.

¹² Ot tait tuat Apollos aurin on. Yau ra sigaraba dura faiwarinai akukufaiwarai on taitain tutuan mat on omi aurim sinan. Ari bag on men egogoi inan, yabin on men God an gogoi baise on an wera obin inboai weie inabib inan.

¹³ Omi wonkaifarem tiwag; ami baitutumai on nana wonfaskikin, woniyamai on sabu faiwarim ba wonmatar wonfaiwar. ¹⁴ Omi ami bobo engon tutufin on nuaboai wat wonabo. ¹⁵ Omi wasagob Stephanas awan nanatun mat on osi ainau ya baikitagir sibo Keriso situtumai tafanam Achaia nan, ato osi asi yawas tutufinai sikutetis God an sabu auris siboen. Yau taitaiu tutuau dura wawaninai abifefeyanim, ¹⁶ sabu ato osi nanaba sebinetewar bobo sebobo tiwag on wonigibunues a sabu engon osi iyabon mat sebikaita tiwag bobo sebobo on wonkakafes. ¹⁷ Yau abiyasisir kwakwan ato Stephanas, Fortunatus, a Achaicus osi sinat yau sinfasieue mes,

yabin omi ami gamin on osi sabu on ami bobo mamaba wobobo on ami dura engon sibo sinat sikasoneu. ¹⁸Osi on yau nunuau siyasisirai mamaba omi nunuam sebiyasisiren ba. On mes osi sabu nanaba on wonkakafes a wontatamis tiwag.

Baikakaiu Kanfoun

¹⁹Ekalesia nan Asia tafanamai semama on sebikakaiwim. Aquila a Priscilla rus osi Bada'ai sikaita on sebikakaiwim kwakwan bag, a ekalesia yangan osi asi goai seruruayo mat on sebikakaiwim.

²⁰Ot taitait tutuat nin semama on engon tutufin sebikakaiwim. Omi taitaim tutuam mat wonbikakaiwim bonen on tai tu an etaiai nan nuaboai wonbiro-rout rerebam woniyayan bonen. ²¹Yau Paul on tou imau agagayam: "Abikakaiwim." ²²Iyai iyafan men Bada inbinuaboai on—wonikirir God an audab babanai inama. Ati Bada enat! ²³Ati Bada Iesu an kabere on omi bisimui inama. ²⁴Yau on Keriso Iesu'ai on omi engon tutufin abinuaboim.

2 CORINTHIANS

PAUL AN FEF BAIURIN IGAYAM CORINTH YANGAN AURIS

1 Yau Paul on God an gogoi ai ifouriu anat Keriso Iesu an baiyoyobotin amatar, yau on tait tuat Timothy ibai-siu rui fef wagagayam omi aurim—Omi God an ekalesia sabu nan Corinth mafam gagaminai womama aurim a God an sabu nan Achaia tafanam tutufinai womama engon aurim:

²Yau ababayoi God Tamat a Bada Iesu Keriso an kabera a an tuf initem.

Paul on God Ikakaiwai

³Ot on God a Bada Iesu Keriso Taman on tanikakaiwai. On Tamat on kaberotin, On God on kubainunub engon tutufin min On emon enat! ⁴Ot ati yababan engon tutufin tagaturen on engon On ekubainunubet, onai ot on fofonin arimon tuturat asi yababan ta ta segaturen on tanibaisis, ato baibais kaitamom God emon tout taboai on nan tuturat tankubainunubes. ⁵Keriso on ikokosarai, ato wei on eb waikokosari On ifofour ba, on mes ot Kerisoai on God an kubainunub gagamin on tafasararam. ⁶Wei wabikokosari on, omi on baibais woboai a ayuai on wakukufaiwarim; ato wei God emon kubainunub waboai on, omi mat on kubainunub kaitamom woboai, on ebiyamem on fofonin ato baikokosar kaitamom wei waboai on nanaba wonboaboi on arimon yaterabobai wonfaskikin. ⁷On mes wei ai baitutum omi aurim on men wabosame on; wei wasagob omi wei mat baikokosar taboai on mes, wei mat kubainunub waboai on omi mat tanboai.

⁸Wei taitai tutuai, wei wagogoi wanawurem wonsagob ato yawas wawanis gagamis nan Asia tafanam

amonai waboai aurin on. Osi bit on sirat kwakwan wei ai wani engon isobonai on mes wei ai baitutum ifeu, wei wanos on arimon watarab. ⁹Wei dura bag nunuai wainonot on arimon watarab. Baise atonio bobo imatar onai wei men toui auri wat watinonot mes, ab God On sabu rabob emon ebobaimisires On aurin wat on watnos. ¹⁰Ainau bag beruber komasis on kafakakai mom sitasububunuei watarab, on emon on God iyawasi; ato On gibui arimon iniyawasi men; wei ai baitutum On aurin wayein on arimon nana iniyawasi men, ¹¹ato omi wei auri wonbayoi on nan wonibaisi. Wei auri on sabu sigaraba arimon sinbayoi God aurin ato God on arimon asi bayoi iniyafotes ato wei inimoginei; ato sabu sigaraba arimon God sinikakaiwai ato wei inbimoginei aurin on.

Paul an Bainonot Ikitabirai

¹²Wei atonio sawar kaitamom aurin on wataseseir ato wabi dura bag: Tafanamai bobo engon tutufin wabobo on yawas totorin a matafin wat God an gogoi nanaba on waboen, gagamin bag on ai yawas on obin omi aurim wafour, wei on God an gogoi nanaba on nunuai tutufinai aurim wafour. Wei on men orot jever asi gigiboanai nan sibonanawaii on, baise God an faiwar an kabera nan ibonanawaii. ¹³⁻¹⁴Wei omi aurim fef wagagayam on dura sasasas rerebisi nan wagayam woniyab wonsagob mes on. Baise basit ari omi on men wosagobi tiwag, ato yau abitutum omi on arimon gibui wonnat wonsagobi tiwag onai, ra taniai nan ati Bada Iesu an Ra inmatatabir men on omi wei auri on woniyasisir a wei mat omi aurim on waniyasisir.

¹⁵Yau atonio osi bobo engon auris on ai dura bag on mes au bainonot aiyamai ainau on atnat omi atfasu'em mes, onai omi baimomogin on ra ruam wotboai.

¹⁶Yabin yau au bainonot aiyamai on Macedonia tafanamai attananan on omi atfasiuem ato atmatabir men atananat men on eta nenenai atfasiuem men, onai omi on yau baibais wotiteu atinawanatan au Judea tafanamai nan. ¹⁷Omi wononosin on yau atonio bainonot abiyamai on men ainonotai tiwag weie on bobo aiyamai i? Yau au bainonot abiyamai min sabu tafanamai asi bainonot ba aiyamai, abotitiwagiu anau, “Dura bag, dura bag,” on min on ra kaita anau, “Ambin, ambin?” ¹⁸Dura bag God on ra fufur dura maiauin wat ebikakafun on mes yau dura maiauin wat omi aurim abikakafun on men anikitabirai anau, “Dura bag o Ambin.” ¹⁹Yau, Silas a Timothy on Iesu Keriso, God Natun aurin on omi aurim dura wakurereb on men, “Dura bag a Ambin”; baise On on “Dura bag”, on God; ²⁰yabin Keriso on, “Dura bag” God an aumatan engon auris. On yabinai ot ra engon God tabifain on Iesu Keriso Wabinai tau, “Dura bag.” ²¹Atonio on God Toun On ebiyamet omi mat tabikaita, ato ot on Kerisoai nan tabikaita ato tafafaiwar; God Toun on ot irubinet, ²²On Toun on an kufofot On ebinoanai on usiti iyein, ato On Ayu Kakafotin nunuati itet ato sawar obin tani ba ot aurit itubarai weinet yen.

²³Yau God awur on au bainonot on initai insagob, On yau nunuau isagob! Yabin yau men amatabir anat men au Corinth on, yau men agogoi ati yababanim. ²⁴Wei men wafourto bon omi ami baitutum on wei wanibadim on, wei wasagob omi ami baitutumai on wofaskikin. Baise omi ami yasisir aurin on wei on omi mat bobo tabobo.

2 On mes yau ainonotiu on men anan nat omi auri aniyamem woniyababan men ato ainau afofour ba. ²Yau anan anfasiuem on arimon aniyamem woniyababan. Ato men iyafan tani nan

emama on iniyameu aniyasisir, yabin omi engon tutufin min woniyababan. ³On yabinai yau aurim fef agayam on yau men agogoi atnat atfasiuem ato omi sabu yau wobiyasisireu on atiyamem wotiyababan. Yau abi dura bag on abiya-sisir an rai on, omi mat on wobiyasisir. ⁴Yau aurim fef agayam on aiyababan kwakwan a nunuau on ibit kwakwan ato men sunub atou on; yau au yabin aibo mes fef aurim agayam on men atiyababanim mes on, baise atiyamem wotsagob omi engon tutufin on ainu-aboim kwakwan.

Paul on Orot an Bobo Komasis on aurin Ifofour on Innotburai

⁵Iyai iyafan nan sanamui yababan iyamai on men yau auri efofour on, baise on omi engon tutufin aurim ifour—sabu fani turinai wat on aurim ifour. (Yau atonio dura aikakafun yabin yau men agogoi on orot aurin on dura wawaninai anikakafun.) ⁶Omi sabu engon tutufin baimaki ato orot jever an etai ai wobitai on basit fofonin. ⁷Baise ari on, omi on orot jever on wonnotburai ato wonkufaiwarai, on nanaba woniyamai on men nunuan iniyababan kwakwan ato aunan aunan kuayo inikirir ingat. ⁸On mes yau abifefeyanim, on wonkasonai insagob on omi men sunub wobinuaboai on. ⁹Yau on fef omi aurim agayam yabin yau agogoi atrutobonim atsagobim omi on ra fufur wobotitiwagim au dura aurin wonifonabo. ¹⁰Iyai iyafan bobo mamaba ifofour aurin wobinotburai on, yau mat on abinotburai. Yau on orot jever ainotburai nono ato bobo tani i’nen on men ainotburai mes on, yau omi ami yasisir aurin on Keriso matanai ainotburai nono, ¹¹yau atonio bobo afour onai Afaguban on men fofonin ot aurit infaiwar on; yabin on Afaguban an bainonot on ot tasagob.

Paul Wera Dibon Wat Troas nan Ima

¹²Yau anai Troas mafam gagaminai agat Keriso an Wasagobin atkurereb mes on, yau agaturai Bada on au bobo an eta on nan iruseren weineu. ¹³Baise yau on aiyababan kwakwan, yabin yau on men fononin tait tuat Titus atgaturai on. On mes yau sabu nan mafam gagaminai simama on aubaitotoris ato anai Macedonia tafanamai nan.

Kerisoai Tabigagam Tasosowar

¹⁴Baise God tabikakaiwai! Yabin ot Kerisoai tabikaita on ot ra fufur fafatum yangan ba God ebonanawaiit Kerisoai tabigagam tasosowar. God on ot ebiyamet Keriso an sagob on fio yanden obin ninibin ba on taniyamai inarat tafanam au engon inboai. ¹⁵Yabin ot on fifiu yanden ninibin ba Keriso ikutetai God aurin, on fio yanden ninibin min igat sabu iyabon siyayawas a sabu iyabon sisiwan on sanasi nan yen. ¹⁶Ato osi sabu iyabon sisiwan auris on wasagobin an yanden on rabobin osi auris ato on min osi asi rabob on ibo enat; baise sabu iyabon siyayawas auris on, wasagobin on fio yanden ninibin obin osi auris, ato on min osi asi yawas on ibo enat. On mes iyafan on fofonin atonio bobo inabo i? ¹⁷Ot on men sabu engon tutufin ba, osi on men fofonis atonio bobo sinabo on, osi God an dura sekurereb on seboai sebiyamai on sitau tous asi agim an bobo sebobo asi mair ma aurin bait. Baise ot on God iyafaret fasinau ot on Keriso an agirotit mes tamatar On nanai on dura maiauin wat tanikakafun.

Dura Bobaibasit Boboun an Agirotis

3 Omi aurim fef agayam on men sabu fani sinau, wei on toui wabogaii men. Wei on men sabu fani ba; wei men wagogoi fefai nan wangayam wei

ai yawas mamaba aurin on omi wankasonem wonsagob, o wei men wagogoi wanifefeyanim wei auri on fef won-gayam sabu fani wonkasones sinsagob wei ai yawas on nanaba. ²Wei ai fef ba min omi toum on wei auri on nunuiai wagayamen sabu engon tutufin auris siniyab sinsagob. ³Baise omi aurim on rerebai ebiyoboet omi on fef ba Keriso Toun igayam ato wei wabo waiyafar inai. Atonio fef on men gagayam gugurinau sigayam on, baise God an Ayu yayawasinau nan igayam, ato On men agimai igayam on baise on sabu nunuasi nan igayamen.

⁴Wei atonio dura wabikakafun yabin Kerisoai on wei God aurin on wabi dura bag. ⁵Wei toui on men aifan yabin tani auri yen on faiwar initei wanau on wei on fofoni atonio bobo wanabo. God on ebiyamei wei fofoni On an bobo engon wanabo; ⁶On Toun ebiyamei wei on fofoni wat dura bobaibasit boboun on aurin wabobo, atonio dura bobaibasit boboun on men baifafaro dura sigayam on baise Ayuai nan sigayam. Baifafaro dura sigagayam on rabob ibo enat, baise Ayu on yawas ebitet.

⁷Baifafaro dura kakaita kakaita on agimai nan sigayamen, ato on baifafaro dura sibitai an rai on God an kudidirin irobotet. On kudidirin on Moses maginau itagawai, basit on kudidirin Moses maginau on isasawar min on, baise on kudidirin an wani on nanaba maginau i'yen on mes Israel sabu on men fofonin Moses magin nana sititai on. Baifafaro dura ato rabob ibo i'nat on sibitet an rai on God an kudidirin isiwani. ⁸Ato dura bobaibasit boboun an Ayu i'bosuruf on, God an kudidirin on gagamin bag ikudidir igat. ⁹Baifafaro dura ato sabu ibigurubabanis asi bokomas on nana si'yen, baise on an kudidirin auman; ato dura bobaibasit on sabu ebiyames God matanai asi yawas totorin semamatar on an kudidirin on

irat irat kwakwan! ¹⁰Ot atonio dura tanikakafun yabin baifafaro dura atamanin an kudidirin ainau i'yen on inat esasawar, ato ari yawas boboun an kudidirin on irat ato irat bag men ainau an kudidirin ba. ¹¹Atonio baifafaro dura an kudidirin isisiwan on men weromin bag iyen on, ato atonio yawas boboun an kudidirin on irat ato irat bag, on kudidirin on arimon inen au wantoan au wantoan!

¹²Yabin wei dura bagai wamomousin on mes, wei on totor wat wasagobin sabu auris wakurereb men wabeber on. ¹³Ot on men Moses ba, on an beber ibo maginai isabutan ato Israel sabu on men fonon kudidirin an ratafin isasawar on matasi sititai itsawar bag. ¹⁴Dura bag osi nunuas on irufot; ato ari ra osi dura bobai basit atamanin an buk sebiyab on beber kaitamom on nunuas eyafofoten. Orot jever on Kerisoai inikaita on ato beber on sinboseir. ¹⁵Ari ra on eb osi Moses an baifafaro dura sebiyab on beber on nana nunuas eyafofoten. ¹⁶Baise on beber on arimon sinboseir, ato God an dura buk amonai sigayam Moses aurin si'you ba: "On Bada aurin irutabir on an beber siboseir." ¹⁷Atonio God an dura buk amonai Bada aurin sigayam on Bada an Ayu aurin sikakafun; ato Bada an Ayu nan orot jever tani amonai emama on ebinetewarai bokomas a rabob an baifafaro emon on irufanai. ¹⁸Ot Keriso an baigibubunuotit engon tutufin on men magit beberai sisabutanen on, ot engon tutufin on Bada an kudidirin kaitamom on tabiyoboes ato ot tabikitabiret On ba tamamatar, ot tabikitabiret amon emon on kudidirin gagamis bag iboen enat, ato on kudidirin min Bada emon enat on min on an Ayu.

Usit an Samisamis a God An Faiwar

4 God On an kaberau on atonio bobo itei on mes wei men bobo aurin wabisuweigan on. ²Wei on yawas fani

buburis a mamai an bobo wafofour on waikiriren; wei men wabisigo o wei men God an dura wabikitabirai on. Wei on dura maiuain rerebai wat wakurereb a wafofourtobon sabu auris on yawas obinai wat wafofour ato osi wei sinitei nunuasi sinsagob wei sabu on mamaba God matanai. ³Wei wasagobin wakurereb on sabu men fonon sintatam sinsagob on, osi sabu min iyabon ato isisiwan wat auris on. ⁴Osi men sebitutum yabin atonio tafanam an god komasin on nunuas woumanai nan ebotanen. Ratafin osi usisi etatagawai emon on matas ebofoten men seitai on, ratafin ato God an kudidirin an Wasagobin Keriso emon enat on, On Toun on God an Itin ba. ⁵Wei men toui auri dura wakurereb on; wei dura wakurereb wau, Iesu Keriso on Bada, ato Iesu fasinai wei toui on omi ami agirotim mes wamatar. ⁶Ainai bag God tafanam ifofourai nan dura wawaninai iyau, "Wouman amonai on ratafin itagawai!" On God kaitamom on an faiwar iyamai nunuati itagawai, atonio ratafin on ebiyamet God an kudidirin on tasagob, on min on Keriso maginai ekudidir.

⁷Baise ot iyabon atonio ayubit an agim sawar taboai on ot on naukwat maiuain ba, onai iniyoboet tansagob faiwar gagamin on God ebinoanai, men ot ebinoanit on. ⁸Sabu on ra fufur eta au engon yababan sebitei, baise osi men sinbomerubei on; ra ta ta wei aibainonot on men ebitutufin bag, baise ai bainonot on men wabikirir efefeu on; ⁹wei ai ragit on sigaraba maiuau baikokosar sebitei, baise God on men ebikirirei on; ra ta ta sabu on komasinai bag seborarabi wafefeu, baise wei on men sasubuni on. ¹⁰Wasagobin fasinai on ra fufur sabu kafakakai mom sinasubunuei ato Iesu aurin imamatar ba, onai On an yawas mat on usiyi nan sinitai. ¹¹Iesu fasinai on wei ra fufur ai yawas tutufinai

wamama on sabu kafakakai mom sina-subunuei, onai On an yawas on wei usi inrarabob on nan sinitai. ¹²On an yabin min wei baiyoyoboti on kafakakai mom wanarab, baise yawas on wobo usimui ebobo.

¹³God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, “Yau aitungum on mes dura aikakafun.” On baitutum an Ayu kaitamomai on wei mat wabitungum on mes wabikakafun. ¹⁴Wei wasagob God, On Bada Iesu Keriso rabob emon ibobaimisirai iyawas, On arimon wei a Iesu mat inbobaimisirei ato omi mat engon tutufin inboet tanan Iesu nanai tantawar. ¹⁵Atonio osi bobo engon tutufin on omi wanibaisim ami obin aurin; ato God an kabere on egat sabu engon tutufin seboai seyayawas, osi arimon asi bayoi a asi baikakaiu on gagamin bag sinkutetai God sinifain siniduduranai.

Baitutumai Tanama

¹⁶On yabinai wei ai bainonot on men ifeu on. Basit ot usit maiauin on ebiatamanin a etigogon, baise ayubiti on ra ra ebibobounit. ¹⁷Atonio yababan kafakakai a wera dibon wat wabikokosari on arimon inboei wanan kudidirin faiwarin a mama wantoanin on wanboai, on kudidirin on gagamin bag men yababan ba. ¹⁸Yabin wei matai wait on men sawar ato matati taiten auris on, baise sawar ato men matati taiten on auris on matai wait. Sawar aifan matati taiten on wera dibon wat aurin on, baise sawar men matati taiten on arimon sinen au wantoan au wantoan.

5 Ot tasagob atonio guwi amonai tamama—ot usit tafanamai—singogoros on—God arimon safamai nan ati goa inboweinnet nan tanama, goa min On Toun ibiyamai on, on goa on arimon inen au wantoan au wantoan. ²Ari atonio tafanamai goai tamama

on tabisuweigan, ato tagogoi bag on ati goa safam emon i'nat on beber ba intaragabuet; ³on beber ba itiwani on men arimon kereremotit tatama on. ⁴Ot nin tafanam an goai tamama on, ot usibaban an bit taboai tabisuweigan tabikakafun, ato ot on men on nanaba tagogoi tafanam an usit on tanreben on, ambin, baise ot tagogoi on safam an goa on usiti taniwanit, onai ot usit inarab on iniktabirai yawas boboun bag inboai. ⁵God On Toun on atonio goa baikitabir aurin on ibotitiwagit ato On an Ayu on sawar ainuin bag on itet nan sintubaren sinen weinet.

⁶On mes ot on ra fufur ati not on men efefeu on. Ot tasagob ati goa usiti sen on, ot Bada an goa emon mabiti tanama. ⁷Yabin ot ati yawas on tabitungum on nan tamama, men matati taiten on nan tamama on. ⁸Ot ati not ebitutungum ato tagogoi bag ati goa on tanikirir tanan Bada an goa on nan mat tanama. ⁹On mes ot on mamaba nin ati goai tamama o goa tani mabinai nan tamama, baise ot ati gogoi gagamin bag on God taniyasisirai. ¹⁰Yabin ot sabu engon tutufin on arimon Keriso nanai tantawar ati yawas mamaba tafofour on inigurubabanit. Ot sabu kakaita kakaita nin tafanamai tamama ati yawasai bobo obis tafofour o bobo komasis tafofour aurin on ot sabu kakaita kakaita ati boboai on nanaba ati baiyan tanboai.

Kerisoai on God Mat Tanituran

¹¹Ot tasagob on yabin aibo mes on Bada tanberuai, on mes ot tafofourto-bon sabu nunuas tanboai. God on isagobit tiwag, ato abitungum omi nunuamui mat on dura bag yau wosagobiu tiwag. ¹²Wei on men wafofourto-bon tui auri on omi aurim wanidura bag men on; baise wei wafofourto-bon wei auri on wankasonem wonsagob, ato omi wei auri on wontasesei, onai wonsagob ato

sabu woniyafotes osi iyabon usis koun an itinai wat seites sebogaiis on, a osi on men orot jever nunuan amonai aurin sebinonotai on. ¹³Ato sabu sau wei on wabikokok, baise on on God an baiduduranin aurin. Ato wei ai not ebobo tiwag on, nan on omi wanibaisim aurin on. ¹⁴Ot on Keriso an nuaboai on ebinetewarit, ari tasagob Orot kaitamom on sabu engon tutufin on auris irabob, on an yabin min osi sabu engon on ayuai sirabob. ¹⁵On sabu engon tutufin auris irabob, onai osi sabu iyabon ari yawas bobounai semama on men tous auris wat sinama, baise On osi fasisi irabob ato God rabob emon ibobaimisirai men on mes osi On aurin wat sinama.

¹⁶On an ra ot tanat baitutumotit tamamatar on ot men orot jever usisi nan tanites tanigurubabanis mes. Wera tani min on nanaba orot jever asi itinai on Keriso mat taigurubabanai, baise ari on men bobo nanaba taniyamai mes. ¹⁷Iyai iyafan inat Kerisoai ebikaita, on orot jever an yawas on boboun imatar, yawas atamanin on inai isawar, ato yawas bobous on inat. ¹⁸Atonio osi bobo engon tutufin on God efofour, On Kerisoai on ot ragit tamatar tamama on ikitabiret tanat On tuturan mes tamatar a mat On atonio bobo itet sabu fani tanboes sinned On tuturan mes sinmatar. ¹⁹Wei ai dura an yabin min ato nanaba; Kerisoai on God sabu engon tutufin ebiyames senat On tuturan mes semamatar. God on sabu asi bokomas sifofour on engon inotbur, a On dura itet ekakasonet On mamaba sabu iyawasis sinat tuturan mes simatar aurin on.

²⁰Wei on atonio siyafarei wogat Keriso aurin wabikakafun, wei ai dura wabikakafun on onai on sitau God Toun on sabu auris eyoyor bait. Wei Keriso wein on omi aurim wabifefeyan: Omi ragit womatar womama on woniyamai God Toun inikitabirem On tuturan mes

wonmatar! ²¹Keriso on an bokomas ambin, baise ot fasiti on God iyamai ati bokomas on mat tafasararam onai ot tanat On mat tabikaita on, God an yawas totorin on mat tatarasararam mes.

6 Wei ai boboai on God mat kaita wabobo, on mes wei wabifefeyanim; omi iyabon God an kabero woboai on men woniyamai yabin ambin inmatar mes. ²God an dura aifan i'yau on wontatam: "Ari wera bag on Yau au baibais an wera inat ani baisim mes; Yau omi ami bayoi atatam; an ra bag inat Yau omi atiyawasim mes on abaisim."

Omi wontatam! Ari wera on omi God an baibais wonboai; ari ra on nan yawas wonboai! ³Wei men wagogoi ai boboai nan orot jever tani ai komasin ingaturai mes, on mes wafofourtoyon men iyafan tani an eta wanyafotai on. ⁴Baise bobo engon tutufin wafofour waiyoboem wei on God an agiroti, mamaba yababan komasis on nana yaterabobai waboai wafaskikin, yawas wawanis a bobo wawanis auris on asir waboai mom. ⁵Wei on sabu siborarabi fafatum goai sireberuei, a sabu kuayo simisir siragitei; wei on bobo wawanis waboen kwakwan, wei men waienbubur a men bayu wam on. ⁶Wei ai yawas on matafinai, dura maiauin an sagobai, yaterabobai a manau kabera wat nanaba on wabo wogat waiyoboem on wei toui on God an agiroti—Ayu Kakafotinai a ai nuabo dura bagai wat wabo wogat waiyoboem, ⁷wei ai dura maiauina wakurereb a ai bobo on God an faiwarai wat waboen. Wei on yawas totorinai on ai baigagam sawar mes imai asumaiauai nan wabo wabotan wasagobin aurin wanigagam mes a yawas totorin on beyan ba imai asugagafai nan wabo wabotan Wanrufafarei mes. ⁸Sabu fani wei sifai sidudurani ato sabu fani on wei simamai; sabu fani on wei dura komasis siyawurei a sabu fani on wei

sifai sibogagai. Sabu fani siyawurei wei on baisigogo'oti, baise wei on dura ma-iauin wat on wabikakafun; ⁹sabu wei siyawurei si'yau wei on sabu men iyafan tani isagobi on, baise wei on sabu engon tutufin sisagobi; wei on ra fufur yawas beruber komasis amonai warur ato kafakakai mom watarab baise woit, wei on yawasi wamama. Wei on sabu wawaninai bag sibimakiei baise men siyasubuni on; ¹⁰wei on wabiyababan, baise wei on ra fufur wabiyasisir; wei on kokoiani, baise wei on sabu sigaraba ma-iau waiyames ayuai sawarotis simatar; wei auri on sawar ambis, baise dura bag wei auri on sawar engon tutufin sen.

¹¹Arie yau tuturau nan Corinth mafam gagaminai womama aurim! Wei on dura totorin wat aurim waikakafun; wei nunuai on omi aurim on aumiet bag waruserenen sen. ¹²Wei nunuai omi aurim on men warufofoten sen on; baise omi toum on nunuam wei auri woru-fofoten sen. ¹³Yau ari dura abikakafun on fifirig tamas imisir nanatun auris ebikakafun ba: Wei mamaba omi aurim wafofour on nanaba wei auri wonafour. Nunuam on wei auri aumiet bag wonruserenen!

Sabu Men Baitutumotis on Men Mat Wonruayo Mes

¹⁴Omi men wonafourtobon sabu men baitutumotis on mat bobo wonabo mes, yabin bobo on arimon men inmatar on. Yawas totorin min arimon yawas komasin rus sinikaita i? Ratafin min arimon wouman rus sinama i? ¹⁵Keriso min arimon Dau rus sinibasites bonen i? Orot jever baitutumotin an bainonot min ato orot jever men baitutumotin an bainonot ba i? ¹⁶God an tafaror goa min arimon baiyuyur an tafaror goa rus sinibasites bonen i? Yabin ot on God Yayawasin an tafaror goa! God Toun i'yau ba,

“Yau on arimon au goa on au sabu amosi aniyamai anama ato osi sanasi mat anabib; Yau arimon osi asi God anmatar, ato osi arimon Yau au sabu mes sinmatar.”

¹⁷On mes Bada iyau,

“Omi on osi sabu wonikirires ato wonkusebim mabimui wonama. Omi yawas men gumidaris on men woniyamen mes, ato Yau arimon anibasitem anboem.

¹⁸Yau arimon omi Tamam mes anmatar, ato omi arimon Yau nanatu fifirig a jeverig mes wonmatar, Bada Fairwarin on nanaba iyau.”

7 Yau tuturau au nuabo, God on atonio osi aumatan on engon tutufin ot aurit iyamen. On mes bobo engon tutufin emon on tout taniyamet tangumidarit, osi bobo on sebiyamai usit o ayubit sedudum, ato ot on taniyamet ati yawasai on matafit bag tanmatar God tanberuai auman tanama.

Paul an Yasisir

²Omi on nunuam sinruserenen wei auri. Wei on men iyafan tani aurin bobo komasin tani wafour on; wei on men iyafan tani an baitutum waikomasai on; o wei on men wafourtobon iyafan tani waisigoai an sawar waboen on. ³Yau atonio dura abikakafun on men omi aubaifufuem on; yabin yau ainau dura aikakafun nono, omi on wainuaboim kwakwan mamaba ot tanarab o yawasit tanama, wei on arimon nana ra fufur mat tanama. ⁴Yau on omi aurim on abi dura bag; yau omi aurim on ataseseir! Wei ai yababan sigaraba waboen on yau nana au not ebitutufin; yau on ra fufur abiya-sisir kwakwan.

⁵Wei gibui wanai Macedonia tafanamai wagat on, wei men meyan waiyarir tobon. Wei wait on efan ta ta nan on sabu yababan sibo sigeg sibitei, sabu on tuturas mat sigagam bonen, ato wei

nunuai on ber ibonuei. ⁶Baise God on sabu asi not efefeu on ekukufaiwaris, On ikufaiwari ato Titus wei auri i'nat nan. ⁷Men on wei auri i'nat ibiyasisirei wat on, baise omi mat mamaba wokukufaiwarai on wei auri idudur. Omi mamaba wogogoi kwakwan yau wotiteu aurin on Titus ikasoneu, omi bobo aifan imatar aurin wobiyababan on ikasoneu a omi mamaba yau auriu wofofour wobotitiwagim yau wotrufafareu mes; on mes yau ari on men sunub abiyasisir on. ⁸Basit yau au fef omi aurim agayam on iyamem woiyababan, ato yau on men abiyababan on, yau agayam. Yau asagob on aiyamem woiyababan, on aurin on yau omi aurim aiyababan, baise on wera dibon wat on aiyamem woiyababan. ⁹Baise ari on yau abiyasisir—men ato aiyamem woiyababan aurin on, baise yabin on yababan on iyamem omi ami yawas on woikitabirai. Ato yababan on God iyamai, on mes wei bobo aifan omi aurim wafofour on men waikomasim on. ¹⁰Yabin yababan ato God ebiyamai on orot jever nunuan ebikitabirai ato on inbonanawaiim unan yawas unboai—ato on nan on men iyafan tani arimon iniyababan on! Baise yababan ato usit maiainai taboai tabiyababan on arimon inbonanawaiit tanan ayuai tanarab. ¹¹Woit God on omi ami yababan on mamaba ifourai; On iyamem on wogogoi bobo wonafour a toum wosagobim omi on men bobo komasin tani wofour on! Omi bobo aifan imatar aurin on woiyatatab; a omi wober bobo mamaba itmatar aurin on, On iyamem on omi wogogoi wotiteu mes, on iyamem on omi wogogoi yau wotrufafareu ato sabu auriu bobo komasis sifofour on wotimakies! Ato osi bobo engon tutufin amonai on omi woiyoboeu on omi aurim on ami komasin tani ambin.

¹²On mes yau atonio fef agayam on, men ato orot jever iyafan bobo ko-

masin ifofour o bobo ikomasai aurin on. Baise yau fef agayam itiyamai itrubunag omi aurim on God matanai omi on dura bag ami yawas tutufinai wokute-tim wei auri. ¹³On fasinai wei on nunuai wakufaiwaren, ato men nunuai wakufaiwaren wat on; Titus ibiyasisir emon iyameu wei waiyasisir yabin omi engon tutufin nan mamaba on an yababan woibaisin wobiyasisirai aurin on! ¹⁴Yau Titus matanai on omi aifaim abogagaiim ato omi men woimamaiu on. Wei on ra fufur dura maiatun wat on omi aurim waikakafun. On eta kaitamomai Titus matanai on wei omi waifaim wabogagaiim on idura bag. ¹⁵On mes Titus an nuabo omi aurim on irat gagamin bag, ato on inos omi mamaba engon tutufin wobotitiwagim on an dura wotatam mes, a omi mamaba wober am imam sibiror auman wobikakawai on. ¹⁶Yau ari on abiyasisir kwakwan yau on abi dura bag omi abitutumem!

Keriso An Baigibubunuotis Mamaba Agim Baitin aurin on

8 Wei taitai tutuai, wei wagogoi wankasonem wonsagob mamaba God an kabere ibiyamai ekalesia tutufin nan Macedonia tafanamai semama auris on. ²Osi on yababan komasis bag an rutobon amonai sibo sinat; ato osi on sikokoianis bag; baise osi asi yasisir on irat kwakwan on agim asir siyein mom. ³Yau anawurem osi auris agim aifan i'yen on asir asi gogoiai siyein mom, osi agim on men gagamin auris i'yen, baise osi on agim gagamin siyein ⁴ato osi wei auri sifefeyan watibaisis God an sabu Judea tafanamai semama auris on sitibaisis agim siyein mes. ⁵Osi on agim gagamin bag siyein, wei men wanonosin on nanaba sitiayamai on! Ainau on osi asi yawas Bada aurin sikutetai; ato God an gogoi nanaba osi mat asi yawas wei auri sikutetis.

⁶On mes wei Titus waifefeyanai, on atonio bobo ibosuruf on nana inbobo inbibaisim inan atonio nuabo an bobo gagamin on wonisawarai. ⁷Omi on bobo engon tutufin auris on fofonin wat. Omi on Keriso wobitutumai, omi on wasagobin wokurereb, omi dura maiain on wosagob, omi on wogogoi bag bobo wonabo wonibaisi a omi wei auri wobinuabo. Ato wei mat wagogoi omi ami yawas on gagaminai bag nuabo an bobo on wonabo.

⁸Yau on men atonio dura awurem on bobo nanaba wonafour on. Baise atonio bobo abiyamai aniyoboem sabu fani on men sunub segogoi sinibaisim agim sinyein on, yau on afourtoyon ansagob tiwag omi ami nuabo on dura bag yen. ⁹Omi ati Bada Iesu Keriso an kabere on wonisawarai; On ainau on ayuai sawarotin imama ato omi fasimui on isur au tafanam Toun iyamai ikokoianai, on atonio bobo ifour onai omi wotnat ayuai on sawarotim wotmatar.

¹⁰Yau au bainonot on ankasonem; iyobin omi atonio bobo aifan rarab kwanda wobosuruf on ari wonisawarai. Omi on ainau wobosuruf agim woyeyeinin, men agim woyeyeinin wat on, baise omi on wogogoi kwakwan on bobo wonabo woniyamai. ¹¹On mes omi ari bobo ato wobosuruf wobobo on wonisawarai! Omi wogogoi ari ami bainonot woiyamai on nanaba on bobo wonisawarai, ato omi aurim agim aifan yen on engon tutufin wonyeyein. ¹²Om orot jever iyafan egogoi bag agim unyeyein on, God on yasisirai am siwar inboai, ato om aurim aifan yen engon unyeyeyeinin on, ato om aurim agim ambin on basit God men on enonosin on.

¹³⁻¹⁴Yau men agogoi bit gagamin on omi aurim an yeyin ato bit sasasan on sabu fani auris anyeyein, baise on an werai omi aurim sawar fofonin on, ifofonin

omi on sabu fani auris sawar ambin on wotibaisis. Namon gibui omi aurim sawar ambin on, ato osi sabu auris fofonin on, arimon angaramin sinibaisim. On etaiai omi engon bobo arimon fofoninai wat wonibaibais bonen. ¹⁵God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, "Orot jever iyafan bayu gagamin eruruayoem on men gagamin fafa bag inboai, a orot jever iyafan bayu kafakakai eruruayoem on men kafakakai bag inboai."

Titus a On an Baibais Sabu

¹⁶Ot on God tanikakawai, On Titus ifourai egogoi bag omi inibaisim ato wei omi aurim wafofour ba! ¹⁷Wei Titus waifefeyanai wai bobo inabo aurin on ibasitai; on egogoi bag omi itibaisim mes ato atonio on toun an gogoi on inonotai inan omi aurim mes. ¹⁸Wei on tait tuat tani wabiyafarai on rus senan, on tait tuat on wabin gagamin ekalesia engon tutufin amosi nan an bobo ato wasagobin ekurereb aurin on. ¹⁹Men on wabin gagamin wat, ato baise on ekalesia yangan nan Macedonia tafanam amonai on sirubinai on wei mat wanan inibaisi ato nuabo an bobo wanabo aurin, wei atonio bobo wafour on Bada Wabin wabogagaiai a onai iniyoboem wei on wagogoi wanibaisim.

²⁰Wei ato siwar wakakaifarai aurin on ai eta waitai tiwag men waniyamai orot jever tani siwar wakakaifarai aurin on wei auri inau inikakafun. ²¹Wei ai bobo on bobo totorin wat wanafour, men Bada ekesin matanai wat, baise sabu matasi mat.

²²On mes wei on tait tuat bairuin ba wabiyafarai osi orot ruam mat sinan; wei on wera sigaraba maiiau warutobonai ato wagaturai on ra fufur egogoi sabu inibaisis mes. Ato on ari on egogoi bag inibaisim yabin on omi ebitutumem bag on mes. ²³Ato Titus aurin on, on yau turau ato on yau rui wabobo omi in-

ibaisim mes, ato taitait tutuat fani on on mat senan, osi on ekalesia yangan siyafares senan ato osi Keriso Wabin gagamin sinbogagaiai mes. ²⁴Omi ami nuabo on atonio osi sabu ton woniyoboes on omi wobinuabois, onai ekalesia yangan ato sabu sibiyafores on arimon dura sintatam ato sinsagob wei omi wabifaim on dura bag.

Keriso An Baigibunuotis Baibais Mes

9 Omi ami siwar ato God an sabu nan Judea tafanamai semama auris wonbiyafar. On bobo wonfofour aurin on yau men fef angayam ankasonem on. ²Yau asagob omi on wogogoi wonibaisi; omi aurin on sabu Macedonia tafanamai semama on matasi nan abogaiim. Yau aikakafun au, “Taitait tutuat nan Achaia tafanamai semama on rarab kwanda nenei on sibotitiwagis nono baibais aurin on.” Ato omi ami gogoi siwar baitin aurin wobiyamai on sabu engon tutufin nan on yas wobogagaien on bobo kaitamom on nanaba sinafour. ³Yau on atonio taitait tutuat on abiyafares, onai atonio bobo aurin omi abogaiim abikakafun on men iniyamai yabin wagan wat inmatar mes. Baise dura ato aikakafun au ba, omi siwar baitin aurin on wonbotitiwagim wonmama. ⁴Baise ari Macedonia sabu yau mat watnat ato watgaturem omi on men wobotitiwagim on, wei on mamai itboei—wei on dura bag waikakafun weie onai on itiyamei mamai itboei—ato omi mat mamai itboem! ⁵On mes yau ainonot on atonio taitait tutuat on anawures ainau sinan aurin ato siwar aurin waumatan on sinibaisim wonbotitiwag weie yau gibui anan. Namon siwar on itbotitiwag i'ten weie yau atan, ato on itiyoboet omi on siwar woeyin yabin omi wogogoi on mes, ato men siyawurem mom woeyin on.

⁶Atonio wonnos: orot jever iyafan fesi ruamom ebofefes on arimon an bayu kafakakai wat inkuwain; iyai iyafan an fesi sigaraba ebofefes on arimon an bayu gagamin inkuwain. ⁷Omi sabu kakaita kakaita on nunuan mamaba ebinonotai on asir inyein mom, on inyeieinin on men iniyababan auman mes o sabu sindodoai mom inyein; iyafan yasisirai eyeyeinin on God on aurin on ebiyasisir. ⁸Ato God on arimon siwar sigaraba bag initem, onai om aurin on sawar inison kwakwan ato om aurim on fofonin arimon bobo obis ta ta auris on unyein. ⁹God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau,

“Iyai iyafan nunuan tutufinai sawar yababanotis ebites; ato on an yawas obin efofour on arimon nanaba inen au wantoan au wantoan.”

¹⁰Ato God on fesi eboai orot ebitai ebofefes a bayu ebitai yanin, on mes God arimon am gogoi nanaba on fesi ta ta on inbononoat weinem untanumen ato On arimon iniyamai sinkubou sinag ato on etai ai om nunuam tutufinai yababanotis unbibites emon iniyamai on am bayu inamour unkuwain. ¹¹God arimon iniyamem ra fufur sawarotim unmatar onai on ra fufur nunuam tutufinai sawar sabu unbibites, ato omi ami siwar wei wanboen wanan sinboboai aurin on, sabu engon tutufin arimon God sinikakawai. ¹²Atonio siwar baitin an bobo omi wobobo on men God an sabu wat ebibais on, baise on siwar ebiyamai sabu sigaraba bag on God aurin sebabayoi sebikakawai. ¹³Atonio bobo wobobo on ebi dura bag on omi on Keriso an baigibunuotis an ayu on wobo, on fasinai Keriso an baigibunuotis sigaraba on arimon God sinifain, osi God sinifain yabin omi on Keriso an wasagobin aurin wobifonabo a dura wokurereb on mes, mat osi arimon God sinifain ato omi ami sawar nunuam tutu-

finai baitutumotis engon tutufin mat wofasararam bonen aurin on, ¹⁴ato osi arimon nunuas tutufinai faiwarinai sinbayoi omi aurim, yabin God an kabergagamin bag on omi aurim iyoboem on mes. ¹⁵Ot on God an siwar gagamin bag aurin on tanikakawai, atonio siwar aurin on men fononin arimon awati tanau tanikakafun on.

Paul an Bobo aurin on Irufafarai

10 Yau Paul, on Keriso an kitum an manau kabera i onai nan atawar ekesiu wat abifefeyanim—sabu fani sau yau omi bisimui amama on kitumiu dura samisamis wat abikakafun, baise omi abikirirem anan mabiui on ato aurim on dura wawaninai wat abikakafun. ²Yau abifefeyanim omi aurim, yau annanan omi aurim on men wonawureu dura wawaninai anikakafun mes; ato dura bag sabu ato osi iyabon ot si'yawuret ot on tafanam an yawasai nan bobo tabobo on dura wawaninai anawures. ³Dura bag ot on tafanamai tamama, baise ot on men tafanam an yawasai tabigagam on. ⁴Wei ato baigagam sawar waboen wabigagam on men tafanam an baigagam sawarai on; baise God an baigagam sawar faiwarin on nan ragit an efan wawanis on wabikomasen. Wei on baisigogo gam dura on wabikomasen; ⁵wei on sabu tous bogagaiis tutufin engon asi bainonot ta ta emon baisigogo gam dura siboen segat God an sagob maiauin an eta sebiragitai seyayafotai on wabikomasen; wei on sabu asi bainonot ta ta waboen wafatumen ato wabiyamen Keriso aurin sebifonabo. ⁶Omi toum wonsagobim omi on dura bag wei auri wobifonabo, basit wei on wabotitiwagi nono iyai iyafan men wei auri inbifonabo on wanimakiai.

⁷Omi sawar ato yabis kousi wat on woiten. Iyai iyafan nan on ebidura bag Keriso ebiagirai on, basit on toun aurin

on innos men yabin wei mat on Keriso wabiagirai ato on efofour ba. ⁸Yabin omi aurim on Bada Iesu Keriso on baibad wei itei, ato wei men omi wangorosim aurin on, baise omi on goa ba wanyonim wonag. Mat on eb wei ato baibad waboai aurin on kafakakai toui wabogaii, ato on aurin on yau mamai men eboeu on. ⁹Yau men agogoi omi wonnos on yau au fef agagayamen on nan anibeberuem. ¹⁰Orot jever tani arimon inau, "Paul an fef on bibitasa wawanis, baise on orot toun enat nin bisiti emama on, samisamin a on an dura on yabis wagas wat!" ¹¹On orot jever ato nanaba on insagob tiwag, wei men nan omi mat tamama, on mes wei ai yawas mamaba wafofour on atonio fefai nan wagayam, on an rai wei nan omi mat tanmama on, wei ai yawas on arimon magin kaita mat tanama mamaba aurim fef wagagayamin on nanaba on aurim wanafour.

¹²Dura bag wei men wagogoi toui wanbogaii wanar sabu fani amosi ato tous sebogaiis on mat wanifofon mes, osi sabu iyabon tous senonosis osi on gagamis bag. Osi on ojis bag! Osi asi yawas on sebiyames tous wat sefophonis bonen a asi yawas on sebiyames tous wat sebigurubabanis bonen! ¹³Baise wei auri on, wei toui wabogaii on men inan kwakwan an fofon inisobonai mes; wei arimon ai bobo God ibitei on nan wat on toui wanbogaii, atonio wei ai bobo min inan omi mat inboem. ¹⁴Wei God ai efan ibitei on omi mat min on efan amonai womama, on mes wei wanai nan Keriso an Wasagobin wakurereb on men on efan waisobonai warabon on. Ambin bag. ¹⁵On mes sabu fani bobo sibobo on sirabon sinai kwakwan ato God efan wei ibitei on sisobonai, ato wei men on aurin on osi wanbogaiis on. Baise wei dura bag wamomousim omi ami baitutum on inarat gagamin onai wei ai efan menan God ibitei on nan ra fufur bobo gagamis

bag omi sanamui wanfouron. ¹⁶ Namon wei on omi ami efan menan womama on wanikirirem wanraban wanan tafanam taniai nan Wasagobin wankurereb, wei men wanan orot tani ainau inai on tafanamai bobo ibobo aurin on asir fe-tag toui wat wanbogaii on.

¹⁷ Baise God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, “Iyai iyafan toun inbogaiai on, Bada bobo aifan ifofour aurin wat on inbogaiai.” ¹⁸ Orot jever iyafan on toun ebifain, on Bada men on aurin ebi dura bagai on, baise Bada Toun on orot jever ebifain min on aurin on ebi dura bagai.

Paul a Baisigogo Baiyoyobotis

11 Yau agogoi omi wonikirireu yau kafakakai ojiu ba dura nana an-bikakafun. Baise dura bag omi arimon woniyamai! ² Yau omi aurim on abiamari kwakwan, God min on nanaba omi aurim ebiamari kwakwan ato yau abiamari ba. Yau agogoi omi on nana Iesu Keriso wonbitutumai ato jeverei ba turan orot aurin siyaumatanai rus sintabin aurin on wat on enoskikin ato nana matafin emama tabin an ra egat. ³ Yau abeber ato bobo aifan Eve aurin imamatar on nanaba inmatar omi aurim. Mota on baisigogo aurin on isagob kwakwan, ato on Eve iyamai ibokomas. On eta kaitamomai omi ami bainonot on arimon sinikomasai, ato omi arimon men ami yawas tutufinai Keriso wonitutumai on. ⁴ Yau omi aurim abeber yabin osi sabu iyabon omi aurim senat on omi on sasasan wat wobotitiwagim nono yater-abobai woboos—osi on Iesu magin tani aurin sekurereb on wotatam wobitutum, basit on dura on magin tani min on, men yau omi aurim akurereb ba on. Osi ayu ato omi aurim si'yaumatanim on wobo ato on men Ayu Kakafotin yau bisiwui emon woboai ba on. Ato wasagobin omi aurim sikurereb on wobo basit on

wasagobin on magin tani men yau akurereb ba on!

⁵ Yau anonosin yau on men kafakakaiu bag ato ami sabu woyoyores, “baiyoyobotis gagamis!” Wei on engon fofonin wat. ⁶ Tait yau on men dura baikakafun an sagob abo bait, baise dura bag wasagobin an sagob gigiboan aurin on abo; ato atonio bobo aurin on ra fufur waiyamai eta au engonai aurim irubunag.

⁷ Yau God an Wasagobin omi aurim akurereb on, men meyan wotibaiyanu aurin on aikakafun mes; yau on tou ayeireu onai omi atiyamem gagamim bag wotmatar. On mamaba? Yau atonio bobo afofour min bokomas i? ⁸ On an ra yau omi sanamui abobo on, ekalesia fani on yau sibibaiyanu. Yau anau anikakafun an itinai on osi asi agim ababainau onai yau omi atibaisim mes. ⁹ On an werai yau omi mat tamama on agim aurin agogoi baise yau men aifefeyanim baibais wotiteu aurin on; ot taitait tutuat Macedonia tafanam emon sinat on yau au gogoi aifan on sawar engon siteu. Ainau bag, ra gibui enat: Yau arimon men baibais mes aurim anifefeyan on! ¹⁰ Keriso on an dura maiuin wat ibikakafun, yau min on nanaba afofour, on mes yau aumatanim ato tou abogaiiu aurin on men iyafan tani Achaia tafanam tutufin amonai on fofonin arimon yau inyafoteu on. ¹¹ Yau atonio dura aikakafun yabin yau men ainuaboim i? God isagob yau on omi ainuaboim!

¹² Yau bobo aifan abobo on nana an-bobo, onai yau ato bobo nanaba an bobo on “baisigogo baiyoyobotis” anrufotes men tous sinbogaiis mes a osi sebikakafun sau wei ai bobo mamaba wabobo on eta kaitamomai on nanaba sebobo. ¹³ Osi sabu on men dura bag baiyoyobotis on. Osi on baisigogo baiyoyobotis, osi asi bobo aurin on tous sebisigoes a tous sebiyames asi itis on Keriso an baiy-

oyobotis maiiaus ba. ¹⁴ Men taniyoi on! Afaguban mat on toun iniyamai on anea ratafin an itin ba inmatar! ¹⁵ On mes wei men wabiror on Afaguban an agirotis on tous siniyames on an agirotis nunuas to-toris ba sinmatar. Ra au kanfoun osi asi bobo mamaba sefour aurin on baimaki sinboai.

**Paul Baiyoyobotin an Bobo
Ibobo on Ikokosarai**

¹⁶ Yau dura abikakafun men: omi men iyafan tani innos yau on ojiu. Baise omi on nanaba wonnonosin on, baised omi wonboeu yau on ojiu on, yau kafakakai wat on tou anbogaiiu. ¹⁷ Dura bag ari dura ato abikakafun on men Bada iyawureu on nanaba abikakafun on; atonio bobo yau tou abogaiiu on totor yau on ojiu ba abikakafun. ¹⁸ Baise sabu sigaraba maiiau osi asi yawas tafanamai mamaba semama auris tous sebo-gaiis on, yau on bobo kaitamom nanaba on arimon aniyamai. ¹⁹ Omi toum on gigiboanotim bag, on mes yasisirai nan sabu ojis on woboos! ²⁰ Omi yat-erabobai nan orot jever iyafan dura wawanin yawurem agirotim ba bobo ebobo o on eboem an gogoiyai nanaba aurim efour o ekonotim o on enonosin on toun on obin bag men om ba o om magim ebiyasfarai. ²¹ Yau on maimai eboeu ato atonio dura anau, wei on men wawani on atonio osi bobo nanaba wanfour omi aurim! Baise iyai iyafan wawanin toun an sawar auris ebogaii on—yau mat wawaniu tou anbogaiiu—yau on ojiu ba abikakafun. ²² Osi min Hebrew yangan i? Yau mat on Hebrew orot. Osi min Israel yangan i? Yau mat on Israel orot. Osi min Abraham an dam warar i? Yau mat on Abraham an dam warar. ²³ Osi min Keriso an agirotis i? Yau atonio dura on kokok ba abikakafun—baise yau on agirotiu obiu bag men osi ba on! Yau on bobo wawa-

nis aboen kwakwan, yau on ra sigaraba maiiau fatum goa amonai arui agat, yau on ra sigaraba maiiau siyaswabireu, yau ra sigaraba maiiau kafakakai mom sita-subunueu. ²⁴ Jew babadis asi baimaki sibiteu on wera orot kaitamom auyotoat sasagis nimtereban baibatin nanaba on siyaswabireu, atonio bobo on ra nim amonai nanaba on siyaswabireu; ²⁵ wera ton nanaba on Rome yangan siyaswabireu, ato ra kaitamom on agimai sirabiu. Yau on wa ton nanaba tefasi abibib on sidarir a ra taniai on ra kaitamom fom kaitamom on kamitai aruweu. ²⁶ Yau ra sigaraba maiiau ainanawan ato sareu gagamis si'gat on kafakakai mom atamtotom atarab, sabu yakeotis kafakakai mom sitrabiu sityakeiu, yau tou au sabu Jew yangan a sabu men Jew yangan on kafakakai mom sitrabiu sitikomasiu; yau mafam gagamis amosi amama on sabu kafakakai mom sitrabiu, a efan menan sabu men nan semama on kafakakai mom au komasin ataturai, yau kafakakai mom kamitai nan itarueu atamtotom atarab, a baisigogo tuturau on kafakakai mom sitrabiu sitikomasiu. ²⁷ Yau bobo wawanis aboen kwakwan a bobo wawanis abobo kwakwan on ibiyameu abisuweigan; ra fufur men aienbubur on, yau on bitanan igigieu a anjou sareu iteteinin; ra sigaraba maiiau yau bayu men am, yau on yagur iboeu a au ara beber ambin. ²⁸ Ato bobo fani auris on men anikakafunen on, yau ra au engon on ekalesia engon tutufin anonosis asi bit abar. ²⁹ Iyai iyafan ayuai esasam, yau mat naniau atatam on ayuai اساس; iyai iyafan enan ebokomas on yau orot jever aurin on abiyakomas.

³⁰ Yau tou anbogaiiu on, yau on bobo ato iyoboeu yau tou on samisamiu on aurin wat on anbogaiiu. ³¹ God isagob yau on men abisigo on. On on God a Bada Iesu Keriso Taman, On Wabin

tanifain taniduduranai wantoan au wantoan. ³²Yau Damascus amama nan on, aiwab Aretas an gawan gagamin on sabu kaifarotis on nan mafam gagamin an furi awanai nan iyeinis sitatawar yau sitfatumeu mes. ³³Baise yau on kaifetai nan siwaniu ato goa masarai nan siyeireu asur au gabur ato gawan iman emon on ayai anai.

**Paul an Bomomout a Dura
Toun Matanai I'tai on**

12 Yau on nana tou anbogagaiiu, ato on amonai on men aifan obin tani inibaisit on. Baise ari on arimon au bomomout a dura buburin iyob i'yen on Bada ibo igat ibiyoboeru on anikakafun. ²Yau asagob kwanda auyotoat sasagis baibatin amonai God on orot Keriso an baigibubunuotin tani on ibo igai au safam aiyetunai bag (Yau men asagob atonio bobo on dura bag imatar o on aifan toun matanai i'tai on—God ekesin isagob).—³⁻⁴Yau dura abikakafun men, yau asagob atonio orot on God ibo inai au safam (on min on yau men asagob atonio bobo on dura bag imatar o asir toun matanai i'tai on—God ekesin isagob), dura nan itatam on men fofonin durai ai inikakafun on, dura on buburin bag men fofonin orot jever giburusi sinikakafun on. ⁵On mes yau atonio orot aurin on anbogagai ai—baise yau tou aurin on men anbogagaiiu on, ab bobo ato ebiyoboeru yau on samisamiu. ⁶Yau agogoi tou atbogagaiiu on, yau men kokok ba atafour on, yabin yau arimon dura bag wat anikakafun. Baise yau men arimon bomomout ato tou mataui aitai aurin on anbogagaiiu, yabin yau men agogoi orot jever iyafan yau au bomomout aurin on inifaiu baise yau au bobo ato afour a au dura abikakafun on initeu inifaiu.

⁷Baise yau bobo obis sigaraba mataui aiten aurin on men tou antaseseir kwak-

wan mes, yau men ato osi bobo obis auris attaseseir kwakwan on mes God Toun on usibaban iteu an nanian on iyo wan efenin ba usiui iyo yen an usibaban aboai, atonio bobo on Afaguban an agirotin ba on erarabiu, ato ebotaui men tou antaseseir kwakwan mes. ⁸Yau atonio bobo aurin on Bada aurin wera ton abayoi aife Feyanai atonio usibaban usiui yen on itboseir mes. ⁹Baise Bada on yau aurin iyafoteu iyau: “Yau au kabur on fofonin, om esam an rai on yau au faiwar gagamin on om usimui yen on ebiyamem aumiet efafaiwar.” Yau tou au samisamin aurin on abiyasisir tou abogagaiiu, onai Keriso an faiwar on yau bisiwui inama. ¹⁰Yau au samisamis aboai aurin on abiyasisir, au samisamis ato sabu dura komasis sawureu, sabu yawas wawanis sebiteu, sabu baikokosar sebiteu, a yababan sebiteu, atonio osi bobo engon on Keriso fasinai on abikokosariu. Yau asasam an werai on Keriso an faiwarai on ebiyameu afafaiwar.

Paul on Corinth Yangan auris Iyamari

¹¹Yau on ojiu ba afour—baise omi woiyameu on mes yau dura nanaba aikakafun. Omi toun on yau aurin dura obis wat wotikakafunen. Yau on yabi ambun, baise osi sabu omi ami “baiyoyobotis” gagamis bag on men meyan gagamis bag ato yau ba on. ¹²Yau omi sanamui amama on God bobo buburis a bobo baiduduranis on yau emon on ifouren, ato yau yaterabobai nan au bobo aboen. Atonio bobo buburis ebiyamai ebidura bag yau on baiyoyobotiu. ¹³Yau on yawas kaitamom mamaba omi aurin afour nanaba on ekalesia fani auris afour, bobo kaitamom wat on yau men bit aitem omi aurin agim mes aife Feyanim on. Yau abife Feyanim au yawas atonio nanaba aurin afour aurin on woinotbureu!

¹⁴Ari on wera ton nanaba aboti-tiwagiui omi aurim annat anfasiuem mes—ato yau men arimon omi aurim agim mes anifefeyanim on. Yau on omi sabu on agogoiim, men omi ami agim sawar on. Fifirig on men ayos tatamas asi gogoi on sinbononoat weines on, baise a'ayos tatamas on nanatus asi gogoi on sinbononoat weines. ¹⁵Yau abiyasisir auriu sawar sen on engon tutufin on anitem, yau tou au yawas mat on anitem, onai omi anibaisim. Omi on men kafakakai wat wotinuaboioi on, yabin yau on omi ainuaboim kwakwan!

¹⁶Omi yau wonibasiteu, yau on men bit aitem on. Baise orot jever tani arimon inau, yau on omi abisigoem a yau au baisigogo emon on akokonatim. ¹⁷Mamaba? Yau dura bobibotis fani abiyafares nan on omi sisigoem ato ami sawar engon sibainauen i? ¹⁸Yau Titus aife-feyanai inan aurim, ato yau on tait tuat keriso an baigibubunuotin tani aiyafarai rus sinai. Omi wau Titus on omi isigoem ato ami sawar ibainauen i? Titus, yau rui on ayu kaitamomai nan bobo wafour a eta kaitamomai nan wabib.

¹⁹Tait omi wononosin atonio wera au engonai on wei wafofourtoyon omi namui on toui watrufafarei mes. Ambin bag! God matanai wei Keriso an agiroti on mes wei dura maiuain wat wabikakafun, omi on wei ai nuabo tuturai, bobo engon tutufin wabobo on wafour omi watibaisim mes. ²⁰Yau abeber ato anonosin omi aurim annat on, omi arimon ami yawas magin tani on nan wonmama, ato men yau au gogoi yawas on nan wonmama anitem on a omi mat arimon woniteu yau au yawas on magin tani men ato omi ami gogoi yawas on nanaba anmama on. Yau abeber arimon omi sanamui on gam a baiboboar, yatatab a toum ekesim wat aurim wat wonnosim, dura komasis baikakafun a yanu, taseseir a yawas baikokomasen

wat on aniten. ²¹Yau abeber wera tani annat men on, ati God arimon iniyameu omi aurim on mamai inboeu, ato sabu engon tutufin osi iyabon ainau bokomas sibiya-men ato nana bokomas sebiya-men kuke foro asi yawas ba sebiyayar, sen sebisesebar a mamai an bobo sefoufour emon on men ya baikitabir sibo on. Osi yawas nanaba aniten on arimon anatou.

Dura Tainaya Kanfoun a Baikakaiui

13 Ari on wera ton nanaba on a'nat anfasiuem. God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, "Sabu ruam o ton nanaba on sinau osi matasi orot jever bobo komasin ifofour sit, on basit atonio dura on inidura bag." ²Yau wera bairuin anai aurim on sabu iyabon ainau si'bokomas a sabu fani engon auris on dura aikakafun nono, baise yau ari mabiui amama on atonio dura kaitamom on anikakafun men. Yau wera gibui aurim annat men on orot jever iyafan ebokomas on arimon baimaki wawanin bag anitai. ³Yau atonio bobo anafour yabin omi wogogoi wonsagob mamaba Keriso on yau usiui nan dura ebikakafun on. On omi sanamui ebobo on men esasam on; baise On an faiwar on faiwarinai omi sanamui nan ebiyoboem. ⁴Dura bag On nabai nan siyasubun on isam, baise ari on God an faiwarai on yawasin emama. On nanaba ot On mat tabikaita on mat tasasam; baise wei wannanan au Corinth mafam gagamin on osi bobo wanbiya-men wanbitotoren on ot on Keriso yayawasainai nan tanruruayo ato God an faiwarai On taniagirai.

⁵Omi on toum woninateteim a wonigurubabanim wonitem, wonsagobim mamaba omi on baitutumai womama o ambin. Omi toum wonrutobonim wonitem omi yawas totorinai wat womama on, dura bag omi wosagob Keriso on omi amomui emama. ⁶Yau abitutum omi

arimon wonsagob wei on men rutobon emon wafeu on. ⁷Wei God aurin wababayoi omi on arimon men bobo komasin wonafour on—men iniyoboet wei on wasowar on, baise omi on bobo totorin wat on wonafour, basit wei rutobon emon wafefeu min on. ⁸Yabin wei on men fofonin dura maiuin aurin waniragitai on, baise dura maiuin wat aurin on wantawar. ⁹Wei wasasam on wabiyasisir baise omi on wofafaiwar. Ato wei wababayoi omi mat on wonnat Keriso an baigibubunuotim faiwarim matafim bag wonmatar. ¹⁰On fasinai yau mabiui amama ato omi aurim fef agagayam; yau atonio fef agagayam onai annanan omi aurim on men au baibad ato Bada ibiteu onai nan

antawar dura wawaninai anawurem on—atonio baibad on omi aniyamem goa ba anyonim wonag, men angorosim mes on.

¹¹Ato ari on au fef kanfoun arurufot, yau taitaiu tutuau, wonama o! Omi wonafourtobon woniyamai matafim wonama; yau au dura abitem on wontatam; tuturam mat wonibasitem bonen; tufai wonama. Ato nuabo a tuf an God on bisimui inama.

¹²Omi tuturam mat wonbikakaiwim bonen on Kerisoai nan rerebam wonyannen. God an sabu engon tutufin nin semama on sebikakaiwim. ¹³Bada Iesu Keriso an kabera, God an nuaboai, a Ayu Kakafotinai taruruayo tabikaita on omi engon tutufin bisimui inama.

GALATIANS

PAUL AN FEF IGAYAM GALATIA YANGAN AURIS

1 Yau Paul on men sabu sirubineu o orot jever tani irubineu on, baise Iesu Keriso a God Tamat On ifouriu anat baiyoyobotin amatar. God On Iesu Keriso rabob emon ibobaimisirai, ²ato yau taitaiu tutuau au bobo'otis engon mat nin wamama on osi sibaisiu mat atonio fef wagagayam, omi ekalesia yangan nan Galatia tafanamai womama aurim: ³Yau ababayoi God Tamat a Bada Iesu Keriso an kabere a an tuf on omi bisimui inama. ⁴Iesu Toun on ikutetai irabob ati bokomas aurin atonio ari tafanam komasinai tamama aurin on, atonio bobo on God Tamat an gogoi nanaba ifour iyawasit. ⁵God On gagamin bag, On aurin wat on tanifain taniduduranai wantoan au wantoan. Dura bag.

Men Wasagobin Tani

⁶Yau on abiduduran kwakwan, God On Keriso irarabob an kabere emon iyoyorem, On emon on sasasan wat woikirir ato woikitabirem wasagobin magin tani aurin on wobigibubunuai— ⁷On men meyan wasagobin tani mes. Baise osi sabu fani on ami not sebikomasen ato segogoi Keriso an wasagobin on sinikitabirai mes. ⁸Baise wei o anea safam emon on dura tani watkurereb, men ato wasagobin omi aurim wakurereb ba on, yau God abifefeyanai on orot iyafan bobo ebiyamai on inimakiai au wantoan! ⁹Wei ainau dura waikakafun nono, on mes yau ari dura abikakafun men: Iyai iyafan wasagobin tani omi aurim inkurereb men ato yau wasagobin omi aurim akurereb wobo wobitutum ba on, yau God aurin abifefeyan on orot jever inimakiai au wantoan! ¹⁰Ato omi

wononosin yau on ari afourtobon sabu siniteu yau on obiu i? Ambin bag! Baise God on yau initeu inau, yau on obiu. O yau min afourtobon sabu aniyasisires i? Yau nana afourtobon sabu atbiyasisires on, yau arimon men fofonin atnat Keriso an agirotin atmatar on.

Paul on God Iyor

¹¹Yau taitaiu tutuau, agogoi wonosagob, yau wasagobin ato omi aurim akurereb on men sabu tous sinonotai sigayam on. ¹²Yau men orot jever tani iyawureu on nan abo on o men baibebeotin yau ibebeyeu on; baise Iesu Keriso On Toun dura ibo igat iyoboeu auriu on nan abo. ¹³Omi ainau yau durau wotatam, yau on Jew yangan ai kwafir an baitutumai nan amama, yau on God an ekalesia yangan on baikokosar aites ato afourtobon atikomasai mes. ¹⁴Yau on wei Jew yangan aikwafir an baitutumai on nan anat bainetewarotiu amatar, yau on bobo obin bag afour men tuturau Jew jorig bobous fani ba, yau on wei wawai agiri asi baifafaro on abigibubunuai tiwag. ¹⁵Baise God on ainau yau auriu on iyasisir ayau yan amonai amama nan irubineu nono weie yau arat, ato iyoreu On an gogoi on auriu ifour, ¹⁶On Natun yau auriu ibo i'gat onai yau on sabu men Jew yangan sanasi On aurin on dura atkurereb mes, yau men orot tani emon dura iyoboeu o ibaisiu on. ¹⁷Yau men agai au Jerusalem ato osi ainau baiyoyobotis simama on aites on, baise yau totor wat anai Arabia tafanamai nan ato gibui amatabir men anai au Damascus mafam gagaminai nan. ¹⁸Namon kwanda ton isawar gibunai, yau agai au Jerusalem nan Peter atnefotai mes ato nan rui wama ra auyotoat sasagis nim nanaba isawar. ¹⁹Yau men baiyoyobotis fani aites on—ab James, on Bada tain ekesin mom on ait. ²⁰Yau on God

nanai abifaro, atonio dura agagayam on dura bag. ²¹ On gibunai yau anai Syria a Cilicia tafanamai nan. ²² On an werai yau amatabir men anai ekalesia yangan Kerisoai sibikaita nan Judea tafanamai simama on men magiu sit sisagob on. ²³ Osi on asir durau wat on ra fufur si'tatam: "Orot ato ainau baikokosar ot ibitet on ati baitutum kaitamom aurin on dura ekurereb, on orot on ainau ifourto-bon ot ibikomasit on." ²⁴ Ato bobo aifan yau auriu imatar on osi ya baikitabir sibo God sifain.

Baiyoyobotis Paul Sibo

2 Kwanda auyotoat sasagis baibatin isawar gibunai ato yau amatabir men agai au Jerusalem, ari on Barnabas rui wagai. Yau on Titus mat abo wanai. ² Yau anai yabin ainau bag God dura ibo igat auriu on atan. Yau on bubuniai nan baitutumotis asi bainetewarotis on mat waikakafun ato wasagobin sabu men Jew yangan sanasi akurereb aurin on yabin yau men agogoi au bobo ari ato abobo o ainau abobo nono on asir yabin ambin itmatar. ³ Basit Titus on yau au bobo'otin on yau bisiwui ima, baise on men siyagaganai mom sitiaskibubuiai on, basit on Greek orot min on. ⁴ [Atonio bobo imatar] yabin taitaiu tutuau baisigogo'otis fani on sisigo bubuniai nan sinat ai kuayo amonai sirui sitob sititei mamaba wei Keriso wabitutumai a Jew yangan asi baitutum on watbigibubunuai aurin on, ato wei osi wati-gibubunues mes. ⁵ Baise osi asi gogoi mamaba sifofour on wei men meyan wera kafakakai wat wayein osi fonas watatam on, wei osi men waibasites onai wasagobin an dura maiauin on nana matafin wat omi sabu men Jew yangan aurim iten. ⁶ Baise ato osi sabu iyabon tous siyames ekalesia asi bainetewarotis mes simatar on—osi bobo mamaba sefofour on yau auriu osi engon on fofonis

wat; God on men sabu usisi nan ebigrubabanis on—osi sabu on men fofonin au dura aifan akurereb on sitboai sitik-itabirai. ⁷ Baise, atonio osi babadis sisagob on God yau au bobo iteu wasagobin sabu men Jew yangan auris dura ankurereb mes, ato God On Peter aurin ifour ba, On bobo itai inai Jew yangan auris dura ikurereb. ⁸ Yabin God an faiwar Peter itai inat baiyoyobotin imatar Jew yangan auris wasagobin inkurereb mes, on nanaba min yau mat God on faiwar iteu baiyoyobotiu amatar wasagobin sabu men Jew yangan auris ankurereb mes. ⁹ James, Peter a John osi babadis arir wawanis ba, osi sisagob God on yau ikabereu, on mes osi on yau Barnabas rui imai siboen sibasitei. Osi wei auri sibasit watan sabu men Jew yangan auris, a osi mat on sitan Jew yangan auris. ¹⁰ Osi sifefeyan bobo kaitamom wat on watafour, sabu kokoianis on nana watnosis watibaisis, on bobo kaitamom wat on agogoi bag atafour.

Paul on Peter Maginai Iyawur

¹¹ Baise gibui Peter inat au Antioch mafam gagaminai nan on, yau totor wat maginai awur, yabin on bobo fetag ifour eta rerebai bag isarar. ¹² On ainau sabu men Jew yangan mat on bayu si'yam weie gibui sabu fani James bisin emon sinat. Baise osi sabu sinat mom on Peter ibosuruf imatabir men toun ikusebai mabinai imama a sabu men Jew yangan on mabisi simama yabin on iber ato osi sabu kuayo iyabon askibubu sebitutumai yangan auris, osi arimon on siti-yatatabai mat. ¹³ Jew yangan fani on Peter an baisigogo yawas ifofour on sigibubunuai, ato osi baisigogo yawas sifofour on Barnabas mat siyamai eta fetagai sinetewarai. ¹⁴ Yau aites osi bobo on men wasagobin an dura maiauin an etai sifofour, on mes sabu engon matasi on Peter awur au,

“Om on Jew orot ab om men ot Jew yangan ati yawasai uma on, baise om on sabu men Jew yangan asi yawasai ba uma. Ato aibo mes om sabu men Jew yangan on uyaugaganis ato osi Jew yangan asi kik on sitigibunuai mes i? On men iyobin mes. ¹⁵“Dura bag ot on tarat Jew yangan tamatar, ‘ot men sabu men Jew yangan ba tarat bokomasotit on;’ ¹⁶ot tasagob orot baifafaro ebigibunuai on men arimon innat God matanai an yawas totorin inmatar on, baise on Iesu Keriso inbitutumai on arimon innat an yawas totorin inmatar. On mes ot mat ati baitutum on Keriso Iesu’ai nan tayein onai ot ati baitutum Kerisoai on ifourit God matanai on ati yawas totorin wat tamatar, men ato baifafaro tankakaifaren on, yabin baifafaro tankakaifaren on men iyafan tani arimon innat God matanai an yawas totorin inmatar on. ¹⁷“Ot yawas tanuen God matanai on ati yawas totorin wat tamatar yabin ot Kerisoai taikaita on mes, on ebi dura bag ot tout Jew yangan on bokomasotit, ato sabu men Jew yangan sefour ba, on mamaba Keriso ebiyamet ta’bokomas i? Ambin bag! Omi dura men nanaba wonau mes! ¹⁸Baise yau on Jew yangan asi baifafaro atikirir ato gibui atbosuruf men osi Jew yangan asi baifafaro auris atbifonabo on yau tou on eta aisasar, dura bag yau on baifafaro astobenotiu. Baise on men dura bag on. ¹⁹Yabin baifafaro abigibunuai on anat bokomasotiu amatar ato Keriso abigibunuai on yau baifafaro aurin arabob onai yau yawasiu God aurin wat atama. ²⁰Yau on Keriso abitutumai on sitau Yau On rui sikubarei bait, ato yau yawas ari amama on, Keriso on yau usiui emama. Yawas ari usiui amama on yau God Natun abitutumai a abigibunuai, On inuaboiu a On yau fasiui on Toun an yawas ikutetai yau au garamin irabob. ²¹Yau men God an kabere abo mabinai

ayein on, ato yawas totorin obin baifafaro emon tatboboai on, Keriso on asir yabin ambin irabob!”

Baitutum o Baifafaro

3 Omi Galatia yangan on ojim! Iyafan on omi ami not ikomasen i? Omi toum matamui bag Iesu Keriso nabai irarabob an dudur on akasonem tiwag. ²Yau agogoi omi dura tani wonkasoneu: Omi baifafaro wokakaifarai nan Ayu Kakafotin wobo i? Ambin bag. Dura bag omi on wasagobin wotatam wobitutum on nan wobo. ³Omi on ojim bag! Ami yawas on God an Ayu an baibaisai nan wobosuruf, ato omi ari nana wofofourtobon toum ami faiwarai nan yawas wonitutufinem mes? ⁴Omi ami yawasai bobo sigaraba auris baikokosar gagamin woboai on amonai on yabin ambin i? Yau men anonosin yabin wagan wat on. ⁵God an Ayu on omi item ato bobo buburis on sanamui wofouren yabin omi baifafaro wokakaifarai on mes, o yabin omi ato dura aifan wotatam on aurin woitutum on mes. ⁶God an dura buk amonai sigayam Abraham aurin siyau, “On God itutumai ato an baitutum emon on inat God matanai an yawas totorin imatar.” ⁷Osi dura emon won-sagob on osi sabu iyabon sebitutum on sinat ayuai Abraham wawan agirin mes simatar. ⁸God an dura buk amonai sigayam ato bobo aifan gibui sinmatar aurin siyau, sabu men Jew yangan asi baitutum emon on God infouris sinnat On matanai asi yawas totorin sinmatar, ato ainau wasagobin Abraham aurin on sikurereb siyau, “Om am baitutum emon on sabu engon tutufin arimon baimomogin sinboai.” ⁹On mes osi sabu iyabon asi baitutum auman on, Abraham mat simomogines, Abraham on baitutumotin. ¹⁰Sabu engon iyabon osi nana baifafaro aurin sebifonabo on osi siyaudabis nono, yabin God an dura

buk amonai sigayam siyau: “Iyai iyafan baifafaro an buk amonai baifafaro sigayayamen on men ra fufur engon auris ebifonabo on God inaudabai.”¹¹ On mes rerebai bag yen men iyafan tani baifafaro aurin ebifonabo on nan innat God matanai an yawas totorin wat in-matar on, yabin God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, “Iyai iyafan God matanai an yawas totorin wat on an baitutumai inama.”¹² Baifafaro on men baitutumai nan ebotan on; baise God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, “Orot iyafan atonio osi baifafaro auris ebifonabo on arimon onai inama.” Baise on men fofonin on.¹³ Keriso on baifafaro ato iyaudabit tamama on emon on itobonit ato atigaramin on God on baifafaro iyaudabai, God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau: “Iyai iyafan usin wengarai sinsikon on God iyaudabai.”¹⁴ On itobonit onai baimomogin ato God Abraham aurin iyaumatan on Keriso Iesu'ai on sabu men Jew yangan auris itites, onai ot ati baitutumai on Ayu Kakafotin ato God iyaumatanit on tatboai.

Baifafaro a Aumatan

¹⁵Yau taitaiu tutuau, yau agogoi atonio ra ari tamama an yawasai sabu asi bobo mamaba sefofour on nan aniyoboem. Men iyafan tani atonio dura bobaibasit orot turan rus sibiyamai on inboai mabinai inyein o dura fani ba inabo tefanai inaya on yabinai abikakafun.¹⁶ God an aumatan Abraham a wawan agirin auris iyamai. God an dura buk amonai on men sigayam siyau, “Om wawam agirim auris?”, on an yabin min sabu sigaraba auris ebikakafun, baise On iyau, “Om wawam agirim aurin”, on an yabin min orot kaitamom aurin on ebikakafun, On min Keriso.¹⁷ Yau dura aifan abikakafun an yabin min atonio nanaba: Baifafaro on kwanda 430

isawar gibunai imatar, ato dura bobaibasit ato God iyaumatan on men ibo mabinai iyein on.¹⁸ God aumatan ibitet on baifafaro emon itananat on, ato ot men arimon On an aumatan tatnos on. Baise God an kabere Abraham aurin siyaumatanit on itai yabin Abraham on aumatan ibokikin on mes.¹⁹ On mes aibo mes God on baifafaro dura itet i? Baifafaro on siyein onai sabu bobo komasis sinfofour on iniyoboes sinsagob atonio baifafaro on nanaba ibobo weie gibui Abraham wawan agirin siyaumatanai on inat. Anea on baifafaro sibo sinat Moses imanai siyein ato on basun an orot imatar on baifafaro ibo sabu ites.²⁰ Baise basun an orot on men kuayo kaitamom wat aurin itawar on; baise God Toun ekesin aumatan ibitet on ekesin mom bobo efofour, on mes basun an orot on ambin.²¹ On mes on baifafaro min God an aumatan ebiragitai i? Ambin bag! Baifafaro ato sabu asi yawas itibibites yawasis sitmama on, dura bag ot min ato baifafaro tatbigibubunuai on nan God matanai tatnat ati yawas totoris wat tatmatar.²² Baise God an dura buk amonai sigayam on nan ekurereb on tafanam au engonai on bokomas an faiwarai nan ifatumet onai God aifan iyaumatan on ati baitutum Iesu Kerisoai on itet, on sabu iyabon sebitutum on inites.²³ Weie atonio wasagobin an baitutum inat, ot on baifafaro an fafatumai nan ifatumet tamama weie wasagobin an baitutum sitboai sitgat.²⁴ On mes baifafaro on ot ati kaifarotimatar ikakaifaret ato inetewaritanat Keriso aurin tagat, onai ati baitutumai on God itiyamet On matanai on ati yawas totorin wat tatmatar.²⁵ Ato ari on wasagobin an baitutum on inat, ot on ari men baifafaro an kaifar babanai tamama on.

God Nanatun

²⁶Omi ami baitutum Iesu Kerisoai woyeyeinin on engon tutufin wonat God nanatun mes womatar; ²⁷yabin omi engon iyabon Kerisoai wobibapataito on wonat Keriso mat woikaita ato Keriso on wobo ami ara beber mes ba toum woyotem. ²⁸On mes God matanai on omi men iyafan magin tani on, omi Jew yangan o sabu men Jew yangan, omi agirotim o sabu sirufanim, omi orot o jever, omi on engon wonat Keriso Iesu'ai woikaita. ²⁹Omi Kerisoai wobikaita on, omi ari wonat ayuai Abraham wawan agirin mes womatar ato God an aumatan Abraham aurin i'yau nanaba on wonboai.

4 Yau dura aifan abikakafun on ato nanaba, fifi on taman an buder arimon inboai inoinanai baise on fifi kafakakai emama an rai on taman an baibad babanai emama bobo ebobo. ²On fifi on nana an kaifarotis a an babadis auris inifonabo weie taman an wera iyeyeinin on nan ingat. ³On nanaba, ot mat fifirig gugudit bag tamama on, abiabi tafanam an baifafaro on auris tabiagir. ⁴Baise an wera bag inat on, God Natun iyafarai jever ituai ato Jew yangan asi baifafaro babanai irat, ⁵onai sabu iyabon baifafaro babanai simama on itobonis onai ot engon tatnat On nanatun bag tatmatar. ⁶Yabin omi on On nanatun on mes. God on Natun an Ayu on iyafarai ot nunuati irui, on Ayu on eyoyor, "Abba, Tamau." ⁷On mes omi ari on men agirotim ab On nanatun; ato omi On nanatun on mes God mat on ifourim On an aumatan aifan i'yaumatan on mat wonboai ininoinanim.

Paul Galatia Yangan auris Iyamari

⁸Omi ainau bag on God men wosagobai on, omi agirotim womama, omi men dura bag god maiau

wobiagires on. ⁹Baise ari on omi God wosagobai—o God on omi isagobim—ato omi aibo mes baifafaro samis yabis ambin auris on worurutabir men i? Omi wogogoi osi baifafaro auris woniagir men i? ¹⁰Omi on ra gagamis fani a roke a baimar a kwanda on wokwakwafiren! ¹¹Yau on omi aurim abeber yabin yau au bobo au wera tutufin on omi aurim yabin ambin asir aisawarai mom. ¹²Yau taitaiu tutuau, omi aurim abifefeyan, Jew yangan asi baifafaro wonikirir wonnat yau ba wonmatar yabin yau Jew yangan asi baifafaro aikirir on anat omi ba amatar. Omi men bobo komasin tani auriu wofour on, yau abifefeyanim au dura wontatam ato ainau wofofour ba. ¹³Omi wosagob, yabin yau sawau auman on mes ainau anat omi ami tafanamai nan wasagobin aurim akurereb. ¹⁴Basit yau au sawau emon on omi iyababanim, omi men woisisiweiui o men woikirireu anai on. Baise omi woboeu woikakaiwiu sitau yau on God an anea bait, o sitau yau on Keriso Iesu Toun bait. ¹⁵Omi wobiyasisir on ari aifan ikomas i? Yau omi aurim atbifefeyanim on omi sabu on matam wotboseseiren ato yau wotiteu wotibaisiu. ¹⁶Mamaba, yau dura bag awurem on mes anat omi ami ragit amatar i? ¹⁷Osi sabu baisigogo baibebeotis on sefoufourtobon sedodoim omi sinboem mes baise men obin tani omi aurim on. Osi segogoi on sinfourim omi wei auri woniragit mes, onai osi wonigibubunues mes. ¹⁸Iyobin bag sabu asi gogoi omi aurim seyeyeinin ato bobo obinai wat sinafour on basit, ato basit yau men nan omi bisimui baise osi on bobo nanaba ra fufur aurim sinafour. ¹⁹Yau nanatu au nuabo, omi aurim on usibaban aboai men on sitau jever usibaban eboai fifi inituai mes bait, yau nana usibaban anboboai mom

asir omi wonnat Keriso ba wonmatar.
²⁰Yau anonosin ari bag on bisimui nan mat tatmama ato fonau omi aurim abikakafun on kafakakai atikitabirai yabin yau men asagob omi aurim on mamaba anafour!

Hagar a Sarah

²¹Wonkasoneu, omi iyabon wogogoi baifafaro babanai wonama, omi men wosagob baifafaro mamaba ebikakafun i? ²²God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, Abraham on nanatun orot ruam, fifi orot tani on jever agirotin emon ato fifi orot tani on jever rurufanin emon.
²³On natun fifi orot ato jever agirotin emon on asir ot tararat ba irat; baise on natun fifi orot ato jever rurufanin emon on aumatan God iyamai on nan irat. ²⁴Atonio osi bobo on baiyoboeb ebitet nan tanboai yabin jever ruam on dura bobai basit ruam auris on nan setatawar. Dura bobai basit tani on Sinai Oyau emon ato fifirig ibitu on agirotis mes simatar: On jever min Hagar. ²⁵Hagar on Sinai Oyau Arabia tafanam emon on aurin etatawar ato on ebiyoboet ra ari Jerusalem an mafam gagamin aurin yabin on nanatun mat on Jew yangan asi baifafaro babanai semama. ²⁶Baise Jerusalem ato aiyetun yen on rurufanin men Jew yangan asi baifafaroai yen on, on min ot ayot. ²⁷Yabin God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau:

“Jever iyafan arin fifirig men ebitu on iniyasisir a aumiet bag iniyoku, om ainau fifirig baitu aurin on men usibaban ubo on; ato jever iyafan sikirir inai on fifirig sigaraba initu men ato jever er awan orot auman ba on.” ²⁸Yau taitaiu tutuau, omi on God an aumatan fifirig ato Isaac ifofour ba. ²⁹On an werai fifi orot ato eta maiainai irarat on imisir fifi Ayu Kakafotin an faiwarai irarat on baikokosar itai: On eta kaitamom

min ari nanaba. ³⁰Baise God an dura buk amonai on mamaba sigayam siyau? “Fafatum jever a on natun fifi orot rus on woboseiris singat yabin fafatum jever natun on men jever rurufanin natun fifi orot rus buder sinraram on.” ³¹On mes yau taitaiu tutuau, ot on men fafatum jever nanatun on, baise ot jever rurufanin on nanatun, on mes Jew yangan asi baifafaro on wonikirir.

Kerisoai on Tarufanin

5 Ot on dura bag tarufanin yabin keriso on osi bobo ta ta emon on irufanin. Omi wonkaifarem tiwag, men woniyamai fafatum an bit amonai wonar men woniagir. ²Yau au dura on wontatam! Yau Paul on atonio dura awurem, omi toum woniyamem wonbiaskibubuem on Keriso on arimon yabin ambin omi aurim. ³Yau dura akurereb men omi orot engon aurim, orot iyafan siniaskibubuai on, on min Jew yangan asi baifafaro engon aurin inifonabo. ⁴Om iyafan efofourtobon baifafaroai iniyamem uniyobim on, om Keriso emon on ugat isawar; On an kabereb emon ufeu. ⁵Baise ot ati baitutumai nan on ot dura bagai Ayu totorin obin emon on yaterabobai tamomousin on nan obin tanboai mes. ⁶Yabin ot Keriso Iesu'ai nan tamama on siaskibubuet o men siaskibubuet, on men bobo gagamin tani on. Bobo kaitamom on baitutum ekesin, on baitutum emon ebiyamet sabu tabinuabo. ⁷Omi wai wobigeg on obin maiau. Ato iyafan sanamui irui uram ba iyasutuenim, ato omi men dura maiaini wobitutumai on. ⁸Bobo ato nanaba iyafan aurim ifofour on, men ato God On Toun iyoyorem emon on. ⁹Sabu dura sau sebikakafun ba, “Fio yist kafakakai wat ebiyamai on rafi engon ekakadid egeg.” ¹⁰Yau Bada'ai abitutum on omi men ato osi bobo fani auris wonitutum mes. On

iyafan ato iyamem wobitagogoiim on arimon God inimakiai, on orot iyafan bag. ¹¹Yau taitaiu tutuau, yau nana ato askibubu aurin dura atkurereb on, aibo mes yau nana Jew yangan baikokosar sitbibiteu i? On nanaba dura bag on ato nab aurin akurereb on men yababan tani itmatar on. Baise ambin! ¹²Ato osi sabu ami not sebikokomasen on asir anonosin eta au engonai on osi tous yasfus on sitabo!

Ayu An Yawas Emon

¹³Yau taitaiu tutuau, omi on siyorem wonat sirufanim. Baise men ami yawas ato sirurufanim on wonboai bokomas an yawasai woniyamai mes; baise toum on nuaboai nan woniagirem bonen. ¹⁴Baifafaro engon tutufin on sibo sikaita kaitamom imatar: "Om turam uninuaboai ato toum ebinuaboim ba." ¹⁵Omi nana toum tuturam mat wongagam a wonbiyonen bonen on wonkaifarem tiwag, o omi arimon toum wonikomasi bonen. ¹⁶On mes yau awurem au, omi Ayu an yawasai nan wonama on arimon men ami bokomas an gogoi nanaba wonafour on. ¹⁷Ot ati bokomas an gogoi on arimon Ayu an gogoi on iniragitai ato Ayu an gogoi on arimon ati bokomas an gogoi on iniragitai. Osi rus on arimon sinbiragit bonen mom, onai om men arimon om am gogoi on nanaba unafour on. ¹⁸Baise om Ayu inbinetewarim on om men baifafaro babanai unama on. ¹⁹Bobo komasis ato bokomas an gogoi on ato: kuke foro asi yawas ba baiyayar, men bainonot obis ebinonot on, a yawas komasis efofour; ²⁰baiyuyur ekwakwafires a efafarum; tuturam ebisiseiweis, bobo komasis efofour, ebiboboar, ebiyatatab, ebi-afeyan, sabu ebiyames tuturas mat sebiyatatab bonen, sabu ebiyames amosi kuseseb emamatar, ²¹a baiboboar; sareu wine etotoman kwakwan ebikokok, a

bobaitab ebiyamai a bobo fani osi nanaba. Yau ainau dura wawaninai awurem on ari awurem men, osi sabu iyabon on yawasai semama on men arimon God an Baiaiwab amonai sinar on. ²²Baise Ayu uwan emon bobo obis iboen egat on, nuabo, yasisir, tuf, yaterabobai, manau kabere, bosisir, baitutum, ²³kitum, a toum unitotorim. Men baifafaro tani atonio osi yawas auris esofafar on. ²⁴Osi sabu iyabon Keriso Iesu ibinoanis on tous asi bokomas asi yawas a asi gogoi on sikubaren nono. ²⁵Yabin ot Ayuai tamama on mes ot nana Ayuai tanabib. ²⁶On mes ot men tout tanifait mes, men tout wat sanati bobo komasis tanafour bonen mes, a men tuturat mat tani-boboar bonen mes.

Bobo Engon Obis Wat Tuturam auris Wonafour

6 Yau taitaiu tutuau, iyafan bokomas an egirafai inar infefeu on omi iyafan ayubit an yawasai emama on nuataiai wat unibaisin. Baise om unkaifarem tiwag, arimon om mat rutobon unboai. ²Omi toum ami bit wonabar bonen, on eta nanaba wonafour on arimon Keriso an baifafaro dura on aurin wonifonabo. ³Iyai iyafan toun enonosin on orot jever gagamin bag ato baise on toun on men gagamin, on min toun ebisigoai. ⁴Omi sabu kakaita kakaita on toum ami yawas on wonrutobonen woneit. Namon on toun aurin intaseseir, men toun an yawas on inboai turan an yawas mat inifonai mes, ⁵yabin omi sabu kakaita kakaita ami bobo komasis aifan God matanai wofofour on toum ami bit wonabar. ⁶Iyai iyafan dura maiauin ebibebeim on, on an sawar obis wat on an baibebeotin rus sinraram. ⁷Omi men toum wonisigoem mes: Omi ami bainonotai on God men wonisobonai mes. Orot fesi mamaba ebofefes on nanaba inkuwain. ⁸On iyafan fesi ebofefes

toun an komasis iniyasisirai aurin on, on toun an yawas komasin emon on arimon rabob komasin bag on inkuwain; on iyafan fesi ebofeses Ayu iniyasisirai on, Ayu emon on yawas mama wantoanin inkuwain. ⁹ Ot bobo obis fouren auris on men tanisuweigan mes yabin Ra gibui innat on ot bayu tankuwain, ot men tanisuweigan mes. ¹⁰ On mes ati bobo an eta tagaturai on, bobo obis wat sabu engon tutufin auris tanafour, gagamin bag on ato osi iyabon baitutumotis asi kuayodam warar amonai semama on.

Men Askibubu Baise Tafanam Boboun

¹¹ Atonio fef on yau tou imauai agagayam, woit dura gagamisi nan agagayam! ¹² Osi sabu iyabon segogoi usis koun wat an obin sebiyamai on sefofourtobon sinteinim wonar siniaskibubuem mes. Atonio bobo sefofour an yabin min osi Keriso an nab an baikokosar emon on segogoi sinabaseir mes. ¹³ Sabu

iyabon siaskibubues on men Moses an baifafaro aurin sebifonabo on, baise osi siniaskibubuem ato omi usim aurin on sabu osi auris sinikakafun sinifais mes on. ¹⁴ Yau men osi bobo auris on tou anifaiu ab Keriso an nab aurin wat on tou anifaiu, on bobo nanaba ifofour emon on tafanam on yau aurriu sikubarei ato yau on tafanam aurin sikubareu. ¹⁵ Orot siaskibubuai o men siaskibubuai on amonai on yabin ambin; bobo gagamin bag on sabu bobous simatar. ¹⁶ Yau ababayoi tuf a kaberosi auris indebur osi sabu iyabon atonio baifafaro sibigibubunuai on a God an sabu Israel yangan mat auris. ¹⁷ Yau au dura kanfoun omi aurim on men iyafan tani yababan tani ba initeu mes yabin yau usiu on afas sen, atonio ebiyoboet yau on Iesu ebinoanai. ¹⁸ Yau taitaiu tutuau, yau ababayoi ati bada Iesu Keriso an kaberosi omi ami Ayuai inama. Dura bag.

EPHESIANS

PAUL AN FEF IGAYAM EPHESUS YANGAN AURIS

1 Yau Paul on God an gogoiai on ifouriu anat Keriso Iesu an baiyoyobotin amatar—yau atonio fef agayam omi aurim, osi God an sabu iyabon nan Ephesus mafam gagaminai semama auris, osi asi yawasai on sebitutum semama ato sinat Keriso Iesu mat sibikaita auris on:

²Yau ababayoi God Tamat a Bada Iesu Keriso an kabera an tuf initem.

Kerisoai God Ayu An Baimomogin Itet

³Ot on God a Tamat ati Bada Iesu Keriso on tanikakawai! Yabin ot tanat Iesu Keriso mat tabikaita on ayubit an siwar engon tutufin safam emon esusur.

⁴God tafanam men ifourai an werai on, On ainau irubinet nono tanat Kerisoai on On noan mes tamatar, onai ot on kakafotit a ati bokomas ambin On nanai tattawar.

Yabin On an nuabo emon on ⁵God inonotai nono Iesu kerisoai on On itiyamet On nanatun mes tatmatar—atonio bobo on On an gogoi nanaba itafour mes. ⁶Ot on God an kabera gagamin bag aurin on tanifain, ato On Natun an nuabo siwar an baiyan ambin ibitet aurin on! ⁷Keriso irarabob emon on ot on sirufanit, on min ati bokomas on sinnotbur. Yabin God an kabera on gagamin bag, ⁸On an kabera on gagamin bag awan bonuin itet!

God an gigiboan a an sagob tutufin ⁹on On an gogoi inonotai on bobo on rerebai itboai itgat, ato On an bainonot buburin ainau inonotai i'yen nono on Kerisoai nan on bobo itiyamai itnat ititufin, ato on bobo min ibo igat aurit irerebai. ¹⁰Atonio bainonot, on an wera bag innat on God on bobo iniyamai ini-

tutufin, on min tafanam engon tutufin inboai innat inikaita, bobo engon tutufin safamai a tafanamai sen auris on Keriso On innat ini Unin.

¹¹God an bainonotai a on an gogoiai on atonio osi bobo engon tutufin ifouren; ato Keriso mat tabikaita on Bada irubinet On nanatun mes tamatar, yabin On Toun an gogoiai, osi bobo engon tutufin auris on anai bag nan inonoten. ¹²Ot sabu on ainau bag ati baitutum on Keriso aurin tayein, ot on sirubinet onai ot God Wabin gagamin aurin on tanifain!

¹³Ato omi mat dura maiuin wotatam on wonat God an sabu mes womatar, Wasagobin on omi ami yawas ibo inat. Omi Keriso woitutumai ato God an kufotot ibo ikufotem nan on iyoboem omi on On ebinoanai ato Ayu Kakafotin aurin iyaumatanim ibitem on nan. ¹⁴Ot on Ayu tabo nono on mes God aifan an sabu auris i'yaumatan on tanboai, ato gibui God inboet an ra on osi sabu iyabon God ebinoanis on arimon totor wat inrufanis insawar. On mes ot God Wabin gagamin on tanifain taniduduranai.

Paul an Bayoi

¹⁵On yabin yau omi duram atatam Iesu Keriso wobitutumai a ami nuabo on God an sabu auris woyeyeyin aurin on mes, ¹⁶omi aurim on yau ra fufur God abikakawai. Yau ababayoi an ra on omi anonosim ¹⁷ato ati Bada Iesu Keriso on God Tamat kudidirin on aurin ababayoi Ayu initem, On iniyamem wonigigiboan On an sagob on wonboai a On God inboai ingat omi aurim, onai omi On won-sagobai. ¹⁸Yau On aurin abifefeyan omi nunuam on sinruserenen On an ratafin on wonitai, onai omi won-sagob atonio sawar aurin iyorem on wonboai mes, on sawar on God an baiyawas on wonboai mes, On an baimomogis auris on an sabu auris iyaumatan, ¹⁹ato ot sabu iyabon God tabitutumai on an faiwar gagami-

nai bag on aurit ebobo. Atonio faiwar ot usiti ebobo on faiwar kaitamom on faiwarin faiwarin bag. ²⁰ God on faiwar kaitamom on iyamai Keriso rabob emon ibobaimisirai ato an asumaiuai imair safamai emama. ²¹ Keriso on nan aiyetunai safam an bainetewaris engon tefasi, babadis, faiwaris, a bada engon tutufin ebinetewaris; On Wabin on Gagamin bag men atonio babadis engon tutufin wabis ba atonio tafanamai a tafanam gibui enat on nanaba on. ²² God on bobo engon tutufin Keriso an faiwar babanai iya, ato irubinai inat ekalesia yangan asi Unin gagamin faiwarin bag imatar bobo engon tutufin auris. ²³ Ekalesia on Keriso usin, ato Keriso Toun on ekalesia a bobo engon itutufin eta au engonai on itutufinai.

Rabob emon Tanat Tayawas

2 Ainau bag omi on ayuai nan worabob womama yabin omi woifonaseir a wobokomas on fasinai. ² On an werai omi on tafanam an yawas komasis on wobigibubunuai; omi on orot komasin on ayu engon safamai ibinetewar on osi auris on wobifonabo, osi sabu iyabon God aurin sebifonaseir on, atonio ayu on ari sabu ebinetewaris. ³ Ainau bag ot engon tutufin on osi ba ato usit an gogoiai on nanaba tama; ot usit a ati not an gogoi on nanaba bobo tafouren, ot usit an yawasai on, ot sabu engon tutufin ba, ot on God an yatatab emon on baikokosar tatboai mes.

⁴ Baise God an kabere on irat kwakwan, a On an nuabo ot aurit on irat kwakwan bag, ⁵ ot ati fonaseir fasin emon on ayuai tarabob tamama ato God on Keriso a ot mat iboet tanat yawas itet. God an kabere emon on iyawasim. ⁶ Ot Keriso Iesu mat tabikaita on God ibogaiit tagai ayubit an yawas boboun itet onai ot On mat on safamai nan taninetewar. ⁷ On atonio bobo ifour onai ra gibui enat aurin on an

kabere gagamin fafa bag on ot sabu engon tutufin on itiyoboet mes, ato Keriso Iesu an nuabo emon on an kabere iyoboet. ⁸⁻⁹ Omi Keriso wobitutumai on mes God an kabere emon on iyawasim. Omi on men toum woyawasim on, baise atonio on God an siwar, on mes omi men toum wonifaim wonau omi ami bobo emon on toum woyawasim. ¹⁰ God on ot ati Fouritotin, ato Keriso mat tabikaita on bobo obis fouren auris wat on ifourit, On atonio bobo on ainau bag ibotitiwag ot aurit nanaba tatafour mes.

Kerisoai on Kaitamom

¹¹ Omi sabu worarat on men Jew yangan on—Jew yangan omi seyoyorem sau, “Men siaskibubues on,” osi tous seyoyores sau, siaskibubues (atonio askibubu on orot jever tous usisi sebiyamen on)—omi wonnos ainau mamaba womama on. ¹² On an werai omi on men Keriso mat woikaita on. Omi on sabu toumanim ato omi on men God an sabu rurubinim On ebinoanai on. God an dura bobabaisit ainau Jew yangan auris i'yaumatan on amonai on omi wabim nan ambin. Omi atonio tafanamai womama on men God an yawas wobo on a omi God men wosagobai on. ¹³ Omi ainau on mabimui bag womama, baise ari on Keriso irarabob an tarai ai on iboem wonat Keriso Iesu mat woikaita. ¹⁴ Yabin Keriso Toun on tuf ibo inat ato iyamai Jew yangan a sabu men Jew yangan on sinat sabu kaitamom simatar. On Toun usin emon on osi basusi goa an fafa i'yen a on ibiyames sibigigit bonen on igoros isur. ¹⁵ On Jew yangan asi Baifafaro dura a asi baifafaro asi eta on igorosen, onai sabu kuayo ruam magis ta ta on itboes sitnat Kerisoai sitkaita sabu bobous kaitamom wat sitmatar, on etai ai on tuf iyamai imatar. ¹⁶ Keriso nabai irarabob nan on basusi gigit i'yen on igoros; nab emon on, On usis ruam ta ta on

iboes sinat usin kaitamom simatar a On iboes imatabir men God aurin.¹⁷ On mes Keriso inat ato tuf an Wasagobin on ikurereb omi sabu men Jew yangan aurim, omi God emon on nanenei bag womama, a Jew yangan on God aurin on bisinai bag semama.¹⁸ Keriso emon on, ot engon tutufin Jew yangan a sabu men Jew yangan, on fofonin tannat Ayu kaitamomai Tamat nanai tantawar.

¹⁹ On mes omi sabu men Jew yangan omi on men sabu toumanim o nanawanotim on; omi on ari wonat God an sabu a an dam warar mes womatar.²⁰ Omi mat on goa arir tutut ato baiyoyobotis a aubairuruotis sirorouin on tefanai nan siyonim, Keriso Iesu Toun on arir gagamin bag on goa aurin—²¹ Keriso Toun on goa engon tutufin ebotan ebiyamaierarat enat Bada an tafaror goa kakafaiin mes.²² Omi wonat Keriso mat wobikaita on omi mat on sabu fani mat kaitamomai siyonim efan menan God an Ayu emama on nan.

Paul an Bobo Sabu Men Jew Yangan auris Iboen

3 On yabinai yau Paul, on Keriso Iesu fasinai on fafatum goai amama, yabin yau On abiagirai on mes, a yau on omi sabu men Jew yangan weinem on aurim abobo, a yau God aurin ababayoi.² Dura bag omi dura wotatam God an kaberaian on atonio bobo iteu omi anibaisim mes.³ God an bainonot buburin on, ibo igat au rereb ato iyoboeru. (Yau atonio aurin on dura dibon wat agayam,⁴ ato yau dura agayam wonbibiyab on, wonsagob yau on dura bag Keriso an dura maiauin buburin on asagob.)⁵ Sabu ainau bag simama on men atonio dura buburin auris sidudur on, baise God on ari Ayuain nan ibo igat irerebai an baiyoyobotis a an aubairuruotis kakafotis auris.⁶ Dura buburin an yabin min atonio: Wasagobin emon on sabu men Jew yan-

gan on God an baimomogin Jew yangan ebites on turin sinboai; osi on sinat usin kaitamom sinmatar ato God on Keriso Iesuain an aumatan ibiyamai on sinfasararam.

⁷ God an kaberaian siwar gagamin emon on yau iyameu anat wasagobin an agirotiu amatar, on bobo on Toun an faiwar on usui on nan iteu.⁸ Yau on wabiu ambin bag God an sabu engon auris; baise God atonio bobo iteu Wasagobin ato Keriso On sawarotin aurin on men fofonin awati tanikakafunen on, sabu men Jew yangan auris on anboai angkat mes,⁹ ato abiyamai sabu engon tutufin ato God an bainonot buburin inbobo on sinitai. God, On sawar engon tutufin Fouritotin, On ainau bag on sawar engon tutufin ibunien si'yen,¹⁰ onai ari ra ekalesia emon on, anea nan safamai sebinetewar a asi faiwar sebotan on God an gigiboan ta ta on sinitai sinsagob.¹¹ God atonio bobo on anai bag inonotai, On Keriso Iesu ati Bada emon on bobo iyamai imatar.¹² Ot Keriso mat tabikaita a ati baitutum On aurin tayeyeinin on men tabeber on totor wat tanan God nanai tantawar.¹³ Yau abifefeyanim omi men ami not sinafeu mes yabin yau omi wabim duram aurin on abikokosariu.

Keriso An Nuabo

¹⁴ On yabinai yau sindau arou Tamat aurin ababayoi,¹⁵ on dam warar engon tutufin safamai a tafanamai semama on Wabin maiauin bag on ebites.¹⁶ Yau God aurin ababayoi On an baimomogin gagamin on an Ayuain nan faiwar initem nunuamui wonfaiwar,¹⁷ ato yau ababayoi on omi ami baitutumai on Keriso arimon an goa on omi nunuamui inyon inama. Yau ababayoi omi on awerorom a ami tutut on nuaboai nan wonyein,¹⁸ onai omi a God an sabu mat on faiwar wonboai wonsagob tiwag, Keriso an nuabo on gagamin gagamin

bag men fofonin tanifofon on. ¹⁹Dura bag yau on ababayoi omi on wonnat On an nuabo on wonzagob, basit omi men arimon engon tutufin wonzagob tiwag on—on mes omi engon tutufin wonnat totor God an Itin ba wonmatar.

²⁰God an faiwar ot usiti ebobo on mes On arimon bobo gagamis ato gagamis bag on aurit infouren, On ato bobo gagamis infouren on, men arimon tanbayoi o taninonotai fofonin on: ²¹On mes ot sabu iyabon ekalesia amonai tamama ot tanat Keriso mat taikaita on ra fufur God a Keriso Iesu on tanifain taniduduranai au wantoan au wantoan! Dura bag.

Usin Kaitamom

4 Yau on fafatum goa amonai amama yabin yau Bada aurin abobo on mes: Yau awurem on, God iyoyorem on yawas obinai wat On an gogoi ai nanaba wonama. ²Omi on ra fufur wontafoum, nuataiai, a yaterabobai nan wonama. Omi on tuturam mat on nuaboai nan wonibaibais bonen. ³Omi wonafourto-bon Ayu ato iboem wonat wobikaita on nana wonbokikin, On tufai nan iyousim woikaita. ⁴Ot engon on usin kaitamom On ebinoanai, a Ayu kaitamom, on nanaba ot on God an yawas kaitamom on yaterabobai tamomousin, on min ato God irubinem On an Wasagobin wobitutumai nan. ⁵Bada on kaitamom, baitutum kaitamom, bapataito kaitamom; ⁶God on kaitamom wat ato On on sabu engon tutufin Tamas, On min sabu engon tutufin asi Bada, On min on sabu engon tutufin ebiyames an bobo sinabo mes, a On min On sabu amosi emama.

⁷Ot sabu kakaita kakaita on Keriso an kabere gagamin emon on an siwar gagamis ot sabu ta ta itet. ⁸God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau,

“On igai inai efan aiyetunai bag i’boai on sabu engon tutufin fafatum amonai

simama on mat iboes sigai, ato On siwar on sabu engon tutufin ites.”

⁹Ato “On igeg,” au aiyetun an yabin min abifan? On an yabin min ainau on isur tafanam babanai bag. ¹⁰On mes Iesu on safam emon isur au tafanam, ato On Kaitamom on igai inai au aiyetun, igai aiyetun bag safam igiseirai, On bobo nanaba ifour tafanam engon On aurin it-boai itinoanai mes. ¹¹Keriso On “siwar on sabu engon tutufin ites,” On sabu fani on irubinis sinat baiyoyobotis simatar, On sabu fani on irubinis sinat aubairuotis simatar, On sabu fani on irubinis sinat wasagobin aurin dura kurerebotis simatar, On sabu fani irubinis sinat ayubit an kaifarotis a baibebeotis simatar.

¹²On atonio bobo ifour God an sabu engon tutufin itbotitiwagis Keriso sebigibubunuai yangan asi bobo sitabo mes, onai osi on Keriso usin on sityon itag mes. ¹³On mes ot engon tutufin tannat ati baitutum kaitamomai a God Natun an sagobai on nan tanikaita; onai ot on ati baitutumai tanarat gagamit Keriso ba tanmatar. ¹⁴Namon ot on men firig gugudis ba tanama, ato osi sabu baisigogo’otis asi baibebeai on siniyamet wa ba yawaradai inrabit mabiti tanan a yabat ba insisinet eta taniai tanan, osi sabu asi baisigogo sebiyamen on tuturas sebisigoes eta fetagai nan senan.

¹⁵Baise, ot on nuabo an Ayuai on dura maiuin wat tanikakafun, ot on eta au engonai Kerisoai nan tanarat, ot sabu engon tutufin ati Unin min On. ¹⁶Keriso an bainetewar babanai on usit tuturis ta ta on engon senat sebikaita, usit asi kofan engon iboen enat ebikaita on usit tutufinai ibo ebotan. Ato usit tuturis kakaita kakaita mabis mabis se-bobo on, usit tutufin on erarat ato nuaboai ebifaiwarai.

Kerisoai Yawas Boboun

¹⁷Bada Wabinai dura wawaninai awurem: omi on men eteni sabu asi yawas ba nana wonama mes, osi asi not on engon wagas wat ¹⁸a osi asi not on woumanai nan sen. God yawas ebitet on osi arimon men sinboai on, yabin osi on men segogoi sinsagob a osi on nunuas wawanis. ¹⁹Osi on men meyan mamai tani eboes on; osi asi yawas engon tutufinai on bobo komasis wat on sefour semama a osi on nana ra fufur segogoi bobo komasis on sinfour men aifan tani inyafotes on.

²⁰Omi Keriso aurin on men on nanaba wosagob on! ²¹Omi on dura bag Keriso duran wotatam, ato omi wonat On an baigibunuotin womatar an dura maiuin Iesu'ai on sibebejem. ²²On mes omi ami yawas atamanisi womama on wonikirren, on yawas atamanis ibiyamem ami yawasai on nanaba womama—yawas atamanis ainau womama on ibiyamem ibikomasim bag yabin yawas komasis on ibisigoem on an gogoi yawas on wotfour mes. ²³Omi nunuam a ami bainonot on woniyamai bobous bag sinmatar. ²⁴On mes omi on wonat orot jever boboum womatar, orot jever boboun on God ifourai enat On an Itin ba emamatar. yabin On an yawas on ebiyamai rerebai sabu engon tutufin sinitai on dura maiuin totorin a kakafotin wat.

²⁵Omi baisigogo dura on wonikirir! Omi engon tutufin on dura maiuis wat baitutumotim tuturam auris wonikakafun, yabin ot sabu engon tutufin on tanat taikaita Keriso usin tamatar. ²⁶Omi yam sintatab on, men ami yatatab wonikirir ato on inbonanawaiim wonan wonbokomas, a omi men nana rai wonbiyatatab inan awa inafom mes. ²⁷Omi men Afaguban wera wonitai on nan iniyamem wonbokomas mes. ²⁸Orot

iyafan ebabainau on bainau inikirir ato bobo obin inboai inabo; onai on agim obin inboai ato toun inkaifarai a on fofonin arimon sabu kokoianis inibaisis. ²⁹Omi men dura komasis wonikakafun tuturam woniyababanis mes, baise baibais an dura obis wat on wonikakafunen, on baibais dura on asi gogoi on inboai inyon weines, ato on dura aifan ubikakafun on sabu iyabon on si'tatamim on inibaisis asi bobo obis sinfour aurin. ³⁰Ato God an Ayu Kakafotin on men woniyamai iniyababan mes; yabin Ayu on God an kufofot, omi on ikufotem Toun inoanai mes, God Ayu item iniyoboem onai an Ra inat on God arimon iniyawasim. ³¹Omi ya forab, ya komas a yatatab on engon wonikirren. Omi men gibui tuturam wonagam wonawures woniyokues mes. Omi men tuturam auris dura komasis wonikakafun a men turam tani wonisisiweiai mes. ³²Baise omi on wonmanau wonkaber a tuturam auris woniyababan, a tuturam mat woninotburem, ato God On Kerisoai ibinotburem ba.

Ot on Ratafinai Tanama

5 Omi on God nanatun an nuabo, on mes omi wonafourtobon On an yawas ba on nanaba wonama. ²Omi ami yawas on nuabo on inetewarim, ato Keriso ibinuaboit ba a On an yawas on siwar yanden ninibi ba on ot aurit ikuteitai ato on sirifu on God iyasisirai.

³Omi sanamui nan on men kuke foro asi yawas ba woniyayar mes o men yawas dumadumais on wonfour mes o men sabu fani asi sawar on woneit wongogoi wonabo mes. Omi on God an sabu on mes iyobin osi bobo komasis nanaba on men wonafour onai sabu arimon men bobo komasis auris siniubarem mes. ⁴Mat omi sanamui on men dura komasis wonikakafunen mes. Omi on men mamai an dura, dura wagas wat, o baiya-

yar an dura wonikakafunen mes. Baise omi on God wat on wonikakawai. ⁵Omi wonisagob tiwag: men iyafan tani an efan on Keriso a God an Baiaiwabai inboai, on iyafan inbiyyar, mamai an bobo in-fofour o sabu fani asi sawar bo auris in-gogoi on. (Yabin sabu fani asi sawar eiten egogoi on mes on om min baisi-gogo god on ebiagirai.)

⁶Omi men woniyamai iyafan tani an awa sareu durai ai nan inisigoem mes; yabin atonio osi dura auris on God an yatatab arimon innat osi sabu iyabon men On aurin sebifonabo auris. ⁷On mes osi sabu on men mat wonikaita mes.

⁸Ainau bag omi toum on woumanai nan womama, baise ari omi wonnat Bada an sabu womatar on, omi on ratafinai womama. On mes omi ami yawas on woniyamai ratafin an sabu ba wonama.

⁹Yabin ratafin an uwan on sawar obis ta ta, yawas totorin a dura maiuin on iboen enat. ¹⁰Omi wonafourtoyon yawas ato Bada ebiyasisirai on won-sagob.

¹¹Omi on men ato bobo yabis ambis sabu sefofour on nanaba won-afour mes, osi bobo on wouman ebi-noanai. ¹²(Sabu ato bobo bubuniai nan sefofour auris tanbikakafunen on arimon mamai gagamin inboet.)

¹³Ato bobo engon tutufin au ratafin sinboai singat on, asi yawas maiuin on rerebai ibo igat; ¹⁴ato bobo aifan rerebai ibo egat au ratafin on sebikomasai. On fasinai sabu fani dura si'you ba,

“Om orot jever iyafan yenbubur on un-misir, om rabob emon unmisir ato Keriso on om usimui intagawai.”

¹⁵On mes omi wonkaifarem tiwag mamaba ami yawasai wonama aurin on. Omi on men sabu ojis asi yawa-sai ba wonama mes, baise omi on sabu gigiboanotis asi yawasai ba wonama.

¹⁶Omi ra fufur yawas obis wat on won-afour, yabin ari ra on sabu bobo koma-sis sefofour. ¹⁷Omi on men sabu ojis

ba wonama mes, baise wonafourtoyon Bada mamaba egogoi omi bobo wonabo On aurin on wonisagob.

¹⁸Omi on men wine wontoman wonikokok mes, baise woniyamai Ayu on inibonuem. ¹⁹Omi tuturam mat on God an buk psalm, tafaror asi kwarer a ayubit asi kwarer on nan mat wonikakafun bonen; omi kwarer kakafaiis a psalm Bada aurin wonkwakwarer on nunuamui mat wonifain. ²⁰Ati Bada Iesu Keriso Wabinai, omi ra fufur bobo obis auris on Tamat God aurin wonikakawai.

Awawam Jever a Orot

²¹Omi on toum wonibasitem bonen yabin omi on Keriso wokakafai on mes.

²²Jever, omi on awawam orot auris wonifonabo mamaba Bada aurin wobi-fonabo ba. ²³Yabin orot on an baibad awan jever aurin yen mamaba Keriso an baibad ekalesia aurin yen ba; a Keriso Toun on ekalesia an Baiyawasotin, on min On usin. ²⁴On mes jever on awawas orot auris sinifonabo tiwag bobo au eng-onai mamaba ekalesia on Keriso aurin ibifonabo ba.

²⁵Orot, omi on awawam jever won-inuabois tiwag mamaba Keriso ekalesia aurin ibinuaboai a On an yawas ikutetai irarabob ba. ²⁶Keriso bobo nanaba ifour itiyamai God aurin Kakafotin itmatar.

On God an dura ikakafun a sareuai nan on ekalesia isou iyamai igumidar, ²⁷onai ekalesia on itboai Toun itinoanai obin fafa bag—matafin a an komasin ambin, men duma itikafeyan a men boreg o

men bobo dumadumais fani sitikafeyan mes. ²⁸Orot on awawas jever sininu-abois mamaba osi tous usis sebinuaboen ba. Orot iyafan awan jever ebinuaboai on toun aurin ebinuabo. ²⁹(Men iyafan tani toun usin isisiwei ai on. Baise on usin bayu ebituai a ekakaifarai, mamaba Keriso ekalesia aurin ifofour ba, ³⁰yabin

ot on On usin turin.) ³¹ God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, “On yabinai orot on arimon ayon taman inikirires ato awan rus sinikaita, ato osi rus on sinnat kaitamom sinmatar.” ³² Dura maiauin buburin on atonio dura buk amonai sigayam on nan ibo igat, ato yau asagob on Keriso a ekalesia on auris ebikakafun. ³³ Baise atonio dura min omi mat aurim on ebikakafun: Omi orot kakaita kakaita on awam woninuabois ato toum wobinuaboim ba; a jever kakaita kakaita on awawas orot sinkakafes.

Fifirig a A'yo's Tatamas

6 Fifirig, omi on Keriso an baigibubun-
uotim on mes ami bobo on, a'yom
tamam auris wonifonabo yabin atonio
bobo on totorin on nanaba wonafour.
² Baifafaro dura iyau, “Ayom tamam un-
kakafes,” atonio on baifafaro dura ain-
auin siyaumatan ot ati obin aurin: ³ Au-
matan tefanai siyeyeinin on dura ato
nanaba iyau, “Bobo engon tutufin obis
on arimon sinmatar omi aurim, ato
omi arimon wera weromin tafanamai
wonama.”

⁴ Dad bab, omi nanatum duraiyai won-
bitotoris on men wonrabon kwakwan
ato woniyames siniyatatab. Baise omi
nanatum on wonkaifares Keriso an
yawasai nan wonibebeyes tiwag a won-
awures Bada sinitutumai.

Agirotis a asi Babadis

⁵ Agirotim, omi ami babadis tafana-
mai auris on berai a kakafai nan au-
ris wonifonabo; ato on bobo on nunuam
tutufinai woniyamai, sitau omi on Keriso
wobiagirai bait. ⁶ Omi men ami babadis
seruruaiim on mes on bobo nanaba
wonafour on, yabin omi wogogoi ami
babadis sinau on omi bobo obin bag
wofofour; baise omi on Keriso an agiro-
tim on mes omi on nunuam tutufinai
mamaba God engogoi on nanaba wonabo.

⁷ Omi agirotim bobo wobobo on woniya-
sisir auman, sitau omi on Bada wobia-
girai bait, men orot jever maiiau wobi-
agirai on. ⁸ Omi wonnos, mamaba om
on agirotim o sirufanim, yabin om am
bobo obin ufour aurin on God arimon
insiwarim.

⁹ Omi babadim, on eta kaitamomai
nan wat ami yawas obinai ami agiro-
tis auris wonafour a omi men dura fe-
tag wonau beberues mes. Wonnos omi
babadim a ami agirotis on Bada kaita-
mom safamai on ebinoanai, On eta kaita-
momai wat nan sabu ebigurubabanis.

God An Baigagam Sawar Wonitakwakwarim

¹⁰ Dura aifan abikakafun au kanfoun
min atonio, omi Bada mat wobikaita on
On an faiwar gagaminai nan wontawar
wonfaiwar. ¹¹ Baigagam sawar engon
tutufin God ebitem on usimui woni-
wanim, onai Afaguban an baisigogo ko-
masis emon on omi arimon fofonim
wontawar woniragitai. ¹² Yabin ot on
men orot jever maiiaus mat tabigagam
on baise ot on ayu komasis safamai se-
mama a bainetewarotis, babadis, a ayu
asi faiwar ato nin tafanam an woumanai
sabu sebinetewaris on mat tabigagam.
¹³ On mes omi ari bag on God an
baigagam sawar woniwanim! Namon
bobo komasis asi ra innanat on, ragit
orot omi aurim inbiragit on, omi ari-
mon fofonim faiwarim wontawar; ato
wonigagam inan au kanfoun ingagat
on, omi arimon nana fofonim faiwarim
wontawar.

¹⁴ On mes omi wontawar, wonbotiti-
wagim: God an dura maiauin on ami
kaid ba nenemui wawaninai wongi-
gin, yawas totorin on dogaram an ru-
fagar mes dogaramui wonyein, ¹⁵ ato
omi wonbotitiwagim tuf an Wasagobin
wonkurereb aurin on akikiman ba am-
mui woniwanim. ¹⁶ Omi ra fufur baitu-

tum on beyan ba auman wonabar wonabib; on beyan auman wonabar wonabib on Afaguban an iyo wairaf eyoyour auman inrereben on omi arimon fofonim wonyafotai wonsibunin. ¹⁷ Ato God an yawas on kowas ba wonboai a God an dura on seri ba Ayu ebitem on wonboai wonigagam. ¹⁸ Atonio osi bobo engon tutufin wonbiyamai on wonbabayoi auman, God aurin wonifefeyan baibais mes. Ayu ebinetewarim on ra fufur wonbayoi. On yabinai omi matam woneit a omi men wonisuweigan mes; omi ra fufur God an sabu auris wonbayoi. ¹⁹ Omi on yau mat auriu wonbayoi, on an rai anbotitiwagiura dura baikakafun mes on, God arimon dura initeu, onai yau dura totor wat anikakafun men anaber mes a wasagobin buburin on anboai angkat sabu sintatam sinsagob. ²⁰ Atonio wasagobin fasinai on yau anat Iesu Keriso an dura baikakafun an orot amatar, basit yau ari fafatum goai amama

min on ato yau On an dura on abikakafun. Omi yau auriu wonbayoi onai yau on wasagobin aurin on dura totor wat ankurereb men anaber mes ato afofour ba.

Baikakiau Kanfoun

²¹ Tychicus, ot ati nuabo tait tuat a agirotin baitutumin Bada an boboi on arimon yau auriu on dura engon inkasonem wonsagob, onai omi wonsagob yau bobo mamaba abobo on. ²² On fasinai yau omi aurim abiyafarai. Wei engon tutufin nin mamaba wabobo on inkasonem wonsagob a on inkufaiwarim.

²³ Yau ababayoi God Tamat a Bada Iesu Keriso an tuf a an nuabo an baitutum on omi taitaiu tutuau on initem. ²⁴ Yau God aurin ababayoi On an kabera on ato osi sabu iyabon ati Bada Iesu Keriso sbinuaboai on auris inama, On nuabo on an kanfoun ambin.

PHILIPPIANS

PAUL AN FEF IGAYAM PHILIPPI YANGAN AURIS

1 Yau Paul a Timothy rui on Keriso an agiroti: Yau on Timothy ibaisiu rui fef wagagayam omi engon tutufin aurim nan Philippi mafam gagaminai womama God wokwakwafirai a osi sabu iyabon Iesu mat sibikaita on, mat osi sabu iyabon baitutumotis asi bainete-warotis a osi baibaisotis mat auris:

²Yau ababayoi ati God Tamat a ati Bada Keriso Iesu aurin On an kabera an tuf on aurim inama.

Paul an Bayoi an Baikakaiu

³Yau omi anonosim ato ra fufur au God abikakawai. ⁴Yau ra fufur omi engon aurim ababayoi an ra on abiya-sisir, ⁵yabin omi mamaba ami obin aurriu wofofour wobibaisiu Iesu Keriso an wasagobin akurereb aurin, omi on anai bag Iesu Keriso an wasagobin wotatam on ari nana wobibaisiu. ⁶On yabinai yau abi dura bag God on bobo obin ibosuruf omi amomui ebobo iniyamem On an gogoi nanaba on wonmatar mes, ato on atonio bobo aurin on arimon nana infofour mom Keriso Iesu an Ra inboai in-matabir innanat men weie On nan an bobo omi aurim on inisawarai. ⁷On etai-iai yau ait ari on wera bag omi engon nunuauai anonosim abinuaboim yabin omi on yau au bobo tuturau bag. God an kabera on atonio bobo iteu On an wasagobin an kurereb aurin. Omi on yau mat bobo tabobo, basit yau on fafatum goai amama, o menan nan agat a'nan God an wasagobin sabu auris akurereb abibaisis God an wasagobin aurin on sibitutum. ⁸God isagob aifan abikakafun on dura bag. Yau awurem dura bag yau nunuau amonai on omi anonosim

kwakwan mat men sunub abinuaboim on mamaba Keriso Iesu Toun ebinu-aboim ba.

⁹Yau ababayoi on omi tuturam mat wonbinuabo bonen an yawas on woniyamai inarat ato inarat bag, atonio wonbinuabo bonen an yawas on ra fufur wonfoufour on arimon God inkasonem wonsagob On an obin on mamaba. Ato omi arimon yawas on rerebai wonitai wonsagob tiwag menan on obin a menan on komasin. ¹⁰Atonio yawasai on omi arimon eta wonrubin tiwag bobo au engonai. Omi wonafour ami yawas obin on initutufinem mamaba God angogoi nanaba on wonmatar. Omi men bobo komasis wonfouren ato sabu arimon ubar sinitem mat, omi on ami yawas obinai wonmama inan Keriso an Ra innat ingat. ¹¹Omi ami not tutufinai ami yawasai wonyein mamaba God egogoi nanaba on wonafour. Iesu Keriso ekesin on inibaisim an yawas totoris on nunuamui inibonuem wonarat ato yawas obis wat on wonfouren ato sabu sinitem on God Wabin gagamin on sinifain siniduduranai.

Paul Sifatumai ato Wasagobin on Nana Sikurereb

¹²Yau taitaiu tutuau, yau agogoi wonsagob tiwag, atonio bobo komasis aurriu simamatar on iyamai sabu sigaraba maiau wasagobin sebitutumai. ¹³On yabinai ato aifan bobo komasis aurriu simamatar on iyamai wou yangan engon tutufin Caesar an goa sikakaifarai yangan a sabu engon mat sisagob on yau fafatum goai amama yabin yau on Keriso an agirotiu on mes. ¹⁴Ato dura yabin tani on, basit yau fafatum goai amama ato Keriso on yau ebibaisiu fasinai ato taitait tutuat sigaraba on Bada'ai sifaskikin on mes Keriso an wasagobin aurin on totor wat sekurereb men sebeber mes.

¹⁵Dura bag baitutumotis fani on Keriso an wasagobin sekurereb baise osi on yau auriu sebiboboar mamaba God an yawas yau usiui ebobo aurin on. Baise baitutumotis fani on nunuas to-torinai wat Keriso an wasagobin sekurereb. ¹⁶Osi sabu baitutumotis Keriso an wasagobin sekurereb yabin osi sabu on yau sinuaboiau fasinai, osi sisagob God on yau bobo iteu Keriso an wasagobin an kurereb mes. ¹⁷Baise sabu iyabon Keriso an wasagobin fasinai yau auriu sebiboboar on, osi tous segogoi on yau nawui sintawar sininetewariu mes, ato osi sabu on men dura bag nunuas tutu-finai Keriso an wasagobin sekurereb on baise osi senonosin on yau fafatum goai amama on mes osi atonio bobo nanaba sefofour yau au bobo sinikomasai a au bit siniratai mes.

¹⁸Atonio bobo on men yau sebiyababaniu on! Osi on bobo obinai senonosin sefofour o bobo komasinai senonosin sefofour, baise on men aifan tani, ato Keriso an wasagobin on osi sabu engon tutufin sinkurereb. On fasinai yau on bobo aurin on abiyasisir. ¹⁹Yau on nana abiyasisir yabin yau asagob dura bag arimon baitetemotis yau sinbigurubabaniu on dura obinai wat anikakafun auris yabin omi on yau auriu wobabayoi, a Iesu Keriso an Ayu Kakafotin on arimon inibaisiu a faiwar initeu anikakafun ato sinrufaniu angat. ²⁰Ato yau auriu on agogoi bag au bobo on dura bag wat a dura obin wat on anikakafun men arimon mamai inboeu mes, baise ato ari sinbigurubabaniu on yau dura totorin wat babadis matasi anikakafun men arimon iyafan tani anberuai mes. On yawasai atonio bobo nanaba anfofour on Keriso Wabin anbogaiaia. Mamaba yau on yawasiu anmama o babadis sinasubunueu anarab. ²¹Yau anonosin on nana yawasiu anmama on, Keriso aurin on nana aniagirai. Ato sinasubunueu

on, basit on eb iyobin bag yau yawas gagamin bag anboai. ²²Baise yau nana yawasiu an mama on basit nana Keriso aniagirai. On mes yau on men asagob tiwag menan on obin yau auriu, yawasiu anama o anarab. ²³Yau on men abinonot tiwag yabin atonio osi not ruam on nana nunuau sen. Yau agogoi bag on anarab atonio tafanam anikirir anan Keriso rui wanama, yabin on yawas yau auriu on iyobin bag. ²⁴Baise ait atonio tafanamai bobo on yau auriu yen on mes yau yawasiu anama anibaisim. ²⁵On mes yau abi dura bag atonio on bobo obin bag yau auriu nanaba anafour. Yau asagob on arimon men sinasubunueu, on mes yau arimon annat anfasium kafakakai nan omi engon basumui anama. Yau arimon anibaisim ato ami baitutum on aniyamai inarat gagamin ato ami baitutum on faiwarinai God aurin wonyein on omi arimon woniyasisir. ²⁶On mes yau anan mat tanbikaita men on omi arimon yau auriu woniyasisir Keriso Iesu Wabin on gagaminai wonbogaiaia ato On bobo auriu infour on.

²⁷Bobo gagamin bag on atonio. Omi ami bib on totorinai wat wonabib ato Keriso an wasagobin ekakasonem on nanaba wonafour. On bobo nanaba wonafour wonmama ato yau arimon annat anfasium, o yau arimon nin fafatum goai anmama duram wat on antatam. Yau on duram antatam omi ami not on kaitamomai wat wonfaskikin. Sabu sinawureu omi on engon woikaita sesebin sesebin wotawar wobobo sabu wobibaisis Keriso an wasagobin aurin sinitutum. ²⁸Mat agogoi antatam omi men sabu wonberues mes, basit osi sebiragitem, baise omi on nana Iesu wonbitutumai. Omi on nana wonfaskikin ato osi sabu arimon sinsagob on men fofonis siniragitem on, osi arimon sinitum omi on osi wobisowaris yabin God on omi erufafarem. ²⁹Omi on God irubinem

Keriso woniagirai mes, men wonbitutu-mai wat on, ab omi arimon On fasinai on wonikokosarim.³⁰ Omi ato sabu bobo komasis aurim sefour on, eta kaitamomai omi ato toum matamui woiteu aurriu bobo komasis sifour, on nanaba omi dura ato wotatam yau ari nin on aurriu bobo komasis on nanaba sefour, yabin ot ati baitutum on kaitamom on mes ot ati baikokosar on kaitamom taboai.

Keriso An Tafoum a On An Gagamin

2 Omi wosagob o ambin, omi on Keriso an baibais ebitem on nan faiwar woboai, yabin Keriso on inuaboim on mes On enonosin eboem ekubainunubem. Ayu kaitamom on Keriso faiwar itai, an bobo obis ifouren, on Ayu kaitamom on omi nunuamui emama. Omi nunuam on sinasam ato tuturam mat wonbosisir bonen a wonkaber bonen.² On mes yau awurem, atonio osi bobo on dura bag wonfofour on, yau arimon men sunub aniyasisir omi aurrim. Omi atonio yawas on an etai nanaba wonabib. Ato nanaba, aifan bobo auris wonbinonotim on agogoi omi ami not on kaitamom wat nan bobo wonabo. Yau agogoi on tuturam mat baibais bonen, an yawasai on tuturam mat nunuam wonikaita tiwag God an bobo wonabo.³ Omi men bobo aurin on toum wonnosim ato tuturam on woninosfotes a men toum wabim baifain aurin on bobo woniyamen ato sabu omi sinifaim. Yau men agogoi omi iyafan tani sanamui on toun aurin wat innos ato tuturan on ininosfotes. Baise omi tuturam mat toum wonyeyem men, omi men wonnos omi on obim bag men tuturam fani ba.⁴ Omi men toum ami obin aurin on wonnos kwakwan mes, baise sabu fani asi gogoi asi yababan on mat wonibaisis.⁵ Iyobin omi ami yawas woniyamai on Keriso Iesu an yawas ba. Iesu an yawas on ato nanaba:

⁶ On, on yawasin God rus simama ato On Taman rus on kaitamom wat. Basit God Wabin on gagamin On Natun rus kaita, ato On men Toun Wabin baiduduranin aurin on ibotan tatitai on God Natun Wabin gagamin,

⁷ baise On Toun angogoi inat ot aurit agirotin imatar.

On orot ba irat, On inat ot ati itin ba ibo, asir orot maiauin imatar.

⁸ On Toun Wabin iyeirai ato God fonan itatam ato On Taman an gogoi on bobo nanaba ifour irabob'@151'On nabai nan sidudun.

⁹ On yabinau God ibogaiai igai inai efan aiyetunai bag. Ato On Wabin ibitai on gagamin bag wab engon tefasi.

¹⁰ Iesu Wabin aurin on sabu engon tutufin safamai semama o tafanamai semama o motob babanai semama on Iesu Wabin aurin sindas sinrou.

¹¹ Osi engon On Wabin sintatam on, sinmisir sabu engon auris rerebai dura sinkurereb sinau, "Iesu Keriso on Bada." Osi on dura sinbikakafun on God Tamat Wabin sinifain siniduduranai.

Siribod Ba Wontagawai

¹² On mes yau tuturau au nuabo, yau ainau bag nan omi bisimui amama on nan ait omi ra fufur God an dura wotatam on ra kaita aurin wobifonabo. On mes agogoi ari on omi bobo kaitamom nanaba wonafour. Ato bobo wonfofour on men ato yau nan bisimui anmama weie on bobo wonafour on, baise ra fufur dura bagai wat wonafour basit yau on nin mabiui amama. Omi God an faiwar aurin on wonnos wonaber yabin on faiwar on omi nunuamui ebobo, on mes omi on bobo nana wonfofour mom inan ami yawas au kanfoun,¹³ yabin God Toun on nunuamui ebobo ebibaisim On an gogoi on nanaba wonafour. On

aifan bobo aurin egogoi on asir wonabo mom.

¹⁴Omi bobo au engonai wonbobo on men gam baitu auman wonabo mes.

¹⁵Ato osi bobo obis nanaba wonfour on, omi arimon sabu obim wonmatar, ato sabu fani on arimon men ami komasin singaturai on. Sabu men baitutu-motis nan sanamui on men eta obinai sebibib a osi nana bobo komasis sefour. Omi on God nanatun ba, osi sabu sanasi ami bobo obis wofour. Ato omi on osi sabu sanasi siribod ba wontagawai auris.

¹⁶Omi God an dura maiuin on wonkasones sinsagob sinitutum, ato osi arimon nanaba yawasis God mat sinama au wantoan. On bobo nanaba ari wonfour on, yau men sunub anifaim on, on an rai Keriso an Ra inboai inmatibir an sabu inbigurubabani a asi baiyan inbites on, yabin omi sabu ato nanaba yawas obis wonfour on ebiyoboeu yau au bobo aifan nan omi sanamui abobo on men yabin ambin, baise irat yabin iyein.

¹⁷Omi God wobitutumai on siwar ba God aurin wokutetai. Ato ari omi aurim on sabu sinasubunueu mes on au tara arimon inayeir sirifu ba ankutetai. Ato on bobo nanaba dura bag auriu siniyama inmamatar mes on yau abiyasisir ato yau au yasisir on omi sabu engon tutufin mat tanraram. ¹⁸On eta kaitamomai omi mat on woniyasisir, ato omi wonbiyasisir on yau mat tanraram.

Timothy a Epaphroditus Rus

¹⁹Yau anonosin Bada Iesu Keriso auriu inibasit on, wera men weromin amonai on Timothy aniyafarai inan omi aurim. On gibunai nan emon inmatibir innat weie omi ami bobo mamaba wobobo on auriu inidudur antatam on, yau nunuau iniyasisir. ²⁰On orot on yau bisiwui emama, ato on an bainonot on yau au bainonot ba a on ekesin mom on yau ba. On orot on dura bag men sunub

omi aurim enonosim ato egogoi omi inibaisim. ²¹Yau asagob sabu engon on tous auris wat senonosim ato Iesu Keriso an bobo on serurutan. ²²Baise omi toum on Timothy an yawas mamaba on woit wosagob, on orot an bib on totorin wat. On orot on yau rui wasagobin sabu auris wakurereb, ato on bobo efour on fifi taman ebibaisin ebobo ba. ²³Ainau on, ansagob tiwag atonio nin Rome an baintewarotin on bobo mamaba fan auriu inafour. Namon on gibunai weie yau arimon Timothy baiyagiginai aniyafarai inan omi aurim. ²⁴Dura bag, yau men sunub abitutum arimon Bada yau auriu inibasit on, yau tou on wera men weromin amonai on nan annat anfasuemu.

²⁵Yau anonosin ari on iyobin bag ot tait tuat Epaphroditus on aniyafarai men inmatibir omi aurim. Atonio orot on yau rui Keriso an bobo wabobo. Sabu fani dura maiuin aurin sibiragitai, baise on wou orot ba nana ifafaiwar sesebiui itatawar. Omi yau auriu wotananat ba on angaramin on orot woiyafarai inat yau bisiwui emama ebibaisiu. ²⁶On orot on egogoi bag omi engon tutufin initem mes. Mat, on nunuan ebiyababan kwakwan yabin on dura kafakakai itatam on omi wobikakafun wau, "Epaphroditus on isawau." ²⁷Dura bag on orot on sawau gagamin ibo kafakakai mom itarab baise God aurin iyababan on mes iyawasai men. God on men on orot ekesin aurin wat iyababan on, ab On yau auriu mat iyababan. God men igogoi yau au bit on itarat kwakwan, on mes On Epaphroditus iyawasai men. ²⁸On mes yau anafourtoyon on orot aniyafarai inmatibir men omi aurim. On magin wonitai on arimon woniyasisir men, ato yau au bit on inisas. ²⁹Omi engon tutufin on orot on Bada Wabinai nan yasisirai wonboai wonkakawai. Sabu atonio orot ba on wonkakafes ti-

wag, ³⁰yabin on ato bobo aurin ifofour on men toun an yawas aurin inos mes, baise on asir Keriso an bobo wat iboen mom, ato isawau kwakwan kafakakai mom itarab. On atonio bobo ifofour yau ibibaisiu, yabin omi toum on men fofonin yau wotibaisiu.

Yawas Totorin Maiauin

3 Basit yau taitaiu tutuau, yau au dura ato aurim abikakafun on an kanfoun nin anisawarai: Omi nana wonbiyasisir yabin omi on Bada mat woikaita on mes! Yau on men arimon anisuweigan ato osi dura magis kaita auris on, omi aurim agagayam men, ato osi dura on nan inbofafarem omi totor wat wonfaskikin. ²Omi matam woneit ato osi sabu komasis auris, osi asi bobo sefofour on kuke tutuenis ba sabu sebogigies. Osi on sebiyamem siniaskibubuem mes. ³Ambin bag, ot God an sabu mes tamatar ato Ayu Kakafotin ebibaisit on nan God takwakwafirai. Atonio bobo nanaba tafofour on ot ato askibubu tabo ba onai ebiyoboet on ot God ebinoanai. Mat Keriso ot itotobonit men aurin on taniyasisir. Ato ari on ot men Jew yangan asi baifafaro tanigibubunuai on. ⁴Ato yau atgogoi on bobo nanaba atfofour askibubu aurin sabu atkakasones on dura bag. Sabu iyabon senonosin osi on Baifafaro engon sibigibubunuen sisawaris on mes osi sinat obis simatar, ato on not kaitamom on yau nanaba ainonot, baise yau on eta aigibubunuen tiwag men osi sabu sifofour ba. ⁵Yau ayau itueu arat ra nimtereban ton nanaba isawar weie yau siaskibubueu. Yau ayau tamau on Israel yangan. Yau on Benjamin an dam warar emon bag. Yau wawau agiriu engon on Hebrew emon. Yau arat gagamiu ato anat Pharisee amatar, totor wat wei Jew yangan ai kik a ai baifafaro on abigibubunuai. ⁶Yau

nana afofourtobon ekalesia yangan osi Keriso an yawas sibigibubunuai on, yau asi eta engon abikomasen a usibaban komasis abites. Jew yangan asi baifafaro aurin sibikakafun on atatam tiwag ato totor wat abigibubunuai. On etaiai, sabu siteu sinonosin on yau au yawas totorin wat God matanai. ⁷Ainau abinonot on, atonio osi bobo afofour on arimon au obin on emon anboai. Baise ari ato osi bobo on arebenen ato ari on agogoi Keriso anboai inoanai. ⁸Ato dura bag ari on ato osi bobo engon auris abinonot on men agogoi tobon ato yau tou asi bobo afofour on men arimon au obin on emon atboai on. Yau ato nanaba anonosin, bobo kaitamom wat on iyobin bag bobo engon tefasi. On min ato: Yau on Keriso Iesu asagobai, On yau au Bada. Keriso fasinai on yau rorob rarab Jew asi baifafaro abigibubunuen on arebenen sisawar. On bobo nanaba afour engon arebenen ato Keriso aurin wat on au yawas faiwarinai abokikin, ⁹onai yau anitutufineu Kerisoai rui wanikaita. Yau men anonosin tou au faiwarai nan Jew ai baifafaro aurin abifonabo on mes anat God matanai au yawas totorin wat amatar on. Ambin bag. Baise ari on yau Keriso wat abitutumai nan on anat au yawas totorin wat God matanai amatar, ato on yawas totorin min God emon enat ato on min baitutumai wat nan tanama. ¹⁰Yau agogoi au yawas tutu-finai on Keriso wat ansagobai. Keriso on rabob emon imisir men ato an faiwar gagamin bag ibo ato yau agogoi on an faiwar gagamin on ansagobai, On an baikokosar iboai on yau mat nanaba anboai rui wanfasararam, ato On mamaba irarabob on nanaba yau mat on anboai anarab. ¹¹Yau atonio osi bobo afofour yabin, yau aubainonot faiwarinai abinonot on, God arimon rabob emon inbobaimisireu men anyawas.

Ot Tanayai Tanan Nati Wengar Sirou Etatawar Nan Tangat

¹² Yau men awurem on ato osi eta au engonai on yau au yawas tutufinai Keriso asagobai nono on. Mat yau men awurem on, Keriso an bobo on yau usiui isawarai ato yau on obiu bag amatar on. Yau ainau on Keriso irubineu ato iboeu rui waikaita, on mes yau afofourtobon Iesu Keriso an eta wat anigibubunuai annanan mom On an gogoi nan weie infouriu annat obiu bag amatar. ¹³ Yau taitaiu tutuau, yau men anonosin on anat obiu bag amatar on, baise bobo kaitamom wat afofour on: Yau men augib anrutabir men au yawas ainau bag afofour on aniten men, yau au not ayeyeinin on totor wat anayai anan nawui baisawarin an efanai nan angat. ¹⁴ Yau nana a'nai mom baisawarin an efanai angat weie au baiyan anboai. Ato baiyan on gagamin bag arimon gibui weie God safamai nan initeu. God iyoreu anat Keriso Iesu an eta abigibubunuai aurin on arimon au baiyan initeu, on min yau arimon God rui safamai wantoan wanama.

¹⁵ On mes ot sabu iyabon Keriso an yawasai tarat gagamit tamama on, iyobin Iesu an eta baigibubunin aurin wat on taninonotit. Baise omi sabu fani iyabon ami not ta ta wobinonotim ato yawas aurin on, God Toun arimon inibaisim On wonsagobai. ¹⁶ Baise ari on tasagob Iesu Keriso an eta baigibubunuai aurin on, ato iyobin ot aurit on ato yawas on nana tanfoufour tannanan mom asir ati yawas sinned sinitotoren.

¹⁷ Yau taitaiu tutuau, yau afofourtobon au yawas aiyamai on baiyoboen ba omi aurim. On mes agogoi yau au yawas aurin on woninonotim ato nanaba wonigibubunuen. Mat sabu fani obis nan semama on yau au eta on sebigibubunuai nono. Osi mat on baiyuyur ba omi au-

rim a osi on eta obis sebiyoboem on mes ato omi wei ai yawas on wonigibubunuai. ¹⁸ Rorob min osi sabu auris on ra sigaraba maiau awurem ato awurem men, ato ari osi sabu auris on agagayam men aurim ato nunuau ebiyababan kwakwan atotou auman. Osi sabu asi yawas komasinai nan semama on ebiyoboet osi sabu on Keriso nabai irarabob aurin on sebiragitai. ¹⁹ Osi asi yawasai semama on iboes senan efan komasinai sinar mes. Osi sabu asi god min ato usis an gogoi sefoufour on maimai itboboos, baise aifan bobo sefoufour on taseseirai nan dura sebikakafun. Osi sabu asi not on atonio tafanam an yawas wat aurin on sebinonot semama. ²⁰ Baise ot sabu on dura bag ati ma on safamai nan tanama. Ot ati Bada Iesu Keriso Baiyawasotin on tamomousin innat men ot inboet men au safam tanan, yasisirai On aurin wat on tannos tanama. ²¹ On an faiwar gagaminai on tafanam engon ebinetewar ato On infourit usit iniyamen bobous a magis ta sinmatar. Ari usit on asi faiwar ambin, baise on an werai ot usit on arimon On usin wantoanin ba tanboai.

Bainetewar Dura

4 On mes yau taitaiu tutuau, yau on agogoi omi on Bada faiwarinai wat wonbokikin ato On an etai ai wat wonigibubunuai. Yau on ainuaboim kwakwan ato agogoi bag anan omi aurim anitem men. Omi on Keriso Iesu mat woikaita, on mes omi aurim on nana abiyasisir, on yawasai wobiyoboem on au bobo aifan nan aurim afofour on men motobai ifeu mes, engon wobo isawar.

Dura Kanfoun

² Ato ari on omi jever ruam Euodia a Syntyche omi aurim on ato agagayam. Yau dura kafakakai atatam omi rum on ami not ta ta wobiyamen aurin on

wogagam. Ato omi on Bada nanatun. On mes abifefeyanim omi rum gam on wonikirir ato ami not on woniyamai wonikaita men. ³Ato om mat turau baitutumotim, om abifefeyanim au bobo tani uniyamai weineu. Om awurem ato jever ruam unibaisis unboes sinikaita ya obin sinboai men. Rorob yau nan God an wasagobin sabu auris akurereb on, orot wabin Clement a sabu bobo'otis fani on yau sibaisiu, a osi jever ruam mat sibaisiu bobo gagamin waboen. Osi on God an buk yayawasina nan wabis igayamen sen.

⁴Omi on Bada mat woikaita, ato agogoi nana wonbiyasisir. Yau atonio dura aurin on au men, "Omi on nana wonbiyasisir!" ⁵Omi on dura nuataiai wat wonikakafun a eta obisi wat wonafour sabu fani auris yabin ra on men weromin arimon Bada inmatibir men. ⁶Yau men agogoi aifan bobo aurin on woniyababan mes. Ambin, baise aifan yawas wawanis wogaturen on omi God aurin wonbayoi. Omi wonbifefeyan on ra fufur God wonbikakawai. ⁷God arimon tuf initem, ato omi toum on men arimon wonsagob tuf an yabin on mamaba, baise On an tuf Iesu Kerisoai ebiyamai on nunuam a ami not erufafaren.

⁸Yau taitaiu tutuau, ari on atonio au dura kanfoun on kafakakai wat anikakafun: Omi on woninonotim tiwag mamaba ato bobo obis wat wonfouren aurin on. Bobo on atonio nanaba wonfouren: Yawas on dura bagai wat auris on woninonotim, omi ami yawas on woniyamen tiwag sabu sinifaim, omi ami yawas on woniyamen tiwag engon totoris wat, omi ami yawas on woniyamen engon matafis wat, omi ami yawas on woniyamen engon totoris wat, omi ami yawas on woniyamen sabu sinitem siniduduranim, omi atonio osi yawas wat on woninonotim. ⁹Yau nan bisimui amama au dura aurim abikakafun on wo'tatam

tiwag, ato ari on wosagob au dura aurin on wobosuruf wobigibubunuai. Mat omi au eta woit, mamaba omi mat nan tamama on, atonio on baiyoboen omi aurim. Ari on agogoi omi on nana au dura aurin on wonbifonabo a yau au eta on wonigibubunuai. On bobo nanaba wonfofour on, God On tuf ebitet on arimon bisimui inama inibaisim.

Siwar an Baikakau

¹⁰Basit omi aurim on Bada abikakawai ato au siwar wobiyafaren aurin on. Omi atonio bobo on auriu nanaba wofour on ebiyoboeu omi on yau auriu wobiamari kwakwan. Baise kafakakai weromin maiau tama weie auriu nanaba wofour. Yau omi aurim anonosim yabin omi rorob min on etaii nanaba ra ta ta wobibaisiu. Baise dura bag omi on tafanam nanenei bag womama on mes men fofonin nanaba arimon auriu ra engon wotibaisiu on. ¹¹Ato yau men agogoi omi wonnos on yau atonio dura awurem on, yau sawar auris abiyababan. Ambin, yau men on nanaba abikakafun on, yau on ari asagob atonio yawas agaturai on, basit on nanaba on iyobin yau auriu, ari anonosin atonio yawas on iyobin yau auriu ato abiyasisir. ¹²Dura bag, yau yawas wawanis ta ta on engon agaturen: Ra fani on sawar auris agogoi ato baise osi sawar auriu on ambin. Ato ra fani on sawar auriu fofonin. Tafanam menan anan amama ato aifan yawas wawanin nan agaturai on asasagob yau auriu on arimon fofoniu ato nunuau ibiyasisir. Ra fani on auriu bayu fofonin on am. Ato ra fani auriu bayu ambin on fom asir aien. Osi yawas ruam auriu on fofonin, ato nunuau ebiyasisir. ¹³Keriso on faiwar ebiteu ato mamaba yawas wawanis agaturen on yau nana afafaiwar amama.

¹⁴Baise omi bobo obin maiau yau auriu wofour, au yababan nin aboai

on woibaisiu. ¹⁵Omi Philippi sabu, wosagob nono ato yau atonio fef agagayam on. Rorob yau bobou anat Wasagobin aurim akurereb, on nan kafakakai bisimui ama. Gibui weie, ami tafanam Macedonia on turinai wat on aikirir ato mafam faniai nan anai. Ato omi on au baibais sabu mes womatar au gogoi aifan sawar on auriu wobiyafaren. Atonio yawas wawanin agaturai on omi sabu baitutumotim ekesim mom on wonat au baibaisotim womatar. ¹⁶Yau nan Macedonia tafanamai amama ato anat au Thessalonica mafam gagaminai nan on omi yau woibaisiu. Omi men ra kaitamom wat woibaisiu on, ab omi on wera ta ta nanaba on au siwar wobiyafaren. ¹⁷Au dura aifan awurem on, men omi ami siwar anabo aurin on. Ambin, men on nanaba wat. Baise yau agogoi on nana ami baibais on yau auriu wonbiyamai ato on bobo nanaba on sabu fani mat auris on eb nanaba woniyamai, ato ra gibui on arimon baiyan gagamin God initem. ¹⁸Basit yau on atonio fefai nan agagayam. Ami siwar aifan auriu wobiyafaren on aboen nono. Dura bag au sawar on sison kwakwan. Omi

Epaphroditus woiyafarai au siwar iboen i'nat on aboen nono. Baise omi on men asir siwar wat auriu woiyafaren on, omi siwar ato wobiyafaren on, siwar yanden ninibin ba God aurin wokutetai. Ato on bobo nanaba wofofour on God ami sirifu siwar on ibo, ato On men sunub ebiyasisir. ¹⁹Baise yau au God abia girai On gagamin bag, On emon arimon ami gogoi obis sigaraba maiau Iesu Keriso an faiwarai on engon initem ato wonama on woniagirai. ²⁰On mes ot Tamat God Wabin on ra fufur tanifain taniduduranai wantoan au wantoan. Dura bag.

Baikakaiu Kanfoun

²¹Omi sabu engon tutufin iyabon God an sabu womatar Keriso Iesu mat wobikaita on, engon wabikakaiwim. Mat yau taitaiu tutuau osi yau nin sebibaisiu sebobo, osi mat sebikakaiwim. ²²Mat baitutumotis fani osi iyabon Caesar an goa gagamin amonai sebobo yangan a mat baitutumotis fani nin semama on, osi engon sebikakaiwim.

²³Yau ati Bada Iesu Keriso aurin ababayoi On an kabere on nana wantoan ami ayuai inama.

COLOSSIANS

PAUL AN FEF IGAYAM COLOSSAE YANGAN AURIS

1 Yau Paul on God an gogoi ai ifouriu anat Keriso Iesu an baiyoyobotin amatar, yau on tait tuat Timothy ibai-siu rui fef wagagayam. ²Omi God an sabu Colossae nan womama aurim a omi taitai tutuai baitutumotim nan Iesu Keriso ai mat wobikaita aurim:

Yau ababayoi God Tamat an kabera an tuf initem.

Bayoi a Baikakau

³Wei omi aurim wababayoi on, ra fufur ati Bada Iesu Keriso Taman God aurin wabikakawai. ⁴Wei atonio bobo wabiyamai yabin omi ami baitutum Iesu Keriso ai woyeyenin aurin a God an sabu wobinuabo is aurin on duram engon watatam. ⁵Yabin dura maiain, Wasagobin on ainau inat omi aurim on, omi dura wotatam wotutum aifan aurim sikutetai on. On mes omi ami baitutum a ami nuabo on dura bagai womomousin ami sawar obis God nan safamai ebota-nen weinem on wonboai. ⁶Wasagobin on nana baimomogin ibo enat a mat sabu sigaraba tafanam au engonai on sebitutum, ato omi amomui ba ainau God an kabera aurin wotatam a wonat wasagobai on dura bag. ⁷Omi God an kabera on Epaphras bisin emon wasagob, ot ati nuabo agirotin, on ot weinet on Keriso an bobo'otin faskikinin imatar. ⁸On ikasonei mamaba Ayu omi nunuamui irui ato God an sabu wobinuabo is aurin on.

⁹On fasinai wei ainau omi ami dura watatam on wei ra fufur aurim wababayoi, wei God wabifefeyanai On an gogoi on inibonuem a an gigiboan an sagob tutufin on an Ayu ai initem. ¹⁰Na-

mon omi arimon Bada an gogoi ai nan-aba wonama, ato ra fufur bobo aifan wonbiyamen onai omi on Bada wonbiyaisirai. Omi ami yawasai on bobo obis ta ta wonbiyamen, ato omi arimon God an sagobai on inibonuem wonarat.

¹¹Yau omi aurim ababayoi God an faiwar tutufinai a an kudidirin emon enat on nan inkufaiwarim onai bobo engon auris on yaterabobai nan wonfaskikin wonabo. ¹²Ato omi on yaisirai nan Tamat wonikakawai, yabin On ikufaiwarim yawasai on ibotitiwagim nono ari obim bag womatar on kafakakai mom ato aifan God an ratafin an bai aiwab on an sabu auris ibotitiwag yen on turin wonboai. ¹³⁻¹⁴Ot wouman an faiwar amonai tamama on ari Keriso itobonit men ato God iboet tagat on Natun an nuabo an bai aiwab amonai tarui, ato aifan Natun ifofour on, irufanit ato ot ati bokomas engon inotburen.

Orot a Keriso An Bobo

¹⁵Ot men iyafan tani matanai God it on ato Keriso on God ba. God Natun on abou ato tafanamai sawar engon tutufin ifofouren on engon On ebinetewaren. ¹⁶Yabin On Natun emon on God sawar engon tutufin safamai, tafanamai, bobo taiten o bobo men taiten o ayu faiwaris, bada, bainetewarotis o babadis osi engon tutufin on ifouren. Keriso ai on God tafanam engon tutufin ifouren On aurin wat baifain baiduduranin aurin. ¹⁷Keriso on ainau imama weie bobo engon tutufin simatar, ato On emon on bobo engon tutufin sinat asi efanai bag sikaita. ¹⁸Keriso on bainetewarotin God an sabu auris, on seyoyorai ekalesia. On yawas ann bokwakwarin God an sabu auris, On min on seyoyorai usin. On on Natun abou bag, On ainau God rabob emon ibobaimisirai, On ekesin mom sawar engon tutufin tefasi on efan ainain itboai mes. ¹⁹God Toun ekesin

an gogoiai, On Natun ifourai inat God Toun an Itin ba imatar, Natun bobo efofour a ebinonot on God Toun efofour ba. ²⁰Natun an bobo emon on, God an gogoiai on tafanam engon tutufin Toun aurin ibo men. God Natun nabai irarabob on tuf iyamai ato God a bobo engon tafanamai o safamai sen on osi engon tutufin sinat God mat sikaita.

²¹Omi ainau on God an ragit a On aurin on nanenei bag womama, yabin omi ami bainonot a ami bobo on engon komasis wat wofofour. ²²Baise ari On Natun irarabob onai God on omi ituranim, ato iboem iyamem kakafotim, matafim, a ami komasin ambin God nanai wontawar. ²³Omi ami baitutumai on nana wonfaskikin amm wonrou tutut sintari, ato omi wasagobin wotatam wobitutum on men woniyamai inafeu mes. Atonio wasagobin aurin on yau Paul anat Keriso an agirotin amatar—atonio wasagobin on ari tafanam amonai sabu engon tutufin auris sebibino.

Paul Ekalesia auris Bobo Iboen

²⁴Ato ari on yau abiyasisir, ato omi aurim abikokosariu on. Yau usiu ebikokosar an yabin min yau baibais abiyamai aifan Keriso an baikokosar turin iyen on abisawarai. ²⁵Ato yau on God irubineu anat ekalesia asi agirotin amatar, On bobo iteu omi ami obin aurin on anabo. Atonio bobo on au yawas tutufinai God an dura abibino, ²⁶On bobo buburin ainau bag sabu engon tutufin auris ibuni i'yen on ari an sabu auris ibo egat sinitai. ²⁷God an bainonot on atonio: On an bobo buburin on an sabu auris iniyoboes sinitai, atonio an bobo baiduduranin buburin on an sabu auris ibo inat. Ato bobo buburin an yabin min atonio: Keriso on omi amomui emama, an yabin min God an kudidirin on wonfasararam. ²⁸On mes wei Keriso aurin on sabu engon auris dura wabibino.

Wei aifan gigiboan wasasagob on sabu wawures a wabibebeyes onai sabu engon tutufin nunuas tutufinai wat, wanboes wangat Keriso mat sinikaita God nanai sintawar. ²⁹Yau atonio bobo baiyamin aurin on afourtobon afeu amisir ato Keriso an faiwab tutufinai ibiteu on nan bobo abobo.

2 Yau agogoi an kasonem wonsagob, mamaba bobo wawanin omi aurim abobo on a sabu Laodicea mafam gagaminai semama auris a sabu fani osi iyabon yau men sisasagobiu yangan auris. ²Yau atonio bobo afour onai omi engon tutufin nunuam atkufaiwaren ato nuaboai wotnat wotikaita, a ami not tutufinai dura maiiauin on wottatam wotboai tiwag. On etaiai on omi arimon God an bobo buburin on wonsagob tiwag, ato on bobo min Keriso Toun. ³Bobo buburis ainau kayau ba didiwagai sibuni iyen on Keriso irarabob emon on God an sagob gigiboan iruseren igat au rereb sabu engon sinsagob mes.

⁴Yau atonio osi bobo auris on awurem, omi men woniyamai iyafan tani baisigogo durai ai inisigoem mes, basit osi asi dura obis wat sebikakafun min on, baise omi men wonitutumes. ⁵Basit yau usiu on mabiui amama, baise au notai on ra engon anonosim, a mat abiyasisir yabin yau aitem omi ami yawasai on totor wat wofaskikin ami baitutumai Keriso mat wotatawar.

Keriso An Yawasai Initutufinem

⁶Omi ainau Keriso Iesu wobo ami Bada mes on, omi ami yawasai on nana On mat wonikaita wonama. ⁷Omi on Keriso an yawasai on wonfaskikin tiwag wengar ba awerorom wonrou sinsur, on emon on ami yawas mair ma obin on wonyon inarat, ato mamaba sibibebeyim on nanaba omi ami baitutumai woniyamai inarat. Atonio boboai on ra engon

God wonikakawai aifan ifofour aurin on.

⁸Omi wonkaifarem tiwag, omi men iyafan tani baisigogo duraiai nan sinibebeyim ato osi wonigibubunues mes, osi asi baibebe on engon baisigogo wat, yabin osi asi baibebe on engon orot jever asi bainonot emon, a osi bainonot on ainau wawas agiris a ayu komasis auris on sibibebe. Osi asi baibebe engon on men Keriso emon. ⁹Keriso on ot usit ba ibo nin tafanamai imama on God an yawas tutufin on Keriso ibonuai an bobo engon tutufin amonai, ¹⁰ato omi ayubimui on wonitutufinem yabin omi on Keriso mat woikaita. On ayu an faiwar a baibad engon tefasi on, On ebinetewaris.

¹¹Omi wonat On mat wobikaita on omi on siaskibubuem, men orot tous sibiasikibubues ba on, baise Keriso Toun an askibubu, on an yabin min, omi ami yawas komasis emon on engon iboem wonat ato bokomas an faiwar emon iyawasim. ¹²Ato omi wobibapataito nan on God on omi Keriso mat igarobim, ato omi wobibapataito nan on God on omi Keriso mat rabob emon ibobaimisirem ba, ato ari on woibobounim men. Atonio bobo imamatar yabin omi ami baitutum on God an faiwar aurin woyein. God On Keriso rabob emon ibobaimisirai men. ¹³Omi ainau bag on ayubimui worabob yabin omi ami bokomas fasinai on a mat omi on men sabu men Jew yangan on a God an baifafaro Moses ibitai on men woigibubunuai on mes. Baise God on ari Keriso mat iboem wonat woyawas; God on ot ati bokomas engon inotburet. ¹⁴Ot God an baifafaro dura sigaraba maiau auris taifonaseir, on mes God ot wabit igayamen si'yen aurin tatibaiyanen mes, ato On atonio bobo ifour Keriso nabai irarabob on ati bokomas engon igorosen isafanen sisawaris. ¹⁵Keriso nabai irarabob nan on ayu fai-

waris a baintewarotis sibinetewarit on ibomerubes sisur On an fafatum yangan mes simatar, onai sabu engon sititai on osi asi faiwar ambin. On atonio bobo ibiyamai on nan osi asi faiwar komasis emon on Toun irufanai.

¹⁶On mes omi men iyafan tani baifafaro niyamen mamaba bayu wonam wonatom auris o tafaror an ra gagamis asi bano woniyamen auris o roke boboun egat an bobaitab woniyamen auris on o Sabat ra aurin on. ¹⁷Atonio osi baifafaro on asir baiyoboen wat aifan God ra gibui infofour aurin on, ato ari on imatar nono Keriso on inat. ¹⁸Omi men iyafan tani fonan wontatam ato omi aurim dura komasis sinbikakafun on, yabin osi sebikakafun sau osi on gagamis bag, a bomomoutai nan bobo magis magis seiten, osi sinisigoem wonkitum a anea wonkwafires. Sabu ato osi nanaba on men yabis asir tous wat sebogaiis, osi tous orot jever asi bainonotai on bobo sefofour. ¹⁹Atonio osi sabu ato aifan sebibebe a sefofour on osi Keriso sikirir sigat mabisi, ab Keriso on Unin ba ato On usin on seyoyorai ekalesia. Keriso on ot usit ekakaifarai ato On emon on usit asi uram ta ta sinat sekokofanen on engon iboen sinat sikaita ato God an gogoi mamaba on usit on nanaba sinarat mes.

Tanarab ato Keriso mat Tanama

²⁰⁻²¹Omi on Keriso irarabob on mat worabob, ato ayu faiwaris nin tafanamai sibinetewarim on osi emon iyawasim. Ato omi aibo mes ami yawas on atonio tafanam an yawas komasinai womama? Omi aibo mes atonio osi baifafaro auris wobifonabo, osi sau, "Omi atonio bobo on men woniyamai, omi bayu ato osi on men wonam mes, omi bayu ato osi on men wonbotobonen mes?" ²²Atonio osi bayu asi baifafaro on orot jever sifouren, ato osi baifafaro on arimon men weromin sinen, bayu awati

tam sesusur amoti on min yabin ambin simatar sisawar. ²³Dura bag, atonio osi baifafaro bayu aifan wonam wonatom auris on, ato sabu senonosin ato osi baifafaro siya, on osi sagobotis ato sabu sawures anea sekwakwafires, a osi sebisigogo sekikitum, ato tous wat usis seborarabis, on nanaba sebiyamai, tanites osi on nunuas totorinai wat God matanai, baise ato osi boboai on arimon men fofonin inibaisit God fonan tanboai.

3 God on omi Keriso mat rabob emon ibobaimisirem, on mes omi nunuam tutufinai God safamai ibotitiwig yen on wat wonnosin nan Keriso an mamageai God bisinai an asumaiau ebiaiwab emama. ²Omi ami not on aifan ato safam an bobo auris on wat wonnoskikin, men ra fufur wongogoi bobo komasis ato sabu nin tafanamai sefour on woninonoten mes. ³Omi nin tafanamai on worabob ato ainau bobo komasis wobiyaamen aurin on, ato ari on omi ayubimui on woibobounim men Keriso mat God nanai wontawar, ato atonio yawas on sabu men sit sisagob. ⁴Keriso ifour on ari ayubit yawasis semama, ato namon On au tafanam inmatagir men weie, omi mat wonrobotet an kudidirin wonfasararam!

Yawas Atamanin a Yawas Boboun

⁵Ainau ato osi bobo auris on woidura bag, on mes bobo komasis on engon wonibagunen. Bobo komasis men wobiyaamen min ato: Omi men kuke foro asi yawas ba woniyayar mes, omi men fetag usim wontobon bobo komasis auris, a mat omi men osi bobo baiyamin auris on woninonotim mes, a omi men wongogoi kwakwan bobo komasis wonafour mes a omi men sawar sigaraba auris ba wongogoi mes, (yabin omi sawar sigaraba auris wongogoi kwakwan on God omi nunuamui emama on worukou igat ato an garamin omi on osi sawar on wok-

wakwafiren.) ⁶Atonio osi bobo on men nanaba woniyamen mes yabin God arimon ato osi sabu iyabon On aurin sebiyonaseir on inimakies. ⁷Omi ainau on atonio osi bobo wobiyaamen, God aurin wobiyonaseir a ami yawas atamaninai womama.

⁸Baise omi ari on ato osi bobo engon wonboseseiren singat: omi yam men sintatab, omi ami yatatab on men wonikirir sinen sinarat gagamis mes, a tuturam men wonisisiweis mes. Omi dura komasis men wonikakafun mes a dura komasis on men awamui singat mes arimon tuturam woniyababanis. ⁹Omi tuturam mat men toum wonisigogoem bonen mes, atonio osi bobo on men woniyamen, omi ainau ami yawas komasis wobiyaamen on woisisiweien, on mes bobo komasis aifan ato wobiyaamen on wonikiriren. ¹⁰Ato omi yawas boboun wobo, yawas boboun on omi woibobounim men. Omi on wonat God On ifourim On ba womatar, atonio yawas boboun on iboem wonat God an sagob maiuin aurin wogat. ¹¹On yabinai God ifour on mes, omi Jew yangan o omi sabu men Jew yangan, God enonosin omi on engon kaita wat, omi siaskibubuem o omi men siaskibubuem, God enonosin omi on engon kaita wat, omi tafanam tuman emon wonat o omi sabu sirag am wan God enonosin omi on engon kaita wat, omi agirotim o ruru-fanim, God enonosin on omi engon kaita wat, baise Keriso on gagamin bag omi sabu engon tutufin aurim, ato Keriso min omi engon amomui emama.

¹²Omi on God an sabu, On inuaboim ato irubinem on an sabu mes, on mes omi nunuam on sinasam sabu baikokosarotis o yababanotis auris, tuturam mat wonmanau wonkaber bonen a omi wontafoum men, omi tuturam mat men nunuam wawanis aumas wonama, tuturam mat yaterabobai

wonama. ¹³Omi tuturam mat wonibaibais bonen a tuturam wonnotbures; mamaba sebiubarem on. Omi tuturam woninotbures on eta kaitamomai ato Bada ebinotburem ba. ¹⁴Atonio osi bobo engon tefasi on tuturam mat woninubabo bonen, omi atonio osi bobo wonbiyamen on, omi arimon ami yawas tutufinai wat wonnat wonikaita. ¹⁵Omi God irubinem, Keriso an tuf ebitem on nunuamui ininetewarim onai tuturam mat amomui on tufai wat wonama ato ra fufur God wonikakawai. ¹⁶Ato Keriso an wasagobin on nana wonboboai nunuamui wonyeyeinin, ato tuturam mat gigiboan tutufinai wonibebeyem a wonkufaiwarim bonen. Omi on ayubim asi kwarer, God an dura psalm, tafaror asi kwarer a kwarer kakafais on wonkwarer; omi on God aurin nunuamui wonkwakwarer wonbikakawai. ¹⁷Omi bobo aifan engon tutufin wofofour o dura wobikakafun on Bada Iesu wabinai wat wonafour, Kerisoai on God Tamat wonikakawai ato bobo aifan aurim simamatar on.

Yawas Boboun Goa Amonai

¹⁸Omi jever, awawam orot auris wonifonabo. Omi atonio osi bobo on nanaba wonafour yabin omi wonat Keriso an baigibubunuotim womatar on mes.

¹⁹Omi orot, awawam jever woninubois, omi men ami yawas wawaninai nan woniwanes mes.

²⁰Omi fifirig, omi Keriso an baigibubunuotim ami bobo on ra fufur ayom tamam auris wonifonabo, bobo au engonai, yabin atonio osi bobo wonbiyamen on God woniyasisirai.

²¹Omi dad bab, omi nanatum men wonagam wonawures kwakwan mes, arimon asi yatatab nanaba nunuasi inen kwakwan ato asi yawas wonikomasen.

²²Omi agirotim, omi ami babadis auris wonifonabo bobo au engonai, men ami babadis seruruaim on mes auris wonifonabo on, ato osi iyabon asi babadis matasi sefoufour ba, sebisigo aumiet sebobo asi babadis sinifais mes, ab omi nunuam tutufinai ami babadis auris wonifonabo. Bobo woniyamai ato Bada aurin wobobo ba.

²³Omi bobo aifan wobiyamai on nunuam tutufinai wonabo. Omi nunuam tutufinai wonabo ato Bada aurin wobobo ba, men ato asir orot jever auris wobobo ba. ²⁴Yabin omi wosagob Bada arimon baiyan initem, On iyaumatan an sabu auris ato iyabon God sebitutumai on inboes an sabu mes ato asi baiyan obis inites, yabin Keriso on Bada bag On wobigirai. ²⁵Iyai iyafan bobo komasis efoufour on nanaba fofonin arimon bobo komasis aurin on sinibaiyanai, yabin God min on bobo arimon iniyamai ato on eta kaitamomai ot sabu engon aurit arimon on nanaba inigurubabanit.

4 Babadim omi bobo obinai fofoninai, mat an etaiai wat ami agirotis auris woniyamai. Omi woninonot tiwag omi mat ami Bada on nan safamai emama.

Kufaiwar Dura

²Omi God aurin on wantoan wonbabayoi, ato omi God aurin wonbabayoi on wonbinonotim tiwag On aurin wonbikakawai. ³Mat omi wei auri wonbayoi ato God arimon wei auri eta inruseren weinei Keriso an wasagobin buburin wankurereb. Yau on fafatum goai amama yabin yau wasagobin akurereb on fasinai. ⁴Omi yau auriu wonbayoi ato God an wasagobin ankurereb tiwag onai God an gogoi nanaba on sabu sintatam sinsagob.

⁵Omi not gigiboanai nan ato osi sabu iyabon men Bada Iesu sebitutumai on auris bobo wonafour. Omi eta obin

wogaturai on bobo obis nanaba wonafour. ⁶Omi ra fufur ami dura wonbikakafun on moa obinai gigiboanai nan wonikakafun ato sabu aurim sinbitetemim on wonsagob tiwag dura to-toris wat sabu engon auris woniyafot.

Baikakaiu Kanfoun

⁷Ot ati nuabo tait tuat Tychicus on ati bobo'otin baitutumin a on rui Bada Iesu aurin wabobo, on arimon dura engon tutufin inkasonem bobo aifan engon wei auri nin simamatar on. ⁸On fasinai yau on abiyafarai omi aurim inan, ato bobo aifan wei auri semamatar on inkakasonem on arimon durai ai nan nunuam iniyasisiren inkufaiwarim. ⁹Onesimus on Tychicus ebituran rus omi aurim abiyafares sinan, ot tait tuat on ainuabo ai a on baitutumotin, on orot min omi ami mafam gagamin Colossae emon. Bobo engon tutufin aifan atonio nin simamatar on arimon osi sinkasonem.

¹⁰Aristarchus, on yau rui fafatum goai wamama, on ebikakaiwim, a Mark mat, on orot min Barnabas an robruruman on ebikakaiwim. (Yau ainau Mark aurin on awurem nono, on orot omi aurim innanat on wonikakawai a wonkaifarai tiwag.) ¹¹Joshua, on wabin tani seyoyorai Justus, on mat ebikakaiwim. Atonio osi orot ton wat on Jew baitutumotis, osi on yau mat nin God an Baiaiwab aurin bobo wabobo, ato osi on bobo men sunub sebobo sebibaisiu tiwag.

¹²Epaphras, on Iesu Keriso an agirotin tani, on ebikakaiwim, on orot on omi

ami mafam gagamin Colossae emon. On ra fufur nunuan tutufinai omi aurim eabayoi. On God ebifefeyanai on omi nunuam tutufinai wonfaskikin ato ayuai on wonarat ami yawas tutufin Keriso an baigibunuotim wonmatar ato God an gogoi bobo on wonsagob tiwag wonabo. ¹³On atonio bobo ebiyamai, yabin on an not tutufin on engon omi aurim a ato osi sabu iyabon Laodicea mafam gagamin semama auris a osi sabu iyabon Hierapolis mafam gagamin semama auris. Atonio on dura bag awurem. ¹⁴Luke, ot ati nuabo kwakwair orot a Demas osi sebikakaiwim.

¹⁵Ot taitait tutuat nan Laodicea mafam gagaminai semama auris, Naifa mat aurin a God an sabu nan on an goai seruruayo auris, osi engon tutufin abikakaiwis. ¹⁶Omi atonio fef agagayam on amomui nan wasai woniyab a mat wonafourtoyon woniyamai Laodicea mafam gagamin on wasai nan ekalesia engon auris siniyab. On eta kaitamomai taitait tutuat Laodicea emon nan aurim fef agayam on sinbibiyafar on omi nan Colossae yangan mat auris woniyab. ¹⁷Ato Archippus wonawur, "On inidura bag Bada ikutetai an bobo iboai on inafourtoyon bobo inisawarai."

¹⁸Yau Paul, on tou imau agagayam: abikakaiwim. Omi ra engon wonnosiu yau on fafatum goai amama!

Yau Bada aurin ababayoi On an kabere on omi aurim inama.

1 THESSALONIANS

PAUL AN FEF AINAUIN IGAYAM THESSALONICA YANGAN AURIS

1 Yau Paul on Silas a Timothy rus sibaisiu mat fef wagagayam—Omi ekalesia sabu nan Thessalonica mafam gagaminai womama aurim, omi on God Tamat a Bada Iesu Keriso ebinoanai:

Yau Bada aurin ababayoi On an kabera an tuf on omi aurim inama.

Thessalonica Yangan asi Yawas a asi Baitutum

²Wei ra fufur omi engon aurim wanonosim wababayoi an ra on, God wabikakawai. ³Wei ra fufur ati God Tamat aurin wababayoi on, omi wanonosim mamaba ami baitutum woyein, bobo wobobo aurin a mamaba ami nuabo emon on bobo wawanis wobobo aurin, a omi mamaba dura bagai womomousin ati Bada Keriso Iesu'ai nan wofaskikin aurin on. ⁴Wei taitai tutuai, wei wasagob God on omi inuaboim a irubinem On noan mes womatar. ⁵Yabin wei on Wasagobin omi aurim wabo wanat on, men duraiai wat, baise Ayu Kakafotin an faiwarai mat, wei wasagobin aurin wabitutum on dura maiuin, on ato waiyoboem wit. Omi wasagob, wei nan omi mat tamama an rai on, wei ai yawas mamaba wama; on omi watibaisim mes. ⁶Omi on wei a Bada mat on woiyuyurei: basit omi woikokosarim kwakwan min on, baise omi dura ato Ayu Kakafotin emon inat on yasisirai wat wobo. ⁷On mes omi on wonat baiyoboem ba womatar sabu baitutumotis engon tutufin nan Macedonia a Achaia tafanam amonai semama auris. ⁸Yabin men Bada an dura wat omi emon igat inai Macedonia a Achaia tafanam amonai igat on, baise

omi God wobitutumai an dura on igat inai tafanam au engon ibonu. On mes wei auri men dura tani wanau on, yabin sabu on duram sitatam nono. ⁹Osi sabu engon tutufin on tous wat omi aurim sebikakafun, mamaba wei wanai wafafasiuem an ra ato omi wei wo'boei aurin on, a omi baiyuyur wokwakwafires on woikirir ato dura bag God Yayawasin on wobiagirai aurin on, ¹⁰ato On Natun Iesu on womomousin safam emon innat mes—On Natun Iesu on God On rabob emon ibobaimisirai ato On Iesu on God an yatatab an baigurubaban enat inigurubabanit; on emon on iniyawasit.

Paul Thessalonica nan Bobo Iboen

2 Wei taitai tutuai, omi toum wosagob wei omi aurim wanai wafafasiuem on men asir yabin wagan wat on. ²Omi wosagob wei wanai Philippi mafam gagaminai nan on sabu yawas komasis auri sifour waikokosari a dura komasis siyawurei, weie wanai omi aurim Thessalonica mafam gagaminai nan. Basit sabu sigaraba maiau on sifourtobon wei sityafotei mes, baise wei ai God on nunuai ikufaiwaren On an Wasagobin on aurim wakurereb. ³Wei wafourtobon omi nunuam watboai watsagob wasagobin aurin on, men baisigogo duraiai nan watawar waikakafun on o wei men ai not komasinai nan o wei men wafourtobon iyafan tani waisigoai on. ⁴Baise, wei ra fufur God an gogoi dura on nanaba on aurim wabikakafun, yabin On irutoboni idura bagi nono ato itutumei Wasagobin aurin. Wei men wafourtobon orot jever watiyasisires mes on, baise God on watiyasisirai mes, On nunuat eiten esasagob. ⁵Omi wosagob tiwag, wei men wanat omi aurim dura momonis wat waikakafun o wei men omi aurim waikakafun tui ai gogoi ai obin aurin on. Wei

bobo aifan wafour on God nunuai iten isagob. ⁶Wei men wafourtobon waiyama irot jever iyafan wei itifai aurin on, o omi emon o sabu fani emon, ⁷baise wei on Keriso an baiyoyoboti ato wei ai baibad yen fofonin watifefeyanim ai gogoi on wotibaisi. Ab wei on fifirig gugudi ba nuataiai wat nan omi mat tama, ato fifirig ayos on nanatun ekakaifares ba. ⁸Yabin wei on omi wainuaboim kwakwan on mes wabotitiwagi omi mat Wasagobin God emon on watiyoboem mes, men on wat, baise wei toui ai yawas mat on waketetai omi watibaisim mes. Wei on omi wainuaboim kwakwan! ⁹Wei taitai tutuai, dura bag omi on wosagob wei mamaba bobo wawanis bag wabobo on! Wei fom ra engon on bobo wawanis waboen onai wei men omi bit watitem mes ato Wasagobin God emon omi aurim wakurereb on.

¹⁰Omi toum wosagob a God mat on eb itei isagob wei ai yawas omi Keriso wobitutumai yangan aurim wafour on matafin, totorin wat, men bobo komasin tani wafour on. ¹¹Omi wosagob wei omi sabu kakaita kakaita wabibaisim on sitau; fifirig tamas toun nanatun ekakaifares bait. ¹²Wei wakufaiwarim, wakubainunubem ato wei nana dura wawaninai wawurem ami mair ma on yawas obinai wat wonama, on nanaba on God woniyasisirai, yabin On iyorem On Toun an Baiaiwabai wonar ato Wabin gagamin on wonfasararam mes.

¹³Ato bobo yabin tani aurin on mes wei ra fufur God wabikakaiwai. On an ra wei God an dura aurim wabo wanat on, omi dura wotatam ato wotutum on God an dura, men irot jever asi dura on, ato on min dura bag God an dura. Yabin omi iyabon wobitutum on God omi amomui ebobo. ¹⁴Wei taitai tutuai, yawas kaitamom omi aurim imamatar on, yawas kaitamom nanaba min God an ekalesia nan Judea tafanamai semama

on auris imatar, osi sabu iyabon Keriso Iesu ibinoanai on. Omi toum ami sabu bag on baikokosar sitem on nanaba on osi Jew yangan fani nan semama on baikokosar sites, ¹⁵osi sabu min Bada Iesu a aubairuruotis on siyasubunues, ato osi sabu min wei baikokosar sitei. Osi on men God sebiyasisirai on! Ato osi on sabu engon tutufin auris sebiragit! ¹⁶Mat osi sifourtoyon wei sitrufotei God sabu inbiyawasis an dura on men sabu men Jew yangan auris watkurereb. On etaiyai on osi bokomas ra fufur sifour i'nan au kanfoun on bokomas gagamin bag siyamai. Ato ari au kanfoun on God on komasinai bag ebigurubabanis!

Paul Igogoi Inan Infasiues Men

¹⁷Wei taitai tutuai, wei auri on ato wera dibon wat wabikirirem on—usi wat on mabiyi wamama baise ai notai dura bag on ra fufur omi wanonosim ato ra sigaraba maiiau wafourtobon watitem men! ¹⁸Wei wagogoi watabir men omi aurim. Yau Paul on ra sigaraba maiiau afourtobon aurim atatabir men atan, baise Afaguban on wei iyayafotei. ¹⁹Yau agogoi omi atfasiuem yabin omi—omi ekesim mom! Omi on woyamei wei dura bagai wamomousim, omi on woyamei wei wabiyasisir, omi on woyamei wei wataseseir ato ai bobo obis wafour aurin on ato ati Bada Iesu innanat men on nanai nan omi aurim waniyasisir. ²⁰Dura bag, yabin omi ami yawasai woyamei wei wataseseir a wabiyasisir!

3 Au kanfoun on, wei men fofonin nana watmomousim mabiyi watama. On mes wei wainonoti on ekesi wat Athens nan wanama, ²ato Timothy wat on waiyafarai, ot tait tuat on wei mat God an bobo wabobo Keriso aurin on an Wasagobin wakurereb. Wei on waiyafarai omi inkufaiwarim a inibaisim iniyamem

ami baitutumai nana wonfaskikin mes, ³onai omi baikokosar wonboboai on men ami baitutum wonikirir inafeu mes. Omi toum wosagob baikokosar ato nanaba on, God an gogoi nanaba on ot aurit inmatar mes. ⁴Ainau omi mat tamama nan on, wawurem sabu arimon baikokosar sinitet; ato omi wosagob tiwag, dura bag on bobo nanaba imatar. ⁵On fasinai yau Timothy aiyafarai. Yau men fofonin nana atmousim on, on mes aiyafarai omi mamaba wobitutum on itsagob mes. Yau aber ari Afaguban omi itrutobonim mat, ato bobo aifan engon tutufin nan wobobo on yabin wagan wat itmatar!

⁶Ato ari on Timothy imatabir inat men auriu, ato omi mamaba wobitutum a mamaba wobinuabo on duram obin ibo inat auriu. On ikasonei on omi ra fufur wei wononosi, ato omi wogogoi bag magi woneit, maragan wei wagogoi kwakwan magim waniten on nanaba on. ⁷On mes taitai tutuai wei ai yababan a ai baikokosar weromin waboai on omi wokukufaiwari. Omi Keriso wobitutumai on nan wokufaiwari, ⁸ari on ai yawas boboun yasisirai wamama yabin wei wasagob omi ami yawasai Bada mat woikaita wofaskikin on mes. ⁹On mes omi aurim on ati God wanikakawai. Omi aurim on wei On nanai wabiyasisir on mes wabikakawai. ¹⁰Fom ra wei nunuai tutufinai wabifefeyanai omi mat tanikaita men magit taneit ato ami baitutumai kafakakai wosasam on wanifaiwarim mes.

¹¹Wei on ati God Tamat Toun a ati Bada Iesu aurin wababayoi ai eta inbotitiwag weinei omi aurim wannat! ¹²Wei wababayoi Bada aurin On infourim tuturam mat woninuabo bonen a on nuabo on iniyamai sabu engon auris inarat bag inkadedebur, ato wei ai nuabo omi aurim wabinuaboim ba. ¹³On etaiai on, On ifourim nunuam sinwani, ato omi ari-

mon matafim a kakafotim wat ati God Tamat nanai wontawar on an ra ati Bada Iesu an sabu kakafotis mat sinnanat men on nan.

Yawas ato God Ebiyasisirai on

4 Wei taitai tutuai, au kanfoun on, omi wei auri sagob wobo mamaba ami yawasai wonmama God wonbiyasisirai aurin on. Yau asagob omi atonio yawasai on nanaba womama. Ato ari on wabifefeyanim a Bada Iesu Wabinai dura wawaninai wawurem on omi nana bobo obis bag wonfour. ²Yabin omi wosagob, Bada Iesu Wabinai omi mamaba wonmama aurin on dura wawurem nono. ³God egogoi omi on ami yawas tutufinai wonkutetim kakafotim wonama ato men kuke foro asi yawas ba woniyayar mes. ⁴Omi orot kakaita kakaita on wonsagob awawam mat kakafotim a kakafai wat mat wonama, ⁵omi men kuke foro asi yawas ba baiyyayar aurin on wongogoi kwakwan mes, ato eteni sabu ba osi God men sisagobai on. ⁶Atonio boboai on men iyafan tani tain tuan aurin nanaba bobo komasin inafour inisigoai mes o taim tuam awan on men unboai mes. Atonio dura on ainau wawurem ato wei dura wawaninai wawurem on, ato osi sabu iyabon on bobo nanaba sefour on Bada arimon inimakies. ⁷God men iyoret tanat ato kuke foro asi yawas ba baiyyayar aurin on, baise ot on yawas kakafotinai tanama mes. ⁸On mes iyai iyafan atonio baibebe ebisiweiai on men orot jever ebisiweiai on, baise God On an Ayu Kakafotin ebitem on ebisiweiai.

⁹Wei men arimon ami fef wangayam wanawurem omi baitutumotim tuturam auris woninuabo on. God Toun on omi iyoboem nono mamaba tuturam mat wonbinuabo bonen aurin on. ¹⁰Baise omi on taitaim tutuam engon tutufin

nan Macedonia tafanam amonai semama on engon wobinuabo. On mes taitai tutuai, wei dura wawaninai wabifefeyanim omi taitaim tutuam auris wobinuabo on woniyamai nana wawaninai bag auris wonbinuabo. ¹¹Omi wonafourtobon ami yawasai on wongogoi kwakwan masunubai wonama, toum ami bobo wat on wonkaifarai, a toum imamui bobo wonabo toum wonkaifarem ato dura ainau awurem on nanaba. ¹²On etai ai on sabu ato men baitutumotis on arimon woniyames osi sinkakafem, ato omi arimon ami gogoi sawar auris on fofonim wat.

Bada Enat

¹³Wei taitai tutuai, wei wagogoi dura maiauin wonsagob ato osi sabu iyabon sirarabob auris on, onai omi men arimon woniyababan mes, ato osi sabu iyabon asi baitutum ambin ba men dura bagai semomousin on. ¹⁴Ot tabitutum Iesu on irabob ato imisir men, on mes tabitutum God on arimon Iesu a ato osi sabu iyabon On sibilitutumai sirarabob on mat engon inboes sinnat men.

¹⁵Ari atonio wabifefeyanim on Bada an bai bebe: ot sabu iyabon yawasit tamama on Bada an Ra innanat men on, ot men arimon ato osi sabu ainau sirarabob on nasi tantawar tanan on. ¹⁶God arimon iniyoku dura wawaninai inikakafun, anea gagamin arimon inikakafun, ato sabu on arimon God an dour fonan sintatam, ato Bada Toun on arimon safam emon insur. Ato osi sabu iyabon Keriso sibilitutumai sirarabob on ainau sinmisiririn men, ¹⁷namon ot sabu iyabon on an werai yawasit tamama on God arimon sasasan wat inboet osi sabu mat tanikaita kasakasauai tanag safamai nan Bada tannefotai. Ato ot arimon ra fufur nan Bada mat tanama. ¹⁸On mes atonio durai ai on tuturam mat wonkufaiwarim bonen.

Wonbotitiwagim Bada Enat aurin

5 Wei taitai tutuai, wei men arimon aurim fef wangayam wankasonem ra a wera meyan on atonio osi bobo sinmamatar aurin on. ²Yabin omi toum on wosagob tiwag Bada an Ra on arimon orot bainautin ba fom innat. ³Sabu dura sinbikakafun si' nau, '@147' Yawas engon tutufin on obinai wat yen ato ot on men tabeber on, '@148' ato ra kaita yababan komasin bag on arimon inmatar osi auris! On bobo arimon baisafur ba inmatar, ato jever koun egigiai toub aurin usibaban eboai ba, ato sabu arimon men sinayai sinyawas on. ⁴Baise taitai tutuai, omi on men woumanai womama on, ato Ra on men arimon orot bainautin ba inisafurem mom on. ⁵Omi sabu engon tutufin iyabon ratafin ebinoanai on, ra on omi ebinoanim. Ot on men fom o wouman ebinoanai on. ⁶On mes ot on men tanembubur mes, ato sabu fani sefour ba, baise ot on matat sineit a ati bainonot on totorinai wat tanbinonot. ⁷Awa efofom on sabu senbubur; awa efofom on sabu sareu wawanis setotom sebikokok. ⁸Baise ot on ra ebinoanai, ato ot ati bainonot on totorinai wat tanbinonot. Ot on God tanbitutumai a tanbinuaboai on dogarat an beyan mes ba tanitakwakwarit, a dura bagai tanmousin God inbiyawasit aurin on unit koas ba tanyagai inrufafaret. ⁹God on men irubinet ato inimakiet tanikokosarit on, baise ati Bada Iesu Kerisoai on God ebiyawasit on tanboai mes, ¹⁰Iesu Keriso on ot aurit irabob onai ot On mat on tatikaita mat tatama mes, On innanat on mamaba ot on yawasit tamama o tarabob on arimon engon fofonin wat. ¹¹On mes atonio durai ai on tuturam wonkufaiwaris bonen a wonibais bonen, ato ari omi wofofour ba.

Ekesim ami Dura a ami Baikakaiu

¹²Wei taitai tutuai, wei wabife-feyanim ato sabu omi sanamui sebobo on wonkakafes tiwag, osi on Keriso an yawasai sebonanawaiim a sebitotorim. ¹³Omi osi sabu on gagaminai bag wonkakafes a woninuabois, yabin osi ato bobo sebobo on fasinai. Omi toum sanamui on engon tufai wat wonama.

¹⁴Wei taitai tutuai, wei wab-ifefeyanim, dura wawaninai sabu nokonokois on wonawures, sabu sebeber on wonkufaiwaris, sabu samisamis on wonibaisis, sabu engon auris on yaterabobai wat auris wonafour. ¹⁵Omi wonkaifarem tiwag, men iyafan tani turan aurin bobo komasin ifour ato angaramin aurin bobo komasin inafour men, baise wonafourtobon ra fufur on bobo obis wat auris on wonafour bonen a sabu engon tutufin auris wonafour.

¹⁶Omi ra fufur woniyasisir, ¹⁷omi ra fufur wonbayoi, ¹⁸omi bobo aifan magis magis aurim sinmamatar on ra fufur God wonbikakaiwai. Atonio osi bobo nanaba on God egogoi omi ami yawasai wonafour Keriso Iesu mat wonikaita wonama.

¹⁹Omi men Ayu Kakafotin an bobo wonsibunin mes; ²⁰God an dura ato

ayuai ibo egat aubairuruotis sebikakafun on men woniyamai on dura yabis wagas wat sinmatar ato wonisisiweiai mes.

²¹Dura engon tutufin on wonrutobonen woneit dura bag o men dura bag: bobo obin wat on nana wonbokikin, ²²ato bobo komasis ta ta on men amosi wonar mes.

²³Wei God aurin wababayoi On tuf ebitet on infourim eta au engonai on ami yawas tutufinai On aurin wonkute-tim kakafotim wonmatar a usim engon tutufin ebotan—ayubim, ayum a usim on inbotanen ato ati Bada Iesu Keriso innanat men on, omi men arimon ubar tani wonboai on.

²⁴God On iyorem on bobo arimon inafour mes, yabin On an aumatan on nana ebotan.

²⁵Wei taitai tutuai, wei mat auri on God aurin wababayoi.

²⁶Omi sabu baitutumotis engon wonbikakaiwis on taitu an yawasai nan rerebam wonyayanen.

²⁷Yau on Bada an faiwarai abife-feyanim, atonio fef on sabu baitutumotis engon tutufin auris woniyab sintatam.

²⁸Yau ababayoi ati Bada Iesu Keriso an kabere on omi bisimui inama.

2 THESSALONIANS

PAUL AN FEF BAIRUIN IGAYAM THESSALONICA YANGAN AURIS

1 Yau Paul on Silas, a Timothy rus sibaisiu mat fef wagagayam omi aurim—Omi ekalesia sabu nan Thessalonica mafam gagaminai womama aurim, omi on ati God Tamat a Bada Iesu Keriso On ebinoanai:

²Yau ababayoi God Tamat a Bada Iesu Keriso an kabera a an tuf initem.

Keriso Innanat nan Baigurubaban Inmatar

³Weitaitai tutuai, wei ra fufur omi aurim on God wabikakawai. Atonio bobo wofofour on iyobin bag, yabin omi ami baitutum on erarat kwakwan a omi kakaita kakaita ami nuabo sabu auris on erarat gagamin bag. ⁴On fasinai wei tui on God an tafaror goa amosi nan sabu matasi on omi wabim wabifaim wabogagaiim. Omi on mamaba wobikokosar a usibaban engon woboai ato nana wofaskikin wobitutum aurin on wabifaim.

⁵Atonio osi bobo ebidura bag God an baigurubaban on totorin wat ato on yabinai omi arimon obim wat wonmatar On an Baiiwab amonai, omi min On aurin on usibaban woboai. ⁶God on arimon bobo totorin wat inafour: osi sabu iyabon usibaban sebitem on God arimon angaramin usibaban inites, ⁷ato omi iyabon usibaban woboai on God arimon baiyarir initem a wei mat on eb nanaba baiyarir initei. Bada Iesu an anea faiwaris mat safam emon sinrobotet an ra on atonio osi bobo on ot aurit inafour. ⁸On wairaf wamemeran amonai innat, ato osi sabu iyabon God sebisiseiwei a osi sabu iyabon ati Bada Iesu an Wasagobin aurin men sebifonabo on in-

imakies. ⁹Osi arimon baimaki komasin bag sinboai au wantoan, osi sabu on arimon ati Bada a On an Faiwar gagamin emon on sinkusebis, ¹⁰Bada an Ra inboai innanat on an sabu engon iyabon On sebitutumai on arimon Wabin sinifain sinbogagaii. Omi mat on arimon osi sabu sanasi mat nan, yabin wei dura wawurem on woitutum.

¹¹On fasinai wei on ra fufur omi aurim wababayoi. Wei ati Bada wabifefeyanai On infourim matafim obim wat wonmatar, On iyoyorem on nanaba wonama. Wei wababayoi On an faiwarai nan infourim ami gogoi bobo obis fouren aurin on asir wongogoi mom a ami baitutumai bobo wobobo on iniyamem wonitutumfinem. ¹²On bobo nanaba wonfour on ati Bada Iesu Wabin on wonifain wonbogagaii, a On mat arimon omi inifaim inbogagaiim, ato on bobo on imatar yabin ati God a Bada Iesu Keriso on omi ekakaberem.

Orot an Bobo Komasis wat

2 Wei taitai tutuai baitutumotim, wei wagogoi dura wawaninai wanawurem on, ati Bada Iesu Keriso innanat men aurim ato ot usit on arimon On inboen inruayoit mat tanikaita, ²sabu fani sau on Bada an Ra on inat nono, baise taitai tutuai wei dura wawaninai wawurem on men woniyamai osi sabu nanaba on siniyamem omi sasasan wat nunuam siniror a woniyababan ami not sinkomas mes. Tait sabu fani sinonosin on wei God an dura ayuai ibo i'gat on nan waikakafun o dura wakurereb on nan waikakafun, o wei omi ami fef wagagayam on nan waikakafun. ³Omi men woniyamai iyafan tani inisigoem mes; yabin Ra on arimon men fetag innat on, ambin, ab ainau sabu on arimon kous God aurin sinyein a Orot bobo komasis fourenotin on arimon

efan rerebai ingat, on Orot on arimon God efan komasinai on nan inikomasai. ⁴On arimon sabu ato seyoyorai sau god o sawar ta ta sekwakwafiren on iniragites, ato on toun inboai iniyamai gagamin bag inmatar osi sawar engon tefasi. On min arimon inar God an tafaror goai inamair ato sabu inawures inau, “Yau on God.”

⁵Yau abitutum omi atonio dura on wononosin, on an ra yau nan mat tamama awurem on. ⁶Baise ari on sawar tani ebota on mes bobo men emamatar on, ato omi wosagob on bobo min abifan. An werai bag weie, Orot bobo Komasis Fourenotin on arimon inrobotet. ⁷Faiwar buburin on ari sabu amosi irui bobo komasis sefour nono, baise yau dura au on bobo arimon inmatar, on arimon men inmatar ab ainau on sawar tani bobo ebota men emamatar on sinbo-seirai eta inrereb. ⁸Namon Orot bobo Komasis Fourenotin on arimon ingat au rereb, baise Bada Iesu innanat on, arimon awan fubinai nan inasubun ato an ratafin kudidirinai on nan inikomasai. ⁹Orot bobo Komasis Fourenotin on arimon Afaguban an faiwarai innat ato baisigogo bobo buburis ta ta a bobo faiwaris ta ta a bobo baiduduranis on infouren, ¹⁰ato on baisigogo bobo komasis ta ta infouren ato osi sabu iyabon arimon sinsisiwan auris. Osi sabu arimon sinsisiwan yabin osi on men sibiyasisir Bada Iesu an dura maiauin sittatam on, osi Bada Iesu an dura maiauin nuaboai sittatam on God arimon itiyawasis. ¹¹On yabinai God on arimon asi not iniyamen inikokomasen ato osi arimon baisigogo bobo auris on sinitutumen. ¹²On an yabin min osi sabu iyabon men dura maiauin sibitutumai, baise osi bokomas fouren aurin on yasisirai nan sifouren on, osi on arimon God inimakies.

Omi on Sirubinem God An Yawas Wonboai

¹³Wei taitai tutuai, omi aurim on wei ra fufur God wanikakawai, omi on Bada ebinuaboim. Yabin God ainau omi irubinem an yawas wotboai mes, ato Ayu an faiwar emon on ifourim wonat God an sabu kakafotim womatar a dura maiuain aurin on woitutum. ¹⁴God osi bobo auris on iyorem ato wei Wasagobin omi aurim wakurereb on nan; On iyorem ati Bada Iesu Keriso an kudidirin on turin wonboai mes. ¹⁵On mes wei taitai tutuai, omi wonfaskikin tiwag a dura maiuain wabibebeyim on nana wonbokikin, wei omi aurim dura wakurereb a ai fef wagagayam aurim on bobo ruamai nan wonigibubunuen.

¹⁶Bada Iesu Keriso Toun a God Tamat, On inuaboit on an kabereb emon on wantoan ekukufaiwarim on item a yaterabobai bobo obin aurin womomousin, ¹⁷wei wababayoi on omi nunuam inkufaiwaren a inifaiwarim bobo obis wat wonabo a dura obis wat on wonikakafunen.

Wei auri Wonbayoi

3 Wei taitai tutuai, dura au kanfoun on, omi on wei auri wonbayoi onai Bada an dura on nana sasasan wat inaratan tafanam engon inboai ato sabu dura sintatam sinboai sinkakafai On sinifain siniduduranai ato omi sanamui imamatar ba. ²Mat omi wonbayoi God aurin onai On sabu komasis bag emon on iniyawasi; yabin men sabu engon dura aurin sebitutum on.

³Baise Bada an aumatan aifan i'yau on arimon iniyamai, ato On arimon inkufaiwarim a Afaguban emon on arimon inrufafarim. ⁴Ato wei on Bada ebiyamei omi aurim on wabidura bag; ato wei wasagob omi on bobo wofouren ato dura aifan wawurem on arimon nan wonabo.

⁵Wei Bada aurin wababayoi On ami not ininewaren God an nuabo gagamin bag on wonzagob a Kerisoai wonfaskikin yaterabobai wonmomousin on wonboai.

Sabu Engon Bobo Sinabo

⁶Wei taitai tutuai, ati Bada Iesu Keriso Wabinai dura wawaninai wawurem on, taitaim tutuam engon iyabon sebinokonoko, a osi dura wawures on men on bobo nanaba sebigibubunuai on men osi amosi wonar mes. ⁷Omi toum on wosagob tiwag, omi on wei wafour ba on nanaba wonafour. Wei omi bisimui wamama on men wainokonoko on. ⁸Wei on sabu sibibaisi bayu sibitei wam on engon auris angaramin wabibaiyanis men. Baise wei on bobo waboen kwakwan; wei on nana fom ra engon bobo wabobo onai omi men iyafan tani itibaisi bayu aurin itibaiyan mes. ⁹Wei ai baibad yen fofonin watawurem wotibaisi, baise wei bobo men atonio nanaba wafour on, yabin wei bobo waboen on baiyoboen ba omi aurim, on nanaba wotigibubunuai mes. ¹⁰On an ra wei nan bisimui wamama on wawurem, "Iyai iyafan men egogoi bobo inabo on, omi men bayu wonitai inam mes."

¹¹Wei atonio dura wabikakafun, yabin wei duram watatam on sabu fani nan sanamui on sebinokonoko a men bobo aifan tani sebobo ato

sabu fani nan asi bobo auris on sima sebigamuganis mom. ¹²Wei on Bada Iesu Keriso Wabinai atonio osi sabu dura wawaninai wawures on sinmasunub bobo wantoan sinabo agim sinboboai asi bayu sintotobonen si'nam.

¹³Baise taitai tutuai, omi on nana bobo obis wonfour, men wonisuweigan mes. ¹⁴Tait omi iyafan orot jever tani nan on wei ai dura fef amonai wagayam wabiyafar on arimon aurin men inifonabo on. Ato on dura bag on bobo nanaba infour on, wonzagobai on orot jever iyafan, ato omi on men on mat wonikaita mes, onai on arimon mamai inboai. ¹⁵Baise omi men woniyamai on ragit ba inmatar mes; ab taim tuam on an etaiai wonawur atonio bobo ifour on men on nanaba inafour men.

Dura Kanfoun

¹⁶Wei wababayoi Bada Toun, On ati tuf matuanin, On an tuf on ra fufur a eta au engonai initem. Bada on omi engon tutufin aurim inama.

¹⁷Yau tou imauai on atonio fef agayam: Yau Paul abikakaiwim. Fef engon tutufin agagayamen baisawarin aurin arurufot on wabiu nanaba abigigifam; yau atonio nanaba agagayam.

¹⁸Yau ababayoi ati Bada Iesu Keriso an kabere on omi engon aurim inama.

1 TIMOTHY

PAUL AN FEF AINAUIN IGAYAM TIMOTHY AURIN

1 Yau Paul on God ati Baiyawasotin a Keriso Iesu On dura bagai tamomousin on dura wawaninai iyoreu anat Keriso Iesu an baiyoyobotin amatar—²Timothy, yau fef agagayam om aurim, om on dura bag yau natu au nuabo ba, yabin om ebitutum on fasinai:

Yau on God Tamat a Keriso Iesu ati Bada aurin ababayoi On an baibais, an kabera an tuf on initem.

Baisigogo Baibebeotis auris Abitainaya

³Yau agogoi om on Ephesus mafam gagaminai nan unama, yau ainau a'nan au Macedonia on nan awurem ato ari awurem men. Sabu fani nan on baisigogo baibebe ta ta on sabu sebibebebis, on mes om on dura wawaninai osi sabu unawures on baibebe sinikirir. ⁴Osi sabu unawures men asi wera sinisawarai ato osi dudur yabis wagas wat a osi wawas agiris asi dam warar wabis weromis siyaben senan, ato on bobo nanaba sefofour amonai on arimon gamo inmatar; osi on men God an gogoi nanaba sefofour on, atonio bobo on ati baitutumai nan tanabo. ⁵Yau au dura atonio wawanin awurem onai om sabu uniyames sininuabo bonen, nuabo ato nunuas matafin emon innat, asi not on obinai wat sininonot sinsagob bobo sinafour, a dura bagai wat sinitutum. ⁶Sabu fani on atonio yawas obin on sikirir ato dura yabis wagas wat auris sibikakafunen on nan asi eta sisararen. ⁷Osi on segogoi God an baifafaro dura aurin on baibebeotis sinmatar mes, baise osi tous asi dura mamaba sinbikakafun on men sisagob on o mat osi tous on

men sisagob dura mamaba sebikakafun on dura bag o ambin.

⁸Ot tasagob Baifafaro dura on obin, ato bobo an etai wat sinafour mamaba God egogoi nanaba on arimon obin. ⁹Ot mat tasagob, dura bag baifafaro dura on sifouren, ato men sabu obis auris, baise baifafaro dura on sifouren sabu baifafaro astobenotis a bainauotis auris, sabu iyabon men God an yawas kakafainai semama a sebokomas auris, osi sabu men ayu an yawasai semama auris, osi sabu iyabon ayos tamasa sasububunues auris, osi sabu iyabon sabu fani sebirabobis auris, ¹⁰osi sabu iyabon kuke foro asi yawas ba sebiyayar auris, orot tous turas orot mat kuke foro asi yawas ba sebiyayar auris, osi sabu iyabon sabu seboes ato sabu touman auris agimai setotobonnis agirotis mes auris, osi sabu iyabon sebisigogo a baisigogo dura on sebikakafunen auris a sabu iyabon God an dura maiauin sebiragitai yangan auris. ¹¹Atonio dura maiauin an baibebe on wasagobin amonai ungaturai, ato God on yau itutumeu an dura an kurereb mes, atonio Wasagobin on God an kudidirin a an baimomogin emon e'nat aurit.

Baikakaiu God An Kabera aurin

¹²Yau on Keriso Iesu ati Bada aurin abikakaiwai, On an faiwar iteu bobo abobo aurin. Yau On abikakaiwai yabin On itutumeu ato irubineu On an bobo anabo mes, ¹³basit ainau bag yau On aurin on baigigim dura aikakafun a baikokosar ekalesia yangan aites a On aurin dura komasis aikakafunen. Baise God on yau ikabereu yabin yau au baitutum ambin on mes yau bobo aifan afofour on men asagob on bobo komasis afofour. ¹⁴Ato ati Bada an kabera gagamin auriu idebur isur ato baitutum a nuabo on iteu, on nuabo on ot sabu engon ebonanawaiit ato tanat Keriso Iesuainan tabikaita on. ¹⁵Atonio on dura bag

abikakafun, om on am yawas tutufinai unboai a unitutum: Keriso Iesu inat au tafanam on sabu bokomasotis baiyawasis mes. Ato sabu sanasi yau on bokomasotiu bag, ¹⁶ baise on yabinai yau on God ikabereu, onai Keriso Iesu on nana yat-erabobai imousiu ato auriu bobo ifour iyawasiu, yau on bokomasotiu bag sabu sanasi, baise yau on baiyoboen ba sabu engon tutufin auris, osi iyabon gibui On aurin sinbitutum a yawas mama wantoanin sinboboai auris on. ¹⁷ Ati Aiwab wantoan manin, On men arimon inarab a On men fofonin magin tanitai, God kaitamom wat—On tanifain taniduduranai au wantoan au wantoan! Dura bag.

¹⁸ Timothy om on yau natu au nuabo ba, Yau on dura wawanin ato aubairuruotis ainau bag on dura om aurim sibikakafun on, on dura bainon min on awurem. Osi aubairuruotis asi dura si'yau, om on dura min on unboai am iyo mes on nan unigagam tiwag am ragit asi dura unbomerubes, ¹⁹ ato om am baitutum on nana unbokikin a aifan am bainonotai enonosin obin on nanaba unafour. Sabu fani on men asi bainonot obin aurin tainas sireben ato asi baitutum on sikomasai. ²⁰ Osi sabu sanasi on Hymenaeus a Alexander, osi on ekalesia an kuayo emon on aboes sigat au koun nan Afaguban an faiwar babanai ayeinis sinama baimaki sinboai; atonio bobo on inibebeys men gibui God aurin baigigim dura sinikakafun men.

Tafaror Goa Amonai Kwafir An Eta

2 Ainau on, yau abifefeyanim om am ekalesia mat on sabu engon tutufin auris wonbayoi, sabu asi gogoi aifan on God aurin wonbayoi a wonikakawai; ² omi on aiwab auris wonbayoi a sabu iyabon baibad siboen semama, osi auris wonbayoi onai ot engon on sunubai a tuf an yawasai nan tanama, ot on God tankakafai a yawas obinai wat tu-

turat auris tanafour. ³ Atonio bayoi nanaba on arimon obin God ati Baiyawasotin taniyasisirai, ⁴ yabin On egogoi on sabu engon tutufin sinyawas ato sinnedura maiauin on sinsagob. ⁵ Yabin God on kaitamom wat, ato On ekesin on basun an orot imatar God a sabu on iboes inat ebikaita on, Orot min Keriso Iesu, ⁶ On Toun ikutetai sabu engon tutufin asi bokomas auman simama on an baiyan gagaminai itobonis men. On Toun ikutetai on idura bag an werai bag God egogoi sabu engon tutufin yawas sinboai, ⁷ ato on fasinai God on yau iyafareu sabu men Jew yangan auris asi baiyoyobotin a asi baibebeotin mes amatar, onai baitutum an dura a dura maiauin aurin on dura atkurereb mes. Yau on men abisigo on; yau on dura bagai wat abikakafun!

⁸ Yau agogoi orot efan menan menan semama on sinbayoi, orot iyabon asi yawas tutufinai God aurin sekutetai yangan wat on sinbayoi, ato osi imas sinbogaaien sinbabayoi on men yatatabai a gamo auman mes. ⁹ Mat yau agogoi jever on kakafai wat a asi not rubunaginai nan asi beber auris on sinmonag tiwag; osi men tefas sinyoai sinfinauen beberai sinout mes, o osi on men monag agim gold o wakek o beber asi baiyas gagamis on sinoten mes, ¹⁰ baise osi jever sau, osi God sekwakwafirai on bobo obis wat sinafour ato sabu osi sinites on sinidura bagis, jever asi monag ba min on bobo wat on sinafour. ¹¹ jever on awas sinafot a kitumai nan God an dura sintatam mom. ¹² Yau on jever men abibasites osi sinibebe o osi men orot auris sinibad mes; osi awas sinafot sunubai sinama mom. ¹³ Yabin Adam on ainau sifourai, weie gibui on Eve ba sifourai. ¹⁴ Ato men Adam sisigoai on; baise jever on sisigoai ato God an baifafaro dura on iyastob. ¹⁵ Baise jever inbififirig bobo nan on arimon inyawas, ato on nana inbitutum a

inbinuabo, iniyamai kakafotin inmatar a toun inbitotorai yawas obin infofour on.

Ekalesia Yangan asi Bainenewarotis

3 Atonio dura abikakafun on dura bag: Orot iyafan egogoi ekalesia asi bainetewarotin inmatar on, egogoi bobo obin wat inafour. ²Ekalesia asi bainetewarotin on men an komasin auman mes; on awan kaitamom wat, on an not on totorinai wat ininonot, on toun inbitotorai tiwag, on sabu sinkakafai; on sabu inikakaiwis inboes an goai iniwanis; on on fofonin sabu inibebeys; ³ on men sareu wawanis intoman kwakwan inikokok mes, o on men baigagamotin mes, baise on rutanobin a tuf an orot; on men agim ininuaboai mes; ⁴ On toun awan nanatun on inkaifares tiwag a on iniyamai toun nanatun on tamas fonan sinboai sinkakafai. ⁵ Ato orot men isagob mamaba awan nanatun inkaifares on, ato on mamaba arimon God an ekalesia inkaifares? ⁶ On orot on men ato arimon inbosuruf inbitutum mes, on bobo nanaba infofour on arimon toun ingememenai ato God arimon on inimakiai ato Afaguban ibimakiai ba. ⁷ Sabu koun yangan men ekalesia amonai semama mat on ato orot sinkakafai, osi sabu men on bobo nanaba aurin sinfofour on arimon sinimamaiai ato siniyamai Afaguban an egirafai inafeu.

Ekalesia asi Baibaisotis

⁸ Ekalesia asi baibaisotis mat on eb asi bobo asi yawas on obinai wat sinafour a osi men baisigogo'otis mes; osi men sareu wine sintoman kwakwan mes a osi men asi faiwar siniyamai agim sawar auris sindadan kwakwan mes; ⁹ osi asi baitutum on nana sinbotan a asi not totorinai wat dura maiauin sinboai singat. ¹⁰ Osi ekalesia asi baibaisotis on ainau asi yawas unrutobonen uneit ato osi on rutobon sinsosowar on, osi asi

bobo sinabo. ¹¹ Osi ekalesia asi baibaisotis awawas mat on eb asi yawas obin wat sinafour a osi men sinyanu mes; osi asi not totorinai wat a asi boboai nan on sabu sinites sinitutum. ¹² Ekalesia an baibaisotin awan on kaitamom wat, a on fofonin awan a nanatun on obinai wat inkaifares. ¹³ Osi ekalesia asi baibaisotis asi bobo obin wat sefofour on, ekalesia yangan on arimon osi wabis obin aurin on sinikakafunai a asi baitutum Keriso Iesuai sinyein on fofonin dura totor wat sinkurereb men sinaber mes.

Yawas Buburin Gagamin

¹⁴ Yau atonio fef om aurim agagayam on, yau anonosin kafakakai mom annat anitem. ¹⁵ Baise yau mamaba men gariwat annanat on, atonio fef on iniyoboem ot tout ati bobo on mamaba ekalesia an bobo tanabo God an dam warar auris on, ato osi dam warar min God yayawasin an ekalesia On wantoan emama, ekalesia yangan on God an dura maiauin on osi asi tutut a asi kufaiwar. ¹⁶ Ot ati baitutum buburin gagamin aurin on men iyafan tani inisosouf mes.

Iesu Keriso on orot maiauin imatar usit ba ibo irobotet ato aurit igat iyoboet, ato On an Ayu iyoboet On an yawas on totorin wat, ato anea min On sit. Sabu sanasi nan On an dura on sikurereb, ato sabu tafanam engon tutufinai On situtumai ato On igai au safam God rus sininetewar.

Baisigogo Baibebeotis

4 Ayu rerebai iyau on ra gibui arimon sabu fani asi baitutum inafeu; osi arimon baisigogo ayu on auris sinifonabo ato dau asi baibebe on sinigibubunuai. ² Osi baisigogo baibebe ato nanaba on sabu baisigogo'otis sibo segat, osi asi not on rabobin, sitau asi not on momot siyam isawar bait. ³ Sabu ato osi nanaba on sebibebe sau, tabin on ko-

masin, men wontabin mes a bayu ta ta on men wonam mes. Baise God on ato osi bayu ifouren on tanam mes, ato osi sabu iyabon baitutumotis a osi iyabon sinat dura maiauin sisasagob on bayu aurin sinbayoi sinikakawai ato sinam. ⁴God sawar engon tutufin ifouren on obis wat; men sawar aifan tani tanisisei wei mes, baise sawar engon tutufin on bayoi baikakauai nan tanboai, ⁵yabin God an dura a bayoi on ebiyamai baimogin obin emamatar God aurin.

Keriso Iesu An Agirotin Obin

⁶Om atonio osi dura taitaim tutuam unbibites on om arimon Keriso Iesu an agirotin obim unmatar, onai om uniyoboes atonio dura maiauin emon on am baitutum wawaninai erarat a dura maiauin ubo ubigibubunuai on. ⁷Baise sabu ato wawat agirit asi baisigogo bai bebe auris sebidudur on men amosi unar mes, om ekesim on nana Ayu an bobo wat aurin on unbisagob tiwag God unia girai aurin. ⁸Usim aurin unkwakwarer on, arimon inibaisim usim obin wat inen aurin on, baise ayubim aurin unkwakwarer on eta au engonai on baimomogin gagamin bag unboai, yabin God unbiagirai on an baimomogin ari ra a ra gibui e'nat on unboai. ⁹Atonio on dura bag wat abikakafun, om on yawas tutufinai unboai unitutum. ¹⁰On fasinai ot nana tafeu tamisir a bobo taboen kwakwan yabin ot on God yayawasin dura bagai tamomousin inmatibir men innat inboet, On on sabu engon tutufin asi Baiyawasotin, gagamin bag on ato osi sabu iyabon On sebitutumai on.

¹¹Om atonio dura wawanin a bai bebe on unites. ¹²Om men uniyamai sabu sinitem on om yabim ambin, yabin om jorei boboum wat, baise om on uniyamai baiyoboen ba baitutumotis auris, am dura unbikakafun, am bobo unbobo, am nuabo unbiyamai, am baitutumai, a

yawas totorin wat unfour on. ¹³Om am wera unyein a unafourto bon wasai nan sabu auris God an dura unbibiyab, dura unkurereb a unbibebeis, weie yau aurim annat. ¹⁴Ayubit an siwar ato usimui yen on men unikirir inafeu mes, on siwar on ainau aubairuotis sibikakafun, onai nan ekalesia asi sabu kwatus on imas unimui siyagai fairwar sitem. ¹⁵Atonio osi bobo on unabo ato am yawas engon unkutetai osi bobo auris, onai om am bobo obin sabu engon sinitai om on am baitutumai on erarat. ¹⁶Om toum uninateteim tiwag a om am bai bebe mat unkaifarai tiwag. Om atonio osi bobo nana unbobo, yabin om osi bobo unbobo on arimon toum a sabu iyabon om am dura setatam on engon yawas wonboai.

Baibad Baitutumotis auris

5 Om men dura wawaninai nan orot kwatun unawur mes, baise sunubai unawur uniyamai on om tamam ba. Om jorig bobous uniyames on om taitaim tutuam ba. ²Om jever kwatus uniyames on a'yom ba, a jeverig bobous uniyames on om rorobum ba, om ra fufur on yawas totorinai nan auris unafour.

³Om on kekena jever ato ekesis wat semama on unka kafes. ⁴Baise kena jever ato nanatun auman o wawan auman on, uniyames osi fifirig asi bobo ainuin on ayubit an bobo on sinsagob ato sinboai singat a'yos auris ato on etaiai on osi fifirig on angaramin osi ba sinmisir a'yos tatamas a wa'was on sinkaifares, yabin on yawas nanaba on God osi auris iniyasisir. ⁵Kena jever iyafan on ekesin mom emama, on men iyafan tani ekakaifarai, on dura bag God emomousin, ato on nana fom ra eabayoi ebifefeyan God an baibais aurin. ⁶Baise kena jever ato toun usin ikutetai usin an gogoi ai nan toun ebiyasisirai on irabob nono, basit on yawasin emama min on. ⁷On mes om

on atonio dura wawaninai nan kekena jever unawures osi nana God aurin sinbabayoi onai ekalesia on men iyafan tani on kekena jever asi komasin tani ingaturai mes. ⁸ Baise iyafan men toun an dam warar inkakaifares, gagamin bag on ato toun an tara bag men ekakaifares on, on an baitutum ebisiseweiai ato on an yawas on ikomas kwakwan men ato orot men baitutumotin ba.

⁹ Om am fef amonai kekena jever wabis ungagayamen on osi asi kwanda orot ton farat na igeg wat on unboes, men kena jever boboun tani unboai mes. On tefanai, on kena jever awan orot rus ra kaitamom wat sitatabin on unboai ¹⁰ a on kena jever on an bobo obis wat efofour on sabu engon sinsagobai: on kena jever on nanatun ibebeyes tiwag serarat, on sabu touman iboes an goai ebiwanis, on God an sabu ass esosouen, on sabu asi yababan segaturai on ebibaisis, a on toun ikutetai bobo obis ta ta on efofour.

¹¹ Baise om men kekena jever bobous wabis on am fef amonai ungayamen mes; yabin osi usis asi gogoi nanaba iniyames sintatabin on, osi arimon kous on Keriso aurin sinyein, ¹² on mes osi arimon sinnos on asi aumatan ainau Keriso aurin si'yaumatan on siyastob. ¹³ Mat osi bobo siyamai sisagob goa goa segeg sesusur asi wera engon sebi-sawaren; baise komasin bag on, osi sisagob seyayanu a sabu fani asi yawas seiten on auris sebikakafunen sau, osi bobo on men nanaba sitafour. ¹⁴ On mes yau agogoi on kekena jever bobous on sintabin, fifirig sinarat, ato tous asi goa sinkaifaren, onai ot ati ragit on men arimon sinitet aurit dura komasis sinikakafunen on. ¹⁵ Yabin kekena jever fani on men ari asi baitutum sikirir ato Afaguban on sebigibubunuai. ¹⁶ Baise jever iyafan Keriso ebibubunuai on an dam warar amonai kekena jever semama on, on toun on kekena jever inkai-

fares ato men bit ekalesia yangan inites mes, onai ekalesia yangan on kekena jever iyabon ekesis mom semama on wat sinkaifares.

¹⁷ Sabu kwatus osi iyabon bobo obin sefofour ekalesia yangan sebinetewaris tiwag on osi siyobis nono asi baiyan ra ruam nanaba sinboai, gagamin bag on osi iyabon bobo wawanin sebobo dura sekurereb a sabu sebibebeysis on. ¹⁸ Yabin God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, "Foro ox annai nan ebobo sawareg efasifinimen on men awan unyafotai mes a bobo'otin on fofonin an baiyan inboai." ¹⁹ Iyai iyafan ubar ekalesia asi orot kwatun inibitai on men on an dura untatam mes ab sabu ruam oton sinibasit on asi dura unboai. ²⁰ Sabu iyabon sebokomas on wasai nan unagam unawures, onai sabu fani on bobo nanaba sinitai on sinaber.

²¹ God a Keriso Iesu a anea kakafo-tis nasi on atonio osi dura wawaninai awurem on auris unifonabo, ato om am bobo unbobo on men iyafan tani aurin om am gogoi on aurin unyein mes. ²² Om men gariwat orot tani aurin imam on tefanai unyagai unkutetai Bada an bobo inabo mes. Tutturam asi bokomas on men turin unboai mes; ekesim matafim wat unama. ²³ Om men sareu wat untoman mes, baise wine kafakakai mat untotoman yam amom inbibaisin, onai om men ra fufur unsasawau mes.

²⁴ Sabu fani asi bokomas on rerebai taiten, ato osi asi bokomas on nasi ainau enan sinigurubabanai mes; baise sabu fani asi bokomas on gibui weie taniten. ²⁵ On eta kaitamomai sabu asi bobo obis on rerebai taneit, a basit osi sabu fani asi bobo obis on men rerebai taneit, a men arimon nana bubunia si'nen on arimon sinirereb.

6 Osi sabu iyabon Keriso an baigibubunuotis agirotis on asi babadis auris on asi kakaf gagamin bag auris

sinyein, onai babadis on men iyafan tani dura komasis ati God Wabin a ati baibebe aurin inikakafun mes. ²Agiro-tis asi babadis on baitutumotis, on an yabin min osi engon on taitais tutuas wat Kerisoai, baise agirotis on men asi babadis sinisisiweiis mes. Ab osi on asi babadis siniagires tiwag, yabin osi agiro-tis iyabon asi bobo obin sefour min baitutumotis sebibaisis yabin osi sebinu-abois on mes.

Baisigogo Baibebe a Dura Bag Sawarotim

Om atonio osi bobo auris on sabu unibebebis a auris dura unkurereb. ³Iyai iyafan baibebe magin tani inbibebe a ot ati Bada Iesu Keriso an dura maiuin aurin men inbibasitai a men ot ati baitutum an baibebe inbiyamai on, ⁴on toun ebi-fain ato men bobo aifan tani isagob on. On sawau ibo ato on an gogoi on sabu mat sinbibas a duraiiai mat sinagam, ato on bobo arimon iniyamai baiboboar in-matar, on bobo komasin inafour, dura komasis inbikakafun, on tuturan auris komasinai inbinatutumures, ⁵ato sabu on nanaba ra engon segagam on asi not men ebobo tiwag a osi auris dura maiuin on men tani yen on. Osi senonosin ato baitutum an eta iniyamai on nan un-nat sawarotim unmatar.

⁶Dura bag, baitutum on orot jever ebiyamai enat sawarotin emamatar, on ato aifan eboai on ebifofonin on aurin. ⁷Ot min sawar aifan tabo tanat au tafanam? Ambin bag! Ot min sawar aifan tafanam emon tanboai tangat? Ambin bag! ⁸On mes ot aurit bayu a beber sen on basit on min ato fofonin ot aurit. ⁹Baise osi sabu iyabon segogoi sawarot-is sinmatar mes on, ato Afaguban an rutobon seboai on sefefe, osi bobo yabis ambin a bobo komasis tous inbigawudes an bobo on iboes an egirafai sifeu iko-masis ato aunas aunas sigorosis isawar.

¹⁰Yabin sabu agim sebinuaboai kwak-wan on, ebiyames bobo komasis magis magis segaturen. Sabu fani on sigogoi agim sitboai mes, baise agim iyames on asi baitutum emon sifeu ato nunuasi on yababan sigaraba sen.

Ekesim am Dura

¹¹Baise om on God an orot, atonio osi bobo engon tutufin emon on unabaseir. Om unafourtobon yawas totorin on un-boai, om God uniagirai, om am baitutum On aurin unyein, om sabu uniuabois, om bobo yaterabobai nan unfaskikin a nuataiai nan bobo unafour. ¹²Om un-afourtobon am baitutum on nana unbotan, ato orot ayaiotin efourtobon yai tuturan mat sebigeg ba, ato yawas mama wantoanin on toun unsowarai unboai; yabin atonio yawas emon on God iy-orem ato om am baitutum Kerisoai ubiy-atet on sabu sigaraba sitatam. ¹³God nanai sawar engon tutufin yawas ebites, a Keriso Iesu nanai on dura maiuin Pontius Pilate nanai nana itawar dura ikurereb, onai dura wawaninai awurem: ¹⁴Om osi dura auris unifonabo a om nana baitutumai unama a om men bobo komasin tani unafour mes, om on nanaba unama weie ati Bada Iesu Keriso an Ra innat ingat inrobotet. ¹⁵An werai bag God arimon Iesu Keriso infourai inrobotet, On on baimomogin a On ekesin Bainetewarotin, On on Aiwab, aiwab engon tefasi, a On Bada, babad engon tefasi. ¹⁶On ekesin God yawas mama wantoanin; On ratafin gagaminai bag nan emama on men iyafan tani aurin inkufoforen on. Men iyafan tani toun matanai it; o men iyafan tani arimon toun matanai initai. On aurin wat tanifain taniduduranai a On an Faiwar on mama wantoanin! Dura bag.

¹⁷Sabu atonio tafanam an yawasai sebisawarotis on, dura wawaninai unawures men sintaseseir mes, baise asi

baitutum sinyein, men ato sawarotim unmatar aurin on; baise osi asi baitutum on God aurin sinyein. On sawar engon nunuan tutufinai ebitet taniyasisir aurin. ¹⁸Om dura wawaninai unawures bobo obin sinafour, osi bobo obis sinafour nan sawarotis sinmatar, osi on nunuas tutufinai sawar sabu sinites a sinbotitiwagis tuturas mat sinraram bonen. ¹⁹On etai on osi arimon tous auris on sawar sintubabaren onai osi ass nan faiwarinai sinrou ra gibui enat aurin. Namon osi arimon yawas sinbokikin, on min yawas maiauin bag.

²⁰Timothy, om God itutumem bobo engon tutufin ibitem on unkaifarai tiwag. Sabu ato dura yabis ambin sebikakafun a dura maiauin aurin sebirag-itai segagamo on men amosi unar mes, sabu fani on fetag baisigogo dura aurin on sau, "Sagob." ²¹Sabu fani sau on sagob sibo on yabinai osi asi baitutum an eta on sisarar.

God an kabere on omi engon tutufin aurim inama.

2 TIMOTHY

PAUL AN FEF BAIRUIN IGAYAM TIMOTHY AURIN

1 Yau Paul on God an gogoi ai ifouriu anat Keriso Iesu an baiyoyobotin amatar, On yau iyafareu yawas ato God i'yaumatanit, ot Tamat Keriso Iesu mat tabikaita aurin on an dura an kurereb mes— ²Timothy, yau fef agagayam om aurim, om on yau natu au nuabo ba:

Yau ababayoi God Tamat a Keriso Iesu ati Bada an baibais, an kabera a an tuf on initem.

Baikakai a Kufaiwar

³Yau God abikakawai, On aurin on au not totorinai wat abigirai, ato wawau agiriu sifofour ba. Yau On abikakawai an ra on ra fufur om anonosim fom ra aurim ababayoi. ⁴Yau abikirirem an ra om auriu utotou on anonosin, ato agogoi bag anitem, onai yau on aniyasisir. ⁵Yau anonosin om am baitutum on dura bag, om wawam jever wabin Lois a ayom wabin Eunice osi mat on baitutum kaitamom nanaba on sibo. Yau abi dura bag on baitutum kaitamom nanaba on om mat ubo. ⁶On yabinai yau dura awurem men on, yau ato imau om tefamui ayayagai nan on God siwar ibitem on nan nana yawasin wat unkaifarai inarat wairaf ba inayour. ⁷Yabin Ayu ato God ibitet on men ebiyamet tabeber on; baise On an Ayu on ebiyamet tafafaiwar, on ebiyamet tuturat tabinuabois, a on ebiyamet tout tarutotorit tiwag.

⁸On mes ati Bada aurin dura unkurereb on men mamai inboem mes; o om yau auriu mat men mamai inboem mes, yabin yau Keriso fasinai on fafatum goai amama. Baise om on Wasagobin aurin on unikokosarim, ato yau afofour ba, ato God faiwar ebitem on nan unfaskikin

bobo unabo. ⁹On iyawasit ato iyoret tanat On Toun an sabu mes tamatar, men ot bobo aifan tafofour aurin on, baise On Toun an gogoi a an kabera emon. Iesu Kerisoai on atonio kabera itet weie tafanam anai bag sifofourai, ¹⁰baise ari on ati Baiyawasotin Keriso Iesu i'nat on nan aurit ibo igat iyoboet. On rabob an faiwar on ikomasai nono, ato Wasagobin emon on yawas mama wantoanin ibo igat.

¹¹God on yau irubineu On an baiyoyobotin a an baibebeotin amatar, an wasagobin an kurereb mes, ¹²ato on yabinai on yau atonio osi bobo auris on abikokosariu. Baise yau on men mamai eboeu on, yabin yau asagob yau On aurin on au baitutum ayein, yau abi dura bag On fofonin On an wasagobin aurin yau ibitutumeu on inkaifareu inan an Ra innat ingat. ¹³Om dura maiuin ato abibebeim on nana unbokikin, on dura on am baiyoboem mes on unigibubunuai, a Keriso Iesu an baitutumai a an nuaboai mat tabikaita on nan nana unama. ¹⁴Ayu Kakafotin an faiwarai ato bobo obis om situtumem sibitem on nana obinai wat unbokikinen. On Ayu Kakafotin min ot amoti ebobo ebibaisit.

¹⁵Yau atonio dura awurem yabin om usagob sabu engon Asia tafanama semama on yau sikirireu sinai, mat Phygelus a Hermogenes, osi mat on eb yau sikirireu sinai. ¹⁶Yau ababayoi Bada aurin on Onesiphorus awan nanatun mat on inkaberes, yabin on ra sigaraba maiu yau iyasisireu. On men mamai ibo ato yau fafatum goai amama aurin on, ¹⁷baise on inat nin Rome mafam gaminai igat mom on, ibosuruf yau inunueniu mom asir igatureu. ¹⁸Yau Bada aurin ababayoi On an Ra innat on Onesiphorus inkabera! Ato om usagob tiwag on bobo engon tutufinai on auriu iboem Ephesus mafam gaminai nan.

Keriso Iesu An Wou Orot Baitutumim

2 Om aurim on natu, Keriso Iesu an kaberaï tanat On mat tabikaita on nan unfaiwar. ²Baibebe ato utatamiu yau sabu sigaraba matasi dura akurereb on, on dura on sabu ato ebitutumes wat on osi fononin dura wawaninai sinbokikin osi wat unibebeyes, ato osi mat arimon fononin sabu fani sinibebeyes.

³Om on Keriso Iesu an wou orot baitutumim ba, unbotitiwagim baikokosar unboai. ⁴Wou orot an bobo ebobo on egogoi wou yangan asi bainetewarotin on iniyasisirai, on mes on men toun initakwakwarai orot maiuin asir matotoumanin an yawasai ba inama mes. ⁵Orot ayaiotin kwarer amonai sai sebigeg on, on kwarer an baifafaro on engon auris inifonabo on arimon insowar an siwar inboai. ⁶Orot masau bo'otin on an masau gagamin iba on, on orot on arimon ainau tuturan inigiseires an masauai bayu turin on inkuwain. ⁷Om dura aifan abikakafun on auris unonoten, yabin Bada arimon iniyamem osi dura engon unsagoben.

⁸Om ra fufur Iesu Keriso on am notai unnoskikin, God On Iesu Keriso rabob emon ibobaimisirai, On David an warar emon, On an Wasagobin min on nanaba aurit ebikakafun on akurereb, ⁹Yabin yau Wasagobin akurereb on mes, abikokosariu a mat yau au itin on bainautiu ba sifatumeu. Baise God an dura on men sifatumai on, ¹⁰on mes yau God an sabu rurubinis fasisi on yawas wawanis agaturen on nana yaterabobai aboai afaskikin, onai osi mat Keriso Iesu'ai yawas mama wantoanin ibo enat on sinboai, mat Keriso Iesu yawas an baiduduranin wantoanin ibo enat on sinboai. ¹¹Ot atonio dura maiuin on tanitutumai:

“Ot On mat tanarab on, ot On mat on yawasit tanama.

¹²Ot on nana yawas wawanis yaterabobai tanboaboi tanfaskikin on, ot On mat on taninetewar. Ot On tanisosoufai on, On arimon ot mat inisosoufit.

¹³Ot men tanbitutumai on ato On an aumatan on arimon nana inbokikin, yabin On men arimon Toun inisigoai on.”

Bobo'otin aurin Sidura Bag

¹⁴Atonio dura on om am sabu unawures, ato God nanai dura wawaninai unawures men wawas agiris asi kik aurin on duraiai siniyo mes. On men bobo obin on, baise sabu iyabon osi dura setatam on sebikomasis. ¹⁵Om unafourto-bon God matanai om aurim inidura bag, ato Keriso an agirotin ba an bobo aurin on men mamai eboai on, on God an dura maiuin on totorinai wat ebibebe.

¹⁶Sabu ato tafanam an dudur a dura yabis wagas wat auris sebikakafunen on men amosi unar mes, osi dura nanaba on sabu sifaitanis God sikirir senan mabisi bag. ¹⁷Osi baibebe ato nanaba on gawud gagamin ba biom engon inan insawar. Atonio orot ruam wabis Hymenaeus a Philetus osi on dura atonio nanaba on sabu sibibebeyes. ¹⁸Osi on dura maiuin an eta on sikirir ato sabu baitutumotis fani sawures on, ot ati bobaimisir ra on inat inai isawar nono, osi on dura sebikakafun on, sabu fani asi baitutum on sebikomasen. ¹⁹Baise arir wawanin God an ekalesia irorouin on men fononin siniyuyunai on; ato on arirai on atonio dura sigayam siyau: “Bada isagob sabu iyabon On ebinoanai on” ato “Iyai iyafan ebikakafun yau, on Bada ebinoanai, basit on bobo komasis ato efofour on inikirir mom.”

²⁰Goa gagamin amonai on ramo magis magis sen: ramo fani on agim silver a agim goldai nan siyamen, ramo fani on wengar a naukwatai nan siya-

men; osi ramo fani on ra gagamis auris, a ramo fani on asir ra fufur nan bayu sinyaya si'nam auris on siyamen. ²¹Iyai iyafan bobo komasis efofour emon toun inbigumidarai on, arimon ramo obin fafa ba on bobo fani auris sinabo, yabin on an Bada aurin on toun ikutetai, ibotitiwagai bobo obis au engonai on asir inabo mom. ²²Jorig bobous asi gogoi yawas mamaba sefofour, on emon on ungat, ato om unafourtobon nana yawas torinai unama, am baitutum Keriso aurin unyein, tuturam uninuabois, a sabu mat tufai wonama, a osi sabu iyabon nunuas matafinai God aurin seyoyor God an baibais mes on mat wonama. ²³Baise sabu ato dura yabis wagas wat auris a osi sebiyames tous wat segagam bonen, on emon on ungat; om usagob on bobo nanaba siyamen senan on arimon gamo gagamin bag inmatar. ²⁴Bada an agirotin on men inagam mes. On sabu engon tutufin auris ininuabo, on iniyamai orot obin a yaterabobai baibebeotin inmatar, ²⁵osi sabu iyabon an dura sebiragitai on nuataiai nan initoris, ato bobo nanaba infofour on God arimon infofouris ya baikitabir sinboai ato sinnedura maiauin sinboai. ²⁶Afaguban iboes ato iyames on an gogoi nanaba aurin sebifonabo on, on emon asi not on inmatabir men obin sininonot ato on an egiraf emon on sinayai singat sinyawas.

Ra Kanfoun

3 Atonio wonnos! Ra kanfounai on arimon yawas wawanis sinmatar. ²Sabu arimon sawar obis singaturen on tous auris wat sinnosis, a agim sawar auris siniafeyan, osi tous sinbogagaiis, osi tous sintaseseiris, osi arimon tuturas mat dura komasis sinbikakafun bonen, osi arimon a'ynos tamas auris sinbifonseir, om yawas obis osi auris unfofour ato osi arimon men sinikakaiwim on a osi arimon kous God aurin sinyein; ³osi

arimon tuturas auris men sininuabo on, osi arimon men sinkaberem on, osi arimon baigigim dura komasis sabu auris sinikakafun, osi arimon men tous sinitoris on, a osi arimon sinirasfafaairis, osi arimon yawas obin aurin on sinisisiweiai; ⁴osi auris arimon men baitutum inen on, osi bobo komasis sinfofour on arimon men sininonot on, osi arimon tous wat auris sintaseseir; osi arimon tous asi gogoi yawas on sininuaboai, osi arimon men God sininuaboai on; ⁵osi arimon God sinkwakwafirai baise asir usis korofisi wat nan sinfofour, baise an faiwar bag aurin on sinbisisiweiai. Sabu ato osi nanaba on men mat wonikaita mes. ⁶Osi baisigogo baibebeotis sanasi fani on goai serur ato jever fani asi bokomas gagamin senonosin on nana sen, on emon sisam semama on auris sebibad, ato osi sabu asi yawas komasis ta ta sefofour emon on asi not sebikomasen dura maiauin sebikirir segat, ⁷atonio osi jever on sefofourtobon sinsagob mes baise osi arimon men meyan dura maiauin sinsagob on. ⁸Jannes a Jambres rus sifo-four ba, osi Moses siragitai, on mes atonio osi baisigogo baibebeotis mat on dura maiauin sebiragitai—osi sabu asi not on men ebobo tiwag a osi sifourto-bon asi baitutum sityein mes on men fonin, ato sifeu. ⁹Baise osi arimon men weromin sinan on, yabin sabu engon arimon tous matasi sinites sinsagob on osi ojis ba. On bobo kaitamom nanaba on atonio orot ruam Jannes a Jambres rus auris imatar.

Dura Kanfoun

¹⁰Baise om on yau au baibebe mamaba abibebe on usagob tiwag, yau tou au yawas mamaba afofour a au bobo an yabin bag on usagob a yau mamaba abitutum, a bobo wawanis mamaba auriu simamatar on yaterabobai nan aboai mom, a mamaba sabu auris abinu-

abo on usagob a yau nana afourto-
bon afaskikin on usagob, ¹¹a yau au
baikokosar mamaba aboai a au usiba-
ban mamaba aboai on usagob. Atonio osi
bobo engon tutufin auriu nan Antioch,
Iconium, a Lystra mafam gagamisi sima-
matar on usagob, baikokosar komasis
bag a'boen on afaskikin abo anat! Baise
atonio osi bobo engon tutufin emon
on Bada iyawasiu. ¹²Dura bag sabu
iyabon segogoi God an yawasai Iesu
Keriso mat sinikaita sinama on arimon
baikokosar sinboai; ¹³baise sabu koma-
sis a sabu sebisigogoes on arimon nana
bobo komasis sinfour on sinan sinko-
mas bag, osi sabu fani sinbisigogoes
ato osi tous mat sinbisigogoes auman.
¹⁴Baise om aurim on, mamaba dura ma-
iauin aurin sibibebejem a am baitutu-
mai ufaskikin on nana unbotan. Om us-
agob am baibebeotis on iyabon, ¹⁵ato
om enonosin, om fifi kafakakaimui bag
on God an buk amonai dura Kakafotin
sigagayam on usagob, onai gigiboan
initem Keriso Iesu'ai on am baitutu-
mai inboem unan yawas unboai. ¹⁶Dura
engon tutufin buk amonai sigagayam
on God an Ayuai ibonuen ato on ini-
baisit dura maiauinai wat tanibebejes,
osi bobo fetag fetag asi yawasai sefour
on tanitotoris, asi komasis menan sen on
tanitotoren, osi tanawures yawas totori-
nai wat sinama, ¹⁷onai orot jever iyafan
ato God ebiagirai on bobo inbofaia tiwag
a bobo ta ta obis fouden aurin on fofonin
wat inabo.

4 Yau on God a Keriso Iesu nanai,
On arimon sabu yawasis a rabobis
inigurubabanis, a yabin On enat men
ini Aiwab ininetewar: Yau dura wawan-
inai awurem, ²Om On an wasagobin
unkurereb, ra fufur unbotitiwagim dura
unkurereb (an werai bag o men an
werai bag), sabu unawures om am gogoi
aifan on nanaba sinabo, bobo siniko-
masai weie unawures a unkufaiwaris a

yaterabobai nan unibebejes bobo obin
sinfour. ³Wera innat on sabu arimon
men dura maiauin an baibebe sintatam
on, baise osi tous asi gogoi on nanaba
sinbigibubunuen a osi tous asi baibebeo-
tis sigaraba sinboes ato osi asi gogoi
dura nanaba on sinikakafunen sintatam
mes. ⁴Osi ato dura maiauin setatam on
sinikirir ato asi bainonot engon baisi-
gogo dudur on aurin sinyein sinitutu-
men. ⁵Baise om ra fufur on toum unito-
torim: unbotitiwagim baikokosar unboai
aurin on unfaskikin, om nana am bobo
unabo Wasagobin unkurereb, a am bobo
engon tutufin unafour on dura bag God
an agirotin.

⁶Yau auriu on, au wera inat nono yau
sinasubunueu, yau au yawas on sirifu ba
God aurin an kutetai; wera on inat nono
atonio yawas anikirir. ⁷Yau afourto-
bon ato sabu ayaiotis sai sebigege on nanaba
ayai nono, yau eta weromin maiau ayai
ato yau au baitutum on nana abotan.
⁸Ato ari on God matanai anat au yawas
totorin amamatar an siwar on emomou-
siu anboai mes, siwar ato Bada yawas to-
torinai wat sabu ebigurubabanis on an
Ra innat on nan initeu—ato men yau
ekesiu wat, baise ato osi sabu iyabon nu-
aboai On semomousin inrobotet mes.

Ekessim am Dura

⁹Om unafourto-
bon sasasan wat unnat
auriu. ¹⁰Demas on atonio ari tafanam an
yawasai on inuaboai kwakwan on mes
ikirireu enan au Thessalonica mafam
gagamin, ato yau on Crescens aiyafarai
inai au Galatia tafanam, ato Titus
on aiyafarai inai au Dalmatia tafanam.
¹¹Luke ekessin mom on yau bisiwui
emama. Om unnanat on Mark unboai
rum wonnat, yabin on inibaisiu rui bobo
wanabo. ¹²Yau on Tychicus aiyafarai
inai au Ephesus mafam gagamin. ¹³Tim-
othy, om unnanat on, usiu an baitakwak-
warem ato orot wabin Carpus on bisinai

nan Troas mafam gagaminai abikirir on unboai mat unnat, au buk mat unabo unnat, ato gagamin bag on ato bobaitu korofisi sibiyanen on.

¹⁴Alexander agim copper an bobo'otin on auriu bobo komasin maiiau ifour; on bobo aifan ifofour on Bada arimon on nanaba inibaiyanai. ¹⁵Om unkaifarem tiwag on orot on men inikomasim mes, yabin on dura komasin maiiau ati wasagobin aurin iragitai.

¹⁶Yau bobou agai baigurubabanotin nanai atawar tou arufafareu on men iyafan tani sesebiui itawar on; yau au bobo'otis engon tutufin siyayai sikirireu. Yau Bada aurin ababayoi on men osi auris ininonotis asi baiyan inites mes! ¹⁷Baise Bada on yau bisiwui ima ato ikufaiwariu, onai yau wasagobin tutufinai akurereb sabu men Jew yangan auris, osi dura sittatam mes; ato yau on baigurubabanotin nanai atawar itasubunueu

mes on God iyawasiu. ¹⁸Ato Bada on arimon yawas komasis emon iniyawasiu ato obinai wat inboeu anan safaman Baiaiwab amonai anar. On wat aurin tanifain taniduduranai, wantoan au wantoan! Dura bag.

Baikakiau Kanfoun

¹⁹Yau on Priscilla a Aquila rus abikakaiwis, a Onesiphorus awan nanatun mat abikakaiwis. ²⁰Erastus on Corinth mafam gagaminai nan ima, ato yau on Trophimus nan Miletus mafam gagaminai aikirir, yabin on isawau on mes. ²¹Om unafourtobon unnat weie yabat yawarad gagamin inmisir. Eubulus, Pudens, Linus, a Claudia on sebikakaiwim, a taitait tutuat Keriso an baigibubunuotis mat sebikakaiwim. ²²Yau ababayoi Bada on om ayubimui inama. God an kabere omi engon aurim inama.

TITUS

PAUL AN FEF IGAYAM TITUS AURIN

1 Yau Paul on God an agirotin a Iesu Keriso an baiyoyobotin. Yau on God irubineu ato iyafareu On an sabu irubinis auris on dura maiainai wat ati bailsis ati bebeyes a ati netewaris mamaba God egogoi on nanaba sinama, ²ato baitutum a sagob on dura bagai tamomousin on yawas mama wantoanin tanboai. God on men ebisigo, On ainau anai bag on yawas aurin on iyaumatani. ³On an werai bag weie, On an agirotis iyafares an wasagobin sikurereb sabu engon auris. Atonio boboi on yau itutumeu, ato God ati Baiyawasotin on dura wawaninai iyawureu an dura aurin on an sabu auris akurereb. ⁴Titus, yau atonio fef agagayam om aurim yabin atonio baibebe aurin on om yau rut ati baitutum kaita, on mes anonosim om on yau natu ba.

Yau on Tamat God a Keriso Iesu ati Baiyawasotin aurin ababayoi On an kabera an tuf initem.

Titus Crete Nuai nan Bobo Ibobo

⁵Yau Crete nuai nan aikirirem kafakakai unama yabin agogoi ato bobo fetag fetag sen on engon unitotoren unyabunagen tiwag, ato agogoi on om mafam gagamis kakaita kakaita amosi nan ekalesia asi sabu kwatus unrubinis. Au dura aifan ainau nan rut tamama awurem on ari awurem men. ⁶On orot kwatun unrurubin on an yawas amonai erutotor tiwag, on men an komasin auman mes. On orot on awan kaitamom wat, a on nanatun on baitutumotis ato men wasai nan sinirasfaisis mes, osi ayos tamas sinkakafes tiwag, onai sabu sinites on osi men fonaseirotis on. ⁷Yabin orot kwatun on God an

bobo engon inital inkaifarai tiwag. On mes ekalesia asi orot kwatun on men an komasin tani auman mes. On orot on men toun ingimemenai o sasasan wat iniyatatab mes, a wine intoman kwakwan inikokok mes, a on men baigagamotin a on men sawar bo auris on ingogoi kwakwan mes. ⁸On orot kwatun on inbotitiwagai sabu inibailsis, on sabu inboes an goai iniwanis, on yawas obin aurin wat on ininuabo. On an yawas on toun inrutotorai, on an yawas on totorin wat, on an yawas on toun inkutetai Bada an bobo aurin, a on an yawas on toun initorai. ⁹On orot kwatun on dura maiain aurin on initutum, mamaba om yau rut osi sabu auris tabibebeyes ba, On orot on bobo atonio nanaba inafour ato dura maiain on sabu baitutumotis auris inibebeyes, on arimon an dura on an faiwar auman ingat, ato osi sabu iyabon dura maiain aurin sebiragit on arimon iniyoboes sinitai osi on eta sisarar.

¹⁰Sabu fonaseirotis sigaraba nan semama, osi on duraotis a baisigogo'otis, osi on askibubu auris wat on sabu sebibebebis, osi auris on abikakafun. ¹¹Osi sabu on totor unrufotes men nanaba sabu sinibebeyes mes. Yabin osi on bobo nanaba sebiyamai sabu awawas nanatus mat asi goa amosi serur auris ato asi baibebe men on nanaba sitbibebebis on fetag sebibebebis sebiKOMASIS. Osi atonio bobo nanaba sefofour sabu sebisigoes ato asi agim sekakabainauis. ¹²Osi tous asi orot aubairuotin tani on Crete nua emon on iyau, "Crete sabu nan semama on baisigogo'otis, osi sabu komasis, rega foro ba. Osi on nokonokois, asi gogoi on bayu wat si'nam sinmama." ¹³Atonio dura aifan Crete an aubairuotin iyau on dura bag. On yabinai om on dura wawaninai nan Crete sabu unawures onai osi asi not on unikitabiren dura maiain aurin on sinfaskikin sinitu-

tum. ¹⁴Osi sabu nan on men Jew yangan asi baisigogo dudur on sintatam mes a mat Jew yangan men osi sabu sinawures nanaba sinafour mes. Osi Jew yangan on bobo nanaba sefour ato dura maiuin an baibebe aurin on sisisiwei. ¹⁵Sabu matafis auris God matanai abiabi engon on obis wat, ato sabu komasis auris God matanai on abiabi engon auris on komasis wat, yabin osi moas a asi not engon on dumais wat. ¹⁶Osi sebikakafun sau on God sisagobai, baise asi yawasai bobo komasis sefour, nan on osi totor wat God men sisagobai. God matanai ato osi bobo sefour on komasin bag, ato osi God aurin mat on men sebifonabo. Ato osi sabu nanaba on men fofonin arimon bobo obin tani siniyamai on.

Baibebe Totorin Wat

2 Baise Titus om on nana baitutu-motis auris eta totorin wat mamaba dura maiuin osi tabibebebes on, nanaba auris unibebebes. ²Om sabu kawian unibebebes bobo ato nanaba sinafour: osi asi yawas on totorinai wat sinama, asi yawas siniyamai on sabu sinites sinkakafes, a asi bainonot on gigoanai sininonot. Osi on dura maiuin an baibebe wat aurin on sinitutum. Osi tuturas mat on sininuabo bonen a aifan asi yawasai baikokosar segaturai on nana sinfaskikin. ³On eta kaitamomai jever kwatus unawures osi on God an yawasai wat sinama. Osi on men tuturas sinawures mes, a mat osi on men wine ra fufur sinatom kwakwan mes. Osi on asi yawas obinai sabu sinibebebes mamaba eta obinai sinamair sinama aurin. ⁴Osi on bobo nanaba sinafour dura giu obis jever bobous sinawures sintatam sinsagob. Osi on atonio etaiai on nanaba sinafour osi jever bobous awawas orot auris a nanatus auris on sinbosisires tiwag, ⁵mat osi jever bobous tous on sinitotoris a matafis wat

sinama. Mat osi tous asi goa amonai on sinbo susunub men sinisuweigan mes, a mat awawas orot sinawures bobo bo aurin on, asir yasisirai wat sinabo. Atonio osi bobo nanaba sinfour on, arimon men iyafan tani dura komasin God an baibebe aurin inikakafun mes.

⁶On eta kaitamomai om jor orot bobous dura wawaninai unawures bobo au engonai on tous sinitotoris. ⁷Titus, om tout on am yawas obinai wat unabib, ato om on arimon baiyoboen ba jor orot bobous auris, ato osi sinitem on nanaba sinafour. Om sabu unbibebebes on am dura totorin wat unikakafun a nunuam mat initutufinem dura unikakafun. ⁸Mat sabu unibebebes on dura an etai wat a unkaifarem tiwag dura unikakafun, onai sabu am dura baikomasin aurin on sinafour wat men abi dura tani sinau on. Iyai iyafan ingogoi om am dura aurin inbiragitai on arimon toun mamai inboai, ato on toun insagobai on dura isarar.

⁹Agirotis auris on dura wawaninai unawures asi babadis auris on sinifonabo bobo au engonai a siniyamai asi babadis siniyasisires, a osi men asi babadis awasi siniyafotes mes, ¹⁰mat osi men asi sawar sinbainaus mes. Ab osi on asi bobo obinai wat sinafour asi babadis auris on arimon osi asi babadis min sinitutummes. Osi agirotis on atonio bobo nanaba sinafour on, sabu arimon sinites sinsagob on God ati Baiyawasotin on an baibebe iyobin bag.

¹¹Yabin on God an kabera irat kwakwan Natun Iesu Keriso iyafarai au tafanam isur ot sabu engon ati bokomas emon itiyawasit mes. ¹²God an kabera ot ebibebebet on ati yawas komasisi tamama on tanikiriren. Ot tani nonotit ati yawas on taniyamai totorinai wat tanama a bobo obis wat ra engon tanfouran a God an yawasai wat nin tafanamai tanama. ¹³Ot bobo on nanaba

tatfour tatmama, yabin ot on Ra tamomousin, tasagob arimon ra gibui enat On iniyamet taniyasisir, on min Iesu Keriso on dura bagai tamomousin an kudidiri-nai inrobotet. On on ot ati God faiwarin, On ot ati bobo komasis emon on iyawasit. ¹⁴ Iesu Keriso on Toun ikutetai irabob ot ati obin tatboai aurin. On atonio bobo aurin on irabob, ato ot gibui men bobo komasis tanfouren mes a ati bobo komasis emon on iyawasit obit bag tamatar a ifourit On an sabu bag tamatar, tatbotitiwagit ra fufur bobo obis wat fouren aurin.

¹⁵ Atonio osi bobo auris on nana baitutumotis auris unbibebeyes. Om on baibad gagamin ubo, on mes om am baibadai on dura wawaninai wat unawures unkufaiwaris atonio baibebe aurin on sinitutum. Om men uniyamai sabu om siniorot baigigimem.

Ekalesia Yangan asi Bobo Obis Wat Sinafour

3 Om am sabu baitutumotis auris on unawures sinsagob osi asi tafanam an bainetewarotis a asi babadis auris on sinifonabo tiwag. Osi baitutumotis on bobo au engonai on sinbotitiwagis bobo obis wat sinfouren. ² Om unawures osi men dura komasis sabu auris sinikakafun mes. Osi on men sabu mat sinagam mes. Ab osi on yawas obinai wat sinkaber sabu auris, a ra fufur asi bobo obis wat tafoumai nan auris sinafour. ³ Ainau bag ot tout mat ati bobo on fetag fetag tafour, ato osi sabu iyabon Keriso men sisasagobai ba. Sabu siyawuret on men tabifonabo. Sabu fani ot sibisigoet on osi tabigibunues. Ot tamama on usit an gogoiai nana bobo komasis tafour a tout wat on tabiyasisiret. Wera au engonai on bobo komasis nana tafour tamama. Ot sabu fani asi sawar obis taiten ato tabinatutumur ato tagogoi osi sawar obis nanaba on tatabo itinoanit.

Sabu tabiyames on men sigogoiit ato an-garamin osi men tagogoiis. ⁴ Baise God an wera inat on an nuabo an kabere on iyoboet ot ati bokomas emon iyawasit. ⁵ God ati bokomas emon ibiyawasit on men ot ato bobo obis tafour aurin on. Baise On ibiyawasit an yabin on, God an kabere irat kwakwan on mes On an gogoiai ifour yawas obin ibo inat aurit. On ibiyawasit an yabin min ot ati yawasai on ibobounit. On an werai On an Ayu Kakafotin iyafarai ot ifourit tanat On nanatun mes tamatar ato ati bokomas emon on isouit ati yawas boboun itet. ⁶ God on Iesu Kerisoai an Ayu Kakafotin iyafarai aurit isur, gagaminai bag amoti ebobo. ⁷ God an kabere atonio bobo ifour iyamet tanat God matanai ati yawas totorin wat tamatar ato God on Ayu itet onai ot on yawas mama wantoanin tatboai mes. Yawas mama wantoanin min on ato dura bagai tamomousin. ⁸ Atonio osi dura awurem on engon dura bag.

On mes yau agogoi om on dura totor wat atonio osi bobo auris on sabu iyabon God sebitutumai on unbibebeyes, ato osi baitutumotis on asi yawas tutufinai sinyein bobo obis sinfouren. Atonio baibebe mamaba God ibiyawasit aurin on iyobin, on yawas on arimon inibaisit ot sabu engon ati obin min on emon tanboai. ⁹ Baise au bainonot taniai on ato, baisigogo baibebeotis nan asi notai siniyamai mamaba wawas agiris sirarat auris a osi Jew yangan asi kik a asi Baifarofaro auris singagamois, on unsafarais men ato bobo on siniyamai inmatar mes. Atonio osi dura auris on unyafotes yabin atonio Jew yangan asi kik auris segagamois on amonai yabin ambin, men arimon abi obin tani on emon singaturai on. ¹⁰ On an rai orot tani nan unaturai baibebe magin tani sabu unbibebeyes on, on orot unawur ato baibebe on inikirir, yabin on baibebe iniyamai on arimon

sabu fani dura maiauin aurin sebitutum on sinikirir inafeu. Ato on orot unawur ato baibebe baikirir aurin men fonam inboai on, dura bairuin ba unawur men, ato on fonam men inboai on basit, om ato orot on asir unisisiwei mom. ¹¹Om usagob orot ato nanaba on men egogoi dura maiauin aurin initutum, a men arimon bobo obin inafour, on nana wantoan bobo komasis infour. Om usagob on orot nanaba on isagob bobo komasis efour min on, baise on men fofonin arimon an yawas iniyobinai men, ato onai on toun insagob on bobo fetag ifour.

Dura Kanfoun

¹²Yau arimon Artemas o Tychicus on aniyafarai inan aurim nan am efan inboai. On orot aniyafarai aurim inanan on, agogoi om unafourtobon am eta uniyamai unan au Nicopolis mafam gagaminai nan unnefoteu. Yabin yau ainonot on kwanda an ra eboai on mes

agogoi anan nan anama. ¹³Orot wabin Zenas, God an baifafaro dura an sagobotin, on baifafaro dura asi yabis on sabu ekakasones sesasagob a Apollos osi sinbotitiwagis Crete nua baikirir aurin on, om asi eta au engonai uniyamai unibaisis asi gogoi bayu a sawar on sinabo ato etai sinabib. ¹⁴Dura tani on, ati sabu baitutumotis on tous sinafour yawas obin an eta on sinsagob ato asi not tutufinai sinyein sinbosuruf bobo obis fouren aurin mamaba sabu yababanotis sinibaisis aurin on. Atonio yawas an etai nanaba sinafour sinsagob on, arimon bobo au engonai on obinai wat sinamair sinama sabu mat sinibaisis bonen.

¹⁵Yau tuturau baitutumotis mat nin wamama on osi engon sebikakaiwim. Sabu nan Crete nuai semama osi iyabon wei sebinuaboi a tuturai baitutumotis osi unawures wabikakaiwis.

God an kabere on omi engon tutufin aurim inama.

PHILEMON

PAUL AN FEF IGAYAM PHILEMON AURIN

1 Yau Paul on Keriso Iesu fasinai on fafatum goai amama, ato yau on ot tait tuat Timothy ibaisiu rui fef wagagayam om Philemon aurim—Om on turai ainuabo a om on wei mat Keriso aurin tabobo, ²a wei fef wagagayam ekalesia yangan ato senat om am goai nan seruru-ayo auris, a robut Apphia, a turat ayuai ati wou orot Archippus aurin:

³Yau wababayoi God Tamat a Bada Iesu Keriso On an kabera an tuf initem.

Philemon an Nuabo a an Baitutum

⁴Wei tai tuai Philemon, yau wera fufur ababayoi an ra on anonosim ato au God abikakawai. ⁵Yabin om on God an sabu ebinuabois a ati Bada Iesu ebitutumai aurin on duram sabu sikasoneru atatam. ⁶Ot ati yawasai Keriso Iesu mat tabikaita on, yau ababayoi om am baitutum on uniyamai inarat sabu fani auris mat unfasararam onai Keriso an baimomogis sigaraba ebitet on babadonai tansagob tiwag. ⁷Yau taiu tuau au nuabo, om on God an sabu ebinuabois aurin on men sunub abiyasisir a nunuau men sunub ekukufaiwarai on! Yabin om on God an sabu ebiyames sebiyasisir.

Paul on Onesimus aurin Ebifefeyan

⁸On yabinai, yau tuam Kerisoai on dura totor wat anawurem on, yau agogoi dura wawaninai anawurem on om bobo ato nanaba unafour. ⁹Baise yau ainuaboim on mes asir aurim nunuau tutufinai abifefeyanim mom. Yau atonio bobo afofour basit yau on Paul, Keriso Iesu aurin on an dura baikakafunotiu amatar a mat ari bag on yau Keriso an

wasagobin akurereb aurin on fafatum goai amama. ¹⁰On mes yau Onesimus wein on om abifefeyanim, Onesimus on yau natu bag ba Kerisoai; on an werai yau nin fafatum goai amama on yau anat on taman ba amatar onai on inat baitutumotin imatar. ¹¹Ainau bag on men bobo obin aurim ifofour on, baise ari on fononin bobo obis om yau rut aurit inafour inibasit.

¹²Ari on abiyafarai men inmatagir on aurim, ato on orot on ainuaboai kwakwan. ¹³Yau wasagobin akurereb fasinai on fafatum goai amama, ato agogoi on nin anbotan om amgaramin on yau inibasiu. ¹⁴Baise yau men agogoi durai anau gaganim mom unibasiu; ab agogoi asir om toum am gogoi nan on bobo unafour. Ato om unibasit weie yau bobo anafour.

¹⁵Tait, Onesimus on wera dibon wat on ikirirem inai onai om unboai inmatagir men on arimon wantoan bisimui inama. ¹⁶Ari on men unnos on asir agirotin wat on, baise on gagamin bag men agirotin ba on: on orot on taim tuam am nuabo Kerisoai. Yau on ainuaboai kwakwan! Baise om on gagamin bag uninuaboai, on orot on om am agirotin a mat Bada'@146'ai on om turam baitutumotin!

¹⁷On mes om yau unnonosiu yau on om am bobo turam mes on, on orot unikakawai unboai am goai uniwan ato om yau utbikakawaiu am goai utbiwaniu ba on. ¹⁸On bobo komasin tani aurim inafour o agim sawar bisimui inboen men angaramin inbibaiyanim men on, basit on wabin on eboseir ato angaramin yau wabiu on am fefai egayam. ¹⁹Atonio, yau tou imau on dura agagayam: yau Paul on arimon angaramin anibaiyanim men. (Dura bag, om toum am yawas boboun Kerisoai yau bisiwui emon uboai on atonio nana bisiwui yen, atonio dura on men atawurem on, baise

awurem.) ²⁰ On mes taiu, Bada Wabinai abifefeyanim am obin utiyamai an etai on utibaisiu, om on taiu Kerisoai on uniyasisireu!

²¹ Yau atonio fef agagayam on asagob abifefeyanim on arimon unifonabo bobo unafour—yau asagob om arimon Onesimus aurin unafour on gagamin bag men ato yau awurem unfofour ba on. ²² Yau auriu dura tani ba yen anikakafun, om am goai nan au efan unbotitiwag weineu i'nen, yabin yau dura bagai amomousin omi engon tutufin God aurin wobabayoi

on ami bayoi inbiyafotem on, ato On inboeu anmatabir men omi aurim annat.

Baikakiau Kanfoun

²³ Epaphras on Keriso Iesu an wasagobin ikurereb fasinai on yau rui fafatum goai wamama, on ebikakaiwim, ²⁴ a mat yau au bobo tuturau, Mark, Aristarchus, Demas a Luke osi sebikakaiwim.

²⁵ Yau ababayoi Bada Iesu Keriso an kabere on omi engon tutufin aurim inama.

HEBREWS

FEF SIGAYAM HEBREW YANGAN AURIS

God An Dura Natun'ai Ikakafun

1 Ainau ainau bag God ra sigaraba maiau aubairuruotis auris eta magis magis auris on ikakafun ato osi simisir wawat agirit auris atonio dura on sika-sones, ²baise ari ra nin tamama on God Toun Natun'ai on ot aurit ikakafun. On Toun Natun irubinai ato bobo engon tafanamai sen on engon On itinoanai mes, ato Natun emon on tafanamai bobo engon ifouren on ari sen. ³Natun an ratafin an kudidir ebiyoboet God on faiwarin bag, On an Itin on Taman ba, ato On an dura faiwarinai on bobo engon tutufin ebotanen. On irabob ato sabu asi bokomas emon on igumidaris, namon On God Faiwarin Maiiau safamai emama on an asumaiauui imair.

God Natun On Gagamin Bag

⁴On mes Natun on inat gagamin bag imatar men anea engon ba, ato God Natun Wabin ibitai on gagamin bag men osi anea wabis ba. ⁵Yabin God on men meyan an anea tani aurin iyau, "Om on Yau Natu; ari Yau anat Om Tamam mes amatar."

O God men anea tani aurin iyau, "Yau on On Taman mes amatar, ato On on Yau Natu."

⁶Ato God Natun abou iniyafarai innat au tafanam men on, arimon inau, "God an anea engon On wonkwafirai."

⁷Atonio dura on anea auris ikakafun iyau, "God an anea ifouris on yabat ba simatar, ato On an agirotis ifouris on wairaf wamemeran ba simatar."

⁸Baise God atonio dura on Natun aurin iyau,

"O God, Om on am baibad auman uninetewar au wantoan au wantoan! Om am Baiaiwab amonai uninetewar on sabu engon totorinai wat uninetewaris.

⁹Om bobo totoris wat auris on uinubo, ato bobo komasis auris on usisiweien; on mes God, Om am God on irubinem baibad item bobo engon auris uninetewar mes, ato On yasisir an momon ibo imutem onai Om baibad gagamin item, men tuturam fani ba."

¹⁰Mat On aurin iyau,

"Bada, ainau anai bag Om tafanam ufourai ato Om Toum imamui on safam ufourai.

¹¹Osi tafanam on arimon engon sintumai insawar, baise Om on arimon nana wantoan unama; osi arimon engon ara beber ba siniatamanis.

¹²Om arimon osi on ara beber ato usit tabitakwakwarit on ba unanu mabinai unyein; ato ara beber ba arimon uniwambir, baise Om on arimon nana wantoan unama ato am kwanda on men meyan insawar."

¹³God atonio dura on men anea tani aurin iyau:

"Om nin au asumaiauui emair, weie Yau arimon anafour am ragit anboes sin-sur om am baibad babanai sinama."

¹⁴Baise anea engon on asir ayu wat ato osi on God sebiagirai; ato On iyafares osi sabu yawas sinboai aurin on sinibaisis.

Yawas Gagamin Bag

2 On yabinai ot on tanfaskikin tiwag ato dura maiauin sibikakafun on tatatam nono, onai ot ati eta on arimon men tanisaras mes. ²Baibebe ato God an anea iyawures on iyoboet on dura bag, ato iyai iyafan on men dura inibi-

gibubunuai o aurin men inbifonabo, on toun an bobo emon on baimaki inboai. ³Ot yawas gagamin boin aurin an dura Bada Toun ebikakafun on men tatatam tabifonabo on, arimon mamaba On an baimaki emon on tangat tanyawas? Atonio yawas an dura on ainau God Toun ikurereb, ato osi sabu iyabon sitatam on ot aurit sidura bag atonio yawas on dura bag. ⁴Mat God on Toun an dura auris idura bag on Toun an bobo fairaris, bobo baiduduranis a bobo buburis magis magis ifouren, ato On an gogoi on mes Ayu Kakafotin an siwar sabu ta ta iraramis.

On Ininetewarit Yawas Tanboai

⁵God on men anea irubines ato tafanam boboun gibui inmamatar on nan sabu engon on osi sininetewaris on, ato tafanam gibui aurin on tabikakafun. ⁶Ambin, God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau:

“O God wei on men obi ato Om wei sabu auri on enonosi kwakwan. Om aibo mes Orot Natun on enonosin a ekakaifarai?

⁷Om wera kafakakai wat uyeirai isur anea babasi, baise Om on Wabim gagamin baiduduranin utai. Ato Om bobo engon utai on ininetewar.”

⁸ato On ifourai bobo engon tutufin ubo On an baibad babanai uyein.”

On an rai siyau God on orot ifourai “bobo engon tutufin ebinetewar,” on ebiyoboet rerebai tansagob on God men bobo tani ifourai on orot men ininete-war mes. Baise ot ari men tait On tafanam engon ebinetewar on. ⁹Baise ot tasagob God on wera kafakakai wat Iesu ibo iyeirai isur anea babasi, onai God an kaberais ibaisin itikokosarai itarab sabu engon auris asi bokomas emon on itiyawasis. Ato ari on God baifain baiduduranin an nigir itai onai sabu engon sinkakafai, yabin On irabob

sabu engon tutufin itibaisis mes. ¹⁰God on tafanam engon ifourai On Toun an bobo aurin, on yabinai ari on an werai bag on Iesu ifourai ibotitiwagai matafin wat itmatar itikokosarai mes, onai on God nanatun engon itinetewaris On sitigibubunuai sitan an efan gagamin baiduduranin yen on nan sitama. Yabin Iesu on sabu inbonanawais sinan yawas sinboai. ¹¹On mes Iesu on sabu ebiyames kakafotis semamatar, ato On sabu ebiyames kakafotis semamatar on engon dam kaitamom wat. On mes Iesu on an sabu auris on men mamai inboai, ab iniyasisir ato auris inau, “Yau taitaiu.” ¹²On iyau,

“God Om Wabim aurim on Yau arimon taitaiu auris ankurereb. Wei engon nin wanruruayo on nan Om aurim on sabu nasi ankwarer anifaim aniduduranim.”

¹³Mat On iyau, “Yau arimon au baitutum On aurin anyein.” Mat On iyau men, “Yau on atonio, nanatum mat ato God Yau itutumeu imau iyayagai on.” ¹⁴Atonio sabu Iesu eyoyores taitain, ato osi asir orot jever maiuais wat. On Toun on God aurin ifonabo ato inat orot jever ba imatar onai, On irarabob on sabu ato orot tani an faiwar babanai ibiyames sirarabob on igoros isawar. On min Afaguban. ¹⁵On irarabob nan on, sabu ato afaguban ifatumes asi yawas tutufinai simama a rabob aurin sibeber on engon iyawasis. ¹⁶On mes ari rerebai taitai, On men inat tafanamai anea inibaisis on. Baise God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, “On inat Abraham wawan agrin on inibaisis mes.” ¹⁷On yabinai, On inat eta au engonai taitain usis ba imatar, onai On God an dura iyawur on nana ebokikin a On inat priest ainaiuin kaberotin itmatar an sabu weines on God an bobo itabo. On bobo nanaba ifour ato asi bokomas auman simama on iyawasis ato iboes God

mat sikaita. ¹⁸Yabin On Toun on ruto-
bon ibo, ato ikokosarai on mes On fo-
fonin arimon inibaisit ot ato rutobon
taboai on.

Iesu On Gagamin Bag men Moses Ba

3 On mes yau taitaiu tutuau baitutu-
motim, omi mat on God irubinem
ato ra gibui aurin. Yau agogoi omi ami
not tutufin engon on Iesu aurin wonyein.
God on Iesu baibad itai iyafarai ot au-
rit inat, ato ari On tabitutumai. Mat On
Orot on God irubina'i ati baiyoyobotin
a Priest Ainauin mes imatar. ²God iru-
binai On an bobo inabo mes ato on
bobo engon tutufin Taman iyawur on
ifouren, on nanaba min Moses on bobo
aifan aurin God i'yawur on nanaba ifour
God an goa ikaifarai. ³Iesu On Wabin
baiduduranin gagamin ibo, men Moses
ba, ato orot iyafan ato goa eyoyonin
ba, on orot on sebifain, men ato goa
on. [Orot baigoyonotin on Iesu aurin
ebikakafun, ato goa on God an sabu au-
ris ebikakafun.] ⁴Dura bag goa engon
on orot tani eyoyonin, baise God on goa
engon tutufin On ebigoyon. ⁵Moses on
agirotin ato on God an dura aurin ifon-
abo on God an goa engon aurin. On sabu
ibebeyes asi eta ibotitiwag weines mam-
aba God bobo gibui auris infofour on.
⁶Baise Keriso on God Natun. On God an
goa engon ebinetewar. Ato ot on God an
goa ato ot nana tanfaskikin ati not tutufi-
nai Keriso tanbitutumai on arimon God
gibui aurit iyaumatanit on yaterabobai
tamomousin.

Baiyarir God An Sabu auris

⁷On mes Ayu Kakafotin ebikakafun on
wontatam,

“God ari ebikakafun On fonan wontatam
on,

⁸omi men nunuam sinwani mes, ato
mamaba wawat agirit nan efan
koiteterinai sifofour ba, osi men si-

gogoi God fonan sittatam, osi nana
sirurutobonai sikukuneneai.

⁹God iyau, “Kwanda orot ruam amonai
bobo buburis wawam agirim auris
afouren ati baises mes, baise osi on
nana asi gogoi on sifofour Yau siru-
rutoboniu sikukuneneiu atimakies
mes.

¹⁰On fasinai osi sabu auris on aiy-
atatab kwakwan, on mes Yau ain-
onotiu au, ‘Osi sabu on ra engon
Yau auriu sebifonaseir, on fasinai
osi on au eta men sisagob mamaba
sitigibubunuai.’

¹¹On fasinai Yau aiyatatab aifaro au,
‘Osi arimon men anikirires sinan au
baiyarir efan amonai sinar mes!’”

¹²On mes yau taitaiu tutuau omi ato-
nio eta on wonitai wonkaifarai tiwag,
men iyobin ari omi sanamui tani on in-
bosuruf bainonot komasis inbinonot ato
God men inbitutumai. On bobo nan-
aba wonfofour on omi koum on God
yayawasin emama on aurin woyeyeinin.

¹³Baise ra seyoyorai, “Ari,” on omi ami
wera yen nan on tuturam mat ra ra
wonkukufaiwarim bonen nana wonbitu-
tum on etaiai on omi men nan sana-
mui orot tani bobo komasis inafour ato
arimon omi inisigoem. On boboai on
omi arimon nunuam sinwani. ¹⁴Ot nana
Keriso tanbitutumai ato anai bag tabosu-
ruf ba, ato ot nana On aurin tanbifonabo
on God arimon aurit aifan iyaumatanit
on initet, yabin ot on Keriso ebinoanai
on mes. ¹⁵Wononosin, God an dura buk
amonai sigayam siyau,

“Ari God omi aurim inbikakafun fo-
nan wontatam on, men nunuam sin-
wani mes, ato wawat agirit nan efan
koiteterinai sifofour ba, osi God au-
rin sifonaseir.”

¹⁶Ot wawat agirit on sifonaseir. Moses
on osi asi bainetewarotin, nan Egypt
emon iboes sigat. Ato God Toun fonan
on osi auris ikakafun, baise osi men si-

gogoi On aurin sitifonabo. ¹⁷ Osi God aurin sifonaseir, on fasinai kwanda orot ruam amonai God on osi auris men sunub iyatatab. On iyatatab kwakwan osi sabu si⁷bokomas on, ato osi nan efan koiteterinai sifeu sirarabob. ¹⁸ Mat God osi auris ifaro iyau, “Osi men arimon sinan ato efan auris aumatan on nan singat au baiyarir efan sinboai mes, yabin osi on Yau auriu sifonaseir.” ¹⁹ On mes tansagob, yabin osi men On sibitutumai, on mes God men ikirires sitar On an baiyarir efan amonai sitama on.

Sabat Baiyarir God An Sabu auris

4 On mes dura aifan God iyaumatanis an sabu auris on ari nana yen arimon tanar God an baiyarir efan amonai tanama. On mes ot tankaifaret tiwag, men iyobin omi tani ato God an baiyarir efan boin aurin iyau yen on an eta inisrar ato arimon men inar on. ² Ot mat on God an Wasagobin on aurit sikurereb tatatam nono, ato osi auris sifofour ba; baise osi wasagobin sitatam on men situtum, on mes osi men obin aifan tani ibaisis on. ³ Ot sabu iyabon God tanbitutumai on arimon fofonin On an baiyarir efan amonai tanar. God iyau ba, “Yau aiyatatab kwakwan on mes auris aifaro au, ‘Osi arimon men au baiyarir efan amonai sinar mat waniyarir mes!’”

Baise On tafanam ifofourai nan on an bobo isawarai. ⁴ God an dura buk amonai nan ra nimtereban ruam aurin sigayam siyau, “Ra nimtereban ruam nan on God iyarir, yabin On an bobo ato tafanam engon ifofourai on isawarai.” ⁵ Mat On dura ato tefanai sigagayam on iyau men, “Osi arimon men au baiyarir efanai sinar mat waniyarir mes.” ⁶ Ato ari on fofonin arimon sabu fani God an baiyarir efanai sinar, ato sabu iyabon ato ainau God an wasagobin sitatam ato men sibitutum on men baiyarir an efanai

sirui yabin osi on God aurin sifonaseir. ⁷ On yabinai God on ra tani boboun gibui iyein men iyor iyau, “Ari.” Atonio dura on gibui bag God on David aurin ikakafun weie David an buk amonai igayam iyau,

“Ari God omi aurim inbikakafun fonan wontatam on, men nunuam sinwani mes.”

⁸ Joshua ato sabu iboes sigat baiyarir efan itbibites mamaba God iyaumatanis on, ato God on men ra bairuin ba aurin itikakafun men on. ⁹ Baise Sabat ra baiyarir ati God an sabu ibites on ari nana yen, ato God ra nimtereban ruam amonai ibiyarir ba. ¹⁰ Iyai iyafan God an baiyarir efan ibitai nan erur emama on, on toun mat an bobo emon on ebiyarir, ato God Toun an bobo emon ibiyarir ba. ¹¹ On mes ot tanafourtoyon ato baiyarir an efanai tanar onai ot men iyafan tani on God fonan inseir inafeu mes, ato wawat agirit efan koiteterinai sifofour ba on iniyuyures. ¹² God an dura on yayawasin, ato on faiwarinai ebobo. On an dura on seri ba wan reban reban engon mamatas wat usit amonai engon yasutin erur menan nunuat a ayubit mat ebikaita on nan, a menan ati rarik sinat sebitutufe on engon iboan mabis mabis sen. God an dura on ot orot jever ati bainonot a ati gogoi on ebigurubabanen esasagoben. ¹³ God on sawar engon eruruaien ato men iyafan sawar tani On matanai inibuni on. Ot aifan tafofour o tabinonot on engon rerebai eitet. On mes God aurin on arimon ati bobo aifan tafofour a tabinonot on engon On nanai tantawar ati bobo tafofour on aurin taniyatet.

Iesu On Priest Ainauin Gagamin

¹⁴ Ot ati Priest Ainauin gagamin bag on ainau inai au safam menan God emama nan. On min Iesu God Toun Natun. On mes ot on God an wasagobin

ainau anai tatatam on nana tanbitutum a on aurin tanbifonabo. ¹⁵Ati Priest Ain-
auin on isagob ot on samisamit. Baise,
On mat on yawas wawanin igaturai a
sirutobonai ato ot tafour ba, baise On
men meyan ibokomas mes. ¹⁶On mes
ot on nunuat tutufinai tanar God ebi-
netewar on nan. On egogoi inibaisit on
mes On tanifefeyanai inkaberet ato aifan
yawas wawanis tagaturen on inibaisit.

5 Priest ainauis engon on sabu sanasi
on serurubinis sabu engon weines on
osi asi gogoi abifan on God aurin sin-
abo. Priest ainauin an bobo ruam, siwar
inkutetai God aurin inikakawai a sabu
asi bokomas aurin on sirifu inkutetai
weines. ²On toun mat on orot jever ma-
iauin on mes an yawasai an samisamis
fani sen, on mes on toun mat on sabu
insagobis tiwag ato dura on obinai wat
inikakafun ato osi sabu iyabon yawas
men sisagob tiwag auris, menan on obin
a menan on komasin. ³On yabin on
toun on orot jever maiauin wat on mes
an bokomas aurin on God aurin sir-
ifu inkutetai weie, on eta kaitamomai
on sabu ba asi bokomas aurin on sir-
ifu inkutetai weines. ⁴Atonio baibad on
men iyafan tani toun erurubinau priest
ainauin emamatar on. Ambin, atonio
bobo on God ekesin inrubin, mamaba On
Aaron ifourai inat priest ainauin imatar
ba. ⁵On mes on eta kaitamomai Keriso
mat on men Toun iyamai baibad ibo
priest ainauin imatar on. Baise God on
On aurin iyau,

“Om on Yau Natu; ari Yau on Om
Tamam amatar.”

⁶God an dura buk amonai nan efan
taniai sigayam siyau,

“Om on arimon nanaba priest wan-
toanim unama, ato Melchizedek
ba.”

⁷On an werai Iesu nin tapanamai
imama on, God aurin baibais mes ibayoi.
On ibayoi kwakwan ato God aurin itou,

yabin On isagob God arimon rabob
emon iniyawasai. On an kakaf God au-
rin on irat kwakwan on mes On an
bayoi God aurin ibifefeyan min fo-
nan itatam ato iyafotai. ⁸Basit On God
Natun min on, baise On ibikokosarai
nan on baibebe ibo God aurin inifon-
abo. ⁹On God aurin ifonabo ato igu-
midarai tiwag weie On inat Orot Ruru-
binin imatar, onai sabu engon tutufin
On aurin sinifonabo on yawas sinboai
sinigibubunuai sinan an efanai nan mat
sinama, sininetewar au wantoan au wan-
toan. ¹⁰Ato God Toun Iesu ifourai inat
priest ainauin imatar, ato priest wabin
Melchizedek ba.

Sabu Iyabon Eta Sebisarar on auris Ebitainaya

¹¹Wei on auri dura gagamis ma-
iau atonio sen omi aurim wanikaka-
fun, baise iwani kwakwan omi aurim
wanikakafun, yabin omi on men gari-
wat wotatam wosasagob on. ¹²Baise
omi on ra weromin maiau wobitutum
ato fofonin arimon baibebeotim wot-
matar sabu wotibebeyes baise ambin,
omi on wogogoi orot tani on God an
wasagobin aurin on anai bag inbosuruf
men inibebeim. Omi wogogoi baibebe
ato baitutumotis bobous sefour ba, ato
fifirig gugudis ba nana segogoi sus sinto-
toman. Omi on men fofonin bayu wawa-
nis wonam on. ¹³Iyai iyafan nana sus
etotoman emama on min an not on fi-
firig gugudis asi not ba men isagob mam-
aba ininonot, menan on obin a menan
on komasin. ¹⁴Baise bayu wawanis on
ato sabu baitutumotis asi not gagamis
auris. Baitutumotis asi not gagamis au-
mas on tous sifour siboen simanam, on
mes sisagob yawas menan on auris obin,
a yawas menan on auris komasin.

6 On mes ot on aunat wat tanan
baibebe ato iniyamet ayubit an
yawas on amoti inabo inarat gagamin on

wat tanitai. Ot men tanmatabir men anai bag ainau Keriso an baibebe sibiyoet on tanikakafunai mes. Baibebe ato ya baikitabir unboai o unarab, a ati baitutum God aurin tanyein, osi baibebe on men tanbosuruf men. ²Baibebe ato bapataito aurin, imayagaien boin aurin, rabob emon misir aurin, baigurubaban an ra sabu ato baimaki sinboai aurin, osi durur on men tannoskikin mes. ³On mes ot aunat wat tanan dura bobous fani ba tantatam ato God aurit inbibasit on osi bobo nanaba tanafour.

⁴Ato osi sabu fani ainau on God an ratafinai simama, a safam an siwar on osi tous sisagob, osi mat Ayu Kakafotin sibo asi yawasai ima. ⁵Mat osi tous on siboen sisagob God an dura on obin, a God an faiwar kaitamom gibui inmamatabir aurin on an nanian tous siboen sisagob, ⁶baise ato osi sabu ainau yawas sisagob ato gibui semamatabir men yawas obin on aunas aunas sebikirir, osi auris on iwani kwakwan, men fofonin gibui arimon ya baikitabir sinboai men. On bobo nanaba sefofour on osi on God Natun nabai sedudun men, a wasai nan sabu matasi sebi mamaiai.

⁷Usan ato masau tefanai ra engon eyayar on fesi engon sekukubou segeg tiwag; ato on masau an bayu obin eyeyeinin ato masau matuanin aurin on tasagob on God baimomogin ebitai. ⁸Baise on masuai ato wengar aisikis a wayo komasis sikubou segeg, on masau on an obin tani ambin, on komasinai irui nono, ato God arimon inaudabai; ato on masau on arimon wairafai inaras insawar. ⁹Baise tuturau atonio osi bobo auris on aurim wabikakafun, ato wei wabitutum bag omi bobo obis wonafour onai iniyamem wonan yawas wonboai.

¹⁰God on ra fufur bobo obis wat efofour; On arimon men ininosfotem ato ami bobo mamaba On aurin wobobo a mamaba ami nuabo aurin woiyamai

On Wabin wobogaiai onai omi On an sabu wobibaisis, ato omi ari nana osi wobibaisis aurin on. ¹¹Ato wei wagogoi bag on omi kakaita kakaita nana atonio bobo kaitamomai on ami yawasai wonafourtobon wonbobo innanan mom au kanfoun ingat. On etai ai on omi arimon wonbitutum God ami obin initem. ¹²Wei men wagogoi omi wonisuweigan mes, baise omi on ato osi sabu ba asi baitutumai a osi nana yaterabobai simomousin God mamaba iyaumatanis on asi siwar obis ites siboen, osi sabu nanaba on woniyuyures.

God An Aumatan on Dura Bag

¹³On an werai God on Abraham aurin iyaumatan, On Toun Wabinai on an baifafaro iyamai faiwarin imatar, yabin on men iyafan tani gagamin On Toun ba, on mes On Toun Wabinai ifaro. ¹⁴On iyau, "Yau dura bag aumatanim arimon animomoginem ato am dam warar sigaraba anitem." ¹⁵Abraham on nana yaterabobai God imomousin atonio bobo aurin itmatar mes, ato Abraham aifan imomousin on ibo. ¹⁶Sabu sebifaro on, orot tani gagamin on wabinai sebifaro. On bobo nanaba sefofour on men arimon gibui iyafan tani dura inau men. ¹⁷God on an baifafaro iyamai, onai ato osi sabu sitsagob on men fetag fetag sitinonot mes, On men arimon an not inikitabirai on. On mes On iyaumatan i'yen on tefanai ifaro men. ¹⁸God on atonio osi bobo ruam auris ifaro, on ebiyoboet On men arimon an not inikitabirai. On atonio osi bobo ruam auris on men inisigo on. On yabinai ot ati bobo komasisi tafofour on God ati bokomas emon iyawasit, ato On iboet On noan mes tamatar, on mes ot men fetag fetag taninonot mes, ab tanitutum ato sawar obis engon aurit ibotitiwag, on nana yaterabobai tanmoussin tanboen. ¹⁹On etai ai ot ati bainonotai on nana tan-

faskikin, ato wa ba agim gagamin kami-tai sireberirai isur nan wa ebotan ba. Ot ati baitutumai on ato beber eroror on amonai tarur God an Efan Kakafaiin Bag amonai nan.²⁰ Atonio Efanai on Iesu on ainau nati itawar inai nono, On ot weinet on inai Efan Kakafaiinai Bag nan irui. On nan inat priest ainauin wantoanin imatar ot weinet inabo, ato priest Melchizedek ba.

Priest Melchizedek

7 Atonio orot Melchizedek on Salem mafam gagamin an aiwab, on on God Aiyetunenei Bag an priest. Abraham igagam isawar aiwab fani iyasubunues ato on imatabir men i'nat on Melchizedek rus sinofoten ato Melchizedek imisir imomoginai.² Ato Abraham on sawar engon ato baigagam an efan emon iboen i'nat on ikuseseb auyotoat wat on matas matas iya ato turin on ibo Melchizedek itai. (Ainau on, ato orot Melchizedek wabin an yabin on, "Aiwab orot an yawas totorin wat," mat on mafam gagamin Salem amonai ibiaiwab, on an yabin on, "Tuf an Aiwab.")³ Melchizedek ayon taman auris on men buk amonai sigayam tasagob on, ayon taman on iyabon, a on wawan agirin, on an rat ra, on an rabob ra, osi engon men sigayam ato on God Natun ba; on nana priest ima au wantoan.

⁴Omi asir wonos mom, on orot on gagamin bag: Basit Abraham on sabu engon agris gagamin, baise on sawar engon baigagam emon iboen i'nat on ikuseb auyotoat wat matas matas nanaba iya ato turin on ibo Melchizedek itai.⁵ Baifafaro iyau nanaba, osi Levi dam emon priest simatar ato osi wat on sabu bisisi emon sawar auyotoat on turin sibobo. Osi on tous taitais tutuas auris on sawar auyotoat on turin

wat on sibobo, basit osi mat on Abraham an dam emon.⁶ Melchizedek on men Levi an dam emon, baise on Abraham emon sawar auyotoat nanaba on turin ibo ato imomoginai. Basit Abraham on ot wawat agirit gagamin, baise on God an aumatan on ibo.⁷ Ot tasagob, iyafan ato orot tani ibimomoginai on an baibad on gagamin bag men ato baimomogin iboai ba on.⁸ Atonio priest Levi dam emon auris on tabikakafun, osi sabu on sawar auyotoat turin on siboen ato gibui simama sirabob. Baise atonio Melchizedek aurin tabikakafun on, dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, "On nana yawasin emama."⁹ Levi priest on ra fufur sabu auris sawar auyotoat turin on sibobo, baise ot tanau, Abraham ato sawar auyotoat on turin Melchizedek ibaiyanai, (on min Levi mat on Melchizedek ibaiyanai.)¹⁰ Ot atonio tabikakafun yabin Levi on men irat an ra Melchizedek on Abraham rus sinofoten, ato Levi on Abraham an dam warar emon.

¹¹Levi priest dam emon asi bobo an eta sibobo on asi Baifafaro on sabu siyoboes. Levi dam emon on inat Aaron a priest sigaraba auris sigat. Atonio osi priest on asi bobo siboen, baise on men fofonin sabu sitibaisis sitnat matafis sitmatar, on mes God ot aurit on orot boboun iyafarai on bobo itafour, ato on orot on men Aaron ba Levi an dam emon on, ambin on orot on Melchizedek ba.¹² Ato priest an dam sinbikitabirai on, baifafaro mat arimon sinikitabirai.¹³ Atonio Orot aurin tabikakafun, on orot on dam tani emon, ato men iyafan tani on dam emon on sirifu kema nanai itawar iboen on.¹⁴ Ot rererebai tasagob ati Bada on Judah an dam emon, ato Moses priest auris ibikakafun on men atonio dam aurin iyau on.

Priest Tani, Melchizedek Ba

¹⁵ Atonio dura aifan tabikakafun on rerebai bag yen, ato priest tani Melchizedek ba on igat. ¹⁶ On men sabu asi baifafaroai a asi eta sefour weie on nanaba inat priest imatar on; baise On inat priest imatar yabin On faiwar ibo arimon wantoan nanaba inama. ¹⁷ God atonio dura On aurin ikakafun iyau, “Om arimon nana priest wantoan unama, ato Melchizedek ba.” ¹⁸ Ainau an baifafaro on mabinai siyein, yabin on samisamin, ato men arimon faiwarinai sabu inibaisis on. ¹⁹ Baifafaro on men arimon iniyamai God nanai bobo tani ingumidar on, baise ari on eta obin siyoboet on nanaba tankwafir, atonio etaiai nanaba tankwafirai on ot tanat ati yawasai God aurin tabiufin.

²⁰ Mat gagamin bag on God ifaro! Sabu fani on men sifaro on nan sinat priest simatar on. ²¹ Baise God on ifaro on nan Iesu inat priest imatar. God On aurin iyau,

“Yau Bada on aifaro ato au not on men arimon anikitabirai: ‘Om arimon nana priest unama au wantoan.’”

²² Yabin God atonio ifaro, on etaiai Iesu iyoboet on atonio dura bobaibasit boboun on iyobin bag men ainau an dura bobaibasit ba. ²³ Mat priest on sigaraba maiau, ato priest tani an bobo men ibisawarai ato irarabob, on bobo nanaba on priest engon auris imatar. ²⁴ Baise Iesu on arimon wantoan inama on mes on priest an bobo on arimon men insawar on. ²⁵ On yabinai On ot weinet on ra fufur God aurin ebabyoi ato ot God aurin tannat on dura bag arimon iniyawasit. On atonio bobo inafour yabin On ra fufur emama, ebotitiwag sabu inibaisis osi iyabon God nanai sintatawar on.

²⁶ On Priest Ainauin nanaba on tagogoi, On on Kakafotin, On aurin bokomas ambin, On on matafin wat a

sabu bokomasotis bobo komasis sifour on men sanasi irui, ato On safam an baibad aiyetun sitai nan ininetewar. ²⁷ On men priest ainauis fani ba; ra fufur sirifu inkukutetai God aurin inbifefeyan ainau On Toun an bokomas aurin on innotburai weie On God aurin inbifefeyanai sabu asi bokomas ba innotbures aurin. On ra kaitamom wat osi asi bokomas aurin on sirifu ikutetai, On Toun usin on ikutetai God aurin. ²⁸ Baifafaroai on ato priest ainauis serurubines ato osi on sabu maiauis on mes asi bobo ta ta emon on sesasam. Baise God an dura an aumatan on gibui Baifafaro kounai inat. On iyamai God Natun on priest ainauin matafin imatar au wantoan au wantoan.

Iesu on ati Priest Ainauin

8 Eta gagamin bag aifan aurin tabikakafun on atonio: Ot ati Priest Ainauin on ato, On safamai nan God an Mamage an asumaiauai nan emama, God rus sebinetewar, ² ati Priest Ainauin on Efan Kakafaiinai Bag on nan ebobo, dura bag guwi ato Bada Toun iyoyonin nan, men ato orot jever siyoyonin ba.

³ Priest Ainauis engon on sirubinis, osi bobo ruam sinafour mes, siwar a sirifu sinkuteten God aurin, on mes ot ati Priest Ainauin atonio on mat bobo nanaba inafour sawar aifan on inkutetai. ⁴ On nin tafanamai itama on, men meyan arimon priest itmatar on, yabin priest nin tafanamai on simama nono Baifafaro sibigibubunuai siwar sikuteten God aurin. ⁵ Osi Efan Kakafaiinai Bag nan priest an bobo sibobo, ato safamai aifan yen aurin on asir ayun a baiyuyur wat on nin sima sibobo. On yabinai Moses ibosuruf guwi Kakafaiin yonin mes min, God dura wawaninai iyawur iyau, “Eta unkaifarai tiwag ato bobo an eta mamaba Sinai Oyauai nan abotitiwag abitem, on engon unafour.” ⁶ Baise priest an bobo ato Iesu

sibitai on gagamin bag, men ato priest fani asi bobo sibites ba, ato dura bobaibasit boboun on iyobin bag, men ato dura bobaibasit matan ainau ato God Moses ibitai ba. Iesu on basun an orot ato dura bobaibasit boboun aurin, ato On sawar obis auris on iyaumatan yen.

⁷Dura bobaibasit ainauin on men fononin, on mes God dura bobaibasit boboun iyamai. ⁸Baise God an sabu auris on komasin igaturai ato iyau:

“Bada iyau, Wera on enat nono Yau dura bobaibasit boboun on au sabu Israel yangan auris a au sabu Judah yangan auris aniyamai.”

⁹Bada iyau, “Atonio dura bobaibasit on men ato wawas agiris auris abiyamai ba, on an ra Yau osi imasi aboen abonanawaiis Egypt emon sigat. Baise atonio dura bobaibasit aurin on men situtum, on mes Yau on kou osi auris ayein.”

¹⁰Bada iyau, “Wera gibui emon on Yau arimon atonio au dura bobaibasit on au sabu Israel yangan auris aniyamai. Yau au baifafaro dura on arimon osi asi notai an yein ato osi nunuasi on angayamen. Yau on osi asi God ato osi on arimon Yau au sabu mes sinmatar.

¹¹Sabu men arimon tuturas auris a asi dam sabu auris sinibebeyis sinau, ‘Omi Bada wonsagobai,’ yabin sabu wabis gagamis a sabu wabis gugudis, osi engon tutufin arimon on Yau sinsagobitu.

¹²Yau on osi asi bobo komasis sifofour on ainotbures, ato asi bokomas aurin on men annos men.”

¹³God atonio dura bobaibasit aurin iyor iyau, “Boboun,” on mes matan ainau an dura bobaibasit iyamai on atamanin imatar; ato aifan enat ebiatamanin, on kafakakai mom insiwan.

Tafanamai a Safamai an Kwafir

9 Dura bobaibasit matan ainau on God kwafirin an eta ifour nan sikwakwafirai, mat tafanamai on eb sabu kwafir an efan siyamai nan sikwakwafirai. ²Guwi Kakafaiin siyon [ato on goa amonai on efan ruam siyasutuenen.] On guwi amonai efan ainauin kounai siyasutin on, tafa an tatawar, kema a rafi sarar kakafaiin God aurin sikuteitai on nan siya; on efan on seyoyorai, “Efan Kakafaiin.” ³On efan bairuinai beber eroror bisinai on seyoyorai, “Efan kakafaiin Bag.” ⁴On efanai on agim goldai nan sirifu kema siyamai nan fiu siteteren, ato dura bobaibasit an didiwag on agim gold on nan siyon, didiwag amon a koun on engon agim goldai wat siyon. Atonio didiwag amonai on agim gold on nan ramo siyamai ato on ramo amonai on bayu wabin manna on nan siwan a Aaron an siwa—on ra kaitamom wengar rorous on siwa emon sikutet sigat, a agim ruam nan baifafaro dura auyotoat osi auris sigagayam on nan amonai siya si’yen. ⁵On didiwag tefanai on sawar fani anea gagamis fafes ba ruam on agim gold on nan siyamen ato osi on God an kudidirin on nan sibiyoboet on tasasagob, osi on nan didiwag matan an tatarub on tefanai siya, fafes sitararau auman menan priest ainuis on efanai tara sibilitakokousen on. On didiwag matan antatarub on seyoyorai, ‘God sabu asi bokomas ebinotbur.’ Baise ari on wei men fononin atonio dura engon arimon wanidudur on.

⁶Atonio guwi amonai bobo engon on nanaba sifouren, priest ra fufur sirur ato efan ainauin kounai on nan sikwakwafir. ⁷Baise Priest Ainauin wat on nan efan bairuin amonai irur, atonio bobo on ra kaitamom wat kwanda kaitamom amonai on nanaba inafour, ato on efanai irur on tara mat iboai auman irur,

men eriman irur mes. Ato tara on God aurin inkutetai on toun aurin a sabu asi bokomas aurin. Atonio bokomas on sabu ebiyames ato osi men senonosin on bokomas sebiyamen. ⁸On etai ai Ayu Kakafotin on ot ebibebeyet ato Efan Kakafaiin Bag on men eta iruseren sabu auris, baifafaro iyau on osi sinar Efan ainauinai wat. ⁹Ari ra ato eta on baiyobo en ba ot aurit, atonio ebiyoboet on siwar a sirifu God aurin takuteten on men fofonin iniyamai orot jever an not ingumidarai on. ¹⁰Ambin, ato siwar a sirifu on men arimon orot jever nunuan amonai obin tani iniyamai on, osi on asir koun noan wat, eta mamaba usim insou aurin a mamaba bayu unam unatom aurin. God atonio baifafaro eta mamaba unbibubunuai on sabu ites, on sibigibubunuai weie wera innat God an eta boboun ingat.

¹¹Baise Keriso on dura bobaibasit bobounai on inat Priest Ainuin imatar, onai ot ari obin tamama. On guwi Kakafaiin amonai irur on gagamin bag a gumidarin wat, men ato orot jever siyoyonin ba, o tanau on men nin tafanamai siyoyonin ba. ¹²Keriso on ra kaitamom wat inai guwi amonai Efan Kakafaiinai Bag nan irui, men ra bairuin mes. On Efan Kakafaiinai irur on men foro goat a foro tona bobous asi tara ibo auman irui on. Ambin, On Efan Kakafaiinai Bag irur on Toun an yawas on ikutetai nan sirifu iyagai itobonit ato ot yawas wantoanin tabo tanat God matanai ati yawas totorin wat tamatar. ¹³Dura bobaibasit matan ainau asi baifafaro iyau nanaba on osi sabu asi yawasai sifofour on men obin. Asi baifafaro iyau on bayu fani on men sinam a sabu rabobis usis on men sinruyeinen. On fasinai priest foro goat a foro tona asi tara on ibobo sabu unisi ibitakokousen. Mat on foro toub boboun an tara on iteterai isar imatar ato sareu mat sisutatabir ato nan

sabu unis sibitakokousen, ato osi sabu si'nat sigugumidar men. ¹⁴Baise Keriso an tara on faiwarin bag, ato On an tara on inai bag men foro goat a foro tona asi tara ba. On an bokomas ambin, ato Ayu Kakafotin an faiwar wantoanin emon on inat God an sirifu matafin imatar. On mes On an tara emon, On ifourit ati bokomas emon on tanat obit gumidarit tamatar a nunuat amonai on eb obin imatar ato ot ari men tanonosin ati bokomas on nana yen on. Atonio boboai on ot ari men bobo komasis tafofour on, ot sifourit tanat matafit tamatar onai ot God yawawasin on tankwafirai taniagirai!

¹⁵On yabina i Keriso on basun an orot dura bobaibasit boboun aurin, onai osi sabu iyabon God iyores on mama wantoanin an baimomogin sinboai ato mamaba God iyaumatan on. Sawar ato osi nanaba sinabo yabin Keriso irabob on sabu ato dura bobaibasit matan ainauinai simama on bokomas emon itiyawasis mes.

¹⁶Orot on fef eboai orot wabin egagam, on inrarabob an rai on ato orot on arimon an buder inboai. Orot tani on idura bag on orot fef igagam on irabob, namon on orot an sawar min inbotobonen. ¹⁷Orot yawasin emama on ato buder aurin fef igagam yen on arimon men yabin tani inatar, ab orot inarab weie on buder min inboai. ¹⁸On fasinai ot dura bobaibasit matan ainau on ato bobaitu siyasubun an tara iyeir on nan iyamai an faiwar ibo men. ¹⁹Ainai ainai bag Moses on baifafaro dura kakaita kakaita engon asi yabis on sabu engon ikasones, namon on foro tona bobous asi tara ibo ato sareu mat isutatabir ato beber samisamin mururin a wengar roroun on ibo nan tara a sareu mat on nan ikusuruf ato baifafaro an buk a sabu engon nan usis tarai ai itasosouis. ²⁰Moses iyau, "Atonio tara on

dura bobaibasit boboun ato God dura wawaninai iyau on, on aurin wonifonabo.”²¹ On eta kaitamomai Moses tara ibo guwi Kakafaiin itakokous a kwafir an sawar engon itakokousen.²² Baifafaro iyau nanaba on sawar engon on taraii siniyamai on sawar engon singumidar, ato men taraii sinitakokousen on asi bokomas on arimon men sinnotbur on.

Keriso Toun Sirifu Ba Ikutetai Bokomas Isouen

²³ Atonio osi bobo on asir ayun wat ato dura bag bobo engon safamai sen auris, ato bobo ayun wat on sirifuai nan on siniyames singumidar, baise dura bag bobo ato safamai sen on sirifu obis wat on nan siniyamai singumidar.²⁴ Keriso on men ato Efan Kakafaiin Bag sabu tous siyoyonin on nan irui on, nan on ato bobo dura bag aurin on ayun wat; On Toun wat inai au safam ot weinet on ari God nanai etatawar.²⁵ Priest Ainuain on bobaitu asi tara eboai auman Efan Kakafaiinai Bag on wera kaitamom wat on kwanda fufur amonai erur, on tara on men toun an tara eboai erur on, baise Keriso on men ra sigaraba inai au safam nan Toun ikutetai on.²⁶ On nanaba on ato God tafanam ifofourai an rai on Keriso on arimon ra fufur baikokosar itboboai, baise Keriso on ra kaitamom wat inat, men bairuin ba, on an wera bag igat Toun ikutetai an sirifu iyagai on nan ati bokomas engon ibo inai.²⁷ Sabu engon on ra kaitamom wat sinarab, ato iyai iyafan erarabob an ra on baitetem eboai.²⁸ On eta kaitamomai Keriso on ra kaitamom wat Toun ikutetai sirifu iyagai sabu asi bokomas engon iboen inai. On arimon ra bairuin inmatagir men, ato men toun inikutetai men bokomas aurin on, baise On yawas inboai innat osi sabu iyabon On aurin semomousin on.

Keriso Ra Kaitamom Wat Sirifu Ikutetai

10 Baifafaro on asir baiyoboen ayun wat ato bobo mamaba gibui senat aurin, ato osi on asir ayun wat ato bobo dura bag auris. On yabinai sabu ato baifafaro babanai sirimama on ra fufur kwanda kwanda sirifu sikutetai men sikutetai men, ato sabu si'nat God sikwakwafirai on men ibiyames nana wantoan sigugumidar on.² Sirifu on men iyames sigugumidar on, on mes osi sirifu on nana sikutetai, sabu God sikwakwafirai itiyames sitgugumidar on osi men arimon asi bokomas aurin sitnos on nana yen.³ Atonio sirifu on kwanda kwanda ibiyames asi bokomas sinonosin,⁴ yabin on foro tona a foro goat asi tara on men fofonin sabu asi bokomas emon insouen insawar on.⁵ On fasinai, Keriso inat au tafanam, On God aurin iyau:

“Om men ugogoi sirifu a siwar, baise Yau usiu on ubotitiwag siwar mes.

⁶ Om men uiyasisir bobaitu sirifu mes sirifu kemai nan usis engon siteteren o sirifu sikuteten bokomas souen aurin.

⁷ Namon Yau aikakafun au, ‘Yau atonio, Yau auriu on God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, “Au God, Yau anat Om am gogoi on anafour mes.”

⁸ On ainau iyau, “Om men ugogoi o Om men uiyasisir sirifu a siwar auris a sabu foro siteteren sirifu kemai sikuteten a sirifu sikuteten asi bokomas bainotbur aurin.” Basit Baifafaro iyau nanaba on atonio osi bobo sifofour min on.⁹ Namon On iyau, “Yau atonio, God, Yau anat Om am gogoi on anafour.” On mes On sirifu ainau sikuteten an eta on iboiseir ato Keriso an sirifu boboun on iyein.¹⁰ Iesu Keriso on ifour mamaba God iyawur on, ato on yabinai, Keriso usin emon on ot siyamet kakafotit tamatar, Keriso atonio sirifu on ra kaitamom wat ifour men ra bairuin ba mes.

¹¹ Ra ra priest engon setatawar asi tafaror an bobo sebobo; ato sirifu kaitamom on ra fufur sekutetai men sekutetai men, baise ato osi sirifu on men arimon asi bokomas insouen on. ¹² Baise atonio priest on sirifu ra kaitamom wat ikute-tai bokomas aurin, ato On bobo obin ifour bokomas ibaiyan au wantoan au wantoan. Namon On God an asumaiauai imair Taman rus sininetewar. ¹³ Ato on an werai On emomousin weie God on an ragit engon inboes sinned On an baibad babanai sinama. ¹⁴ On sirifu kaitamom ikute-tai nan on sabu asi bokomas engon isouen isawar ato iyames kakafotis simatar, ato osi arimon nana kakafotis sinama au wantoan.

¹⁵ Ayu Kakafotin mat atonio bobo aurin on ekakasonet. On ainau iyau, Bada atonio dura iyau,

¹⁶ “Wera gibui enat on atonio dura bobaibasit on arimon au sabu auris aniyamai, Yau arimon au baifafaro dura on osi nunuasi anyein a osi asi notai angayamen.”

¹⁷ Namon On dura ibotein iyau, “Osi asi bobo komasis a bokomas sifofour on Yau arimon men annos men.” ¹⁸ On mes, God bokomas ibinotbur on men arimon sirifu tani ba inkute-tai bokomas aurin.

Ot Tannat God aurin Taniufin

¹⁹ On mes yau taitaiu tutuau, Iesu irarabob an tara iyeyeir emon on ot ati yawasai taitutufinet, asir tanan mom Efan Kakafaiinai Bag tanar. On emon on ot men arimon tanaber mes, atonio osi bobo on asir tanafour mom. ²⁰ Atonio on eta a yawas boboun ato beber tafaror goai iroror on isafef nan on Keriso Toun usin emon on eta iruseren weinet. ²¹ Ato ot on ati priest gagamin bag on God an sabu ebinetewaris. ²² On mes ot nunuat maiauinai a ati baitutumai on tanat God aurin tabiufin. Yabin ot nunuat komasis siyen tabinonoten on sisouit, a usit

on sareu gumidarinau nan sisouit. ²³ Mat ot on nana ati baitutumai tanfaskikin ato mamaba siyawuret tatatam on tanbikakafunai, ato nana God tanbitutumai tanmomousin aifan iyaumatanit on gibui ati obin initet, yabin God aifan ebikakafun on arimon inafour. ²⁴ Mat ot tuturat tannosis ato nunuas tanboga-gaien ato osi sininuabo a sinbosisir bonen, ato asi bobo obin wat sinafour. ²⁵ Ot on nana tanruruayo, men tanikirir mes, ato sabu fani sefofour ba goai wat semama. Basit ot on ra engon tanruruayo ato tout tankukufaiwarit bonen. Atonio bobo on ra engon nanaba tanafour, yabin Bada an Ra on inat ebiufin nono.

²⁶ Ot dura maiauin on tasagob weie ato, tamatabir men osi bobo komasis on nana tafour on, men sirifu tani yen arimon sinkute-tai atonio bokomas sinnotbur on. ²⁷ Baise osi sabu asi yawasai on ra engon nanaba sinbeber mom sinmama sinmomousin, ato baigurubaban a wairaf gagamin on innat ato osi iyabon God sebiragitai on, arimon sinikokosaris au wantoan. ²⁸ Omi wosagob iyai iyafan Baifafaro an eta isagob baise on men egogoi Moses an Baifafaro aurin inifonabo, ato sabu ruam o ton on orot sinitai on, arimon men sinkaberau on, totor wat sinirabobai. ²⁹ Orot tani ato God Natun aurin bobo komasis bag efour; on dura bobaibasit an taraiai isou igumidar weie, ato gibui imatabir men ato tara aurin men ekakafai; mat on dura komasis Ayu Kakafotin an kabur aurin ebikakafun. Ato omi wononosin on orot on mamaba sinfourai? Dura bag on fofonin baimaki komasin bag inboai. ³⁰ Ot tasagob God iyau, “Ato osi sabu iyabon bobo komasis sefofour on Yau anigaramines men.” Mat On iyau men, “Bada on arimon an sabu inigurubabanis.” ³¹ Ato God yayawasin ato orot inboai inbimakiai on arimon komasin komasin bag.

³²Wononosin omi ainau bag dura maiuin wotatam ato woitutum. Omi baikokosar a ami yawas wawanis on wogaturen, baise omi on nana wofaskikin. ³³Wera fani on sabu kuayo matasi nan sabu fani dura komasis siyawurem a baikokosar sibitem, ato wera fani on atonio bobo kaitamom on nanaba osi tuturam fani auris sifofour on, woibaisis. ³⁴Omi sabu fafatum goai simama on nunuas wokufaiwaren, yabin osi sibitutum fasinai woibaisis, mat sabu fani sinat ami sawar engon sibainauen sinai, baise omi on nana wobiyasisir. Omi on wobiyasisir yabin omi wosagob ami sawar obis bag wantoan sinen aurin on womomousin safamai wonabo. ³⁵On mes omi ami not on men sinafeu mes, omi nana On wonbitutumai on arimon gibui ami baiyan wonboai. ³⁶Omi on nana yaterabobai ami baitutum wonbokikin ato God an gogoi on nanaba wonfofour on, arimon aifan iyaumatanim on engon initem. ³⁷God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau,

“Wera men weromin, Orot Iyafan enat on innat; On men arimon inabit mes.

³⁸Baise iyai iyafan an yawas totorin wat Yau mataui on Yau ebinoaniu ato on nana inbitutum on arimon wantoan inama. Baise iyafan Yau men inbitutumeu ato inrutabir men yawas komasinai inmama on, Yau arimon men aurin aniyasisir on.”

³⁹Baise ot on men ato osi sabu ba tanmatabir men, on arimon tansiwan ato komasin tangaturai, baise ot on tabitutum nono, on mes arimon yawas tanboai.

Baitutum

11 Baitutum an yabin on bobo aifan auris tabitutum dura bagai tamomousin on enat ebidura bag a baitutum an yabin on ato bobo aifan men

tout matati tait, baise tasagob tabitutum on dura bag. ²Atonio baitutum emon on sabu ainau bag simama on God siyasisirai. ³Atonio baitutum emon on tasagob God dura wawanin iyau on tafanam engon imatar, ato sawar min ari tout matati taiten, on mes ot God men tait abi sawarai nan tafanam ifourai.

⁴Abel an baitutum emon on an sirifu God aurin ikutetai on iyobin bag men Cain an sirifu ikutetai ba. God on iyasisir Abel an sirifu ikutetai aurin. On mes On Abel aurin iyau, “Om on orot am yawas totorin obin wat.” Abel irabob ato an baitutum emon on ari nana aurit ebikakafun.

⁵Enoch an baitutum emon on nin tafanam emon God yawasin ibo igai au safam, ato ari yawasin emama; namon sabu on men sigaturai, yabin God ibo igai. God an dura buk amonai sigayam aurin siyau, “God on orot aurin on iyasisir.” ⁶Ato baitutum ambin on, on men iyafan tani arimon God iniyasisirai on. Iyai iyafan God aurin enat on initutum dura bag God emama, ato arimon osi sabu iyabon On senunuen on, asi baiyan inites. ⁷Noah an baitutum emon on God an dura itatam ato bobo mamaba gibui sinmamatar aurin on, ato on toun on men matanai it isagob on. Baise on God aurin ifonabo ato wa gagamin bag iyon awan nanatun itiwanis mes. On an baitutum emon on ato bobo ifour sabu iyoboes on osi bobo fetag sifour. Ato on an baitutum emon on inat God matanai an yawas totorin obin imatar.

⁸Abraham an baitutum emon on God fonan itatam, on itgat itan efan menan God iyaumatana on ititai. On an tafanam on ikirir, ato on men isagob menan i'nan. ⁹On an baitutum emon on inai tafanam God iyaumatana on nan ima, on orot toumanin ba nan tafanam taniai ima. On guwi iyon nan ima, on eta kaitamomai Isaac a Jacob

mat on nanaba guwi siyonen sima, ato osi min God an aumatan kaitamom on sibo. ¹⁰ Abraham on mafam gagamin imomousin goa maiau bag ann wantoanin bag on sitrou—on mafam on God ibotitiwag a iyon. ¹¹ Abraham an baitutum emon on, basit on iorokwar a awan Sarah mat on arin, baise on inat fifirig tamas imatar. On God itutumai ato an aumatan on ibokikin. ¹² Atonio orot on iorokwar kafakakai mom itarab, baise on orot emon on wawan agirin ison kwakwan ato safamai siribod sen ba a torei gasa sen ba, on men fofonin taniyab on.

¹³ Atonio osi sabu on nanaba asi baitutumai sima sirabob. Osi sawar on men siboen ato mamaba God iyaumatanis on, baise osi bobo siten sisagob arimon gibui emon sinmamatar aurin on siyasisir. Osi tous siyau on osi sabu touman on tafanama semama, osi on asir wera dibon wat nan semama. ¹⁴ Sabu atonio dura nanaba sebikakafun on ebiyoboet osi tous asi tafanam boboun senunuen. ¹⁵ Osi tous asi tafanam ato sikirir sinat ato on sitnonosin men on, arimon totor wat sitmatabir men sitan asi tafanam aurin. ¹⁶ Baise atonio sabu on tafanam obin sinunuen—tafanam ato safamai yen on. On yabinai God on arimon men inbomamai ato an sabu auris inau, ‘Yau on osi asi God.’ Yabin on osi asi mafam gagamin on ibotitiwag weines.

¹⁷ Abraham an baitutum emon God irutobonai, On Abraham iyawur toun natun kaikas Isaac on sirifu mes itkute-tai. ¹⁸ God on ainau Abraham aurin iyau-matan iyau, “Am dam aurin aumatanim on arimon Isaac emon innat.” Baise Abraham God aurin ifonabo ato natun Isaac ibo sirifu mes itkutetai, ¹⁹ yabin Abraham inos on Isaac inarab on God arimon inbobaimisirai men. Ato dura bag God on Abraham ibotan, men natun Isaac iyasubun on, ato an itin on Abra-

ham natun Isaac on rabob emon ibo men.

²⁰ Isaac an baitutum emon on nanatun Jacob a Esau rus ra gibui sinmama tiwag aurin, on dura faiwarinai iyawures isawar ato imomogines. ²¹ Jacob an baitutum emon on irarabom an rai, on Joseph nanatun ruam imomogines, namon on an tutuk on motobai irou ikufaiwarai weie on God ikwafirai. ²² Joseph an baitutum emon on, an rabob an wera inat ididib ato on Israel yangan Egypt emon sitgat aurin on auris ikakafun. Mat on an dam iyawures on inrarabob an rai on usin on mamaba sinfourai sinyabunagai. ²³ Moses ayon taman asi baitutum emon on, fifi boboun irarat on nan roketon nanaba sibo sibuni, yabin osi sit Moses on fifi magin tani irat, ato osi aiwab orot an dura wawanin aurin on men siber on.

²⁴ Moses an baitutum emon on irat orot gagamin imatar, ato on men igogoi sabu sityorai Pharaoh natun jeverei on natun orot. ²⁵ On toun irubinai igogoi God an sabu mat sinikokosaris, baise on men igogoi wera dibon wat on sawar obis auris on itiaiwab. ²⁶ On toun inonotai on iyobin Keriso aurin inikokosarai on arimon gagamin bag, men ato Egypt an sawar obis engon ba; yabin on matan on ato ra gibui enat an obin boin aurin on i'tai. ²⁷ Moses an baitutum emon on Egypt tafanam ikirir igat, ato on men aiwab orot an yatatab aurin iber on. On nana God ibitutumai, an itin on sitau toun matanai God it bait, baise men iyafan tani toun matanai God it on. ²⁸ Moses an baitutum emon on ikakafun ato, osi foro sheep siyasubunuen Baisobon ibotitiwag, ato sabu iyawures tara on sibo asi metewan awasi sitakokousen, onai God Rabob an Anea iyafarai on men Israel yangan nanatus abou on itasubunues mes.

²⁹ Israel yangan asi baitutum emon on Red Sea kamit basunai sisur sirabon on sitau motob raraninai sibib sirabon bait; baise Egypt yangan sifourtoyon on nanaba sibib si'rabon on kamit inat tefasi irabon osi engon tutufin siyamtotom sirabob isawar. ³⁰ Israel yangan asi baitutum emon on osi ra nimateban ruam nanaba on sibib Jericho an furi sikibubuai, ato Jericho an furi wawanin siyon itatawar on God irukou ifeu. ³¹ Rahab, on eta eta an jever, on an baitutum emon on Israel yangan asi orot ruam iboes an goai iwanis, ato on men siyabubun on, ab Jericho yangan ato God aurin sibifonaseir on engon sirabob isawar. ³² Yau arimon dura fani anau o ambin! Yau auriu wera men fofonin on arimon anidudur ato osi wawat agirit gagamis wabis Gideon, Barak, Samson, Jephthah, David, Samuel a Aubairuruotis auris ankasonem on. ³³ Atonio osi sabu wawat agirit asi baitutum emon on tafanam touman fani asi aiwab mat sigagam ato wawat agirit sisowar. Osi on simisir tuturas sinetewaris mat bobo obis sifour ato God aifan auris iyaumatanis on siboen. Osi sabu fani on kuke lion asi doguai nan sireberires sisur ato God Kuke lion awas ibofofoten men siyanis on. ³⁴ Osi sabu fani on wairaf wamemeranai sirebegagaiis ato men siyaris on, a osi sabu fani on seriai sitasububunues mes on siyayai sinai siyawas. Osi sabu fani on samis, baise God sibitutumai on mes On ifouris faiwar sibo; osi sabu fani on ragit mat sibigagam on sifaiwar kwakwan tafanam touman fani asi wou yangan sisowaris youn.

³⁵ Jever asi baitutum emon on asi dam fani sirabob ato God an faiwarai on siboes simisir men, siyawas tafanamai sima. Osi sabu fani on ragit yangan on siboes siyames sikokosaris ato siyawures, osi asi baitutum God aurin seyeyeinin on sinikirir on basit arimon sinyatetis sin-

gat, baise osi sabu asi baitutum on men sikirir mes, yabin osi sisagob sinarab on, God arimon rabob emon inbobaimisires men efan obinai sinama. ³⁶ Osi sabu fani on sikobois sisereris, siborarabis, a osi sabu fani on imas sifatumen ato fafatum goai sireberues. ³⁷ Sabu fani on agimai siborarabis a sabu fani on usis sibababun seriai siyasutuenis ruam simatar; ato sabu fani on seriai siyasububunues. Osi sabu fani on foro sheep korofis a goat korofis on siyoten etai sibib, sikokoian a sabu siyames sikokosar, ato bobo komasis auris sifour. ³⁸ Tafanamai sabu asi yawas on men iyobin ato wawat agirit auris. Osi asi mafam ambin a asi goa ambin, on mes osi efan koiteterinai nan sidadanam sibib ato oyau doguai a motob doguai nan sima.

³⁹ Atonio osi sabu engon asi baitutumai sifaskikin aurin on God ifais, baise on an werai osi on men iyafan tani God an aumatan ibo on. ⁴⁰ Baise God on ot weinet on dura bobaibasit ibotitiwag initet, namon On osi sabu wawat agirit infouris matafis sinmatar, ato men osi ekesis wat, ab osi min a ot min engonei infourit tannat matafit tanmatar.

God Tamat

12 Ot wawat agirit kuayo gagamin on ato sikuffinet, osi asi baiyoboen mamaba God sibitutumai on sebiyoboet, osi asi baitutum on gagamin bag. On mes ot bokomas tafofour on nan ebotanit ebitakwakwarit on tanrebenen ato ati bainonot kaitamomai a ati baitutumai on ot nana ati faiwar tutufinai tanayai mom tanan ato nati wengar sirou etatawar on nan tangat. ² Ot matat on Iesu aurin wat taneit, On on ot ati baitutum ann bokwakwarin ato On ati baitutum ebiyamai erarat uwan eyeyeinin. Iesu isagob God arimon wera gibui infourai iniyasisir, on mes On nabai iroror aurin on men mamai ibo,

On iyau mamai on yabin ambin, ato On bit a usibaban ibo irabob, ato ari on God an Mamage an asumaiauai nan emama.

³ Ot asir tannoskikin On mamaba sabu bokomasotis siyamai ibikokosarai on, On an baiyoboen wonitai on omi men ami baitutum wonikirir inafeu a nunuam men sinafeu mes. ⁴ Omi on ra fufur wofourfotobon ato bobo komasis wofofour on wotikirir sitafeu, a not komasis on wot-boai au koun wotyain, ato baise atonio osi bobo aurin on sabu men siyabununuem worabob on. ⁵ Ato omi atonio kufaiwar dura on woinosfotai bait? Ato mamaba God an dura nanatun aurim ibitem on: God an dura buk amonai siyau, “Natu, untatam tiwag ato Bada ebitotorim on, om ato bobo fetag ufour aurin inagam inawurem on, nunuam men inafeu mes.

⁶ Yabin Bada on sabu engon inuabois on mes ebitotoris, ato sabu engon nanatun mes eboes on inimakies.”

⁷ Atonio baikokosar woboai on God egogoi initorim wonnat On an gogoi nanaba wonmatar; God efofourm On Toun nanatun ba. Fifirig tatamas engon nanatus sebimakies, on nanaba on God egogoi nanatun inimakies. ⁸ Ato omi men sinitotorim, [ato fifirig sebitotoris ba:] on omi men arimon wonnat fifirig obim wonmatar on, baise omi arimon wonnat ato gabur fifirig sefofour ba on nanaba wonmatar. ⁹ Ot tout tatamat on nanaba sebitotorit, ato ot osi takakafes. Ot dura bagai nan Tamat God safamai aurin tanifonabo, on arimon tansagob mamaba yawas obin tanabib tiwag aurin. ¹⁰ Ot tatamat on senonosin ato iyobin wera dibon wat on sebitotorit. Baise God on ot ati obin aurin ebitotorit, ato on etaiai on arimon tannat kakafotit tanmatar. ¹¹ Ot sebitotorit on tanonosin tabiyababan, men tabiyasisir on, baise gibui sabu iyabon sibitorit on nunuat

amonai on yasisir emamatar ati yawas mair ma obin tagaturai.

Dura Ebitainaya

¹² On mes omi on men ato sabu ayaitis ba sisuweigan mom sai, imas sisam ato sindas on eb sisam sikobeb kafakakai mom motobai sinafeu. Baise omi on ato sabu ayai sowarotis ba, imam wonbogaiaen a sindam wonitotoren ato fairwar boboun wonboai totor wat wonayai wonan ato wengar sirou etatawar nan wongat. ¹³ Omi eta wonkaifarai tiwag ami yawas totorinai wat wonama, ato iyai iyafan an baitutum esasam ato kafakakai mom inikirir, baise omi ami baiyoboen on inital inboai men ato inafourfotobon infaiwar an baitutum inyein men inigibubunuem.

¹⁴ Omi sabu engon tutufin wonafourfotobon woniyamai nunuamui tuf inen a wonafourfotobon kakafotim wonama, yabin omi ami yawas men woniyamai kakafotim wonmama on omi arimon men iyafan tani Bada inital on. ¹⁵ Omi engon tutufin wonkaifarem tiwag men iyafan tani God an kabere aurim ebiyamai ato on inrutabir koun On aurin inyein, on arimon inisrar. Mat omi wonkaifarem tiwag men iyafan tani tuturan auris bobo komasis inafour, ato wengar komasin ba amomui inkubou inag sabu sigaraba asi yawas inikomasen. ¹⁶ Omi wonkaifarem tiwag men iyafan tani ato bobo komasis inafour ini reg nan o men ato Esau ifofour ba, on koun God aurin iyein, on ainau orot an buder engon ibinoanai on ato bayu wera kaitamom wat i'yanin aurin on itobon. ¹⁷ Omi wosagob on atonio bobo ifour ato gibui igogoi taman baimomogin ititali mes, baise taman men igogoi baimomogin ititali, yabin Esau on ato bobo ifour on itou auman eta inuen mamaba itiyamai itikitabirai men on ifour wat ambin. ¹⁸ Omi wonnat God aurin on, men ato wawat

agirit sifofour ba wofour on, osi sinat Sinai Oyauai nan sigat. On an werai God ato an baifafaro dura ibites on, osi sit wairaf on kasakasau ba igai oyau engon ibofotai, wouman didibar imatar a yabat wawanin isisin; ¹⁹namon dour fonan on gagaminai bag igat ato orot ebabain ba, ato God Toun on fonan sitatam osi auris ikakafun. Sabu on fonan sitatam mom, on Moses sifefeyanai God osi weines itawur on, osi sebeber men dura inikakafun sintatam men, ²⁰yabin On an baifafaro dura i'you on iwani kwakwan men fofonin sittatam: God iyawures iyau, "Orot jever tani o bobaitu tani nin oyauai ingegeg on agimai wonasubun."

²¹Osi ato beruber bobo imatar matasi si'tai on iyamai Moses iyau, "Yau on abeber kwakwan ato auu imau sebiror."

²²Baise omi on men wonat Sinai Oyauai wogat on, ambin, omi on wonat God aurin ato Zion Oyau ba on nan wogat ato mafam gagamin menan God yayawasin emama nan, Jerusalem ato safamai yen on, ato on efan on anea ison kwakwan thousand thousand on nan siruayo sebiyasisir. ²³Mat omi on engon wonat ato omi iyabon God nanatun abou ba womatar On an efan engon wonboai, ato osi wabis on safamai sigayamen sen. Mat omi on wonat God aurin, On ekesin mom on sabu engon tutufin ebigurubabanis, a omi wonat sabu ato ainau sirabob ato ari safamai semama, osi on ari sinat asi yawas totoris wat God matanai simatar semama on auris wogat. ²⁴Omi on wonat Iesu aurin, On inat dura bobaibasit boboun an basun orot imatar God a sabu auris on nan wogat a omi wonat Iesu an tara iyeyeir an aumatan dura ebikakafun on nan wogat, men Abel an tara ba. ²⁵Omi wonkaifarem tiwag ato God aurim ebikakafun on, men fonan wonseir mes. Yabin ainau wawat agirit nin tafanamai simama ato God an dura

iyawures on aurin sifonaseir, on mes dura bag imakies, on nanaba on safamai nan God ot aurit dura ebikakafun ato ot kout On aurin tanyeyeinin on dura bag arimon inimakiet. ²⁶On an werai On fonan wat dura ibikakafun on motob engon iyuyun, baise ari on iyaumatan iyau, "Wera tani on Yau men arimon motob wat aniyuyunai on, baise safam mat aniyuyunai." ²⁷Atonio dura, "Wera tani", an yabin rerebai ebiyoboet on ato tafanamai sawar engon ibimataren on iniyuyunen, ato sawar sinbiyuyunen on inboseseiren, ato sawar men sinbiyuyunen on arimon nana sinen. ²⁸On mes ot tout tasagob ot on God an Baiaiwab turinai tamama on men arimon iniyuyun on, on mes ot God tanikakawai, ot on God an etaiai wat tankwafirai taniyasisirai. Ot On tankakafai tanberuai mom tankwafirai taniduduranai. ²⁹Yabin ot ati God on dura bag wairaf yoyourin ba.

God Mamaba Taniyasisirai aurin

13 Omi on nana taitaim tutuam mat Keriso an yawasai nan wonbinuabo bonen. ²Omi men woninosfotai mes sabu touman sinnat aurim sinfasasiuem on, wonikakaiwis wonboes ami goai woniwanis ato asi gogoi on wonibaisis, yabin on bobo nanaba on sabu fani sifour, sabu touman sikakaiwis siboes asi goai siwanis ato osi tous on men sisagob, osi on anea on siboes asi goai siwanis. ³Omi sabu ato fafatum goai semama on wonnosis, omi woniyamai on sitau omi mat fafatum goai womama ba. Sabu fani tuturam baitutumotis auris bobo komasis sinfofour on wonnosis ato wonibaisis, woniyamai on omi mat engon kaita baikokosar woboai ba. ⁴Tabin aurin on sabu engon wonkakafai, ato orot awan jever rus on sinitutum bonen siniyamai asi tabin amonai on matafin wat inen, yabin God on arimon ato osi

sabu iyabon sebi reg nan a kuke foro asi yawas ba sebiyayar on inigurubabanis. ⁵Omi ami yawasai on men agim aurin on woninuabo kwakwan mes, ato sawar aifan aurim sen on fofonin, yabin God iyau, "Yau men anikirirem mes; Yau men anikirirem unafeu mes." ⁶On mes ot ati not tutufinai tanikakafun tanau,

"Bada on yau au baibaisotin; yau arimon men anaber mes, yau arimon men anaber ato sabu bobo komasis auriu sinfour on."

⁷Omi ami babadis ainau yangan simama on wonnosis, osi on ainau God an dura maiauin on omi aurim sikakafun. Omi osi wonnosis mamaba Iesu sibitutumai simama sirabob on, osi asi baitutum on nanaba woniyuyures. ⁸Iesu Keriso on men ebikitabirai on, On nana kaitamom wat emama, rarab, ari a wantoan au wantoan. ⁹Omi men osi sabu asi baibebe ta ta sebibebe on wontatam mes, ari omi ami eta wonisarat mat. Iyobin ot aurit on God an kabere mon on inibaisit nunuat inkufaiwaren, men ato eta siya mamaba bayu tanam auris on tanigibubunuen, on men arimon ati obin tani on emon tanboai on. ¹⁰Ot ati sirifu kema ato taboai on priest men an baibad yen arimon nan abifan inam on. ¹¹Priest Ainauin on bobaitu asi tara eboai erur Efan Kakafaiinai Bag on nan bokomas aurin on ekutetai, baise sabu ato asi mafam goai semama on kounai mabinai bag nan on bobaitu usis seteteren. ¹²On mes Iesu mat on nan Jerusalem mafam gagamin an metewan awan kounai bag nan ikokosarai irabob, ato On an tara emon on sabu engon iyames kakafotis simatar. ¹³Ot On aurin tangat tanan goa mafam furi kounai an mamai iboai nan, On an mamai turin tanboai tanfasararam. ¹⁴Ot on men ati mafam gagamin wantoanin nin tafanama-yen on; baise ot on mafam gagamin

ato innat aurin on tamomousin. ¹⁵Iesu irabob ot ati bokomas isouen onai ot ra fufur God tanikakawai tout giburuti on Wabinai tanau tanikakafun. ¹⁶Omi men woninosfotai mes, bobo obis wat wonafour a tuturam mat wonraram bonen, on bobo nanaba wonfour on sirifu ba God aurin wokutetai.

¹⁷Omi ami babadis auris wonifonabo, ato osi asi baibad yen osi sinau on nanaba wonafour, yabin osi on omi ami kaifarotis ayubim an bobo on sekakaifarai weinem, sinitem omi on God aurin wobifonabo tiwag. Ato omi kakaita kakaita ami bobo mamaba wofofour on nanaba Iesu aurin sinkasonai. Omi osi auris wonifonabo, on arimon osi asi bobo on yasisirai sinabo tiwag; ato omi iyabon eta fetag wonnanan on arimon osi asi bobo on men yasisirai sinabo on, ato omi arimon ayubim an yawasai on men sinibaisim tiwag on. ¹⁸Yau abifefeyanim omi nana auri wonbabayoi. Wei on wabi dura bag ai not obinai wat God aurin wanama, yabin wei wagogoi ra engon bobo totorinai wat wanafour. ¹⁹Yau on omi engon tutufin abifefeyanim ra engon auriu wonbayoi, ato God inibaisiu au eta initorai weineu gariwat iniya-fareu men aurim anmatabir.

Bayoi Kanfoun

²⁰Ato omi aurin on yau God aurin ababayoi on infourim nunuamui tufinama, Bada Iesu an tara an dura bobaibasit boboun mama wantoanin emon on God rabob emon ibobaimisirai men, ato On inat foro sheep Kaifarotin Gagamin Bag imatar. ²¹Mat yau ababayoi God aurin On eta au engonai inbotitiwagim ato On an gogoi ai on wonafour, onai Iesu Keriso an baibais initem nan On woni-agirai tiwag woniyasisirai, ato On wat wonkwafirai au wantoan au wantoan, Dura bag.

Dura Kanfoun

²² Yau taitaiu tutuau abifefeyanim, au fef dibon wat agagayam on yaterabobai wonboai tiwag ato atonio dura on nan inkufaiwarim. ²³ Yau agogoi omi won-sagob ot tait tuat Timothy ati bobo'otin on fafatum goa emon siboseirai igat. On

sasasan wat auriu nin innanat on, yau arimon nan rui wannat omi wanitem. ²⁴ Omi ami babadis engon a God an sabu engon abikakaiwim. God an sabu Italy semama mat on sebikakaiwim. ²⁵ Yau ababayoi God an kabere on omi engon tutufin aurim inama.

JAMES

JAMES AN FEF IGAYAM

1 Yau James on God a Bada Iesu Keriso an agirotin: yau fef agagayam omi aurim, Omi God an sabu Israel dam auyotoat sasagis ruam nan tafanam au engonai wotagege womama aurim. Omi engon tutufin abikakaiwim.

Baitutum a Gigiboan

²Yau taitaiu tutuau! Omi aurim rutobon magis magis sinnanat on asir yasisirai wonboboai mom, ³yabin omi ami baitutumai nana atonio rutobon wonboboai ato on rutobon wonsosowar on, omi on fofonim arimon atonio osi bobo nanaba auris on wonfaskikin tiwag. ⁴Omi wonkaifarem tiwag, omi wofaskikin on nana wonboai wonan au kanfoun, men wonafeu mes, onai omi arimon bobo au engonai on obim matafim wat men abi yawas tani won-issarar mes. ⁵Baise omi iyafan tani men gigiboanotin on, God aurin inbayoi ato On arimon gigiboan initai; yabin God on mamananuin a kaberotin, On sawar engon tutufin on sabu engon ebites. ⁶Baise unbabayoi on om on unitutum, men fetag fetag uninonotim mes. Iyai iyafan fetag fetag ebinonotai on, on min ato kamitai yawarad on yabat esisin erarabin ba. ⁷⁻⁸Orot jever ato nanaba on, men fofonin an not iniyamai a an bobo amonai on an not ekuseseb mom on, on orot jever nanaba on men innos Bada arimon an gogoi aifan aurin ebifefyanai on initai. Ambin bag.

Orot Jever Kokoianin a Sawarotin

⁹Taim tuam Keriso an baigibubunuotin on iyafan kokoianin on iniyasisir yabin God arimon inbogaiai inag, ¹⁰ato

taim tuam Keriso an baigibubunuotin sawarotin on iniyasisir ato God inboai inyeirai insur. Yabin orot jever Keriso an baigibubunuotin sawarotin on arimon rega wengar an beran ba inarab insawar. ¹¹Ato wera inag inraran infoforab on wengar inririm inkimeu; ato beran inafeu, ato an obin on yabin ambin inmatar. On eta kaitamomai orot jever sawarotin on arimon an baiaiwab inisiwanai ato toun an bobo inbobo nan.

Rutobon

¹²Yasisir gagamin on orot jever aurin, on iyafan rutobon eboai ato nana ebitutum on, yabin on orot jever atonio rutobon insosowar on, on arimon an baiyan inboai, yawas ato God iyaumatan osi sabu iyabon On sebinuaboai auris on. ¹³Ato orot jever rutobon ta ta emon eboai on, men inau, “Yau on God erurutoboniu.” Yabin ayu komasin on men God irutobonai on, ato On Toun on men orot jever tani irutobonai on. ¹⁴Baise orot jever rutobon eboai an ra on toun an gogoi bobo komasis efofour emon on eteteinin erur ekokonatai. ¹⁵Namon on an gogoi bobo komasis efofour emon on ato jever ba yan emamatar ato etotoub on bokomas on ebituai, namon bokomas erarat gagamin on ato jever ba etotoub rabob on ebituai.

¹⁶Yau taitaiu tutuau au nuabo, omi men woniyamai iyafan tani inisigoem mes. God on men sabu erurutobonis on! ¹⁷Siwar obis engon a sawar matafis engon on safam emon senat; osi on God emon sesusur, On Fourisotin safamai wera roke a siribod on engon ifouren, God on men ebikitabirai on, On men inikiriret ato ot woumanai tanmama on. ¹⁸On Toun an gogoiyai yawas an dura maiainai on ot orot jever maiaiut ifourit, onai On an baimataren amonai on ot efan ainuain on tatboai mes.

Dura Untatam ato Bobo Unabo

¹⁹ Atonio wonnosin, yau taitaiu tutuau au nuabo! Sabu engon tutufin on dura sasasan wat sintatam, baise men gariwat dura sinikakafun a men gariwat siniyatab mes. ²⁰ Orot jever yatatabotis on men arimon God an yawas totorin sinboai on. ²¹ On mes omi ami yawasai ato bobo komasis engon a yawas komasis wofofour engon on wonikiriren. God aurin wontafoum ato an yawas an dura maiauin nunuamui itanum yen nono on woniyamai inarat, onai on arimon ayubim iniyawasen. ²² Omi men toum wonisigoem asir an dura wat wontatam mom mes; baise On an bobo wonabo. ²³ Iyai iyafan dura etatam ato men on dura eboai bobo ebobo on, on min ato orot jever ba toun magin giyoai eitai. ²⁴ On toun magin giyoai ebinateteai tiwag ato enan on ra kaita on toun magin an itin mamaba on ebinosfotai. ²⁵ Baise iyai iyafan baifafaro dura matafin ato sabu erurufanis on ebinatetejen tiwag, on nana baifafaro dura aurin an not eyeeyenin on men dura wat etatam mom ato ebinosfotai on, baise on eboai an yawasai eyeeyenin bobo ebobo'@151'on orot jever an bobo mamaba ebobo on arimon God inimomoginai.

²⁶ Orot jever toun ebitutum on Keriso an baigibunuotin obin? Ato on toun tafan ebibir on, on an baitutum God aurin on yabin wagat wat, ato on toun ebisigoai. ²⁷ God Tamat matanai orot jever Keriso an baigibunuotin obin bag men bobo komasis efofour, on an bobo on atonio nanaba inafour: On gagan fifirig jeverig a kekena jever sebikokosaris amonai on inkaifares tiwag a tafanam an yawas komasis emon on men amonai inar mes.

Turam Men Unisisiweiai aurin Ebitainaya

2 Yau taitaiu tutuau! omi on ati Bada Iesu Keriso wobitutumai, Bada On Toun an Itin ba, omi on men sabu asi itinai nan wonites nanaba bobo ta ta auris wonafour mes. ² Ato orot sawarot on imanai kwasi agim goldai sibiayamai on itiwana a an beber obis wat itmonag am kuayo amonai itar kwafir mes, ato orot kokoianin mat on eb an sawar safefis wat itot itnat itar. ³ Ato om ato orot an beber obis wat imomonag on utkakafai ato aurin utau, "Om atonio sifumamair obinai emair," baise om orot kokoianin aurin utau, "Om nan etawar o nin awui ebaiai nan emair," ⁴ ato om toum wat sanaf basumui eyeeyenin, nunuam amonai komasin i'yen on nan baigurubaban ebiyamai toum am obin aurin on.

⁵ Omi wontatam, yau taitaiu tutuau au nuabo! God on sabu kokoianis nin tafanamai irubinis asi baitutumai on nan sinisawarotis a sabu iyabon On sibinuaboai on iyaumatamis an Baiaiwab sinboai mes. ⁶ Baise omi sabu kokoianis on men wokakafes on! Ato omi wosagob sabu sawarotis on arimon omi sinyeirem ato osi sinboem wonan baigurubabanotis nasi wontawar! Omi sabu sawarotim! ⁷ Osi sabu on Iesu Keriso On wabim obin ibitem on aurin dura komasis sebikakafun.

⁸ Omi baifafaro an Baiaiwab aurin wotbifonabo on arimon bobo obin wotafour, ato God an dura buk amonai sigayam on ebiyoboet yau, "Om turam uninuaboai ato toum ebinuaboim ba." ⁹ Baise omi tuturam fani auris wofofour osi fani on gagamis ato sabu fani on gugudis, omi on bobo nanaba wofofour on wobokomas, ato baifafaro on omi inimakiem, iniyamem omi on baifafaro dura astobenotim womatar. ¹⁰ Iyai iyafan baifafaro dura kaitamom wat yas-

tob on, on min baifafaro dura engon tutufin iyastoben. ¹¹ God iyau, “Om men unireg nan,” mat On iyau, “Om men sabu unirabobis.” Basit om on men uireg nan on, baise om orot uyasubun aurin on om unat baifafaro astobenotim umatar. ¹² Omi dura wonbikakafun a bobo wonfofour on wonnos tiwag, omi arimon Keriso an baifafaro dura an nuabo sabu erurufanis on nan inigurubabanim. ¹³ Orot jever iyafan sabu men ekakaberes on, ato God an baigurubaban innat orot jever inbigurubabanai on arimon men inkaberau on; baise orot jever iyafan sabu ekakaberes on, God an kabere mon arimon baigurubaban insowarai.

Baitutum a Bobo

¹⁴ Yau taitaiu tutuau! Omi abi obin tani orot jever tani ebikakafun yau, “Yau on er au baitutum auman,” ato an boboi on men ebi dura bagai on? On baitutum min arimon iniyawasai? ¹⁵ Ato taitaim tutuam o rorobum on segogoi bag ara beber a osi segogoi bag bayu sinam. ¹⁶ Abi obin tani am durai on auris ebikakafun yau, “God inimoginem! Ara beber unitakwakwarim forabin unama a bayu unam tiwag yam inkokor!” Ato om osi usis asi gogoi sawar a bayu on men ebites on. ¹⁷ On mes on bobo kaitamom nanaba min baitutum: orot jever iyafan ebitutum ato men an baitutumai nan bobo efofour on, on baitutum min rabobin.

¹⁸ Baise orot jever tani inau, “Orot jever tani on ebitutum ato orot jever tani on bobo obis ebobo.” Yau au baiyafot on, “Omi woiyoboeu orot jever on ebitutum ato men bobo ebobo. Yau au bobo obin abobo on iniyoboem yau on au baitutum auman.” ¹⁹ Omi min wobitutum God on kaitamom wat? Obin bag baise men fofonin! Dau mat sebitutum ato osi sebeber ass imas sebiror auman. ²⁰ Omi ojim! Yau aniyoboem omi

wobitutum ato men bobo wofofour on yabin wagan wat. ²¹ Ot agirit Abraham on mamaba God aurin idura bagai on inat matanai an yawas totorin imatar? On an bobo emon, on natun Isaac sirifu kemai i'kutetai an rai. ²² Omi woit! On an baitutum a an bobo on engon kaita iboen: an bobo emon on an baitutum iyamai inat itutufin. ²³ Ato God an dura buk amonai sigayam on inat idura bag, on siyau, “Abraham on God itutumai, ato on an baitutum emon on God ibasitai inat an yawas totorin imatar.” On mes Abraham on siyor, God turan. ²⁴ Omi woit, orot jever an bobo emon on inat God matanai an yawas totorin imatar, ato men on an baitutum ekesin wat on.

²⁵ On eta kaitamom min eta eta an jever wabin Rahab. On an boboi on inat God matanai an yawas totorin imatar, on Israel sabu ruam sinat tafanam bainatetein mes on iboes an goai nan iwanis ato ibaisis eta taniai nan siyayai sinai siyawas.

²⁶ On nanaba, orot usin wat ato ayubin ambin on orot min rabobin, mat baitutum wat ato bobo ambin on, on baitutum min rabobin.

Fafem

3 Yau taitaiu tutuau! Omi sabu ruamom wat on arimon wonnat baibebeotim wonmatar. Omi wosagob ot baibebeotit on arimon God wawaninai bag nan inigurubabanit men sabu fani ba. ² Ot sabu engon tutufin on ra fufur bobo fetag tafofour eta tabisara. Baise orot jever iyafan dura ebikakafun an rai on men eta ebisara on, on orot jever on matafin wat a mat on usin engon tutufin on arimon fofonin toun inkaifarai tiwag. ³ Ot uram taboai foro horse awanai tousin ato tabiyamai ot aurit inifonabo mes, ato ot fofonin ati gogoi nanaba menan menan tanan on

nanaba tanboai tanabib. ⁴O asir kamit an wa aurin on wonnos: wa on gagamin bag ato yabat wawanin esisin on ibo kamit gagaminai iyayai enan, on wa on an boi kafakakai yen on nan seboai ato wa boinotin a gogoi nanaba on wa nanaba ebibib. ⁵On mes ot fafet min on nanaba: Fafet on ikafakakai kwakwan, ato bobo gagamis auris on arimon toun inifain.

Omi asir wonos mom, wairaf kafakakai wat unyein inmamatar on rega gagamin engon inaras. ⁶Ato fafet on wairaf ba. On tafanam engon on bobo komasis wat on ebinetewarai, on usit turinai yen ato yawas komasin on ebiyamai usit engon eboai. Wairaf on ato ati yawasai mamaba tamama on nan ebosuruf ato on wairaf on baimaki an tafanam komasin emon enat. ⁷Sabu arimon rega asi kuke foro, kiwiu, mota a kamitai iyan on engon sinimanamis, o osi rega an ragit tutuenis ta ta on simanamis nono. ⁸Baise men iyafan tani fofonin arimon fafet inimanamai on. Fafet on komasin a men fofonin tanitotorai on, on farum wat on awan ibonu yen fofonin inasubunuem. ⁹Ot fafet on nan ati Bada a Tamat tabikakawai a mat on fafeti nan turat taudabai, on orot jever min on God an itin ba on ifourai. ¹⁰Baikakaiu an dura a audab an dura on awat kaitamom emon on nan egat. Yau taitaiu tutuau baitutumotim! Omi bobo men on nanaba wonafour mes! ¹¹Men meyan sareu a kamit on dogu awan kaitamom emon segeg on. ¹²Yau taitaiu tutuau, bubudau wengar uwas on men fifisau wengar uwas sinou on, a agor uwas on men bubudau uwas sinou on, a kamit dogu emon egeg on men sareu maiau initem on.

Gigiboan Aiyetun emon

¹³Omi nan sanamui iyafan wat gigiboanotin a sagobotin? On an yawas obinai inmama on nan inidura bag, on an bobo obinai kitumai a gigiboanai inabo. ¹⁴Baise omi nunuamui on tuturam auris wobiboboar, omi nunuamui on yawas riribis sen a omi toum aurim wat wononosim, on men toum wonifaim ato dura maiauin aurin on wobisigo wobiragitai. ¹⁵Osi gigiboan nanaba on men safam emon isur on; on gigiboan on tafanam ebinoanai, on gigiboan on tafanam an yawas emon a on ayu komasis emon. ¹⁶Sabu tafaror aurin seruruayo ato osi iyabon sebiboboar a tous senonosis on, on kuayo amonai on sabu sebi fonaseir a bobo komasis ta ta sefour. ¹⁷Baise gigiboan safam emon on matafin wat, ainau on yawas tuf, nuataiai, a tuturan ebibaisis; on kaberotin bag on ato masau emon on bobo obis fouren aurin wat on ekukuwain; atonio gigiboan on bobo totorin wat a nunuan totorinai wat efour. ¹⁸Sabu tuf baiyaminotis on bobo obis wat sefour on tuf sebofefes ba ato on bobo obis emon sabu sinitai on masau emon on yawas nanaba totorin on sekukuwain ba.

Tafanam an Yawas Wobituranai

4 Omi min wosagob, omi sanamui on baigagam a ami gamo on men emon ne senat? Osi bobo on toum ami gogoi yawas wofofour on usim amonai sen on tous wat wantoan sebigagam. ²Omi on sawar auris wogogoi, baise men fofonin wonabo, on mes omi wobotitwagim tuturam wonasububunues mes; omi totor wogogoi bag sawar wonabo, baise omi men fofonim wonabo, on mes wogagam a wobigagam. Omi ami gogoi sawar on men woboai, yabin omi men God wobifefeyanai osi sawar auris on. ³Ato on an rai omi God wobifefeyanai

sawar auris on, men woboai on, yabin omi nunuam on komasis; omi sawar auris wobifefeyanai on toum ami gogoi nanaba woniyasisirem mes on. ⁴Omi sabu ami aumatan God aurin wobiyamai on woikirir! Omi on dura bag wosagob atonio tafanam an sawar auris wobinubabo an yabin min, omi on God wobiragitai! Iyai iyafan egogoi tafanam an yawas auris ebinuaboen on toum ebiyamai God an ragit mes imatar. ⁵Omi men wonnos ato God an dura buk amonai sigayam on men dura maiuin, dura ato nanaba siyau, “Ayu ato God ot amoti iyein emama on totor ebinuaboit kwakwan, on Ayu ekesin wat babanai tanama.” ⁶Baise God on kabere ebitet on ifaiwar kwakwan. God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, “God on sabu tous bogagaiis yangan auris on ebiragites, baise sabu setatafoum on ekakaberes.”

⁷On mes omi God aurin wonifonabo. Omi on Afaguban woniragitai, ato on arimon omi inikirirem iniyai inan. ⁸Omi wonnat God aurin woniufin, ato On arimon innat omi aurim iniufin. Omi sabu bokomasotim imam wosouen! Omi sabu baisigogo’otim nunuam woigumidaren! ⁹Omi woniyababan a aumiet bag wonatou, omi woseserer on wonikirir ato wonikitabirem wonatou, a omi wobiyasisir on wonikirir ato wonikitabirem woniyababan. ¹⁰Omi Bada matanai wontafoum men ato On inbogaiim wonag.

Taim Tuam men Unigurubabanai aurin Ebitainaya

¹¹Yau taitaiu tutuau, omi men toum dura komasisi nan wonawurem bonen mes. Iyai iyafan tain tuan Kerisoai on dura komasis yawur o ebigurubabanai on min Baifafaro an dura on aurin on dura komasis yawur a ebigurubabanai. Om Baifafaro dura ebigurubabanai on, om ari on men baifafaro dura aurin ebi-

fonabo on, baise om on baifafaro dura ebigurubabanai. ¹²God ekesin on baifafaro dura efofouron a sabu ebigurubabanis. On ekesin mom sabu iniyawasis a sabu inikomasis. On mes om am baibad tani ambin men toum turam unigurubabanai mes.

Men Toum Unifaim aurin Ebitainaya

¹³Omi sabu bainanawanotim yau wontatamiu, omi wau, “Ot ari o raso on tanabib tanan mafam gagamin taniai nan kwanda kaitamom wat tanam ato agimai nan sawar tanitotobon ato agim gagamin bag taniyamai.” ¹⁴Omi men meyan wosagob raso ra inatom ami yawas arimon on mamaba! Omi on bakur ba igat itufafarai enan ato men weromin on bakur inai isiwan isawar. ¹⁵Omi dura on atonio nanaba wonau: “Ot Bada ingogoi inbibasitet mes on yawasit tanama ato on bobo o ato bobo on tanafour.” ¹⁶Baise omi ari on wotaseseir a toum wobifaim; ato osi toum baifaim wobiyamen on bobo komasin, on mes on men woniyamai.

¹⁷Yabin orot jever iyafan isagob on bobo obin itafour, baise on men bobo obis efofour on, on orot jever min ebokomas.

Sawarotis auris Ebitainaya

5 Ato ari omi sabu sawarotim on yau au dura wontatam! Omi baikokosar woboai on wonatou a aumiet woniyoku! ²Omi sawar auris wobiaiwab on arimon sinafim insawar a ami beber on arimon nonot gugudin on sinam insawar. ³Omi ami agim gold a agim silver on arimon sinasos, ato on sosin on arimon baigurubaban an Ra nan aurim inidura bag omi ami yawasai on komasin a toum aurim on wonosim kwakwan, ato sosin min arimon wairaf ba biom engon inan insawar. Omi ami baiaiwab sawar wotubabaren on inat ari ra au kanfoun

igat. ⁴Sabu bobo'otis osi iyabon omi ami masauai sibobo on men woibaiyanis on, osi asi dura aumiet bag sebikakafun on wotatam! Osi sabu bobo'otis iyabon omi ami masau sibobo siruruayo asi tou on God, Bada Faiwarin Maiiau on itatam. ⁵Omi ami yawas atonio tafanamai on ami agim sawar auris on wobaiwab a ami gogoi nanaba on toum wobiyasirem. Omi on bayu toum woituem worat gagamim bag womatar bobaitu ba wobotitiwagim ari ra nan sinasubunuem mes. ⁶Omi on sabu ma'nis obis on woimakies a wasububunues, ato osi men fofonin angaramin siniragitem men on.

Yaterabobai a Wonbayoi

⁷Yau taitaiu tutuau, omi nana yaterabobai wonmymousin ato ati Bada innat men. Omi woit, masau bo'otin on nana yaterabobai emomousin an masauai an fesi i'bofefes on yabis sinaya mes. On nana yaterabobai emomousin usan inayar fesi inbofefes mes a roke tani anbosurufinai nan usan inayar on masau in mari inkuwain mes. ⁸Omi mat on nanaba nana yaterabobai wonmymousin. Omi on nana yaterabobai wonfaskikin yabin Bada an Ra on inat ebiufin nono.

⁹Yau taitaiu tutuau, omi men durai nan toum wonagam bonen mes, onai God arimon men inigurubabanim on. Baigurubaban on inat iufin nono, ibotitiwagai kafakakai mom inrobotet mes. ¹⁰Taitaiu tutuau, aubairuruotis osi Bada Wabinai sibikakafun on wonnosis. Osi asi baiyoboan on wonboai, osi usibaban gagamin maiiau si'boai on nana yaterabobai sifaskikin. ¹¹Ot on tayoyores osi on yasisirotis yabin osi asi baikokosar amonai nana sifaskikin sibo sinat on mes. Omi Job an baikokosarai nana yaterabobai i'faskikin aurin on duran wotatam, ato omi wosagob kanfounai on

mamaba God on aurin ifour. Yabin Bada on kaberotin a mamananin bag.

¹²Yau taitaiu tutuau, on tefanai bag on omi waumatan an ra on men wonifaro mes. Omi men safam aurin a tafanam aurin o sawar aifan tani aurin wonifaro mes. Omi asir wonau mom, "Dura bag," on min ato woidura bag, o wonau, "Ambin," on min ato woidura bag ambin, ato omi arimon men God inigurubabanim on.

¹³Iyai iyafan omi sanamui on yawas wawanis egaturen? On inbayoi God aurin. Iyai iyafan on ebiyasisir? On inkwarer God inikakawai. ¹⁴Iyafan wat nan sanamui on isawau? On dura iniya-far ekalesia asi orot kwatus auris, osi on aurin sinbayoi a Bada Wabinai olive momonai nan nakwekwetanai sinimutai. ¹⁵Atonio bayoi on baitutumai wonbayoi on God arimon orot jever sawauin on iniyawasai; Bada arimon infourai iniyobin men, ato an bokomas ibiyamai aurin on arimon innotburai. ¹⁶On mes omi toum ami bokomas aurin on tuturam mat woniyatet bonen, a toum tuturam mat wonbayoi bonen, onai omi arimon wonyawas. Orot jever ato God an gogoi efofour on, an bayoi on faiwarin bag. ¹⁷Elijah on orot maiauin ot ba. On nana wawaninai ibabayoi usan men itayar mes ato usan men on tafanamai iyar kwanda ton a roke nimtereban kaita nanaba isawar. ¹⁸On wera tani ibayoi men, ato usan safam emon isur ato masauai fesi sikubou sigai men.

¹⁹Yau taitaiu tutuau! Omi orot jever iyafan tani on dura maiauin emon ikirir eta komasinai i'nan ato turan baitutumotin tani ibonanawai ibo imatabir men, ²⁰on ato nanaba wonnos: iyai iyafan orot jever bokomasotin an eta komasinai i'nan ato ibotan inikibirai men an eta komasin inikirir on, on bokomasotin ayubin rabob emon on iyawa-

sai ato on an bokomas sigaraba emon on
sinotbur.

1 PETER

PETER AN FEF AINAUIN IGAYAM

1 Yau Peter on Iesu Keriso an baiy-oyobotin, yau on fef agagayam—Omi God an sabu rurubinin iyabon ami mafam goa woikirir ato mabim mabim wotagege tafanam, Pontus, Galatia, Cappadocia, Asia a Bithynia on nan womama aurim. ²Omi on ainau God Tamata an gogoi ai irubinem, ato On an Ayu ai on ifourim wonat On an sabu kakafotim womatar, Iesu Keriso aurin wonifonabo mes a On nabai irarabob an tarai ai on isouim. Yau Bada aurin ababayoi On an kabere gagaminai bag a an tuf on omi aurim inama.

Dura Bagai Tanmousin Tanama

³Ot on God a ati Bada Iesu Keriso Taman on tanikakawai! Yabin God an kabere gagamin emon on, Iesu keriso rabob emon ibobaimisirai on nan On yawas boboun itet. On atonio bobo nanaba ifour on dura bagai On aurin tanmousin, ⁴on mes ot aunat na tait God an baimomogin gagamin an sabu auris ebota on tanboai mes. Atonio baimomogin on omi aurim on safamai nan ebota on, on efanai nan on arimon men inafim o inkomas o an obin on men inan insiwan on. ⁵Osi baimomogin on omi aurim safamai nan ebota on; omi ami baitutum emon on God an faiwarai nan obinai inrufafarem mom inan ato yawas ibotitiwag nono on wera kanfounai inboai ingat au rereb.

⁶Atonio bobo aurin on gagaminai bag woniyasisir, basit omi wera dibon wat on woniyababan yabin omi yawas wawanis magis ta ta emon wobikokosarim on mes. ⁷Osi yababan woboai emon on toum woidura bag omi ami baitutum on wawanin a matafin.

Agim gold mat on arimon inkomas, ato on agim on wairafai nan serurutobonai nan duma engon seboseir ato obin ematar, on nanaba min omi ami baitutum on gagamin bag men agim gold ba, on yawas wawanis a baikokosar woboai on nan omi rutobon woboai, ato ami baitutumai nan wonfaskikini. Namon omi arimon God inifaim a iniduduranim a inbogaaim on an ra Iesu Keriso an Ra ingat nan. ⁸Omi On magin on men woi, baise omi woinuaboai. Omi On woiutumai, baise omi On magin on men woi. On mes omi ami yasisir on gagaminai bag nan woniyasisir a omi ami yasisir on baiduduran gagaminai nan woniyasisir, ato on men fofonin awati abi dura tanikakafun on, ⁹yabin omi on yawas woboai ayubim aurin, an yabin min omi Iesu Keriso woiutumai on fasinai.

¹⁰Atonio yawas mama wantoanin aurin on aubairuruotis sinuen tiwag a sifourtoyon sitsagob mes, ato osi atonio siwar God inbibitem aurin on God an dura sikurereb. ¹¹Osi sifourtoyon sitsagob wera aifanai nan innat a On mamaba innat. Atonio on an werai on Keriso an Ayu on ibiyoboes, onai osi ainau sibikakafun weie bobo imatar, mamaba Keriso baikokosar inboabai ato nana yaterabobai infaskikini a Wabin duran gagamin gibui innat aurin on. ¹²God atonio aubairuruotis iyoboes on, osi bobo sinbobo on men osi tous asi obin aurin on, baise omi ami obin aurin, ato osi dura maiuin aurim sibikakafun min ato ari wotatam, ato osi sabu dura bobibotis on Ayu Kakafotin an faiwar safam emon isur on ibaisis Wasagobin sikurereb. Atonio osi dura maiuin aurin on anea mat segogoi bag sinsagob.

Siyorem Kakafotim Wonama Mes

¹³On mes omi ami not on wonbotitiwagim bobo aurin. Omi matam woneit a omi ami baitutumai wonmousin

Iesu Keriso ingagat nan ami baimomogin initem. ¹⁴Omi God aurin wonifonabo, ato omi men woniyamai ainau ami yawas komasis womama on nan wonama men. Omi on wonat Keriso an baigibunuotim womatar. ¹⁵Baise omi ami bobo au engonai on woniyamai kakafotim wat wonama, ato God ba On iyoyorem on Kakafotim. ¹⁶God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, “Omi woniyamem kakafotim wonama, yabin Yau on Kakafotiu.”

¹⁷Omi God aurin wonbabayoi on wonyoyorai Tamat, on eta kaitamomai wat sabu engon tutufin tous asi bobo mamaba sefour on nanaba ebigurubabani; on mes omi yawas engonai nin tafanamai womama on God wonkakafai. ¹⁸Yabin omi wosagob tiwag, ainau ami yawas yabis wagas wat ato wawam agirim sibitem, onai nan womama ato God ami bokomas emon itobonim men iyawasim. On yawas mama wantoanin on men ato agim silver o agim gold ba arimon inkomas on; ¹⁹omi on Keriso an tara an baiyan on gagamin bag on nan irufanim, On on Foro Sheep boboun ba matafin a an komasin ambin on sikutetai. ²⁰God on Keriso irubinai nono weie tafanam ifourai, ato ari omi ami obin aurin on atonio Ra au kanfoun tamama on, God on Keriso iyamai au rereb igat inibasit mes. ²¹Keriso emon on omi God woitutumai, On rabob emon ibobaimisirai ato Wabin gagamin itai; ato omi ami baitutum a dura bagai wonmomousin God aifan i'yaumatan on iniyamai.

²²Omi ari dura maiauin aurin wobifonabo on omi toum woiyamem wonat matafim womatar a omi ami nuabo tutufinai tuturam baitutumotis auris wobinuabo, on mes omi tuturam mat on nunuam tutufinai nan woninuabo bonen. ²³Omi ami yawas boboun on God item, God on omi Tamam, On men

inarab on, baise On wantoan inama, ato On an dura maiauin emon on yawas item, God an dura on yawasin ato On dura on nana i'nen inbobo au wantoan. ²⁴God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau,

“Sabu engon tutufin on wayo ba, a asi obin on beran ba. Wayo ekikimeu on beran efefeu,

²⁵baise Bada an dura maiauin on nana inen au wantoan.”

Atonio dura min Wasagobin on omi aurim sikurereb.

Keriso on Agim Yayawasin a Sabu Kakafotis

2 Omi bobo komasis engon wofofour on wonikirren; omi men gibui baisigogo dura wonikakafun o sabu wonisigoes o omi men woniboboar mes o omi men dura komasis tuturam wonawures mes. ²Omi woniyamem fifirig gugudis bobous serarat ba on nanaba wonmatar, ra fufur anjom sinteinen ayubit an sus maiauin aurin, onai omi on sus wontotoman on, wonarat gagamin bag wonmatar ato yawas wonboai. ³God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, “Omi toum wonuen wogaturai nono Bada an obin on mamaba.”

⁴Omi wonnat Bada aurin, arir yayawasin ato sabu sit on men obin on mes sisisiweiai baise God irubinai on gagamin bag. ⁵Omi on wonat arir yayawasin ba womatar, ato woniyamai God on omi inboem ayubit an tafaror goa inyon, omi on God an priest bobo'otim ba wonabo ayubit a On wonbiyasisirai an sirifu Iesu Keriso bobo aifan omi aurim ifofour on God aurin wonkutetim. ⁶Yabin God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau,

“Yau agim obin bag agaturai, on agim gagamin bag on sabu Zion yangan auris motobai atotounin, ato iyai

iyafan On inbitutumai on men arimon mamai inboai on.”

⁷Ato Keriso on agim ba On wonbitutumai on arimon omi aurim on obin gagamin bag: baise osi sabu iyabon men sebitutum on,

“Atonio arir on goa baigoyonotis matan ainau sit on men obin on mes sisisi-weiai, ato gibui sisagob on arir on iyobin bag mat gagamin bag arir engon tefasi.”

⁸Ato God an dura tani buk amonai sigayam siyau,

“Sabu on arimon atonio agim on tefanai sintawar ass inrugedan, agim on arimon iniyames sinafeu.”

Osi ass sirugedanen yabin osi sabu on men dura aurin situtum on mes; God atonio bobo aurin on ainau inonotai nono nanaba auris itmatar mes.

⁹Baise omi on sabu rurubininim, omi on Aiwab an priest, sabu kakafotim, God Toun an sabu irubinem God an bobo obis ifofouren on sabu auris wonkurerereb, On iyorem bokomas an wouman emon wogat On an yawas an ratafin kudidirinai worui. ¹⁰Ainau bag omi on men God an sabu womama on, baise ari on On an sabu mes womatar; ainau bag omi God an kabere on men wosagob, baise ari on On an kabere on wobo.

God An Agirotim

¹¹Yau tuturau au nuabo, yau omi aurim abifefeyan atonio tafanamai on omi sabu toumanim ba a omi ami goa woikirir mabim mabim wotagege! Omi men usim an gogoi nanaba bobo komasis wonafour mes, on bobo nanaba on arimon ayubim on rus ra fufur siniragit bonen. ¹²Omi on ami yawas obinai wat eteni sabu sanasi wonama, osi on arimon fetag fetag siniubarem sinau omi on bobo komasis fourenotim, baise omi ami bobo obis wonabo sinitem on, osi arimon tous sinau omi on bobo obis wofofour,

ato osi arimon God an Ra innanat on osi On sinifain.

¹³Omi on Bada an baigibubunuotim on mes ami babadis engon nan semama auris on wonifonabo: omi on Aiwab orot gagamin on baibad ebota on mes on aurin wonifonabo, ¹⁴a omi gawan engon auris wonifonabo, osi sabu on aiwab orot gagamin irubinis sabu bobo komasis sefoufour on sinimakies ato sabu bobo obis sefoufour on sinifais. ¹⁵God egogoi omi on bobo obis wat wonafour ato sabu ojis on men fofonin dura komasis omi aurim sinikakafun on. ¹⁶Omi ami yawas obinai wonama sabu rurufaninim ba; baise men wonnos omi on sirufaninim on mes ami baibad yen bobo komasis wonafour, baise omi on God an agirotim mes wonama. ¹⁷Omi sabu engon tutufin wonkakafes, tuturam baitutumotis woninuabo, omi God wonberuai a ami Aiwab orot gagamin on wonkakafai.

Keriso An Baikokosar on Baiyoboen

¹⁸Omi agirotim on ami babadis auris wonifonabo a wonkakafes tiwag, men ato babadis iyabon omi aurim yawas obin a manau kabere sebiyamai wat auris on, baise osi babadis iyabon asi yawas wawanis aurim sefoufour, osi mat auris wonkakafes. ¹⁹Om iyafan men bobo komasin tani ufour ato usibaban wat eboai aurin on nana unfaskikin yabin om am not on God wat enonosin, ato atonio bobo aurin on God arimon inimomoginem. ²⁰Om bobo komasin ufour aurin serarabim ato om nana efaskikin on om arimon men obin tani unboai on. Baise om bobo obin ufour ato baikokosar emon nana efaskikin on, God arimon on aurin on inimomoginem. ²¹Atonio baikokosar boin aurin on God iyorem, yabin Keriso Toun on omi aurim ikokosarai ato baiyoboen ba on omi aurim ikirir, onai omi On ann agibubun on wonigibubunuai mes. ²²Iesu on men

bokomas tani ifour mes a men orot jever tani iyafan On awan emon baisigogo dura tani itatam mes. ²³Sabu dura komasis si'yawur on, On men dura komasinai iyafotes men; sabu baikokosar sibitai on, men an garamin iyau beberues mes, baise On an baitutum on God aurin wat iyein, On an baigurubaban on totorin wat. ²⁴Keriso Toun on ot ati bokomas on usinai iyabar auman nabai nan igai, onai ot ati bokomas aurin tatarab ato yawas obin totorinai wat tatama mes. On irarabob emon on omi woyawas. ²⁵Omi on foro sheep asi eta sisarar fetagai senan ba, baise ari on God iboem womatabir On Toun on Kaifarotin on wonigibubunuai mes a On omi ayubim on ekakaifaren.

Awawam Jever a Orot

3 On eta kaitamomai omi jever on awam orot auris wonifonabo, onai omi awawam orot fani God an durarin men sebitutum on omi ami yawas obinai wonafour auris on nan nunuas wonikitabiren sinitutum. Omi men dura tani osi auris wonikakafun, ²yabin osi tous on arimon sinsagob omi ami yawas on matafin a kakafai nan bobo wofour. ³Omi men usim an sawar magis magis on wonimonagim itim obim fafa wonmatar mes, sawar ato tefam wouten wabaseben o imam kwasi bonanamaris woniwanen, o matam an beber on wonitakwakwarim mes. ⁴Baise, omi ami obin on dura bag nunuam amonai inen men sinitai mes, on obin on nuataiai a Ayu rutanobinai wantoan nan inen, ato on obin on gagamin bag God matanai. ⁵On eta kaitamomai jever kakafotis ainau simama on God wat sibitutumai a tous awawas orot auris sibifonabo, on bobo nanaba sifour on tous siyames dura bag obis bag simatar. ⁶Sarah min on nanaba; on Abraham aurin ifonabo ato aurin iyau, on an bada. Omi ari on Sarah

nanatun jeverig, omi bobo obin wat wonfofour on men awawam orot wonberues mes ato osi asi yawas komasis omi aurim sinfofour on.

⁷On eta kaitamomai omi orot on awawam jever mat on tabin an yawas an eta on wonsagob tiwag, osi on jever samisamis wat. Omi awawam jever wonkakafes tiwag, yabin osi mat on arimon omi mat kaita on God an siwar an yawas on engon wonboai. Omi atonio bobo nanaba wonafour on arimon ami bayoi on men aifan tani inyafotai on.

Bobo Totorin Fourin aurin on Wonikokosarim

⁸Yau au dura aifan abikakafun au kanfoun on: omi engon tutufin ami yawas a ami bainonot on kaitamom wat wonyein; omi taitaim tutuam mat woninuabo bonen, a wonmanau wonkaber bonen a kitumai nan mat wonama. ⁹Omi sabu aurim bobo komasis sinfofour on men angaramin bobo komasis auris wonafour mes o sinaudabim on men angaramin wonaudabis mes; baise omi angaramin on baimomogin dura wat on wonawures, yabin God iyoyorem on iyaumatanim baimomogin sigaraba on initem. ¹⁰God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau,

“Iyai iyafan yawasai iniyasisir a egogoi yawas obisi inama on, on men dura komasis tuturan auris inikakafun mes a baisigogo dura ebikakafun on inikirir.

¹¹On yawas komasinai emama on inikirir bobo obin inafour; on inafourtobon nunuan tutufinai tuf innuen inboai.

¹²Yabin Bada on sabu asi yawas totoris auris on eruruaiis ekakaifares a On ra fufur osi asi bayoi etatam; baise sabu iyabon bobo komasis sefofour on ebiragites.”

¹³Omi ra fufur bobo obis wat wonfofour on, iyafan arimon inikomasim i? ¹⁴Baise omi bobo obin wonfofour aurin wonbikokosarim on, omi aurim on yasisir gagamin! Omi men iyafan tani aurin wonaber mes, a men woniyababan mes. ¹⁵Baise omi on nunuam amonai Keriso wonkakafai, a wonkakafai On on Bada. Omi ra fufur wonbotitiwagim ato iyafan omi ami baitutum aurin inbitetemim on woniyafotai, ¹⁶baise omi on nuataiai a kakafai nan woniyafotai. Omi ami yawas on matafinai wat wonafour, onai omi ami bobo obin wofofour Keriso wobigibunuai aurin, dura komasis sinawurem on, gibui arimon tous wat ato dura komasis aurim sibikakafun aurin on mamai inboes. ¹⁷Omi God an gogoi nanaba bobo obis wonfofour aurin wonbikokosarim on iyobin bag, men ato bobo komasis wofofour auris wobikokosarim ba. ¹⁸Omi Keriso aurin on wonnos, On ra kaitamom wat on ot engon tutufin aurit irabob, Orot obin on sabu bokomasotis weines irabob, onai On itinetewarim itbonanawaiim God aurin wotan. On usin maiauin on sirabobai, baise On ayuai on iyawas men, ¹⁹ato On an ayuai on inai sabu sirabob nono asi ayu nan fafatun goai semama on auris dura ikurereb. ²⁰Atonio osi ayu on ainau bag Noah an rai on men God aurin sifonabo, On yaterabobai nan osi auris imomousis ato Noah an wa iyoyonin nan. Sabu ruamom wat on wa amonai—sabu nimmeraban baitonin wat—on wa amonai on sirui ato sareu gagamin i'gat emon on God iyawasis, ²¹on sareu on ayun wat ebiyoebet bapataito aurin, on bapataitoai nan on God ari iyawasim. On sareu on men usim duma insouen on, baise omi nunuam obin emon God aurin waumatan. Yabin God on Iesu Keriso rabob emon ibobaimisirai on nan iyawasim, ²²On inai au safam ato On God an asumaiauai emama, ato anea a

safam asi babadis a asi faiwar engon On ebinetewaren.

Omi ami Yawas Wonikitabiren

4 Keriso on usinai ikokosarai, on mes omi mat Keriso an bainonot on nanaba on woniyuyurai wonifaiwarim; yabin iyai iyafan usinai ebikokosarai on an bokomas an faiwar on esasawar. ²Omi ari on, ami yawas engonai nin tafanamai womama on God an gogoi wat on nanaba wonama, men orot jever asi gogoi nanaba wonama mes. ³Omi ainau bag ami wera gagamin maiau woyein eteni sabu asi gogoi bobo mamaba sifofour, on nanaba wofofour. Omi ami yawas tutufinai woyein on kuke foro asi yawas ba wobiyayar, bobo komasis wofofour, sareu wawanis wototom wobikokok, omi bobaitab amosi nan sareu wawanis wototom kwakwan unim sikokomas wobiyayar auman, a omi bobo komasis wofofour baiyuyur wokwakwafires. ⁴Ato ari on omi men eteni sabu amosi worur yawas komasis wofofour a wobiyayar, on mes osi siror ato aurim dura komasis on sebikakafun. ⁵Baise osi arimon tous asi bobo sifofour aurin on God sinkasonai, God on ibotitiwagai sabu yawasis a rabobis inigurubabanis mes. ⁶On fasinai Iesu Keriso on atonio Wasagobin on sabu rabobis mat auris on dura ikurereb, osi sirarabob on, igurubabanis nono, ato sabu engon tutufin ebigurubabanis ba; Wasagobin on osi auris ikurereb onai osi on ayuai siyawas ato God emama ba sinama.

God An Siwar an Bobo Baibadotin Obin

⁷Tafanam an kanfoun on inat iufin. Omi on toum wonitotorim a matam woneit ra fufur wonbayoi. ⁸Bobo engon tefasi on, omi nunuam tutufinai tuturam mat woninuabo bonen, yabin omi tuturam wonbinuabo is on, omi woboti-

tiwagim nono asi bokomas engon tutufin omi aurim sifofour on woninot-bures. ⁹Omi tuturam mat ami goa metewan awas wonruserenen sinatat mom, men gam dura aumas mes. ¹⁰Omi sabu kakaita kakaita on God an siwar ta ta item, omi siwar ta ta woboai aurin on woniyamai tiwag on siwar aurin on God an bobo an baibadotim obim wonmatar a wonabo tiwag sabu engon tutufin asi obin aurin. ¹¹Iyai iyafan dura ekurereb on, God an dura wat inkurereb; iyai iyafan egogoi bobo inabo on God faiwar ibitai on nan bobo inabo, onai bobo engon auris on Iesu Kerisoai on sabu engon tutufin God sinifain, On Wabin gagamin a Faiwar on ebinoanai on inen wantoan au wantoan. Dura bag.

Wonikokosarim Keriso Ibikokosarai Ba

¹²Yau tuturau au nuabo, omi rutobon an usibaban emon baikokosar woboai on men woniror mes, sitau bobo magin tani emamatar omi aurim bait. ¹³Baise omi Keriso an baikokosar turin woraram on mes woniyasisir, onai On Wabin gagamin ingagat on, omi arimon yasisir gagamin bag wonboai. ¹⁴Omi sabu dura komasis sinawurem on woniyasisir yabin omi on Keriso an baigibubunuotim; on an yabin min Ayu faiwarin, God an Ayu on omi bisimui emama. ¹⁵Omi wonkaifarem tiwag men iyafan tani inikokosarai mes, yabin on sabu iyasububunues aurin on o on bainauotin o on baifafaro astobenotin o sabu fani asi bobo on egogoi on inafour mes aurin on. ¹⁶Baise omi iyafan ebikokosarim yabin om Keriso an baigibubunuotim on mes, om men mamai inboem mes, baise God unikakawai om on sabu seyoyorem, Keriso an baigibubunuotim.

¹⁷Wera inat nono baigurubaban inbobosuruf mes, ato God Toun an sabu on ainau inigurubabanis. Ato ot aurit

ainau inbobosuruf on, sabu ato God an Wasagobin aurin men sibitutum on arimon kanfounai on komasinai bag inikomasis. ¹⁸God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau,

“Sabu obis auris on ainau baikokosar sinboai weie God iniyawasis; ato sabu bobo komasis sefoufour yangan a bokomasotis auris on arimon komasin bag.”

¹⁹On mes osi sabu iyabon God an gogoi osi auris nanaba sebikokosaris on, tous asi bobo obin emon sinitutumes asi yawas tutufinai asi tafanam Fourisotin aurin sinyein, On ra fufur an aumatan on nana ebokikin, On arimon iniyawasis.

God An Foro Sheep

5 Yau tou on ekalesia asi orot kwatun, on ekalesia asi orot kwatus omi sanamui semama auris on dura anikakafun. Keriso mamaba ibikokosarai on yau tou mataui ait, ato Keriso an Faiwar gagamin ingagat on arimon rui wanfasararam. Yau omi aurim abifefeyanim ²omi sabu ato God ibitem on asi kairarotis mes wonmatar ato ami gogoi tutufinai nan wonkaifares, ato men sindodoim mom mes, on bobo nanaba on God egogoi. Omi ami bobo wonabo, men agim aurin, baise omi on gogoi tutufinai on bobo wonabo. ³Omi sabu wonkakafares on men wonafourtoyon auris wonibad mes, baise omi on woniyamai baiyoboen ba ami sabu auris. ⁴Ato omi ami Aiwab Kakafotin inrorobotet nan, omi arimon baiduduranin an nigir wonboai, on baiduduranin an nigir on an ratafin arimon men insiwan mes.

⁵On eta kaitamomai omi jorig boboum on sabu kawian auris wonifonabo. Omi engon tutufin on wontafoum men, tuturam mat wonabo bonen; God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, “God on sabu tous bogagaiis auris on ebiragites, baise

sabu setatafoum men on ekakaberes.”
⁶God an faiwar gagamin babanai nan wontafoum onai On an wera obin innanat nan on inbogaiim wonag. ⁷Omi ami yababan on On aurin wonikirir yabin On ekakaifarem on mes.

⁸Omi wonkaifarem tiwag, matam woneit! Omi ami ragit Afaguban on kuke lion ba iganar ebibib, orot jever tani i’nan mes. ⁹Omi ami baitutumai on nana wonfaskikin ato Afaguban woniragital, yabin omi wosagob tuturam baitutumotis tafanam au engonai on atonio baikokosar kaitamom on seboai. ¹⁰Baise omi ami baikokosar on wera dibon wat wonboai, ato God an kabergagaminai on Kerisoai iyorem On an Kudidirin gagamin wantoanin on amonai mat wonama au wantoan, On Toun on arimon infourim matafim wonmatar a infourim wonfaskikin wonfaiwar, a amm

wonrou tutut intari. ¹¹On faiwar engonai ininetewar au wantoan! Dura bag.

Baikakiau Kanfoun

¹²Yau atonio fef dibon wat, Silas ibaisiu rui wagagayam, on orot on asagobai taiu Keriso an baigibubunuotin baitutumotin. Yau agogoi an kufaiwarim au dura rerebai anawurem, atonio on dura bag God an kaberg. Atonio kaberau on nan wonfaskikin.

¹³Omi robum ekalesia yangan nan Babylon (Rome) amonai semama on God irubinis ato omi ba on sebikakaiwim, a yau natu Mark mat ebikakaiwim. ¹⁴Omi tuturam mat wonbikakaiwim bonen on Keriso an nuaboai nan rerebam wonyayanen bonen.

Yau ababayoi omi sabu engon tutufin Keriso mat wobikaita On an tuf aurim inama.

2 PETER

PETER AN FEF BAIRUIN IGAYAM

1 Yau Simon Peter on Iesu Keriso an agirotin a an baiyoyobotin. Yau fef agagayam, omi sabu iyabon Iesu Keriso Baiyawasotin wobitutumai aurim, mamaba wei wabitutum ba. On on ot ati God, On an yawas on totorin wat:

²Yau ababayoi God a ati Bada Iesu an kabera an tuf on nana aurim inbobo mom asir inarat gagamin bag inmatar, yabin omi God a ati Bada Iesu on wosagobai tiwag fasainai.

God Iyoret a Irubinet

³Iesu Keriso on God, On an faiwar gagamin emon on iyamai imatar ot iyawasit On mat wantoan tanama, a God an eta on totorinai wat tanigibubunuai aurin. On Toun aurin on sagob ibo igat itet ot tansagobai On gagamin bag ato ot aurit on faiwarinai ebobo, ato On iyoret tanat On mat tanikaita mes. ⁴Iesu Keriso ainau ot aurit dura faiwarinai iyaumatani on bobo obis a gagamis bag on arimon infouren inibaisit aurin on. Sabu nin tafanamai semama on osi bobo komasis usis asi gogoi aurin wat on sefoufour ato asi yawas on enat ekokomas bag. Baise ari on Iesu Keriso faiwarinai ebobo omi inibaisim mes, On an dura faiwarinai iyau nanaba inafour, ato omi bobo komasis wofoufour on wonikiriren, ato omi ami yawas komasinai womama on ari wonat obim womatar. Baise omi on wonat Iesu Keriso mat woikaita, ato omi ami yawasai on wonat On ba womatar. ⁵Iyobin bag omi Iesu Keriso aurin on ami not faiwarinai wobitutumai nono. Ari on omi eta obinai wat on nana wonabib. On mes omi wonafourto bon wonnat sabu obim wonmatar. On tefanai, omi wonafourto-

bon God an sagob gigiboan on wonboai. ⁶On tefanai, omi ami not on faiwarinai woninonotim toum wonitotorim tiwag. On tefanai, omi yawas wawanis woga-turen on nana God aurin wonfaskikin. On tefanai, omi wonafourto bon God an dura maiuin aurin on wonigibubunuai ato on etaiai on omi totor wat wonabib. ⁷On tefanai, omi sabu ami kuayo amosi womama on nunum sinasam taturam mat wonbosisir a wonibaibais bonen, omi woniyamai on totor taitaim tutuam bag ba. On tefanai, omi on nana sabu engon wonbinuabois. ⁸On yabinai yau agogoi omi on nana eta obisi wonabib. Atonio osi bobo auris aikakafun on omi nana ami faiwar tutufinai on etaiai on nanaba wonfofour on, ato osi eta obis on arimon nunumui sinou sinarat gagamis bag sinmatar, ato osi yawasai on arimon sinibaisim ati Bada Iesu Keriso wonsagobai tiwag, ato On an bobo on men asir fetag yabin ambin wonabo on, ato omi ami obin on woniyamai sinarat yabis sinou. ⁹Baise iyai iyafan men ato osi bobo asi etaiai infoufour on, on orot o jever on matan idib men fofonin sawar ineit, on men enonosin ainau on bobo komasis ifoufour on Iesu Keriso isou isawar.

¹⁰On mes yau taitaiu tutuau, yau agogoi omi kakaita kakaita on wawainai wonafourto bon toum ami eta on obis wat wonfouren, omi toum ami yawas aurin on wonidura bag, yabin Iesu Keriso on omi iyorem ato irubinem wonat on ebinoanai. Osi bobo nanaba wonafour on arimon nana Bada an dura maiuin aurin on faiwarinai wonbitutum ato men arimon eta komasinai wonan wonafeu on. ¹¹Mat omi on eta totorinai wonigibubunuai, on gibui arimon wonarab on yawas obinai yasisirai wonan ati Bada Iesu Keriso Baiyawasotin an Bai-iwab amonai wonar. On arimon metewan inruseren ato inikakaiwim inawurem,

“Worui.” Namon omi wonar ato nan wonama au wantoan.

¹²Basit atonio dura akakasonem on wosagob nono. Omi on God an dura maiauin on wotatam nono ato omi nana faiwarinai wobitutum. Baise yau on ra fufur atonio osi dura on aurim an-bikakafun. ¹³On mes yau ari atonio usiu yawasinau nin tafanamai amama on anonosin iyobin yau eta obin anafour ato mamaba Iesu an bai bebe aurin on nana anawurem ato nunuam ankubogagaien On aurin wat on wonnoskikin.

¹⁴Ati Bada Iesu Keriso on dura totor wat iyawureu, ato ari on asagob dura bag. On iyawureu yau on kafakakai mom anarab ato usiu on nin motobai anikirir.

¹⁵On mes yau anafourtobon ra fufur anibaisim. Atonio osi bobo auris on nin agagayam ato gibui anarab, ato osi bobo auris on omi nana wonnosin.

Keriso An Kudidirin Mataii Wait

¹⁶Rorob rarab wawurem on wei men ato sabu tous asi dudur awasi sebotabiren on watatam wakakasonem on, ab rorob rarab wakasonem on ot ati Bada Iesu Keriso on faiwarin bag. Mat wei wawurem on arimon inmatagir men insur au tafanam. Yau anawurem aibo mes wei wasagob on dura bag. Aifan wei toui mataii bag an kudidirin waitai on ato wankasonem. ¹⁷Dura bag, wei On an faiwar gagamin bag mataii wait, God Tamat On Natun Wabin on ibogai aiyetunai a an kudidirin gagamin itai. Namon Tamat God on gagamin bag wansekakair aiyetunai, On fonan safam emon inat, ato Iesu aurin ikakafun iyau: “Atonio on Yau Natu au nuabo, Yau On aurin on men sunub abiya-sisir.” ¹⁸Wei toui tainayi on God fonan watatam safam emon ikakafun ati Bada Iesu Keriso aurin. Wei mat on nan oyau kakafaiin tefanai watatawar.

¹⁹Ainau bag aubairuruotis on sikakafun ato bobo aifan gibui sinmatar aurin on, ato ot tasagob, ato dura sibikakafun on dura bag. On iyobin atonio dura on wontatam. Atonio dura on God ibikakafun on tafa yoyourin ba omi wobo wouman amonai itagawai ibaisim ami eta weit tiwag wonan. Namon Iesu Keriso an Ra inboai inmatagir wie On iniyamai bobo engon wonsagob tiwag. On min on ato ra awan an siribod egeg ato inar nunuam amosi itagawai ba. ²⁰Baise on tefanai bag on, omi on wonnonotim ato God an aubairuruotis dura sibitet on. Osi aubairuruotis on men asi notai God an dura sigayam ato onai sabu fani auris sikakafun on. ²¹Aubairuruotis on men orot jever asi gogoi siyawures nan sigagayam on. Baise osi on Ayu Kakafotin ibinetewaris on nan God dura ibites ato osi dura sikurereb.

Baisigogo Baibebeotis

2 Ainau bag, baisigogo aubairuruotis on God an sabu Israel yangan sanasi simama. On mes ari mat baisigogo baibebeotis on arimon sinnat omi sanamui sinama. Osi on arimon dura totoris obis on sinibunien ato tous asi dura awasi sebotagir on bubuniai nan sinisigoem. Ato omi osi asi dura wontatam wonbitutum on, tout ami yawas obin on wonikomasai. Bada on osi sabu asi bokomas emon on itobonis men, ato osi arimon sinisisiweiai. Ato osi tous on arimon asi baimaki on komasin bag sinboai. ²Baise omi sabu sigaraba on arimon osi baisigogo baibebeotis asi dura wontatam ato mamai an bobo sefour on wonigibunues. Ato omi on bobo nanaba wonafour ato sabu fani sinitem sinau, “God an dura Maiauin an Eta on men obin.” ³Osi sabu on agim a sawar auris on men sunub sebimasisig on. Osi sabu on baisigogo dura tous asi notai siniyamai aurim sinikakafun ato,

omi osi asi dura aurin wongogoi on, osi sinawurem ato osi sabu auris on ami agim a sawar wonites. Ainau bag God iyau, sabu iyabon ato osi bobo on nanaba sefour on, arimon baimaki anites, ato on dura on men asir fetag ikakafun on, osi tous asi baimaki on sibotitiwag nono. God on inonot arimon men sunub inimakies on.

⁴Ainau bag anea fani bobo komasis sifour, ato God men ikaberes ikirires asir sinai on. Ambin bag. Baise On iboes ato nanafatum amonai wouman didibar yen on nan ireberues sirui. On iboes dogu weromin isur inai an kanfoun ambin on nan ireberues sisurfafatum amonai semama weie Baitetem an Ra innat. ⁵On eta kaitamomai omi wononosin ainau bag sabu Noah an werai simama on, asi yawas komasinai wat sifofour, osi men sigogoi God an dura sitkakafai, basit Noah on sabu iyawures God an yawas totorin an eta on sitigibunuai mes. Ato God men ikaberes ikirires asir sima on. Ambin bag, God sareu gagamin iyafarai ato sabu engon tutufin sareu sitoman sirarabob. Ato God on Noah an dam warar nintereban ruam nanaba awawas nanatus mat wat on ikaifares nana yawasis sima. ⁶On eta kaitamomai sabu engon nan Sodom a Gomorrah mafam gagamis amosi simama on asi yawas komasis a mamai an bobo on sifofour, on aurin God osi inateteis tiwag, ato asi rabob an eta on ibotitiwag. On mes wairaf gagamin safam emon iyafarai isur ato osi mafam gagamis ruam on siyaraten sisawar ato itum wat siyen. On bobo nanaba ifour iyoboet mamaba gibui sabu auris on bobo komasis nanaba sinfour on. ⁷Mat omi wosagob God on ato mafam ruam ikomasis, baise On orot wabin Lot on mafam gagamin emon on iboseirai igat weie On wairaf iyafarai isur. Lot on orot an yawas totorin wat God matanai. On toun matanai jor orot ites osi tous

wat usis auris on bobo komasis a mamai an bobo on sifofour ato osi nana God an dura aurin on men sigogoi sittatam. ⁸Lot on orot obin on nana sabu sanasi imama ato matanai sabu ites ra ra mamai an bobo on sifofour a on sabu duras itatam God an dura aurin on men sigogoi sittatam. On bobo nanaba sifofour on nunuan amonai on bit gagamin bag i'yen. ⁹Sabu ato God an dura setatam sekakafai a On an etai sebigibunuai a osi asi yawas wawanis segaturen on Bada fofonin arimon iniyawasis. Baise sabu eta komasinai sebibib mat on eb fofonin inimakies. On baimaki on osi sabu auris ibotitiwag yen ato Baigurubaban gagamin an Ra weie nan singaturai. ¹⁰Osi sabu on men segogoi asi not siniyamai sinitotoris ato bobo komasis usis auris sefour on, ab osi on nana bobo komasis sefour usis an yasisir aurin. Ato osi sabu on men segogoi God an baibad babanai sinama. Osi sabu nanaba on God arimon men sunub inimakies on.

Baisigogo baibebeotis on tous wat asi notai on sebisigogois ato mamai men eboes tous asi gogoi wat on bobo fetag fetag sefour. Osi on bobo nanaba sefour on men sekakaf safam an anea auris, osi anea on God sebibaisin tafanam sebinetewar, ato osi anea auris on men sebeber ato dura komasis sawures. ¹¹God an anea on asi faiwar irat bag, osi on bobo faiwaris arimon sinfour, men ato baisigogo baibebeotis ba, baise anea God nanai setatawar on men arimon baisigogo baibebeotis auris baigigim dura komasis sinikakafun on. ¹²Baise osi baisigogo baibebeotis on wonites osi kuke foro ba asi not ambin. Kuke foro on men senonosin aifan bobo sefour on, osi asir usis an gogoi nanaba on sefour. Ot osi foro on asir tanasubunuen tanam mom. Osi on masono mes on simataren semama. On eta kaitamomai, ato osi baisigogo baibebeotis on tous asi bobo

on men sisagob ato asir fetag dura komasis on auris sebikakafun. Osi ato eta komasis nanaba sefofour auris on arimon rega foro ba sinikomasis mom. ¹³Osi eta nanaba bobo komasis sabu auris sefofour sabu sebikomasis on arimon angaramin Bada inafour osi sabu inikomasis. Osi ato mamai an bobo sefofour usis sebiyasisiren on men fom amonai wat atonio bobo komasis sefofour on, baise rai mat rereb basun nan sefofour. Osi baisigogo baibebeotis min sinat omi sanamui sirui ato omi woruruayo bobaitab aurin on osi amomui serur mat wobikaita bayu wam. Osi on bobo nanaba sefofour on, omi arimon on mamai gagamin, ato totor wat omi sebisigoem ato omi on osi wobigibunues. ¹⁴Osi on ra engon jever sebiमतeteis ato sebasies sinboes mat sinama mes. Osi ato mamai an bobo komasis sefofour on tous usis amosi wat aurin on sebiyasisires. Ato osi iyai iyafan seitai on an baitutum God an dura maiauin aurin on men efaskikin tiwag, osi baisigogo baibebeotis on totor dura momonis on orot o jever aurin sebikakafun ato sekokonatai. On etai ai on omi sebiyamem osi asi baigibunuo-otis mes womamatar. Mat osi sabu on bobo nanaba sefofour simanam, ato sit on bobo obin on mes sabu bisisi emon agim a sawar on nana sebobo. Ato God inonotai nono, an garamin osi sabu inimakies mes. ¹⁵Osi baisigogo baibebeotis on God an dura maiauin aurin on sikirir ato ari on men on eta sebigibunuai on. Osi on bobo nanaba sefofour on, ato orot wabin Balaam on sebigibunuai, on orot taman wabin Beor. On orot on igogoi kwakwan sabu itiyames agim osi bisisi emon on itboai mes. On aurin on bobo komasin ifour. ¹⁶Baise foro donkey on Balaam iyawur on ebokomas. Foro donkey on men orot jever ba sebikakafun on, baise Balaam an donkey on ot orot jever fonat ba God an dura ikaka-

fun ato aubairuruotin iyawur, ato bobo komasin efofour on unikirir.

¹⁷Atonio osi sabu on ato sareu ba, dogu emon egeg ato sareu emamutin, ato sabu on sareu toman mes segogoi ato baise sareu ambin. Mat osi on kasakasau ba ato yabat wawanin esisin ato gariwat esisin enan ba. Ato Bada on dura bag efan wouman didibar nan ibotitiwag gibui arimon on nan efanai inyeinis. ¹⁸Osi sabu on taseseirai nan atetein sebiyamen dura yabis ambin auris on sebikakafun. Osi sabu sawures, on bobo nanaba sinafour usis siniyasisiren, ato on bobo fouren aurin singogoi nanaba sinfour. Sabu asi yawas komasinai simama on sisuweigan ato segogoi yawas obisi sinama, baise baisigogo baibebeotis on sebiyames seteteinis sinar osi asi baigibunuo-otis mes sinmatar men. ¹⁹Osi baisigogo baibebeotis on sabu sawures sau, “Ari on men God an baifafaro tani inyafotem on, omi usim an gogoi nanaba asir wonafour mom.” Osi on baisigogo dura nanaba sau ato osi tous mat usis on mamai an bobo aurin on wantoan sefofour ato ari on osi bobo komasis auris on sebiagiren. Iyai iyafan on bobo komasis efofour kwakwan on inat on bobo an faiwar babanai ebiagir. ²⁰Ato osi sabu dura bag sinat ati Bada Baiyawasotin Iesu Keriso sisagobai ato namon gibui on semamatabir men ato osi mamai an bobo ainau sifofour on sebiyamen men, osi sabu on atonio bobo an faiwar babanai semama, osi on arimon sinan sinkomas bag men ato bobo komasis ainau sifofour ba. ²¹Iyobin bag ato osi sabu on men yawas totorin an eta on sitsagob ato baise osi God an dura maiauin aurin on situtum ato gibui sirutabir men God an dura maiauin aurin on men sebitutum a men On an etai sebibib on, ²²Osi sabu nanaba on ainau gigiboanotis dura si'you on nanaba sifour. Gigiboanotis siyau: “Kuke in-

amout on, arimon inmatabir men toun imomout on inan. Mat foro ineib tiwag usin ingumidar, ato inmatabir men inan teteuai inabour ato usin inadum men.”

Bada An Nat Ra Iyaumatanit

3 Yau tuturau au nuabo, atonio on au fef bairuin omi aurim agagayam. Atonio fef ruam aurim agagayamen on omi nunuam ankubogagaien ato God an dura aurin on ami not totorinai wat woninonot.² Yau men agogoi dura woninosfotai mes ato ainau aubairuruotis God an bainonot mamaba ra gibui inmamatar aurin siyawuret tatam on. Mat yau men agogoi dura faiwarin on woninosfotai, ato ati Bada Baiyawasotin an dura aubairuruotis awasi ibikakafun on.³ Yau agogoi omi wonsagob tiwag, ra kanfounai arimon sabu sinnat omi sanamui God an dura sinikoboai. Osi arimon nana bobo ato osi usis an yasisir aurin on sinafour, ato osi on omi sinikoboim⁴ ato sinau: “Bada iyaumatan On arimon inmatabir men innat au tafanam? Ato On min menan nan? Ot wawat agirit ainau sirarabob on ato nana motobai sen. Anai bag God tafanam engon ifourai, ato men sawar aifan boboun tani imatar men on. Sawar engon ato magis kaita nana sen.”⁵ Omi wonitai, osi sisagob ato segogoi sininosfotai ato sawar on men magis kaita nana sen on. Ainau bag God Toun dura wawaninai iyau ato safam a motob simatar, ato motob on sareu emon igat, ato sareu on motob ikiman tefanai a babanai engon, ato motob on basunai nan iyen.⁶ Gibui, God iyau men sareu gagamin iyafarai igat motob engon ikiman ato sawar aifan nan motobai simama on engon sirabob sisawar.⁷ Ainau bag God Toun dura kaitamom wawaninai ikakafun, ato gibui dura wawaninai ikakafun men. Omi safam tafanam ato nin woiten on osi asir wengar ba sen semomousin wairafai

sinaraten mes. Weie God arimon engon inikubaren sinaraten sinsawar. Ato bobo inafour, on an rai Bada inmatabir men ato osi sabu iyabon men God an dura sekakafai on inigurubabanis.

⁸ Baise yau tuturau au nuabo, yau men agogoi atonio gigiboan dura tani aurin on woninosfotai mes. Bada matanai, on ra itom kaitamom wat ato On ebiyab on an itin on kwanda weroromin 1,000 nanaba. Ato On kwanda weroromin 1,000 ebiyab an itin on ra itom kaitamom wat bait. On an bainonotai kwanda weroromin a ra itom kaitamom on rus engon fofonis wat.⁹ On bobo aifan inafour aurin iyaumatan on sabu fani senonosin on arimon inabit. Ambin, On arimon inmatabir men. Baise On ari yaterabobai omi emomousim yabin On men egogoi iyafan tani inan efan komasinai inar. Ab On egogoi sabu engon tutufin ya baikitabir sinboai ato sinbosuruf God an eta sinigibubunuai.

¹⁰ Baise Bada an Ra inboai inmatabir men au tafanam on arimon orot bainautotin ba. Baise on Ra innanat on, God arimon iniyamai safamai sawar sen on engon sinfotir rarabin gagaminai bag inrarab ato sinsawar. Ato sawar engon motobai God ifouren sen on engon wairaf gagaminai sinaraten sinkoded sinsawar. On eta kaitamomai ato tafanamai sabu engon a sawar nin sifouren semama on engon sinsawar.¹¹ God arimon on bobo nanaba inafour safam a tafanam inikomassen. On aurin omi on mamaba? Iyobin omi on wonafourtobon ami yawas woniyamai kakafotim wonmatar a God an dura aurin on toun wonkute-tim.¹² Omi God an Ra womomousin innat mes on, iyobin omi wonafourtobon woniyamai God an Ra on gariwat innat. Yabin God on inonotai nanaba inafour mes, safamai sawar sen on arimon engon wairaf gagaminai sinaraten sinsawar, ato motob on arimon men sunub

inforab, ato sawar motobai sen on engon sinkoded sinsawar. ¹³Baise ot God tamomousin yabin On iyaumatan arimon ato bobo on ot aurit inafour. God on arimon safam a tafanam bobous infouren ato sawar bobous min nan inaya. Sabu engon tutufin on nan efan bobounai sinmama on arimon eta totorinai wat sinabib ato men iyafan tani arimon inbokomas mes.

¹⁴On mes yau tuturau, atonio bobo aurin womomousin inmatar on, yau agogoi omi wonafourtobon God an yawasai on matafim wonama, ato gibui God an Ra innanat men on Bada omi aurim iniyasisir ato inboem obinai a tufai wonama. ¹⁵Mat omi wonnos ati Bada on ot yaterabobai emomousit sabu engon ati bokomas emon iniyawasit mes. Ot tait tuat ati nuabo Paul on atonio eta kaitamomai nanaba fef omi aurim igayam ikakafun. Dura bag, God on not gigiboan Paul itai atonio osi bobo engon auris. ¹⁶Atonio osi bobo auris on omi aurim fef igayamen ato sabu fani auris iyafaren, ato on fef kaitamomai on auris ikakafun. Baise dura bag on an dura fani igayamen on bibitas a wawanis bag men fofonin arimon asi yabis tansagoben. Osi baisigogo baibebeotis on men arimon dura totorinai wat God

an dura maiauin aurin sininonotis on, ato osi tous asi notai on eb men sefaskikin tiwag on. Osi on Paul an dura on seboai sebikitabirai, ato sebiyamai osi tous asi not asi dura mes ba, on nan sabu auris sebikakafun, ato osi not on men Paul emon. Dura bag on eta kaitamomai on God an dura maiauinai nan fani bukai sigayamen sen on nanaba sebobo sebikitabiren. On nanaba sefour ato gibui on Bada arimon inigurubabanis ato inimakies.

¹⁷Baise omi yau tuturau, omi on dura ato awurem on wosagob nono. On mes omi matam wonoit tiwag, men ato osi sabu God an dura men sekakafai yangan on asi baisigogo dura sinawurem mes, omi on bobo nanaba wonafour on arimon, ami yawas mamaba God an dura maiauin aurin ami baitutum faiwarinai wobokikin on arimon wonikirir inafeu. ¹⁸Omi wosagob, Iesu Keriso on ot ati Bada, ato ot ati bobo komasis tafour on iyawasit. On mes omi Bada an gogoi nanaba on woniyamai On an kabere on aurim inabo inkaifarem inibaisim bobo au engonai. Mat omi ami not Bada aurin on inarat gagamin uwan inyein. Ot On Wabin on tanifain taniduduranai ari ra au wantoan au wantoan! Dura bag.

1 JOHN

JOHN AN FEF AINAUIN IGAYAM

Dura Yayawasin

1 Wei on Dura yayawasin aurin on fef wagagayam omi aurim, on dura yayawasin ainau on i'yen nono weie tafanam anai bag sifourai: Wei On an dura watatam a wei toui mataii bag wait; dura bag wei toui mataii wat, a imaii nan usin waruyein. ²Atonio yawas on Toun irerebai mataii wait; on mes wei on omi aurim wabikakafun a wei yawas mama wantoanin aurin on wakakasonem a On rerebai Tamat rus sibo sigat siyoboei. ³Wei aifan mataii wait a tainaii watatam mat on wakakasonem, onai omi wonnat wei mat tanruayo On Tamat a Natun Iesu Keriso mat tanikaita On an dura tanraram bonen mes. ⁴Wei atonio fef wagagayam omi aurim onai wei ai yasisir on initutufin.

God On Ratafin

⁵Wei atonio dura on, On Natun emon watatam ato omi aurim wakurereb: God on ratafin a On aurin on men wouman tani yen tobon. ⁶Ot ari tanau, wei On mat waruruayo wabikaita an dura wafasararam bonen baise omi sabu magim kaita on woumanai womama, ot on tout ati duraiai a ati boboai on tabisigoet. ⁷Baise ot ratafinai tamama—On Toun on ratafin—namon ot tanruruayo tanbikaita tuturat mat On an dura tanfasararam bonen, ato On Natun Iesu on ati bokomas emon on an taraiiai esosouit tagugumidar.

⁸Ot ari tanau, wei auri bokomas ambin, ot on tout tabisigoet ato ot aurit dura maiauin on men yen on. ⁹Baise ot ati bokomas God aurin taniyatet on, On arimon an aumatan inbokikin ato

bobo totorinai wat inafour: On arimon ati bokomas innotbur a bobo komasis tafour emon on inigumidarit. ¹⁰Ot ari tanau, wei men wabokomas on, ot on God tabisigoai, ato On an dura on men ot bisiti yen on.

Keriso On Ot ati Baibaisotin

2 Yau nanatu, atonio fef agagayam omi aurim onai omi men wonbokomas mes; baise iyai iyafan inbobokomas on, ot on Iesu Keriso an yawas totorin wat on tabo, On Taman bisinai nan ot aurit ebikakafun. ²Ato Keriso Toun on bobo ifour ati bokomas on sinotbur, ato men ot ati bokomas wat baise sabu engon tutufin mat asi bokomas sinotbur.

³Ot God an baifafaro dura tanbigubunuai on, ot tabi dura bag On tasagobai. ⁴Iyai iyafan inau, “Yau On asagobai” ato on an baifafaro dura aurin men inbifonabo on, on orot jever on baisigo'otin a on aurin dura maiauin on men yen. ⁵Baise iyai iyafan On an dura aurin ebifonabo, on orot jever an nuabo God aurin on iyamai matafin imatar. On bobo nanaba on tani dura bag ot on God amonai tanama: ⁶Iyai iyafan inau on God amonai emama, on toun an yawas on iniyamai Iesu Keriso ifofour ba on nanaba inama.

Baifafaro Dura Boboun

⁷Yau tuturau au nuabo, atonio baifafaro dura omi aurim agagayam on men dura boboun on; atonio baifafaro dura on atamanin, omi ainau anai bag wobo. Baifafaro dura atamanin an dura on omi ainau wotatam nono. ⁸Baise baifafaro dura omi aurim agagayam on boboun ato dura maiauin on Keriso woit a Keriso mat on omi amomui emama. Wouman on enan insawar ato ratafin maiau on ekudidir nono.

⁹Iyai iyafan ebikakafun yau, on ratafinai emama baise on tain tuan ebisisi-

weiai, on ari werai bag on woumanai emama. ¹⁰Iyai iyafan tain tuan ebinu-aboai on ratafinai emama, ato men aifan tani on emon on turan iniyamai inbokomas. ¹¹Baise iyai iyafan tain tuan ebisiweiai on woumanai emama; on woumanai ebibib a on men isagob on menan nan enan yabin wouman on iyamai matan ifot.

¹²Yau nanatu, yau fef agagayam omi aurim, yabin Keriso Wabin fasinai on omi ami bokomas sinotbur. ¹³Bab nas, yau fef agagayam omi aurim yabin On anai bag imama ato omi On wosagobai. Omi jorig boboum, yau fef agagayam omi aurim yabin omi on Afaguban wobomerubai nono.

¹⁴Yau nanatu, yau fef agagayam omi aurim yabin omi Tamat wosagobai on mes. Yau tatamau, yau fef agagayam omi aurim yabin On anai bag imama ato omi On wosagobai. Omi jorig boboum, yau fef agagayam omi aurim yabin omi on faiwarim; God an dura on omi amomui emama ato omi on Afaguban wobomerubai nono.

¹⁵Omi on men tafanam woninuaboai mes o sawar aifan tani tafanam ebinoanai on. Omi tafanam wonbinuaboai on, omi amomui nuabo on men Tamat aurin yen on. ¹⁶Bobo engon tutufin tafanam ebinoanai on—sawar tagogoien tout ati gogoi auris on, sabu sawar seiten ato segogoien a bobo engon tutufin nin sen on sabu on sawar auris on setaseseir—atonio osi bobo on men Tamat emon senat on; osi bobo engon on tafanam emon senat. ¹⁷Bobo engon tutufin tafanam amonai sen menan sabu asi gogoi osi sawar auris on enan inarab insawar; baise iyai iyafan God an gogoi efofour on wantoan inama.

Keriso An Ragit

¹⁸Yau nanatu, tafanam an kanfoun on inat iufin nono! Omi dura siyawurem

nono on Keriso an Ragit on arimon inat; ato ari on Keriso an Ragit sigaraba on sirobotet nono, ato on mes tasagob tafanam an kanfoun on inat iufin nono. ¹⁹Atonio osi sabu on men ot ati kuayo ebinoanai, on mes ot sikiriret sigat; osi ot ati kuayo itbinoanis mes on osi nana bisiti sitama. Baise osi sinai ot aurit itrubunag tiwag osi on men iyafan tani ot ati kuayo ebinoanai on.

²⁰Baise Keriso emon on omi Ayu Kakafotin on tefamui idebur wobo amomui emama, ato omi engon on dura maiauin wosagob. ²¹Yau fef agagayam omi aurim, on men ato dura maiauin men wosagob aurin on; baise yabin omi on wosagob a mat omi wosagob dura maiauin emon on men baisigo dura tani On emon enat on.

²²Iyafan on baisigogo'tin i? On iyafan dura ebikakafun yau, Iesu on men Keriso. On orot jever nanaba on Keriso an Ragit—on orot jever min Tamat a Natun rus on ebisiweiais. ²³Yabin iyai iyafan Natun ebisiweiai on Taman mat ebisiweiai; iyai iyafan Natun eboai on, Taman mat eboai.

²⁴Omi on wonidura bag ato anai bag dura sikurereb wo'tatam on nunuamui nana wonbokikinen. Omi anai bag dura wotatam ato nana wonbokikin on, omi ra fufur Natun a Taman mat wonbikaita. ²⁵Atonio dura on Keriso Toun on ot aurit iyaumataniit yawas mama wantoanin—on initet.

²⁶Yau atonio fef agagayam omi aurim on, ato osi sabu iyabon sefourtobon sinisigoem mes auris. ²⁷Baise omi aurim on Keriso an Ayu on omi tefamui idebur. On an Ayu bisimui emama on men iyafan tani omi inibebeyim mes. Yabin On an Ayu on bobo engon tutufin auris ebibebeyim ato aifan ebibebeyim on dura bag men baisigo mes. Ayu an baibebe on aurin wonifonabo, ato omi nana Kerisoai wonmama.

²⁸Yau nanatu, dura bag On bisinai nana wonama, onai ot on ofonit tantawar ato On inrobotet an rai on ot arimon men On aurin mamai inboet tanob mes on an Ra inboai innanat nan. ²⁹Omi wosagob Keriso an yawas totorin wat; omi on wosagob iyai iyafan bobo obis wat efofour on God Natun.

God Nanatun

3 Woit ot Tamat on inuaboit kwakwan! On an nuabo on irat kwakwan ot aurit ato ari on seyoyoret God nanatun—ato dura bag ot On nanatun. Atonio yabinai, sabu tafanamai on men sisagobit on: osi mat on God men sisagobai. ²Yau tuturau au nuabo, ari ot on God nanatun, baise ot men tasagob tiwag ra gibui on ot arimon mamaba tanmatar. Baise ot tasagob Keriso inrobotet an ra on, ot tannat On ba tanmatar yabin ot on arimon On Toun bag on nanaba tanitai. ³Sabu engon iyafan dura bagai emomousin ato Keriso inmatabir aurin on, toun nana ebiyamai matafin emama ato Keriso matafin ba.

⁴Iyai iyafan ebokomas on, God an baifafaro dura on yastob yabin bokomas on baifafaro dura yastob. ⁵Omi wosagob Keriso inrobotet on sabu asi bokomas inboai inan mes, ato On aurin on bokomas ambin. ⁶On mes omi engon iyabon Keriso an yawasai woikaita womama on, omi men nana wonbokomas mes; baise iyai iyafan nana ebokomas on, on orot jever on men matanai Keriso it o isagobai on.

⁷Yau nanatu, omi men woniyamai iyafan tani inisigoem mes! Iyai iyafan bobo totoris wat efofour on inat an yawas totorin wat imatar, ato Keriso an yawas totorin wat ba. ⁸Iyai iyafan nana ebokomas on Afaguban ebinoanai, yabin Afaguban on anai bag ibokomas. On yabinai God Natun irobotet Afaguban an bobo itikomasai mes.

⁹Iyai iyafan God natun on men nana inbobokomas yabin God Toun an yawas on, on orot usinai yen; a on orot Taman on God, on mes on men nana inbobokomas mes. ¹⁰Atonio bobo on rerebai won-sagob menan on God nanatun a menan on Afaguban nanatun: iyai iyafan men bobo totoris wat efofour o men tain tuan ebinuaboai on men God natun on.

Tuturam Mat Woninuabo Bonen

¹¹Omi dura ainau anai bag wotatamin atonio: ot on tuturat mat taninuabo bonen. ¹²Ot on men Cain ba tanafour mes; on Afaguban inoanai, ato toun tain Abel iyasubun. Aibo mes Cain imisir tain iyasubun i? Yabin on bobo ifofour on komasis, baise on tain bobo ifofour on totoris.

¹³On mes yau taitaiu tutuau, sabu tafanamai sinbisiweiim on men woniror mes. ¹⁴Ot tasagob rabob on taikirir ato tarabon tanat yawas bobounai tagat; ot tasagob yabin ot taitait tutuat tainuabois on mes. Iyai iyafan men ebinuabo on nana rabobin emama. ¹⁵Iyai iyafan tain tuan ebisiweiiai on, on min sabu asububunuotin; ato omi wosagob sabu asububunuotin on men aurin yawas mama wantoanin yen on. ¹⁶Atonio bobo nanaba tasagob nuabo an yabin on mamaba: Keriso an yawas on Toun ikutetai ot aurit. Ot mat on tout ati yawas tankutetai taitait tutuat auris! ¹⁷Orot iyafan sawarotin on tain tuan an gogoi on it isagob baise on nunuan on men iruseren tain tuan aurin on, mamaba arimon inau, on nunuanai on God ebinuaboai i? ¹⁸Yau nanatu! Ati nuabo on men duraiiai wat tanikakafun mom; on nuabo on dura bagai wat, on nuabo on boboai iniyoboet.

God Nanai Tanfaskikin

¹⁹ Atonio bobo nanaba ati boboi iniyoboet tansagob on ot dura maiauin on ot ebinoanit. Atonio nanaba on ot nunuat arimon inwani God nanai tantawar. ²⁰ Ot nunuat inbikomasit tannos ati bokomas on nana yen on, tasagob God on gagamin bag men nunuat ba, ato On bobo engon tutufin isagob. ²¹ On mes yau tuturau au nuabo, ot nunuat men inbikomasit on, ot God nanai on faiwarinai tantawar. ²² Ot Keriso aurin tabife feyan on sawar ebitet taboai yabin ot on On an baifafaro dura aurin tabifonabo a bobo obis tafoufour tabiyasisirai. ²³ On dura wawanin ato nanaba iyau: Ot On Natun Iesu Keriso Wabinai tanitutum a tuturat taninuabois bonen ato Keriso dura wawaninai iyawuret nanaba. ²⁴ Iyai iyafan God an baifafaro dura aurin inbifonabo on inat God amonai emama ato God on ato orot jever amonai emama. Yabin God Ayu ibitet nan on tasagob, God on ot amoti emama.

Ayu Maiauin a Baisigogo Ayu

4 Yau tuturau au nuabo: sabu engon sebikakafun sau, wei Ayu wabo, on men wonitutummes baise omi ayu wonrutobonai wonitai, osi ayu siboai on God emon o ambin. Yabin baisigogo aubairuruotis on sigat tafanam au engon ibonu. ² Atonio bobo nanaba on wonsagob mamaba on God an Ayu: iyai iyafan dura inkurereb inau Iesu on Keriso inat orot imatar, ato On an Ayu on God emon. ³ Baise iyai iyafan Iesu aurin ebisosouf on an ayu on men God emon on. Atonio ayu on Keriso an Ragit emon; omi dura wotatam Keriso an Ragit on enat, ato ari on inat nono tafanamai emama.

⁴ Baise yau nanatu, omi on God ebinoanai, ato omi on baisigogo aubairuruotis wobomerubes nono; yabin Ayu

ato omi amomui emama on an faiwar irat kwakwan men ato ayu nin tafanamai semama asi faiwar ba. ⁵ Osi on bobo aifan nin tafanamai semamatar auris wat on sebikakafun ato sabu tafanamai on asi dura setatam yabin osi on tafanam ebinoanis. ⁶ Baise ot on God ebinoanai. Iyai iyafan God isasagobai on ot fonat etatam; iyai iyafan men God ebinoanai on, men ot etatamit on. Atonio eta nanaba on, tansagob menan on Ayu maiauin a menan on ayu baisigogo'otin.

God On Nuabo

⁷ Arie yau tuturau au nuabo! Ot on tuturat mat taninuabo bonen yabin nuabo on God emon enat. Iyai iyafan ebinuabo on God natun a on God isagobai. ⁸ Iyai iyafan men ebinuabo on God men isagobai on yabin God on nuabo. ⁹ Atonio bobo nanaba on God an nuabo ot aurit ebiyoboet: On Natun kaikas iyafarai inat au tafanam onai ot yawas On emon taboai mes. ¹⁰ Nuabo an yabin min on nanaba. Atonio on men ot God tainuaboai on baise On ot inuaboit on mes On Natun iyafarai eta iyamai ot ati bokomas bainotbur mes.

¹¹ Arie yau tuturau au nuabo, God atonio nanaba ebinuaboit on mes ot on tuturat mat taninuabo bonen. ¹² Men iyafan tani matanai God it on; ato ot tuturat mat taninuabo bonen on God on ot amoti emama a On an nuabo on amoti ebobo ebiyamet obinai tuturat mat taninuabo bonen.

¹³ Atonio nanaba tabi dura bag on ot God amonai tamama ato On ot amoti emama: On an Ayu on ot itet. ¹⁴ Ato wei On mataii wait ato sabu wakasones Tamat on Natun iyafarai inat au tafanam ot Baiyawasit mes. ¹⁵ Iyai iyafan dura ekukurereb yau, Iesu on God Natun, God on on orot jever amonai emama ato orot jever on God amonai emama. ¹⁶ Ato ot

tout tasagob a tabitutum God on nuabo itet.

God on nuabo, ato iyai iyafan nuaboai emama on, on God amonai emama ato God on, on amonai emama. ¹⁷Nuabo an yabin on ot amoti on iyamet matafit tamatar onai Baigurubaban an Ra on nunuat inwani tantawar; ot nunuat inwani tantawar yabin ot ati yawas atonio tafanamai on Keriso an yawas ba. ¹⁸Nuabo amonai on men beruber yen on; nuabo matafin on beruber engon ifaitanis sigat. On mes iyafan ebeber on God arimon inimakiai yabin on an baitutum on kafakakai a on men isagob God an nuabo on mamaba on aurin yen.

¹⁹Ot tabinuabo yabin God ainau on ot inuaboit. ²⁰Iyai iyafan inau, “Yau God abinuaboai,” baise on tain tuan ebisiweiiai on baisigo’otin. On tain tuan toun matanai it baise ebisiweiiai, on mes on men fofonin God ininuaboai ato men toun matanai i’tai on. ²¹Atonio dura wawanin on Keriso itet: On iyafan God ebinuaboai on, on tain tuan mat inuaboai.

Tafanam Taisowarai

5 Iyai iyafan ebitutum Iesu on Keriso on God Natun: a iyai iyafan taman ebinuaboai, on mat natun ebinuaboai. ²Bobo atonio nanaba on tasagob ot on God nanatun tabinuabois: yabin ot on God tabinuaboai a On an baifafaro dura aurin on tabifonabo on mes. ³Ot God tabinuaboai an yabin min ot on On an baifafaro dura aurin tabifonabo. Ato On an baifafaro dura on men wawanin bag ot aurit, ⁴yabin God nanatun kakaita kakaita on fofonin tafanam sinbomerubai. Atonio nanaba on ot ati baitutum emon: on tafanam tabisowarai. ⁵Iyafan on arimon tafanam inbomerubai i? On iyafan ebitutum Iesu on God Natun on arimon tafanam inbomerubai.

Iesu Keriso aurin Tanikakafun

⁶Iesu Keriso on inat; On i’nat on bapataito an sareu a On irarabob an tara on auman iboen inat. On men sareu wat ibo auman inat baise sawar ruam, sareu a tara. Ato Ayu iyau on dura bag yabin Ayu on dura maiuin. ⁷Dura on ton nanaba ekakasonet, ⁸Ayu, sareu a tara; ato osi ton on engon sebibasites. ⁹Sabu dura sebikakafun tatam on tabitutum; ato God dura ekurereb on faiwarin bag, ato God Toun dura ikurereb On Natun on Iesu Keriso. ¹⁰On mes iyai iyafan God Natun ebitutumai on atonio dura on nunuanai yen; baise iyai iyafan men ebitutumai on, on God aurin ebikakafun yau, On baisigogo’otin, yabin God dura aifan ibikakafun Toun Natun aurin i’yau on men ebitutumai on. ¹¹Dura atonio nanaba God iyawuret: God on yawas mama wantoanin itet, ato atonio yawas on On Natun amonai yen. ¹²Iyai iyafan Natun eboai on, on atonio yawas ibo; iyai iyafan men God Natun i’boai on, on men yawas ibo on.

Yawas Mama Wantoanin

¹³Yau atonio fef agagayam omi aurim onai wonsagob on omi yawas mama wantoanin wobo—omi ato God Natun Wabinai wobitutum on. ¹⁴Ot on kufaiwar taboai God nanai tantawar mes yabin ot tasagob On an gogoi nanaba on aurin tabifefeyan on etatamit. ¹⁵Ra fufur On aurin tabifefeyan on etatamit yabin ot tasagob atonio on dura maiuin, mat ot tasagob sawar aifan On aurin tabifefeyan on sawar ebitet.

¹⁶Iyai iyafan tain tuan matanai it ebokomas, ato on men ibonanawai enan inarab on, ato on orot jever on God aurin inbayoi tain tuan i’bokomas aurin, ato God arimon iniyawasai. Yau on dura abikakafun ato osi sabu iyabon sibokomas ato asi bokomas on men ibo-

nanawaiis senan sinarab auris. Baise bokomas on arimon inbonanawaiim wonan wonarab ato yau men abikakafun au, atonio osi bobo auris on God aurin wonbayoi. ¹⁷Bobo komasis engon wofofour min on bokomas, baise bokomas tani on men inbonanawaiim wonan wonarab on.

¹⁸Ot tasagob God nanatun on men nana bokomas sinfofour on yabin God Natun on obinai wat ekakaifares, ato Afaguban on men arimon inikomasis on.

¹⁹Ot tasagob ot on God ebinoanai basit tafanam engon on Afaguban ebinetewarai min on.

²⁰Ot tasagob God Natun on inat ato sagob itet onai ot God on dura maiauinai on tatsagobai mes. Ot ati yawas on God an dura maiauin bisinai yen—a Natun Iesu Kerisoai. Atonio on God dura maiauin a atonio on yawas mama wantoanin. ²¹Yau nanatu, omi wonkaifarem tiwag, baisigogo god on men wonitumes mes!

2 JOHN

JOHN AN FEF BAIRUIN IGAYAM

1 Yau on ekalesia asi orot kwatun on fef agagayam—Om jever a nanatum mat aurim, omi on dura bag ainuaboim kwakwan. Men yau ekesiu, baise osi sabu iyabon dura maiauin sisasagob on engon tutufin sebinuaboim, ²yabin dura maiauin on ot bisiti nana yen, on mes arimon nana bisiti inen au wantoan.

³Yau ababayoi God Tamat a Iesu Keriso Tamat Natun an baibais, an kabera an tuf initet; ato osi on dura bagai nuaboai tanboen ot ininoanit.

Dura Maiauin a Nuabo

⁴Yau men sunub aiyasisir ato nanatum fani agatures osi on dura maiauin an eta on sebigububunuai ato Tamat dura wawaninai iyawuret ba. ⁵Ato on mes yau abitetemim jever au nuabo: Ot on engon taninuabo bonen: Atonio on men baifafaro dura boboun om aurim agagayam on; atonio baifafaro dura on ainau bag tabo. ⁶Atonio nuabo aurin abikakafun on, ot on God an baifafaro dura an etaiai wat tanabib aurin tanifonabo. Omi ainau ato baifafaro dura on anai bag wotatam on atonio nanaba: Omi engon on nuabo an yawasai nanaba wonama woninuabo bonen.

⁷Sabu baisigogo'otis sigaraba on sigat sinai tafanam engon ibonu, osi sabu on men segogoi dura sinkurereb sinau Iesu Keriso on inat au tafanam Orot maiauin imatar. Osi orot jever ato nanaba on baisigogo'otis a osi on Keriso an Ragit. ⁸Omi toum wonkaifarem tiwag, ami siwar boin aurin wobobo on men wonisiwanai mes, baise omi ami baiyan on tutufin bag wonboai.

⁹Iyai iyafan men Keriso an baibebeai nan ebigibubunuai baise on baibebe ebikirir egat kwakwan on ,on God men ibo on. Iyai iyafan On an baibebeai nan ebigibubunuai on Taman a Natun mat iboes. ¹⁰Iyai iyafan aurim innat ato men atonio baibebe inboai ingagat aurim on men wonikakawai wonboai ami goai woniwan mes, mat omi men aurin wonau, "Tuf aurim inama," ¹¹yabin iyai iyafan egogoi on orot aurin inbikakawai on ato orot an bobo komasis efoufour on inibaisin an yawas on rus sinraram bonen.

Dura Kanfoun

¹²Yau auriu on dura sigaraba sen anawurem, baise yau men fefai o gayam gugugurina nan an gayam mes; baise yau anonosin tou aurim anan anfasiuem a mat tanikakafun, onai ot engon tutufin taniyasisir. ¹³Robum jever ami nuabo nanatun on sebikakawim.

3 JOHN

JOHN AN FEF BAITONIN IGAYAM

1 Yau on ekalesia asi orot kwatun on fef agagayam—Om yau au nuabo Gaius aurim, om on dura bag ainuaboim kwakwan.

²Yau turau au nuabo, yau ababayoi om am bobo obinai wat unabo a usim obinai wat unama men unsawau mes—ato asagob om ayubimui on obim wat.

³Ot taitait tutuat fani sinat siyawureu om on dura maiauin aurin on nana ebitutum aurin on men sunub aiyasisir on—ato om nana ra fufur dura maiauin an yawasai emama ba. ⁴Yau nanatu duras atatam ato dura maiauin an yawasai semama aurin on men sunub abiyasisir on.

Gaius On Sifain

⁵Yau turau au nuabo, om on am baitutum tutufinai nan ra fufur taitaim tutuam auris ebobo, basit osi on sabu toumanis min on. ⁶Om am nuabo aurin on taitaim tutuam atonio nin on ekalesia yangan auris sidudur. Yau abifefeyanim osi asi gogoi bayu a sawar on unibaisis ato asi etai sinabib sinan, bobo ato nanaba on God ebiyasisir. ⁷Yabin osi asi goa sikirir sigat nono etai sebibib Keriso an bobo sinabo mes, ato osi men sigogoi sabu men baitutumotis asi gogoi on sitibaisis. ⁸Ot taitait tutuat Keriso an baigibubunuotit on atonio osi sabu asi boboai on tanibaisis onai ot dura maiauin an bobo on tanfasararam.

Diotrephes a Demetrius

⁹Yau atonio fef dibon wat agayam auris; baise Diotrephes an gogoi on osi asi

bainetewarotin mes nana inama, on orot on au dura aifan abikakafun on men egogoi intatam on. ¹⁰Yau annanat an rai on an bobo aifan ifofour on ankasone: ot aurit on dura komasis maiau ebikakafun a baisigogo dura on sabu ekakasones! Baise on bobo ato nanaba efofour on arimon men inikirir on; osi taitait tutuat sinnanat an rai on arimon men inboes on, a sabu iyabon singogoi sinboes on arimon insofafaris ato on inafourtoyon ekalesia amosi emon on infaitanis singat!

¹¹Yau turau au nuabo, om men bobo komasis on unigibubunuen mes, baise om bobo obis wat on unigibubunuen. Iyai iyafan bobo obis efofour on God ebinoanai; iyai iyafan bobo komasis efofour on, God men it on.

¹²Sabu engon tutufin Demetrius an yawas obin aurin on sebifain, on bobo obis efofour on dura maiauin toun ibo egat. ato wei mat dura obis on aurin wabikakafun, ato on unsagob wei dura aifan wabikakafun on dura bag.

Baikakaiu Kanfoun

¹³Yau auriu dura ison kwakwan sen ankasonem, baise yau men agogoi gagayam a gayam gugugurinai nan an-gayam. ¹⁴Yau anonosin kafakakai mom annat ato rut mom tanidudur.

¹⁵Tuf aurim inama. Om tuturam engon tutufin sebikakaiwim. Wei tuturai engon tutufin on kakaita kakaita wabisi nan unikakaiwis.

JUDE

JUDE AN FEF IGAYAM

1 Yau Jude on Iesu Keriso an agirotin a yau on James tain orot—Yau on fef agagayam omi sabu aurim iyabon God iyoyorem on, omi on God Tamat inuaboim a omi on Iesu Keriso erufafarem:

²Yau ababayoi God aurin On an kabere, an tuf a omi tuturam mat wonbinuabo on inarat gagamin bag inmatar.

Baisigogo Baibebeotis

³Yau tuturau au nuabo! Yau afour-tobon omi aurim fef atgayam ati baitutum kaitamomai yawas tafasararam aurin on, baise ari bag yau aitai on gogoi gagamin bag yen omi aurim ra kaita fef an gayam an kufaiwarim nana wonafourtoyon baitutum aurin on wonigagam, ato God ra kaitamom wat an sabu auris ibites on. ⁴Yabin sabu fani on bubuniai nan sinat ati kuayo amonai sirui semama, atonio omi sabu on ati God an kabere an dura sebikitabirai tous asi gogoi bobo komasis four aurin an dura on sebikakafunen, ato omi sabu on men segogoi Iesu Keriso On ekesin mom ati Bada, on aurin on sebifonaseir. Ainau bag atonio omi sabu nanaba asi baimaki sinbooi aurin on God an dura bukamonai sigayam.

⁵Basit omi atonio dura engon wasagob min on baise yau agogoi tainam an yein men, mamaba Bada ainau an sabu Israel yangan Egypt emon ibiyawasis on, baise gibui ato omi sabu iyabon men sibitutum on ikomasis. ⁶Omi wononosin anea on men asi efanai nan sima ato God asi baibad ibites on fofoninai nanaba isawar on, baise omi tous asi efan bag nan simama sibobo on sikirir sisur; omi on nan God iyousis ebotanis tafanam

babanai bag woumanai nan semama, ato Ra gagamin innanat nan on omi inimakies. ⁷Omi wonnosin mafam gagamis Sodom a Gomorrah a mafam gagamis bisisi fani mat, omi sabu on anea sifofour ba on nanaba sifour; omi on kuke foro asi yawas ba sibiyyar a orot tous tuturas orot mat kuke foro asi yawas ba sibiyyar: ato omi sabu on wairaf iyarasis baimaki sibo, ato atonio baimaki on ot bokomasotit engon tutufin aurit ebitainaya. Ato omi arimon wairaf wantoanin eyoyour on nan inarasis.

⁸Ato on eta kaitamomai mat, atonio omi sabu on sebomomout ato on bomomoutai ebinetewaris on tous usis aurin on sebokomas; omi God an baibad aurin on sebisisiweiiai a omi dura komasis safam an anea kudidiris auris sebikakafun. ⁹Anea asi aiwab gagamin wabin Michael on men atonio bobo ifour on. On Afaguban rus sigam iyafan on Moses usin itbooi, Michael on men dura komasinai Afaguban igigimai on baise on iyau, “Bada inimakiem!” ¹⁰Baise atonio omi sabu on dura komasis sawar fani auris sebikakafunen ato asi yabis on men sisagob, omi on rega kuke foro ba asi not ambis, omi usis an gogoi on sebibubunuen, omi on bobo nanaba sefofour on tous sebikomasis. ¹¹Omi sabu on arimon baimaki gagamin bag sinbooi! Omi on Cain bobo ifofour ba nanaba sifour. Agim fasinae on omi bobo komasin sifour ato Balaam ifofour ba. Omi on sebiragit ato Korah God aurin ibiragita ba, ato omi arimon Korah ba sinikomasis. ¹²Omi sabu on aru was mamatas ato kamit babanai sen wa saseseben ba on omi baitutumotim mat ami kuayo amonai woruruayo Bada an bayu wam. Omi on men mamai seboes on, omi tous wat on sekakaifares. Omi on kasakasau ba yabat isisin iyaru enan, ato men usan eyayar on. Omi on wengar ba men

uwassoubibiro on, basit wengar uwassoubibiro an wera eboai min on, baise on aweroros siyabarainen ato aunas aunas sirabob isawar. ¹³Osi sabu on kamitai yawarad gagamis was serukikien serur ba, osi mamai an bobo sefofour on yawarad torei erarabin kafufus duma auman yen on ba. Osi on siribod ba safamai sebidadanamis mom, osi auris on God asi efan wouman didibar wantoanin on ibotitiwag yen emomousis.

¹⁴Enoch on wawan agirin nimbereban ruam kounai weie Adam irat, on ainau bag atonio osi sabu auris on ikakafun iyau: “Woit! Bada arimon an anea Kakafotis 1,000 sigaraba mat sinnat, ¹⁵sabu engon tutufin inigurubabanis, osi bobo komasis engon on God aurin sifour on inimakies a osi sabu bokomasotis dura komasis bag God aurin sibikakafun on inimakies!”

¹⁶Atonio osi sabu on ra fufur tuturas auris sebikakafun a sebiubares; osi tous asi bobo komasin on sebigibubunuai; osi tous sebogaiis a dura momonis wat on tuturas auris sebikakafunen a osi asi gogoi aifan on sinboai mes on.

Dura Ebitainaya a Bobo Wonafour

¹⁷Baise yau tuturau omi wonnosin! Omi wonnosin mamaba baiyoyobotis ainau ati Bada Iesu Keriso an dura sibikakafunen on. ¹⁸Osi omi aurim siyau, “Ra kanfoun innat ingagat on, sabu arimon sinrobotet omi sinikoboim, osi sabu on tous asi bobo komasis on wat

sebigibubunuen.” ¹⁹Atonio osi sabu on ami kuayo amonai kuseseb sebiyamen, osi sabu tafanam an yawasai on ebinetewaris, osi auris on men God an Ayu bisisi emama on. ²⁰Baise omi yau tuturau, omi on ami baitutum kakafotin gagaminai on nana wonyonim ingegeg. Ayu Kakafotin an faiwarai nan wonbayoi, ²¹a omi on woniyamai God an nuaboai wat wonama, omi ati Bada Iesu Keriso womomousin innat an kabera! on yawas mama wantoanin initem.

²²Sabu iyabon asi bainonot fetag fetag on wonkaberes; ²³sabu fani on wairaf emon wonboes wongat woniyawasis; a sabu fani mat on wonkaberes ato baise wonkaifarem tiwag men woniyamai osi sinboem asi yawas komasin amonai wonar mes, God matanai yawas dura komasis emon on nanenei bag nan wontawar.

Bayoi an Baikakaiu

²⁴God on faiwarin ato On inibaisim men wonafeu mes a On inboem wonnat an kudidirin nanai matafim a yasisirai wontawar— ²⁵Iesu Keriso ati Bada emon ot engon tutufin God On ekesin mom Baiyawasotin on tanifain taniduduranai, On kudidirin bag, On gagamin bag, On faiwarin bag, a On an baibad auman on nanaba i'yen weie tafanam sifourai a inat ari ra igat a On nana wantoan au wantoan inama! Dura bag.

REVELATION

KERISO DURA IBO IGAT JOHN IYOBOAI

1 Atonio buk on Iesu Keriso an dura maiauin iyob i'yen on ibo igat ibirerebai on an dudur. God atonio dura maiauin iyob i'yen on ibo igat Iesu itai onai On an agirotis itiyoboes bobo mamaba kafakakai mom inmatar aurin on. Keriso on atonio osi bobo iyamen ireleben an agirotin John aurin ato On an anea on aurin ibiyafarai on nan, ²ato John bobo engon tutufin matanai i'ten on ikason. Atonio on John an dudur mamaba God dura ibitai on a dura maiauin Iesu Keriso ibo i'gat ibirerebai on. ³Yasisir gagamin on iyafan atonio buk wasai nan fonan gagaminai ebiyab on, a yasisir gagamin ato osi sabu auris iyabon God an dura ibiyafarai setatam on, a aifan atonio buk amonai dura sigagayamen on auris sebi-fonabo on! Yabin wera on inat iufin nono ato atonio osi bobo engon tutufin min arimon sinmatar.

John an Baikakaiu Ebiyafar Ekalesia Mafam Gagamis Nimtereban Ruam auris

⁴Yau John on fef agagayam, omi ekalesia yangan nan mafam gagamis nimtereban ruam tafanam Asia amonai womama aurim: God On ari emama, On ainau bag imama, a On arimon innat,

On an kabera a an tuf on omi aurim inama, a ayu nimtereban ruam osi God an mamage nanai setatawar sebabayoi osi mat asi kabera a asi tuf on omi aurim inama, ⁵Iesu Keriso On dura totor wat baitutumai kurerebotin, On Orot ainauin bag on rabob emon imisir men a On on tafanam engon tutufin asi aiwabis ebi-netewaris, On an kabera a an tuf on omi aurim inama.

On inuaboit a On Toun on sirifu ba ikutetai irarabob on ati bokomas emon on irufanit, ⁶ato iyamet ot On an bai-iwab an priester mes tamatar On an God a Taman taniagirai mes. Iesu Keriso aurin dura tankurereb on Wabin gagamin bag a an baibad Faiwarin bag au wantoan au wantoan! Dura bag.

⁷Woit, On kasakasauai enat! Sabu engon tutufin sinitai, a mat Israel sabu osi iyabon iyoai siyoyoai on mat sinitai. Sabu engon tutufin tafanamai on On aurin sinatou. Dura bag atonio on inmatar! Dura bag.

⁸Bada God Faiwarin maiau iyau, "Yau on Ainau bag a Kanfoun bag, On ari emama, On ainau bag imama, a On arimon innat."

John on Keriso Matanai It

⁹Yau on John, omi taim tuam a Iesu an baigibunuotin, yau on omi mat kaita, omi baikokosar mamaba woboai min on nanaba yau mat aboai, ato ot on Keriso an Bai-iwab on ebinoanai on mes ot engon tutufin on yaterabobai tanfaskikin yawas wawanis aurit semamatar on tan-boai. Yau on siboeu nua wabin Patmos on nan siyeiniu yabin yau on God an dura akurereb on mes a dura maiauin ato Iesu ibo igat ibirerebai on. ¹⁰Sabat an ra Ayu on yau ibonueu ibonanawaiiu ato yau fonan gagamin atatam dour fonan ba sesebiui ibikakafun. ¹¹Fonan iyau, "Om aifan matamui eitai on bukai un-gayam ato buk min uniyafar inan ekalesia yangan engon ato mafam gagamis nan: Ephesus, Smyrna, Pergamum, Thy-atira, Sardis, Philadelphia, a Laodicea auris."

¹²Yau arutabir atitai iyafan yau auriu ibikakafun. Ato yau ait on tafa er antatawar auman engon nimtereban ruam agim goldai sibi-yamen on sitatawar. ¹³Osi amosi on Orot Natun ba nan itatawar ato On an beber on weromin

isur inai annai bag igat on iwanai a an kaid on agim goldai siyamai dogaranai nan iyous.¹⁴ On tefan on kakakaiin ato foro sheep bubunis ba o soso ba ato On matan an ratafin on wairaf wamemeran ba iyoyour;¹⁵ On ann, an kudidirin on agim wabin brass wairafai seteterai egugumidar ba, ato On fonan an tatamin on sareu oyau emon eriribirirai esusur an rarabin gagamin ba.¹⁶ On iman asumaiauai on siribod nimtereban ruam i'botanen, ato seri was reban reban mamatas on awan emon i'gat. On magin ikudidir on aiyet an wera eku-didir ba.¹⁷ Yau On aitai on orot rabobiu ba annai nan afeu. On iman asumaiauai on usiu ibotobon ato iyau, "Om men unaber mes! Yau on ainau a kanfoun.¹⁸ Yau on yawasiu amama! Yau on arabob baise om eiteu, Yau on ari yawasiu amama au wantoan au wantoan. Yau on rabob a tafanamai sabu sirabob nono asi metewan ruruseren an baibad on abobotan.¹⁹ Bobo aifan matamui uniten on ungayamen, bobo ato ari semamatar a gibui arimon sinmamatar on.²⁰ Atonio siribod nimtereban ruam uten imau asumaiauai abotanen a tafa an tatawar nimtereban ruam agim goldai sibiya-men asi yabis buburis min atonio: siribod nimtereban ruam on ekalesia nimtereban ruam asi anea on ekalesia sekakafaren a tafa an tatawar nimtereban ruam on ekalesia engon nimtereban ruam."

Dura Ephesus Yangan auris

2 Atonio orot iyawureu iyau, "Om atonio fef ungayam anea nan Ephesus mafam gagamin an ekalesia ekakaifarai aurin: Dura min atonio: 'Atonio dura on Orot Iyafan iman asumaiauai tafa an tatawar i'botan a On Iyafan tafa er an tatawar auman ato agim goldai sibiya-mai on sanasi ibib i'nan on omi aurim dura ebiyafar.² Yau asagob omi bobo mamaba wofour; Yau asagob omi

bobo wawanin bag woboan a nana yaterabobai wofaskikin. Yau asagob omi men wogogoi sabu komasis wotboes on a omi osi sabu iyabon tous sawures baiyoyobotis on worutobonis baise osi men on nanaba ato omi wogatures osi on baisigogo'otis.³ Omi on nana yaterabobai wofaskikin, Yau fasiui on omi woikokosar a omi bobo men woikirir ifeu on.⁴ Baise atonio dura on omi aurim aniragitem anikakafun: Omi men Yau wobinuaboiu ato ainau bag wofofour ba.⁵ On mes wonnos omi ainau mamaba womama weie wofeu! Omi ami bokomas emon ya baikitabir wonboai ato bobo mamaba ainau wofofour on nanaba wonafour. Omi men ami bokomas emon ya baikitabir wonboai on, Yau arimon aurim annat ato tafa an tatawar an efan emon on anboai anan.⁶ Baise omi bobo fani wofour on obin maiau: omi bobo aifan Nicolaus yangan sifofour on woisisiweeis ato Yau afofour ba.

⁷"Omi sabu er tainam aumas on Ayu dura mamaba ebikakafun ekalesia yangan auris on wontatam tiwag!

"Ato osi sabu iyabon sigagam sisowar nono on Yau arimon baibad anites yawas an wengar uwan ato God an masauai egeg on sinam."

Dura Smyrna Yangan auris

⁸Atonio orot iyawureu iyau, "Om atonio fef ungayam anea nan Smyrna mafam gagamin an ekalesia ekakaifarai aurin: Dura min atonio: 'Atonio dura on Orot Iyafan ainau a kanfoun emon, On irabob ato iyawas men emama on aurim ebikakafun.⁹ Yau omi ami usibaban ami bit on asagob; Yau asagob omi on kokoianim—baise dura bag omi ayuai on sawarotim! Yau asagob ato osi sabu tous sawures osi on Jew yangan baise osi on men Yau ebinoaniu on, osi dura komasis sawurem; osi kuayo on Afaguban ebinoanis!¹⁰ Omi kafakakai

mom wonbikokosar aurin on men aifan tani aurin wonaber mes. Omi wontatam! Afaguban on arimon omi sabu fani inrutobonim inboem fafatum goai inreberuem ato omi arimon ra auyotoat nanaba on wonikokosarim. Omi Yau wonitutumeu, basit omi on wonarab ato Yau arimon yawas on sowar an nigr mes anitem.

¹¹“Omi sabu er tainam aumas on Ayu dura mamaba ebikakafun ekalesia yangan auris on wontatam tiwag! “Osi sabu iyabon sigagam sisowar nono on rabob bairuin on men arimon inikomasis on.”

Dura Pergamum Yangan auris

¹²Atonio orot iyawureu iyau, “Om atonio fef ungayam anea nan Pergamum mafam gagamin an ekalesia ekakaifarai aurin: Dura min atonio: ‘Atonio dura on Orot Iyafan seri wan reban reban mamatas i’botan on iyau. ¹³Yau asagob omi menan womama, omi on menan Afaguban an mamage yen on nan womama. Baise Yau Wabiu on nana wobokikin a ami baitutum Yau auriu on men woikirir ifeu on, basit on an werai Antipas on Yau auriu dura kurerebotin baitutumin nan siyasubun menan sabu Afaguban wawaninai sekwakwafirai an efanai nan. ¹⁴Baise bobo fani auris on aniragitem anikakafun: sabu fani nan omi sanamui on Balaam an baibebe on sebigibubunuai, on orot on Balak ibebeai mamaba Israel yangan inbonanawaiis sinan sinbobokomas aurin on a on idodois bayu baiyuyur auris sekuteten on siyam a kuke foro asi yawas ba sebiyyar on sifour. ¹⁵On eta kaitamomai omi mat sabu fani sanamui semama on Nicolaus an baibebe on sebigibubunuai. ¹⁶On mes omi ami bokomas emon on ya baikitabir wonboai! Omi men ya baikitabir wonboai on, Yau arimon kafakakai mom aurim annat ato

awawui seri egat on nan osi sabu mat anigagam.

¹⁷“Omi sabu er tainam aumas on Ayu dura mamaba ebikakafun ekalesia yangan auris on wontatam tiwag! “Ato osi sabu iyabon sigagam sisowar nono on Yau arimon bayu fani manna iyob yen on anites. Mat Yau arimon osi kakaita kakaita asi agim kakakaiin on nan wab boboun sigayam yen on anites ato men iyafan tani on wab boboun isagob on ab on iyafan eboai on ekesin mom insagob.”

Dura Thyatira Yangan auris

¹⁸Atonio orot iyawureu iyau, “Om atonio fef ungayam anea nan Thyatira mafam gagamin an ekalesia ekakaifarai aurin: Dura min atonio: ‘Atonio dura on God Natun emon, On matan on wairaf wamemeran ba iyoyour, On ann on agim brass ba isou ekudidir. ¹⁹Yau asagob omi bobo mamaba wofofour on. Yau asagob omi sabu wobinuabois, omi Yau wobitutumeu, omi bobo wobobo sabu wobibaisis a omi on yaterabobai wofaskikin. Yau asagob omi ari on bobo gagamin bag wobobo men ainau wobobo ba. ²⁰Baise Yau dura atonio on omi aniragitem mes: Omi ato jever Jezebel woikirir an gogoi nanaba ifour, on toun eyoyorai God an dura bobibotin. On an baibebeai on au agirotis fetagai ibonanawaiis sinai sibokomas, on idodois kuke foro asi yawas ba sebiyyar a bayu ato baiyuyur auris sekuteten on sam. ²¹Yau on jever an wera aitai on an bokomas emon on ya baikitabir itboai, baise on kuke foro asi yawas ba ebiyyar on men fofonin inikirir on. ²²On mes Yau arimon aniyamai insawau a osi sabu iyabon on mat sibireg nan on komasinai bag sinikokosaris. Osi sabu ato bobo komasis on jever mat sifofour on men ya baikitabir sinboai on basit Yau arimon atonio bobo anafour baikokosar

komasis anites. ²³Mat Yau arimon on an baigibubunuotis on anasububunues, ato ekalesia engon tutufin arimon singagob Yau Tou on sabu engon nunuas a asi bainonot on asasagob. Omi sabu kakaita kakaita ari ami bobo mamaba wofofour on nanaba Yau arimon ami baiyan anitem.

²⁴“Baise omi sabu fani nan Thyatira mafam gagaminai womama on men atonio baibebe komasin woigibubunuai on; omi men wosagob mamaba sabu fani seyoyorai sau, ‘Afanguban an bobo buburin babadoan.’ Atonio dura on omi awurem, Yau arimon men bit tani omi aurim anyein on. ²⁵Baise yawas aifan wobo wobotan on nana wonfaskikin weie Yau annat. ^{26–28}Osi sabu iyabon sigagam sisowar nono, ato osi Yau au gogoi nanaba on nana sinfaskikin sinat au kanfoun singat, on Yau Tamau bisin emon baibad aboai on baibad kaitamom on anites: Yau arimon sabu engon tutufin tefasi on baibad anites; osi arimon faiwar gagamin sinboai nan sabu wawaninai sininetewaris a osi arimon sabu on naukwat ba sinasesebis gugud gugud sinmatar. Mat Yau arimon fomenei an siribod egegeg etatagawai on anites iniyoboes osi on sigagam sisowar.

²⁹“Omi sabu er tainam aumas on Ayu dura mamaba ebikakafun ekalesia yangan auris on wontatam tiwag!”

Dura Sardis Yangan auris

3 Atonio orot iyawureu iyau, “Om atonio fef ungayam anea Sardis mafam gagamin an ekalesia ekakaifarai aurin: Dura min atonio: ‘Atonio dura on Iyafan God an Ayu nimitereban ruam a siribod nimitereban ruam ibotanen on iyau. Yau sagob omi bobo mamaba wofofour; Yau asagob omi ayuai wobiyamem on yawasim womama baise omi on rabobim! ²On mes omi woienbubur on wonmimisiririn, omi ami yawas nana kafakakai

wat yen wobotan on toum woniyamem wonifaiwarim weie on yawas on aunan aunan inarab insawar. Yabin Yau agaturai on bobo aifan wofour on men iyobin bag au God matanai. ³Omi wonnosin, mamaba dura maiauin sibibebeiyim a wotatam on; on dura maiauin aurin on wonifonabo a ami bokomas emon on ya baikitabir wonboai. Omi men enbubur emon wonmimisir on, Yau arimon orot bainauotin ba aurim annat anisafurem animakiem, ato omi arimon wera men meyan wonsagob meyan arimon annat. ⁴Baise omi sabu ruamom nan Sardis mafam gagamin womama on yawas obinai womama. Omi arimon beber kakakaiis wonitakwakwarim ato Yau mat tanabib yabin omi on obim womama on mes. ⁵Osi sabu iyabon bokomas emon sinigagam sinsosowar on atonio nanaba beber kakakaiin sinitakwakwaris ato Yau arimon men meyan buk yayawasin emon wabis anboseirenen on. Tamau a On an anea matasi dura ankurereb on osi on Yau ebinoaniu.

⁶“Omi sabu er tainam aumas on Ayu dura mamaba ebikakafun ekalesia yangan auris on wontatam tiwag!”

Dura Philadelphia Yangan auris

⁷Atonio orot iyawureu iyau, “Om atonio fef ungayam anea nan Philadelphia mafam gagaminai an ekalesia ekakaifarai aurin: Dura min atonio: ‘Atonio dura on Orot Iyafan Kakafotin a dura maiauin on iyau. On metewan ruseren ebotan ebiboyobet On an faiwar yen ininetewar ato wawan agirin aiwab David ibinetewar ba ato On an bobo metewan inruruseren on men iyafan tani inrufot on, ato On metewan inrurufot on men iyafan tani inruseren on. ⁸Yau asagob omi bobo mamaba wofofour on. Yau asagob omi wabim duram kafakakai wobotan; omi on Yau au baibebe on wobigibubunuai a Yau wobitutumeu.

Yau on omi namui metewan aruseren, on men iyafan tani inrufot on. ⁹Omi wontatam! Ato osi kuayo Afaguban ebinoanai on, osi sabu baisigogo'otis on tous sawures osi on Jew yangan baise osi on men Jew yangan on, Yau arimon osi anfouris sinned omi namui nan ato am-mui sindas sinrou. Osi arimon engon sigagob Yau on omi ainuaboim. ¹⁰Yabin omi nana wofaskikin au baibebe dura on aurin woifonabo, mat Yau arimon atonio tafanamai yababan an wera segeg on arimon obinai wat ankaifarem, atonio yababan on sabu iyabon tafanamai semama on rutobonis mes. ¹¹Yau kafakakai mom annat. Yawas aifan wobobotan on nana wonfaskikin onai omi men iyafan tani ami sowar an siwar on inbainauim mes. ¹²On iyafan inigagam insosowar on aniyamai au God an tafaror goa an arir mes anrou ato on min men meyan inikirir ingat on. Yau au God Wabin on usinai angayam a au God an mafam gagamin wabin on usinai angayam, Jerusalem boboun on arimon au God safam emon arimon insur. Mat Yau arimon Wabi boboun on on usinai angayam.

¹³“Omi sabu er tainam aumas on Ayu dura mamaba ebikakafun ekalesia yangan auris on wontatam tiwag!”

Dura Laodicea Yangan auris

¹⁴Atonio orot iyawureu iyau, “Om atonio fef ungayam anea nan Laodicea mafam gagamin an ekalesia ekakafarai aurin: Dura min atonio: ‘Atonio dura on Dura bag emon, On an aumatan on nana ebokikin a dura maiauin kurerebotin. On on ann bokwakwarin bag ato God tafanam engon ifofouren amonai on ebikakafun. ¹⁵Yau asagob omi bobo mamaba wofour; Yau asagob omi on men sibui o men forabim. Yau anonosin omi on sibui o forabim! ¹⁶Baise yabin omi on kafakakai

wat forabim—omi men forabim bag o men sibui o, on mes omi on Yau awau emon anour wongat! ¹⁷Omi wau, ‘Yau on sawarotiu a men sawar fani ba agogoi on; yau sawar engon auriu on fofoniu wat.’ Baise omi men wosagob omi ami ma on komasin a yababanai bag womama! Omi ayuai on kokoianim, kereremotim a matam fotis. ¹⁸On mes Yau awurem on omi Yau bisiwui emon agim gold wontobon, agim gold matafin bag onai on omi wonisawarotim. Mat omi ami beber kakakais on wontobonen toum wonimonagim ato omi kereremotim womama on ami mamai wonyafotiten. Mat omi fio wontobon matamui wonaya wongosen onai omi matam woneit tiwag. ¹⁹Yau sabu ato osi iyabon engon abinuaboim on agagam awures a abigurubabanis. On mes omi ra fufur ami yawas on wonitotoren ato ami bokomas emon ya baikitabir wonboai. ²⁰Omi wontatam! Yau metewanai atawar ato arugegedan; iyai iyafan Yau fonau intatam ato metewan inruseren on, Yau arimon anar an goa amonai ato Yau on rui bayu wanam a on Yau rui bayu wanam. ²¹Ato osi sabu iyabon sigagam sisowar nono on Yau arimon baibad anites sesebiui au mamageai sinamair ato Yau aigagam asowar ba ato Yau Tamau rui On an mamageai wamama.

²²“Omi sabu er tainam aumas on Ayu dura mamaba ebikakafun ekalesia yangan auris on wontatam tiwag!”

Safamai Nan Wonkwafir

4 On gibunai yau matau areben igai ato safam emon on metewan iruseren ato God an dura tani ibo igat iyoboeu. Ato fonan on dour ba, On fonan kaitamom on ainu atatam auriu ibikakafun ato On iyau, “Om nin egai enat ato Yau arimon aniyoboem atonio bobo mamaba gibui inmamatar aurin on.” ²Ra kaita Ayu on yau ibonueu

ibonanawaiiu. Safamai nan on mamage i'yen ato orot tani on nan mamageai imair imama. ³On magin an ratafin on agim rifuyis obis bag Jasper ba a agim mururin wabin Carnelian on ba, ato tarub an ratafin on rifuyin agim wabin emerald on ba on mamage engon ikibubuai. ⁴Mamage orot kaitamom sasagis baibatin fani on mamage sikibubuai, on mamage orot kaitamom sasagis baibatin on sabu kawian beber kakakaiis on simonag a usisi on agim goldai nigir sibiyamen aiwabis asi nigir ba on unisi siwanen simama. ⁵Yau matau ait on nanamar an ratafin, fonas, wanferer an rarabin on ato mamage emon i'nat. On mamage nanai on tafa nimtereban ruam on nan siyoyour, osi min God an Ayu nimtereban ruam. ⁶Mat on mamage nanai on sawar tani an itin on kamit gagamin ba giyoai nan siyamai ato on kamit on gumidarin anbabaton.

Mamage reban reban nanai a kounai on sawar yayawasis engon bat, osi matas on sigaraba bag nasi a kousi. ⁷Sawar yayawasin ainaiu an itin on kuke lion ba; sawar yayawasin bairuin an itin on foro tona boboun ba; sawar yayawasin baitonin an itin on orot magin ba; a sawar yayawasin baibatin an itin on kiwiu kikim gagamin erorob ba. ⁸Osi sawar yayawasis bat kakaita kakaita on fafes engon nimtereban kaita ato osi fafes on engon matas wat ibonu, fafes amon emon min a koun emon min. Osi on fom ra wantoan sekwakwarer sau:

“Kakafotim, Kakafotim, Kakafotim Om Bada God Faiwarim Maiiau, On ainaiu imama, On ari emama, a On arimon innat.”

⁹Sawar yayawasis bat on sekwakwarer sebiduduranai a sebifain sau on gagamin bag a On Iyafan mamageai emama on sebikakawai; On wantoan au wantoan emama. On an rai osi on bobo

nanaba sefour on, ¹⁰sabu kawian engon orot kaitamom sasagis bat on Iyafan ato mamageai emama on nanai sefefe sindas serouin, ato On Iyafan wantoan au wantoan emama on sekwakwafirai. Osi asi nigir aiwabis asi nigir ba on ato mamage nanai seyaya ato sau,

¹¹“Ati Bada a God! Om on obim matafim wei Om Wabim gagamin fafa aurin on waniduduranim, wanifaim, a am faiwar on wanbogagaiai. Yabin Om on sawar engon tutufin ufouren ato Om am gogoiai on osi sawar on simatar sebobo a yawasis semama.”

Buk Weromin a Foro Sheep Boboun

5 Ato yau ait Orot ato mamage tefanai imair imama on iman asumaiauai nan on buk weromin reban reban on engon gagayam wat ibonu ato on buk sibo wera nimtereban ruam nanaba sifunu ato fotuai si'bobarai on engon nimtereban ruam. ²Ato yau matau areben anea faiwarin on ait, On fonan gagaminai dura ikurereb iyau, “Iyafan obin fafa bag on ato buk irufot yen on insafef inruseren i?” ³Baise men iyafan tani sigaturai safamai o tafanamai o tafanam babanai on buk weromin itruseren ato amonai ititai. ⁴Yau atou kwakwan yabin men iyafan tani on obin fafa bag sigaturai on buk itruseren o buk amonai itinateteai. ⁵Namon orot kawian tani on auriiu iyau, “Om men unatou mes. Eite! Atonio Lion on Judah yangan asi dam warar emon inat, on min aiwab David an dam warar gagamin bag, On igagam isowar nono on mes On fofonin buk ra nimtereban ruam sibobabaren sirurufot on insafef ato buk weromin inruseren.”

⁶Namon yau ait on Orot Foro Sheep boboun on mamage basunai bag nan itatawar ato sawar yayawasis bat a sabu kawian on Orot Foro Sheep boboun on sikibubuai sitatawar. Orot Foro Sheep boboun an itin on sitau sabu siyasubun

irabob bait. On an geg on engon nimtereban ruam a matan on eb nimtereban ruam, osi min God an Ayu nimtereban ruam osi tafanam au engonai siyafares sigat. ⁷Orot Foro Sheep boboun on igat ato Orot Iyafan mamageai imair imama on iman asumaiauai nan on buk weromin ibo. ⁸On buk weromin ibo gibunai, sawar yayawasis bat a sabu kawian engon orot kaitamom sasagis bat on Orot Foro Sheep boboun nanai sifeu sindas sirou. Osi sabu kakaita kakaita on tataf wabin harp on si'botanen a ramo ato agim goldai sibiyaamen on amonai on fifiu siwanen awas sibonuen, atonio ramoai fifiu sibiwanen awas sibibonuen min God an sabu Kakafotis asi bayoi on.

⁹Osi on kwarer tani boboun sikwarer:

“Om on obim fafa bag buk weromin unboai ato fotuai nan sibobabaren sen on unruseren. Yabin Om on siyasubunuem ato Om Toum ukutetim urarabob on sabu asi dam warar kakaita kakaita, sabu asi dura, sabu asi tafanam, a sabu usis ta ta on engon utobonis God aurin wat uboes unat.

¹⁰Om ufouris sinat baiawab an priest simatar ati God siniagirai mes, ato osi on tafanamai sininetewar.”

¹¹Yau matau ait men on anea on 1,000 a million fonas on atatam! Osi anea on mamage, sawar yayawasis bat, a sabu kawian orot kaitamom sasagis bat on sikuffines, ¹²ato fonas gagaminai nan sikwakwarer:

“Orot Foro Sheep boboun siyasubun on obin fafa bag on faiwar, sawarotin, gigiboan a wani, baiduduran, On gagamin bag a baifain baiduduran on inboai!”

¹³Ato yau atatam sawar yayawasis engon tutufin safamai, tafanamai a tafanam babanai a kamit amonai—sawar yayawasis engon tafanamai semama on sikwakwarer:

“On mamageai emama a Orot Foro Sheep boboun aurim wabifaim a wabiduduranim Om on Wabim gagamim bag a Om on Faiwarim au wantoan au wantoan!”

¹⁴Sawar yayawasis bat siyafot siyau, “Dura bag!” Ato sabu kawian sifeu sindas sirou ato sikwafirai.

Orot Foro Sheep Boboun on Fotuai Buk Weromin Sibobabarai I'yen on Iruseren

6 Namon yau ait Orot Foro Sheep boboun on fotuai engon nimtereban ruam sibobabaren si'yen on tani iruseren, ato yau atatam sawar yayawasis bat on tani dura i'yau on fonan wanferer ba irab, on iyau, “Enat!” ²Yau ait nawui nan on foro horse kakakaiin on ait. Orot on foro tefanai imair imama on imanai feu i'botan a on aiwab asi nigrir on sitai. On foro tefanai igai imair iyayai igat au tafanam igagam an ragit isowaris ato on baigagam sigaraba igagam isowar nono.

³Namon Orot Foro Sheep boboun on buk weromin fotuai sibobabarai i'yen on bairuin ba isafef iruseren; ato yau atatam sawar yayawasin bairuin ba iyau, “Enat!” ⁴Foro horse tani ba mururin on igat. Foro horse tefanai orot imair imama on faiwar sitai baigagam inboai innat au tafanam onai sabu on tous tuturas mat sinasububunues bonen. On seri gagamin bag on sitai.

⁵Namon Orot Foro Sheep boboun on buk weromin fotuai sibobabarai i'yen on baitonin ba isafef iruseren; ato yau atatam sawar yayawasin baitonin ba iyau, “Enat!” Yau matau areben on foro horse gugururin on ait. Orot on foro tefanai imair imama on imanai sawar asi bit sebifofonen on ruam ibotanen. ⁶Yau sawar tani atatam on orot fonan ba ato sawar yayawasis bat sanasi emon i'nat ibikakafun, On i'yau, “Om ra kaita-

mom an bobo unabo an baiyan on rafi wabin wheat on turin kafakakai wat ramo kafakakai an fofonin on untobon a rafi barley on ramo gugudis ton asi fononis on untobon. Baise olive wengar a wine masau on men unikomasen mes!”

⁷Namon Orot Foro Sheep boboun on buk weromin ato fotuai sibobabarai i’yen on baibatin ba isafef iruseren; ato yau atam sawar yayawasin baibatin on iyau, “Enat!” ⁸Yau ait ato foro horse usin yanoin on igat. Orot on foro tefanai imair imama on wabin min Rabob ato Efan menan sabu sirabob nono on Rabob kounai kounai bag igibubunuai igat. Osi rus on baibad sites tafanam ususus bat on sabu engon baigagamai nan sinasububunues, siniyames gomar an ra innat sabu bayu ambin sinarab, siniyames sin-sawau sinarab, a siniyames rega an kuke foro tutuenis sinbogieis sinarab.

⁹Namon Orot Foro Sheep boboun on buk weromin ato fotuai sibobabarai i’yen on nim ba isafef iruseren. Yau sirifu kema babanai ait on sabu ayubis aiten, osi sabu on siyasububunues yabin osi on God an dura si’kurereb on mes a dura maiiauin aurin on situtum. ¹⁰Osi fonas aumiet bag siyoku siyau, “Bada Faiwarim maiiau, Kakafotim a dura maiiauim! Om meyan weie sabu tafanamai wei siyasububunuei aurin on unigurubabanis a unimakies i?” ¹¹Osi kakaita kakaita on beber kakakais sites ato siyawures kafakakai weromin sinmousin weie tuturas agirotis a taitais tutuas engon ato sabu tafanamai sinmisir sinasububunues insawar ato osi siyasububunues ba.

¹²Ato yau ait Orot Foro Sheep boboun on buk weromin fotuai sibobabarai i’yen on nimtereban kaita ba on isafef iruseren. Uruyoi gagamin inat a wera matan on igugur ato beber gugugurin ba a roke on iyabatabir mururin bag imatar ato tara mururin ba. ¹³Safamai siribod

on sitarir sisur au tafanam ato bubudau uwas matais ato yabat wawanin esisin sebiyuyunis wengar emon setatarir ba. ¹⁴Safam on isiwani ato buk weromin ba asir ifunu mom igai ato oyau engon a nua engon asi efanai bag si’yen on asi efan sisasar mabisi sinai. ¹⁵Namon aiwab engon tafanamai, bainetewarotis a wou yangan asi aiwabis, sawarotis, fairaris a sabu fani engon tutufin, agirotis a sabu rurufanis, osi on doguai nan a oyau ai agim babasi nan siyob. ¹⁶Osi siyor oyau a agim auris, “Tefaii nan wofeu woyatatani, On Iyafan mamageai imair eruruai on matan emon wanob a Orot Foro Sheep boboun an yatatab emon on wanob! ¹⁷Osi asi yatatab an Ra komasin on inat ato iyafan arimon intawar osi inibases?”

144,000 Israel Sabu

7 On gibunai yau ait on anea bat tafanam ususus bat on nan sitatawar, yabat engon bat on imasi sibotanen onai men yabat tani tafanamai, o kamitai, o wengar tani aurin itsisin mes. ²Ato yau ait anea tani on wera matan emon i’nat, on imanai on God Yayawasin an kufofot ibo i’nat. On fonan aumiet iyor atonio osi anea bat auris, osi on God faiwar ites tafanam a kamit sitikomasen mes. ³Anea iyau, “Omi men tafanam, kamit o wengar wonikomasen mes, ab ainau wei on God an kufofot On an agirotis unisi wankufofoten weie omi sawar wonikomasen.” ⁴Ato yau siyawureu on sabu ato osi iyabon God an kufofot unisi ikufofoten on engon 144,000. Osi on dam auyotoat sasagis ruam Israel emon. ⁵Ato sabu engon 12,000 on Judah an dam emon on God an kufofot sibo; sabu engon 12,000 on Reuben an dam emon; sabu engon 12,000 on Gad an dam emon; ⁶sabu engon 12,000 on Asher an dam emon; sabu engon 12,000 on Naph-tali an dam emon; sabu engon 12,000 on

Manassah an dam emon; ⁷ sabu engon 12,000 on Simeon an dam emon; sabu engon 12,000 on Levi an dam emon; sabu engon 12,000 on Issachar an dam emon; ⁸ sabu engon 12,000 on Zebulun an dam emon; sabu engon 12,000 on Joseph an dam emon; a sabu engon 12,000 on Benjamin an dam emon. Osi dam sabu engon tutufin on God an kufot siboen.

Sabu Kuayo Irat Kwakwan

⁹ On gibunai yau matau ait ato sabu kuayo irat kwakwan men iyafan tani on sabu engon tutufin itiyab fononin on! Osi sabu engon tutufin on usis ta ta emon, dam ta ta emon, tafanam ta ta emon a dura ta ta emon, ato osi on Mamage a Orot Foro Sheep boboun nanai asi beber kakakaiis weromis simonag yasisirai sitawar ato imasi on yafi rorous sibotanen. ¹⁰ Osi fonas aumiet bag siyor siyau, “God On iyawasit, On mamageai Orot Foro Sheep boboun rus semama!” ¹¹ Anea engon tutufin, sabu kawian a sawar yayawasis bat on engon mamage sikuffinai sitatawar. Namon osi mamage nanai magis ainau isur sifeu sindas sirou ato God sikwafirai, ¹² si’yau, “Dura bag! Baifain baiduduranin, On Wabin Gagamin, gigiboan, baikakaiu, bogagaiin, faiwar a wani, osi engon tutufin on ati God ebinoanai au wantoan au wantoan! Dura bag!”

¹³ Orot kawian tani itetemiui yau, “Atonio osi sabu iyabon on beber weromis simonag, osi on men emon ne sinat i?”

¹⁴ Yau aiyafotai au, “Bada, yau men asagob.” Ato yau aiyafotai awur au, “Ato om usagob osi men emon sinat.” On iyawureu yau, “Atonio osi sabu on baikokosar komasin si’boai on yawasis wat sinat sigat. Osi on asi beber weroromis sisouen ato Orot Foro Sheep boboun an tarai ai on siyamen sikakai.

¹⁵ On fasinai osi on God an mamage nanai setatawar fom a ra On an tafaror goai nan sebiagirai. On Iyafan mamageai emama on arimon osi bisisi nan inama inrufafares. ¹⁶ Osi arimon men meyan bayu mes sinarab o sareu mes anjos in tein; o osi arimon men wera an forabinai nan usis inraran inforab mes o men sawar forabin tani on iniyamai inarasis mes; ¹⁷ yabin Orot Foro Sheep boboun On mamage basunai emama on arimon osi asi Kaifarotin mes inama ato On arimon inbonanawaiis sinan sareu dogu emon egeg yawas ebites on nan singat. Ato God arimon matasi emon maturus engon insafanen.”

Fotu Bobabaren Nimtereban Ruam

8 Orot Foro Sheep boboun fotu rababarin nimtereban bairuin isafef iruruseren on, safamai nan on sunub wat iyen wera dibon wat nanaba isawar. ² Namon yau matau ait on anea nimtereban ruam osi wantoan God nanai sitatawar on imasi on dour nimtereban ruam sites.

³ Anea tani on fifiu an ramo agim goldai sibiyamai on amonai bayoi on i’botan on inat sirifu kemai nan itawar. On fifiu sigaraba sitai God an sabu engon asi bayoi mat itikaita ato agim goldai nan sirifu kema sibiyamai on mamage nanai itatawar onai nan God aurin itkutetai mes. ⁴ Fifiu i’yaras an bakur igegeg on God an sabu asi bayoi mat igegeg, on fifiu min anea ato God nanai itatawar on imanai i’botan. ⁵ Namon anea on fifiu an ramo ibo ato Bada an kema emon on wairaf ibo fifiu an ramo amonai iwan ato ireben isur au tafanam. Wanferer rarabin gagaminai irab, nana-mar ibo, a uruyoi inat.

Anea Bat Dour Sibabain

⁶ Namon anea nimtereban ruam dour si’botanen on sibotitiwig sitbabain mes.

⁷Anea ainauin on an dour ibabain. Usan waidurur bibitan agim ba a wairaf tara auman idebur isur au tafanam. Tafanam turin engon, tafanam turinai wengar setatawar engon a tafanam turinai wayo setatawar on engon siyaratén sisawar.

⁸Namon anea bairuin ba on an dour ibabain. Ato sawar tani an itin on oyau gagaminai nan wairaf iyaras ba on kamitai nan sireberirai isur. Kamit turin engonai on ikitabir tara imatar. ⁹a kamit turinai iyan engon a sawar yayawasis ta ta nan simama on engon sirarabob a kamit turinai on kamit an wa engon tutufin ikomasen.

¹⁰Namon anea baitonin ba an dour ibabain. Siribod gagamin fafa tafa ba iyoyour on safam emon ifeu tafanam turinai sawa sen a sareu dogu emon segeg on tefasi ifeu. ¹¹(On siribod wabin min “Fio riribin,”) Tafanamai sareu turin iyen on engon ikitabiren riribin imatar ato sabu engon on sareu sitotoman on sirarabob yabin on sareu on ikitabirai riribin rarabob imatar.

¹²Namon anea baibatin ba on an dour ibabain. Ato wera turinai, roke turinai, a siribod turisi on engon sikomasen onai osi asi ratafin turinai on sisawar; ra turinai a fom turinai mat on asi ratafin engon sisawar.

¹³Namon yau matau ait ato kikim on aiyetunai bag irorob ato fonan aumiet bag i'yau, “O yababan! Yababan! Yababan gagamin! Sabu tafanamai semama auris on komasin bag on an rai wontatam anea ton ba asi dour tefanai sinbabain wontatam on!”

9 Namon anea bainimin ba an dour ibabain. Yau ait siribod ifeu isur au tafanam ato on siribod min dogu weromin isur inai an kanfoun ambin on an metewan ruruseren on sitai. ²Siribod on dogu weromin isur inai an kanfoun ambin on tefanai iruseren ato bakur on

dogu awan emon i'gat an itin on wairaf wamemeran eyoyour egeg ba ato bakur dogu weromin isur inai an kanfoun ambin emon igegeg on iyamai wera matan a yabat on engon sigugur iwouman. ³Namon fafag on bakur emon siyayai sigat sisur au tafanam, osi on faiwar sites, on nanaba on roum was mat faiwar kaitamom sites. ⁴Fafag on siyawures men wayo tafanamai o wengar ta ta o wengar fani segeg on sinikomassen mes; osi on sabu wat sinikomasis osi iyabon men God an kufofot unisi sikufofoten on wat. ⁵Fafag on men sibasites atonio osi sabu sinasububunues baise roke nim nanaba on asir usibaban wat sinites. Usibaban an babanin siboai on ato roum wan orot egigiai an babanin ba. ⁶Osi roke nim amonai on sabu arimon asi rabob an eta on sinnuen sinarab mes baise osi arimon men sinarab on; osi arimon singogoi sinarab mes baise osi rabob arimon osi inikirires inayai.

⁷Fafag asi itis on foro horse ba sibotitiwagis sinigagam mes; osi unisi on sawar fani asi itis on nigrir ba agim goldai nan siyamen on siwanis ato osi magis on orot magis ba. ⁸Osi tefas on weroromis jever tefas ba, osi was on gagamis a mamatas kuke lion was ba. ⁹Osi sawar fani siboen dogarasi siyafofoten on an itin on dogaras an rufafar kiramai sibiyaamen ba ato osi fafes sibiyaamen an rarabis on foro horse sigaraba ba baigagam an wa wabis chariot on siteinen sai sinigagam mes. ¹⁰Osi fafag on er gis auman ato roum was gis ba, osi gisi nan on farum yen ato osi fafag gisi nan sabu sinyoes infifisin an usibaban sinboaoi on roke nim nanaba insawar. ¹¹Osi asi aiwab min anea emama on ebinetewaris, on anea min dogu weromin isur inai an kanfoun ambin on ebinetewar. On wabin Hebrew fonasi seyoyorai, Abaddon; ato on wab Greek fonasi seyoyorai, Apollyon (on an yabin min, “Baikomassenotin”).

¹²Yababan komasin ainuin on isawar; atonio gibunai on yababan komasis ruam ba sen arimon sinned.

¹³Namon anea nimtereban kaita ba on dour ibabain. Namon yau fonan atatam ususus bat emon agim goldai sirifu kema sibiynamai God nanai sitatawar on emon inat. ¹⁴Fonan on anea nimtereban kaita dour i'botan on aurin iyau, "Euphrate sareu gagaminai nan anea bat wousis semama on wonrufanis!" ¹⁵Anea bat on sirufanis; osi on ari wera, ari ra, ari roke a kwanda on nana sibotitiwagis semomousin tafanam turinai on sabu engon tutufin sinasububunues sinsawar. ¹⁶Yau sikasoneu anea bat on sigat wou yangan ison kwakwan on sinruayois sinigagam mes; osi sabu on 200 million nanaba. ¹⁷Ato yau bomomoutai ba ait on foro horse a sabu foro bo ayaiotis mat aites, osi dogaras an beyan on mururin wairaf ba, boritin agim sapphire ba a yanoin agim sulfur ba. Foro horse unis on kuke lion unis ba ato osi awasi emon on wairaf, bakur a agim sulfur on awas emon si'gat. ¹⁸Sabu tafanam turinai engon on atonio osi sawar ton on sinasububunues: osi min wairaf, bakur, a agim sulfur osi foro horse awasi emon si'gat on. ¹⁹Yabin foro horse asi faiwar on awasi a gisi mat nan sen. Osi gis on mota er unis mat ato osi gisi on nan sibiynamen sabu sibikomasis.

²⁰Sabu turin osi iyabon men atonio sawar komasis ton siyasububunues on, osi men ya baikitabir sibo ato tous imasi bobo mamaba sifofour aurin on. Osi on nana dau a agim goldai baisigogo god sibiynamen on agim silver, agim bronze, agim a wengar on sikwakwafires, osi sawar on men matas seit, osi on men dura setatam, o osi on men sebibib on. ²¹O osi on sabu siyasububunues, sifafarum, kuke foro asi yawas ba sibiynamen o sibabainau, osi bobo komasis emon on men ya baikitabir sibo on.

Anea a Buk Weromin Kafakakai

10 Namon yau ait anea faiwarin tani safam emon isusur. On usin on kasakasauai nan ikikimanai ato tarub on uninai nan ikibubuai i'yen; on magin an kudidirin on wera ba, ato ann on arir wairaf auman erubaikakat ba. ²On imanai on buk weromin kafakakai ibo iruseren i'botan. On ann asumaiau on kamit tefanai itawar a on an asugagaf on motobai itawar, ³ato On fonan on aumiet bag iyor ato fonan an tatamin on kuke lion segaganar ba. On iyor gibunai wanferer nimtereban ruam nanaba on siganar auman siyafotai. ⁴Wanferer sibosuruf sibikakafun on yau kafakakai mom atgayam mes. Baise yau fonan atatam safam emon ibikakafun i'yau, "Wanferer nimtereban ruam dura si'yau on buburin, om nana unbokikin; men ungayam mes!"

⁵Namon anea ato ait ann reban kamitai itatawar a ann reban motobai itatawar on iman asumaiau on au safam iyotogai igai ⁶ato God Wabinai ifaro, On wantoan wantoan emama, On safam, tafanam, a kamit a sawar engon tutufin on amonai sen on engon ifouren. Anea iyau, "God on arimon men meyan inmousin on! ⁷Baise on an rai anea nimtereban bairuin an dour inbabain on God arimon an bainonot buburin on iniyamai innat inidura bag, On ato an agirotis aubairuruotis auris ikurereb on."

⁸Namon yau fonan ato ainu atatam safam emon auriu ibikakafun on auriu ikakafun men iyau, "Om enai ato buk weromin ruruserenin yen on ato anea imanai ebota on ebo, on anea min kamitai a motobai nan etatawar."

⁹Yau anai anea aurin ato aifefeyanai buk weromin kafakakai on ititeu mes. On yau auriu iyau, "Buk weromin ebo ato yan etonan; buk weromin u'nan

insur yamui on arimon inikitabirai riribin inmatar baise awamui on arimon momonin bag manigeu ba.”

¹⁰Yau anea imanai buk weromin kafakakai abo ato an, ato awau on momonin manigeu ba. Baise atonan isur gibunai on yau amonai on ikitabirai riribin imatar. ¹¹Namon osi siyawureu siyau, “Om on ari God an dura on unkurereb men sabu engon auris, sabu usis ta ta engon auris, sabu fonas ta ta engon auris, a aiwab ta ta engon auris.”

Sabu Dura Kurerebotis Ruam

11 Namon yau siwa ato sawar nan sebifonon on siteu, on an itin on sabu siwa sebitutuk sebibib on ba ato siyawureu siyau, “Om enai God an tafaror goa a sirifu kema on efonon ato osi sabu iyabon nan tafaror goai sekwakwafir on uniyab. ²Baise tafaror goa koun an ruayo efan on men unfofon mes yabin on efan on God ibo eteni sabu ites, osi arimon roke orot ruam sasagis ruam nanaba on Mafam gagamin Kakafaiinai nan sinfasifinin sinan sinned. ³Yau arimon au orot dura kurerebotis ruam faiwar anites aniyafares singat, osi yababan an beber gadur sinot auman ato ra 1,260 amonai on God an dura sinkurereb.”

⁴Ato osi orot dura kurerebotis ruam min olive wengar ruam a ramef an tatawar ruam ba, osi on Bada nanai tafanam au engonai nan setatawar. ⁵Iyai iyafan osi baikomasis aurin infourto-bon on, osi awasi emon on wairaf ingat ato asi ragit on inikomasis; ato on eta-iai on, iyai iyafan efourto-bon osi inikomasis mes on arimon sinasubun. ⁶Osi asi baibad sibo safam sinrufot onai God an dura sinkurereb an werai on usan arimon men inayar. Mat osi on baibad sibo kamit, sawa, sareu dogu emon segeg on sinikitabiren tara sinmatar; mat osi on baibad sibo asi go Goi nanaba sawar

komasis ta ta on ra fufur siniyafaren tafanam sinikomasen.

⁷Osi sabu dura kurerebotis ruam dura sinkurereb insasawar gibunai, ato mota dogu weromin isur inai an kanfoun ambin on awan emon egat eurur on osi iniragites inigagam. Mota arimon auris inigagam insowaris ato inasubunues, ⁸ato osi usis on arimon Mafam gagamin inai bag an eta gagaminai nan si'nen menan sabu ato asi Bada sikukubarai nan. On mafam gagamin siwabseir on Sodom o Egypt. ⁹Sabu tafanam au engon emon, dam warar engon emon, asi dura ta ta engon emon, a sabu usis ta ta engon emon on arimon osi orot ruam usis sinnruruaien inan ra ton a on tefanai nanaba insawar ato osi men sinibasites usis singarobis on. ¹⁰Sabu engon tutufin tafanamai on arimon siniyasisir yabin ato osi sabu ruam sirarabob auris on. Sabu arimon bayu sinabo sinitab sinam siniyasisir a siwar ta ta on tuturas auris siniyafaren bonen yabin atonio osi orot dura kurerebotis ruam on baikokosar gagamin sibo sinat sabu engon tafanamai simama auris. ¹¹Ra ton on tefanai nanaba isawar gibunai God on yawas an yabat on osi orot dura kurerebotis ruam ites ato osi simisir sitawar ato sabu iyabon osi sites on siber kwakwan. ¹²Namon osi orot dura kurerebotis ruam sitatam fonan gagamin safam emon inat auris ikakafun iyau, “Omi nin aurii wogai!” Osi asi ragit siruruai matasi osi kasakasauai sirui ato sigai au safam. ¹³On wera kaita on uruyoi gagamin inat mafam gagamin turinai on ikomasai ato sabu 7,000 on iyasubunues. Sabu fani iyabon yawasis on siber kwakwan ato God safamai an faiwar gagamin aurin on sifain.

¹⁴Beruber bairuin on isawar; baise woit! Beruber baitonin on arimon kafakakai mom innat.

Anea Nimterebean Bairuin an Dour Ibabain

¹⁵ Namon anea nimterebean bairuin on an dour ibabain ato fonas gagamis safam emon on sibikakafun si'yau, "Faiwar ato tafanam engon baintewar aurin on ari ot ati Bada a On an Keriso rus ebinoanis ato On arimon ra au wantoan au wantoan ininetewar!" ¹⁶ Namon sabu kawian orot kaitamom sasagis baibatn nanaba osi God nanai asi mamageai simair simama on magis ainau sifeu sindas sirou God sikwakwafirai, ¹⁷ si'yau:

"Bada God Faiwarim maiau, On ari emama a On ainau bag imama! Wei wabikakaiwim kwakwan bag Om am faiwar gagamin ubo unbosuruf uninetewar!"

¹⁸ Eteni sabu on siyatatab yabin Om am yatatab an wera on inat, sabu rabobis asi baigurubaban an wera on inat. Wera inat Om am agirotis, osi min aubairuruotis, a am sabu engon tutufin wabis gugudis o wabis gagamis osi Om sibeberuem on engon unsiwaris. Wera inat sabu iyabon simisir tafanamai sabu fani baikokosar sibites a siyasububunues on unimakies!"

¹⁹ God an tafaror goa safamai yen on iruseren ato Dura bobaibasit an Didiwag on engon rerebai nan an tafaror goa amonai sit. Namon nanamar ibo, wanferer irab, uruyoi inat a usan bibitan waidurur agim ba on sisur.

Jever a Mota Gagamin

12 Namon yau ait sawar magin tani baiduduranin a buburin on safamai irobotet. On min jever, on wera on ibo usinai an beber mes itakwakwarai ato roke on jever ann babanai i'yen ato on uninai on aiwab asi nigr i'yen ato on nigr on siribod auyoatoat sasagis ruam on nan siyamai. ² On jever

on inafot ato kafakakai mom itatoub, ato on koun igigiai fifi rat aurin an usibaban a baikokosar i'boai on iyamai itou.

³ Yau on sawar buburin magin tani bairuin ba ait safam emon irobotet. On min mota mururin gagamin bag, unin on engon nimterebean ruam a an geg on engon auyoatoat ato on unin kakaita kakaita tefasi on engon aiwab asi nigr wat siya si'yen. ⁴ On mota ginai on safamai siribod turin on engon tutufin irereb iteinen sigat ato au tafanam ireberir sisur. On mota on jever nanai itawar onai on jever ittoub on natun fifi orot boboun on i'tan mes. ⁵ Namon on jever on fifi ituai, On fifi on arimon an baibad tutufin faiwarinai nan tafanam engon tutufin ininetewar. Baise anea on fifi ibo igai God a On an Mamage aurin. ⁶ Jever on iyayai inai efan koiteterinai nan, efan menan God on aurin i'botitiwag on nan, on arimon nan ra 1,260 nanaba sinkaifarai.

⁷ Namon safamai nan on baigagam imatar. Michael an anea mat on mota siragitai mat sigagam, mota an anea mat on eb angaramin siragites mat sigagam; ⁸ baise mota an faiwar on men fononin arimon itigagam itsowaris on a on an anea mat on men fononin arimon safamai sitama on. ⁹ Mota gagamin on safam emon sirebetet igat! On mota min ainau ainau bag an mota, on wabin min Dau o Afaguban, on tafanam engon tutufin isigoai. On an anea engon tutufin mat sireberires sisur au tafanam.

¹⁰ Namon yau fonan gagamin atatam safam emon ibikakafun, "God on ari an sabu iniyawasis! God on ari an faiwar iyoboet tafanam engon an Aiwab mes inmatar! Ari On an Keriso on tafanam au engonai an baibad iyoboet! Yabin on orot iyafan God nanai itawar fom ra taitait tutuat ibiubares on safam emon sirebetet igat. ¹¹ Ot taitait tutuat on Orot Foro Sheep boboun an tara-

iai a dura maiauin sikurereb onai nan on afaguban aurin sigagam sisowarai a osi on men sifourtobon tous asi yawas sitiawasen aurin on baise osi on sibotitiwagis sitarab mes. ¹² On mes omi safam a sabu engon tutufin nan womama on woniyasisir! Baise yababan gagamin on ato osi sabu iyabon tafanamai a kamitai semama auris! Yabin Dau on omi aurim isur ato on yan men sunub etatab yabin on isagob an wera on kafakakai wat yen.”

¹³ Ato mota isagob on sireberirai isur au tafanam, on mes on ibosuruf jever iyafan fifi orot ibituai on ibib inunuen. ¹⁴ Baise jever on kiwiu kikim gagamin fafes ruam on sitai onai on inarob inan an efan koiteterinai ingat nan sinkaifarai kwanda ton a on tefanai nanaba insawar, on nan mabinai inama ato mota on men fofonin on iniragitai on. ¹⁵ Namon mota awan emon on sareu gagamin ikaseir igat sawa ba jever gibunai iyayai onai jever itamtotom itarab mes. ¹⁶ Baise motob on jever ibaisin; motob on itaseb ato mota awan emon sareu gagamin ikaseir i'nat on engon itonan isur. ¹⁷ Mota on jever aurin iyatatab kwakwan ato on inai jever an dam warar fani auris, osi engon iyabon God an baifafaro dura aurin sebfonabo a Iesu an dura maiauin ibo i'gat aurin sebitutum on iniragites mes. ¹⁸ Ato mota on kamit toreai nan itawar.

Rega a Kamit asi Ragit Tutuenis Ruam

13 Namon yau ait kamit an ragit tutuenin on kamit emon igeg. On kamit an ragit tutuenin an geg on engon auyotoat a unin on engon nimmeraban ruam; on an geg kakaita kakaita tefasi on aiwab asi nigir aumas wat ato on unin kakaita kakaita on wab nan si'yen, on wab ato God ebigigimai an dura on nan sigayamen si'yen. ² Kamit an ragit tutuenin an itin on kuke leopard ba ato ann on foro bear ann ba ato awan on

kuke lion awan ba. Mota toun an faiwar, an mamage a an baibad tutufin on atonio kamit an ragit tutuenin itai. ³ Kamit an ragit tutuenin unin tani an itin on kiyam sitai ato siyasubun irabob baise on gawud on iyawas men. Sabu tafanamai on kamit an ragit tutuenin aurin on siror siduduranai ato on sigibubunuai. ⁴ Sabu engon tutufin on mota sikwafirai yabin on an faiwar on kamit an ragit tutuenin itai. Mat osi on kamit an ragit tutuenin sikwakwafirai si'yau, “Men iyafan tani an faiwar ato kamit an ragit tutuenin ba. Men iyafan tani arimon rus sinigagam inisowarai on.”

⁵ God on atonio kamit an ragit tutuenin aurin ibasitai on mes on taseseirai nan God aurin baigigim dura on aumiet bag ibikakafun ato on God ifefeyanai ato On ibasitai faiwar ibo roke orot ruam sasagis ruam nanaba on atonio bobo komasis inafour. ⁶ On ibosuruf awan iruseren God aurin dura komasisi nan ibigigimai, On Wabin on ibikomasai a efan menan emama on ibikomasai a osi sabu iyabon safamai semama auris on ibikomasis. ⁷ God on kamit an ragit tutuenin ibasitai On an sabu auris inigagam iniragites ato insowaris a God on faiwar itai sabu dam warar engon auris, sabu engon auris, dura ta ta engon auris a usis ta ta engon auris on ininetewaris mes. ⁸ Sabu engon tutufin tafanamai semama osi iyabon wabis men buk yayawasin amonai sigayamen weie tafanam ainau anai bag sifofourai, on arimon atonio kamit an ragit tutuenin on sinkwafirai, atonio buk yayawasin on Orot Foro Sheep boboun ainau siyasubun on ebinoanai.

⁹ “Omi sabu er tainam aumas on atonio dura abikakafun on wontatam tiwag! ¹⁰ Iyai iyafan ebidura bag inan au fafatum goa on totor wat inan au fafatum goa; iyai iyafan ebidura bag seriai sinasubun on inidura bag seriai sinasubun.

Atonio dura an yabin min God an sabu turin on asi baitutumai a yaterabobai nan sinfaskikin asir sinboai mom.”

¹¹Namon yau ait rega an ragit tutuenin tani ba motob emon igai, on an geg on Orot Foro Sheep boboun an geg ba, ato an dura on mota ba ibikakafun.

¹²On rega an ragit tutuenin bairuin on kamit an ragit tutuenin ainain nanai itawar ato faiwar kaitamom ato kamit an ragit tutuenin ainain i'boai on ibo. On faiwar ibo ibiyamai on iyamai sabu engon tutufin tafanamai simama on kamit an ragit ainain sikwafirai, ato kiyam ibo irabob ato iyawas men on.

¹³Atonio rega an ragit tutuenin bairuin on bobo buburis gagamis ifouren; on sabu engon tutufin siruruai matasi nan on wairaf iyamai safam emon isur au tafanam.

¹⁴Atonio rega an ragit tutuenin bairuin on sibasitai kamit an ragit tutuenin ainain matanai nan bobo buburis ifofour nan on sabu engon tutufin tafanamai simama on isigoes. On rega an ragit tutuenin on iyawures baiyuyur sitar ato kamit an ragit tutuenin ainain seriai siyasubun ato baise iyawas men emama on wabin duran sitbogagai mes.

¹⁵God on rega an ragit tutuenin bairuin ibasitai kamit an ragit tutuenin ainain an baiyuyur on yabat ititai onai baiyuyur on awan itruseren dura itikakafun ato osi sabu iyabon men on sitkwakwafirai on itasububunues.

¹⁶On rega an ragit tutuenin bairuin on sabu engon tutufin wabis gugudis a wabis gagamis, sawarotis o kokoianis, agirotis o rurufanis, osi dura wawaninai iyawures imas asumaiauai o unisi nan itkufofotes mes.

¹⁷Orot jever iyafan men on kufofot inboai on men fofonin agim sawar on sabu fani auris initotobon on, on min kamit an ragit tutuenin ainain wabin o an baiyab an fofon on wabin on.

¹⁸Om unigigiboan onai atonio an yabin on ungaturai unsagob. Iyai iyafan sagobotin on atonio kamit tutuenin ainain an baiyab an fofon on an yabin inuen, yabin atonio baiyab an fofon on orot wabin, on an baiyab an fofon min nimtereban kaita wat engon ton.

Orot Foro Sheep Boboun a On An Sabu

14 Namon yau ait on, Orot Foro Sheep boboun on Zion Oyauai nan itatawar ato sabu on 144,000 nanaba on mat nan sitatawar, osi sabu On a Taman rus Wabis on nakwekwetasi nan sigayamen si'yen. ²Ato yau fonan safam emon atatam, On fonan an tatamin on sareu gagamin oyau emon eribirirai esusur an rarabin ba, on sareu an rarabin on wanferer gagamin an rarabin ba. On an rarabin on tataf wabin harp an kwarerotis sekwakwarer fonan etotou ba. ³Sabu 144,000 on mamage nanai, sawar yayawasis bat nasi, a sabu kawian nasi nan sitawar kwarer boboun on sikwakwarer, osi sabu wat on atonio kwarer sisagob. Sabu engon tutufin tafanam amonai on osi sabu ekesis wat on God iyawasis. ⁴Osi sabu on tous sirutotoris men jever mat siyen sisesebar mes; osi on matafis wat. Orot Foro Sheep boboun menan i'nan on nanaba sigibubunuai sinai. Sabu engon tutufin sanasi on atonio osi sabu on God iyawasis ato osi sabu ainuis on asi yawas sikutetai God a On an Orot Foro Sheep boboun auris. ⁵Osi on men baisigo dura tani sikakafun on; osi asi komasin tani ambin bag.

Anea Ton

⁶Namon yau ait anea tani aiyetunai irob igai i'nan, on anea on yawas mama wantoanin an Wasagobin on ibo sabu tafanamai semama auris, sabu dam warar auris, sabu asi dura ta ta auris, a sabu auris on dura itkurereb mes. ⁷On

fonan gagaminai iyau, “God wonberuai a On Wabin gagamin aurin on wonifain woniduranai! Yabin On an wera inat sabu engon tutufin inigurubabanis mes. Omi On wonkwafirai, On safam, tafanam, kamit, a sareu dogu emon segeg on engon ifouren!”

⁸Anea bairuin on anea ainauin igibubunuai irob igai ato iyau, “Jever ifeu nono! Babylon mafam gagamin on ifeu! Babylon mafam gagamin an yawas ato kuke foro asi yawas ba sebiyayar on iyamai sabu engon tutufin tafanamai asi yawas on ikomasen; on an tatamin on sareu wine wawanin ba on sabu engon tutufin ites sitoman!”

⁹Anea baitonin on anea ruam igibubunues irob igai ato fonan gagaminai iyau, “Iyai iyafan kamit an ragit tutuenin ainauin a on an baiyuyur inkwakwafires a nakwekwetanai o iman asumaiauai nan on an kufofot inkufofotai on ¹⁰arimon God an sareu wine on intoman, on sareu wine min God an yatatab, on sareu wine wawanin on an faiwar wawaninai bag nan yatatab an vigai idebur isur! Sabu ato osi iyabon on bobo sifofour on an anea kakafotis a Orot Foro Sheep boboun matasi nan wairaf a agim an forabinai nan inraranis usibaban sinboai. ¹¹Wairaf on ato osi sabu usibaban ebites on arimon nana wantoan au wantoan inraran an bakur ingegeg. Sabu iyabon kamit an ragit tutuenin ainauin a on an baiyuyur sikwakwafirai a iyai iyafan on wabin an baiyab an fofon i’boai on, osi auris on arimon fom o ra asi baiyarir tani amin.”

¹²On an yabin min God an sabu kakafotis on yaterabobai sinfaskikin, osi iyabon God an baifafaro dura aurin sebiifonabo a Iesu sebitutumai yangan on.

¹³Namon yau fonan atatam safam emon ibikakafun i’yau, “Atonio dura egayam: Ato osi sabu iyabon ari ra Bada

an bobo sebobo serarabob on yasisir gagamin osi osi auris!” Ayu iyafot iyau,

“Dura bag!” Osi asi bobo wawanin sibobo emon on baiyarir obin sinboai yabin osi asi bobo mamaba sibobo an dudur min gibusi enan God aurin.”

Tafanamai Bayu Sinkuwain

¹⁴Namon yau matau ait ato nawui on kasakasau kakakaiin i’yen ait ato Orot Natun an itin ba kasakasau tefanai imair imama, On uninai on aiwab asi nigr agim goldai sibiynamai on tefanai iyein i’yen ato imanai on bayu kuwain an nikok wan mamatan on i’botan. ¹⁵Namon anea tani on tafaror goa emon igat ato On Iyafan kasakasau tefanai imair imama on aurin fonan gagaminai iyoy iyau, “Om am nikok wan mamatanai nan bayu unkuwain yabin wera on inat nono; tafanam on imari nono kuwainin mes!”

¹⁶Namon On Iyafan kasakasau tefanai imair imama an nikok wan mamatan on irou au tafanam ato tafanamai bayu on sikuwain.

¹⁷Namon yau ait anea tani ba tafaror goa safamai yen on, on emon ne igat, on mat on nikok wan mamatan on i’botan.

¹⁸Namon anea tani, on sirifu kema an wairaf an baibad sitai ikakaifarai, on sirifu kema emon igat. On fonan gagaminai iyoy ato anea an nikok wan mamatan ibo i’botan on aurin iyau, “Om am nikok ebo tafanamai wine masauai nan wine yasutuunen yabin wine on simari nono!”

¹⁹On mes anea an nikok ibo au tafanam irou, wine masauai nan wine iyasutuunen ato sareu wine sebihiro kerin esusur on tefanai irebegagaien ato atonio wine bibiro on ebiyoboet on God an yatatab gagamin. ²⁰Wine on mafam gagamin kounai nan on wine sebihiro kerin esusur on nan sibiro ato tara on sareu wine an bibiro emon igat idodog i’nan an weromin an fofon on 300 kilomita nanaba ato tara an babadoan itubabarai

igeg an fofon on mita bairuin an fofon nanaba.

Anea on Sawar Komasis Nimtereban Ruam au Kanfoun on Sibotanen

15 Namon yau ait sawar buburin magin tani safam amonai on ait, totor gagamin bag a baiduduranin anbabaton. Anea nimtereban ruam imasi on sawar komasis nimtereban ruam on si'botanen, osi sawar komasis on kanfoun bag yabin atonio osi on God an yatatab kanfoun on insawar mes.

²Namon yau ait on sawar tani an itin on kamit ba giyo a wairaf mat sikaita siyamai. Mat yau ait on osi sabu iyabon kamit an ragit tutuenin a on an baiyuyur a on an baiyab an fofon emon sigagam sisosowar on aites. Osi on kamit ato giyoai sibiymai on bisinai nan sitatawar, tataf wabin harp ato God ibites on si'botanen. ³Osi on Moses aurin sikwakwarer, on min God an agirotin, a Orot Foro Sheep boboun mat aurin sikwakwarer: Osi on ato nanaba sikwakwarer,

“Bada God Faiwarim Maiiau, Om on bobo gagamis bag a baiduduranis bag on efofour! Sabu engon tutufin asi Aiwab, Om am bobo am yawas on engon totoris wat a dura maiaiuin wat!

⁴Bada Om on sabu engon tutufin arimon sinberuem. Osi arimon Om Wabim gagamin bag aurin on dura sinkurereb. Om ekesim mom on Kakafotim. Sabu engon tutufin on arimon sinnat namui sinkwafirem yabin Om am bobo am yawas totoris wat on irerebai sabu engon tutufin sit sisagob.”

⁵On gibunai yau tafaror goa ait safamai iruseren, on amonai on Guwi Kakafaiin God on nan emama. ⁶Namon anea nimtereban ruam osi iyabon sawar komasis nimtereban ruam si'botanen on

tafaror goa emon sigat; osi on beber kakakaiis kudidiris on simonag ato asi kaid on agim goldai nan sibiymen on dogarasi nan siyouten. ⁷Namon sawar yayawasis bat osi amosi tani on agim goldai ramo nimtereban ruam sibiymen on iboen anea nimtereban ruam ites, osi ramo on God an yatatab on siwanen awas sibonuen, On emama au wantoan au wantoan. ⁸God an kudidirin a an fairwar emon on bakur tafaror goa amonai on awan ibonu ato men iyafan tani fofonin on tafaror goa amonai itar on, ab osi sinmousin anea nimtereban ruam on sawar komasis nimtereban ruam siboen si'nat on, au tafanam sindeburen insawar weie.

God An Yatatab an Ramo

16 Namon yau fonan gagamin atatam tafaror goa emon ibikakafun anea nimtereban ruam auris; on iyau, “Omi wonai God an yatatab ato ramo nimtereban ruam amosi sen on wondeburen sinsur au tafanam!”

²Anea ainaiuin inai an ramo ibo idebur isur au tafanam. Osi sabu iyabon kamit an ragit tutuenin an baiyab an fofon sibo a on an baiyuyur sikwakwafirai on usisi nan gawud komasis a usibaban komasis on auris imatar. ³Namon anea bairuin ba on an ramo ibo idebur isur au kamit. Kamit an itin on orot jever erarabob an tara eyeyeir on ba imatar ato sawar yayawasis engon tutufin nan kamitai simama on sirarabo isawar.

⁴Namon anea baitonin ba an ramo idebur isur sawa a sareu dogu emon segeg auris ato osi sareu on sikitabires tara simatar. ⁵Yau atatam anea on sareu auris ibibad on God aurin iyau, “Om on God Kakafotim; Om on God ari emama a Om ainaiuin bag umama! Atonio baimaki ubiyafarai au tafanam on totorin wat. ⁶Osi sabu komasis on God an sabu a an aubairuruotis siyasububunues asi tara

idebur isur, on mes Om tara ubo osi sabu komasis utes sitoman. Osi asi bobo mamaba sifofour on fofonin nanaba seboai!”

⁷Namon yau fonan atatam sirifu kema emon ibikakafun i’yau, “Bada God Fairwarim Maiiau! Dura bag Om am baimaki on dura maiauin a totorin wat!”

⁸Namon anea baibatini on an ramo ibo wera tefanai idebur isur ato wera on fairwar sitai, on yabinai on wan on forabinai bag nan sabu inrananis inafoforis.

⁹Wera wan forabinai nan sabu irrananis iyafoforis on osi God Wabin on siyaudabai, On God min an fairwar yen atonio osi sawar komasis auris. Baise osi men fofonin asi bokomas emon ya baikitabir sitboai ato God Wabin gagamin aurin on sitifain sitiduduranai!

¹⁰Namon anea bainimin an ramo ibo idebur isur kamit an ragit tutuenin an mamage aurin. Wouman on kamit an ragit tutuenin an baiaiwab on ikimanai ato sabu asi usibaban emon on fafes sikaratanen, ¹¹ato osi asi usibaban a asi gawud emon on God safamai on siyaudabai. Baise osi on men asi yawas komasis emon ya baikitabir sibo on.

¹²Namon anea nimtereban kaita ba an ramo ibo idebur isur Euphrate sawa gagaminai nan. Sawa on imamutin ato aiwab osi iyabon wera matan emon si’nat on asi eta irereb weines. ¹³Namon yau ait on ayu komasis ton asi itis on ginak ba on aites. Osi on mota, kamit an ragit tutuenin a baisigogo aubairuruotin, osi awasi emon si’gat.

¹⁴Osi on dau ato bobo buburis sefofour on osi asi ayu. Atonio osi ayu ton on segat senan aiwab engon tutufin tafanamai auris, sinboes sinruayois God Fairwarin an Ra gagaminai nan sinigagam mes.

¹⁵Bada iyau, “Omi wontatam! Yau on orot bainauotin ba anat! Yasisir gagamin on orot jever aurin iyafan matan iyeit emama a an beber ibotitiwag bisinai

bag yen ekakaifarai onai on men kereremotin inabib wasai nan toun inimamaiai mes!”

¹⁶Namon ayu on aiwab sabu siboes sinat efan Hebrew yangan fonasi seyoyorai Armageddon on nan siruayois.

¹⁷Namon anea nimtereban ruam ba on an ramo ibo idebur igat aiyetunai nan. Fonan gagamin mamage tafaror goa amonai yen on emon inat i’yau, “Bobo kanfoun isawar!” ¹⁸Namon nanamar ibo, ra iyamgugin wanferer gagamin irab a uruyoi gagamin inat. Sabu tafanamai sifofouris an werai on men meyan on uruyoi gagamin nanaba inat tobon; ari uruyoi on komasin bag inat! ¹⁹Mafam gagamin bag on iyaseb mafam ton simatar, ato tafanamai mafam gagamis engon tutufin on ikokomasen. God on Babylon mafam gagamin aurin on men inosfotai on a On an vigai nan sareu wine itomanai—on sareu wine on an yatatab komasin bag. ²⁰Nua on engon tutufin sidarir, oyau engon tutufin on sitafoforis sisur. ²¹Usan bibitan waidurur agim ba on safam emon sisur sabu tefasi, usan waidurur agim ba kakaita kakaita asi bit an fofon on 50 kilogram nanaba, ato sawar komasin aurin on sabu on God siyaudabai yabin atonio sawar komasin on ikomas kwakwan.

Eta Eta an Jever Wabin Gagamin

17 Namon anea nimtereban ruam on tani iyafan ramo nimtereban ruam i’botan on inat auriu ato iyau, “Om enat, ato yau arimon eta eta an jever wabin gagamin bag mamaba sinbimakiai on aniyoboem, on mafam gagamin bag ato sawa sigaraba bisisi nan siyon yen on. ²Aiwab sabu tafanamai on, on jever mat kuke foro asi yawas ba sibiyyar ato sabu tafanamai on on jever an sareu wine wawanin sitoman sikokok ato osi kuke foro asi yawas ba sibiyyar.”

³Ayu on yau ibonueu ibonanawaiiu ato anea iboeu anai efan koiteterinai nan. Yau nan jever ait kamit an ragit tutuenin mururin on tefanai igai imair imama, on kamit an ragit tutuenin usin engonai on wab sigaraba ato God ebigigimai an dura on nan sigayamen si'yen; on kamit an ragit tutuenin on unin engon nimitereban ruam a an geg engon auyotoat. ⁴Jever on beber ruam ta ta on iyoten, an beberai on agim gold, agim obis obis a wakek on an beberai on sibonanamaris mom. On imanai on agim goldai viga sibiayamai on i'botan, on viga amonai on bobo komasis a mamai on bobo on wat on awas sibonuen si'yen yabin on kuke foro an yawas ba ibiyayar on fasinai. ⁵On jever uninai on wab sigayam, on wab an yabin on buburin; "Babylon mafam gagamin bag on eta eta an jever engon tutufin on ayos bag a on bobo komasis tutufin engon tefanai on ann bokwakwarin bag." ⁶Yau on jever ait, on God an sabu a osi sabu iyabon Iesu sibigibubunuai fasinai on siyasububunues, on osi asi tara itoman kwakwan ikokok.

Yau on jever aitai on men sunub aiduduran on. ⁷Anea iyawureu iyau, "Om aibo mes ududuran i?" Yau arimon atonio jever a rega an ragit tutuenin on jever ibo i'nan on a kamit an ragit tutuenin unin nimitereban ruam a an geg auyotoat, osi asi yabis buburis auris on ankasonem. ⁸On rega an ragit tutuenin ato u'tai min ainau yawasin imama; baise ari on men emama on; on kafakakai mom dogu weromin isur inai an kanfoun ambin on emon inag wera dibon wat inama ato arimon inan sinikomasai. Sabu tafanamai semama osi iyabon wabis on men buk yayawasin amonai sigayam ato tafanam sifofourai an werai, osi rega an ragit tutuenin sinitai on siniduduran. Rega an ragit tutuenin on ainau imama; ato ari on men

emama on, baise on arimon inrobotet men.

⁹"Orot gigiboanotin on atonio an yabin mamaba abikakafun on wawaninai ininonotai tiwag. Unin nimitereban ruam min oyau nimitereban ruam, menan jever emama nan. Mat osi on aiwab engon nimitereban ruam; ¹⁰aiwab nim on sirabob nono, ato aiwab kaitamom on nana ebinetewar, ato aiwab tani on men inat on; on innanat on arimon wera dibon wat ininetewar. ¹¹Rega an ragit tutuenin ato ainau imama baise ari on men emama, on toun on inat aiwab nimitereban baitonin imatar ato on min aiwab nimitereban ruam on tani ato on toun on enan sinikomasai mes.

¹²"Ato an geg auyotoat u'ten on min aiwab auyotoat, osi on men bainetewar sibosuruf on baise osi on arimon faiwar sinites aiwab sinmatar wera kaita wat rega an ragit tutuenin mat sininetewar. ¹³Atonio osi aiwab auyotoat asi bobo on arimon kaitamom, osi asi faiwar a asi baibad on arimon rega an ragit tutuenin on sinitai. ¹⁴Osi arimon Orot Foro Sheep boboun on siniragitai sinigagam; baise Orot Foro Sheep boboun on an sabu, On iyoyores on, sabu rurubinis a baigibubunuotis baitutumotis on mat kaita sinmisir sinigagam sinsowaris yabin On on Bada gagamin babad engon tefasi a On Aiwab gagamin aiwab engon tefasi."

¹⁵Mat anea on yau auriu iyau, "Sareu ato u'ten menan eta eta an jever on tefanai imair emama min sabu engon tutufin tafanamai, sabu usis ta ta, a sabu asi dura ta ta. ¹⁶An geg auyotoat a rega an ragit tutuenin ato u'ten on arimon eta eta an jever sinisisiweiai; osi arimon on usin emon sawar engon tutufin on sinabaruai sinboen sinan ato on keremotin sinikirir; osi arimon on jever bion si'nan ato wairafai nan sinikomasai. ¹⁷Yabin God on atonio osi aiwabis asi not iyamai On an gogoi mamaba on

siniyamai ato osi engon arimon sinibasit bonen on asi faiwar on rega an ragit tutuenin on sinitai ininetewar ato God an dura innat inidura bag weie.

¹⁸“Jever ato u'tai on min mafam gagamin bag, on tafanamai aiwab sabu engon tutufin ebinetewaris.”

Babylon Mafam Gagamin Sikomasai

18 On gibunai yau ait anea tani on safam emon igat isusur. On faiwar gagamin ibo a on an kudidirin on irat kwakwan tafanam engon tutufin itagawai. ²On fonan gagaminai iyor iyau: “Jever sikomasai! Babylon mafam gagamin bag on sikomasai! On inat dau a ayu komasis asi efan mes imatar; kiwiu dumadumais ta ta a kiwiu kokomasis on nan amonai semama. ³Yabin sabu engon tutufin tafanamai on on jever an sareu wine sitoman sikokok ato mat sibiyyar. Sabu aiwabis tafanamai engon on mat kuke foro asi yawas ba sibiyyar a sabu sawar an baitotobonotis tafanam engon tutufinai on, on an yawas komasis, mamai an bobo ifofour on iyames osi sinat sawarotis simatar.” ⁴Namon yau fonan tani ba atatam safam emon i'yau,

“Yau au sabu omi on efan on woikirir wogat! On jever emon on wogat! On bokomas efofour on men amonai wonar mat bokomas wonafour mes; on an baimaki inboboa on omi men on amonai wonar mat baimaki wonboai mes!

⁵Yabin on an bokomas i'tubabarai on igai inai safam aiyetunai bag igat, ato on an bobo komasis an eta aurin on God inos.

⁶On bobo mamaba aurim ifofour on nanaba an garamin aurin wonafour; on omi aurim bobo mamaba ifofour on an garamin nanaba ra ruam ba aurin wonigaraminai men. On an vigai sareu wine wonririn an wani on woniyamai ra ruam

nanaba inwani, men ato on an sareu wine ibotitiwag ibitem ba.

⁷Omi on baikokosar a yababan tou gagamin bag wonitai ato on toun wat ibiyamai gagamin bag imamatar a on sawarotin bag imatar imama on. Yabin on nana toun aurin yau ebikakafun: “Yau on aiwab jever au mamageai amama! Yau on men kena jever on, yau men arimon anatou on!”

⁸On yabinai ra kaitamom wat amonai on arimon osi sawar komasis aurin sinmatar—sawau rarabob, yababan tou, a gomar, a on arimon wairafai inaras; yabin Bada God on faiwarinai bag ebigurubabanai.”

⁹Aiwab sabu tafanamai osi iyabon on mat kuke foro asi yawas ba sibiyyar a yawas komasis ta ta sifofour on arimon mafam gagamin aurin sinatou siniyababan, on an rai wairaf wamemeran ingegeg an bakur sinitai on. ¹⁰Osi arimon nanenei nan bag sintawar yabin osi on inbikokosarai sinitai on sinaber ato sinau, “Yababan! Yababan komasin maiiau! Atonio mafam gagamin Babylon wawanin a gagamin! Wera kaitamom wat amonai on sikomasim!”

¹¹Sabu sawar baitotobonotis tafanamai mat on arimon sinatou siniyababan jever aurin yabin men iyafan tani arimon asi sawar osi bisisi emon intobonen men on; ¹²men iyafan tani osi bisisi emon agim gold, agim silver, agim obis obis, a wakek, a beber obis kakakais, a beber mururis ta ta, a beber neneyas, a beber mururis ta ta, a wengar magis magis yandes ninibis a sawar magis magis ta ta obis on foro elephant was tona on siboen nan sawar magis magis siyamen a wengar an baiyan gagamin emon sibiyyamen on, a agim bronze, agim iron, a agim marble; ¹³mat osi on wengar wabu, fio yanden ninibin, fifiu an bakur yanden ninibin, tawai a fifiu; sareu wine a rura momon, a rafi, foro tona boboun a

foro sheep, foro horse a wa wabis carriage, agirotis a orot jever yawasis, atonio osi sawar engon tutufin arimon men sinitotobon men. ¹⁴ Sabu sawar baitotobonotis on jever aurin sinau, “Sawar obis engon tutufin auris ugoeien engon om itinoanim mes on engon tutufin sinai isawar, a sawar an aiwab a uti-sawarotim mes ufofour on sisiwanis ato osi on arimon men ungturemen!” ¹⁵ Sabu sawar baitotobonotis on mafam gagaminai asi sawar sibitotobon on sinat sawarotis bag simatar, osi arimon efan nanenei nan bag sintawar yabin osi on jever inbikokosarai on arimon sinaber. Osi arimon sinatou a siniyababan, ¹⁶ ato sinau, “Yababan komasin! Yababan komasin ato mafam gagamin aurin! On an beber kakakaiis obis, an beber mururis magis magis on imomonagen, a on usinai on agim gold, agim obis obis a wakek on isasabutanai!” ¹⁷ Ato wera kaitamom wat amonai on sawar engon tutufin auris ibiawab on isiwani!”

Kamit wa an boinotis, sabu fani wayai sibirananawan, wa an bobo’otis a sabu engon tutufin on kamitai nan bobo sibobo asi agim si’boai, osi on efan nanenei nan sitawar, ¹⁸ ato wairaf ato mafam gagamin i’yaras wamemeran an bakur igeg si’tai on siyoku siyau, “Mafam gagamin on men tani nanaba atonio mafam gagamin ba!” ¹⁹ Osi fofou unisi sirebegagaien, sitou a siyababan si’yau, “Yababan komasin! Mafam gagamin aurin on yababan komasin! On mafam gagamin emon on osi sabu iyabon asi wa aumas on wayai nan kamitai sibibib asi agim si’boai nan siyames sinat sawar asi aiwabis simatar! Ato wera kaitamom amonai wat on an sawar engon tutufin sisiwanis!”

²⁰ Safam on woniyasisir yabin on mafam gagamin sibikomasai aurin on! Woniyasisir omi God an sabu a baiyoyobotis a aubairuruotis! Yabin on bobo

komasis aifan omi aurim ifofour on God imakiai!

²¹ Namon anea faiwarin on agim ato ebikibubuai nan rafi egagamatabir on ibogai ato kamitai ireberirai isur i’yau, “Mafam gagamin Babylon min arimon on nanaba wawaninai sinreberirai insur kamitai ato on mafam gagamin on arimon men sinitai men.

²² Orof fonas a sabu fonas a orof an kwarerotis a dour on men arimon om emon tantatam men! Bobo’otis sigayam sisagob asi bobo ta ta auris on men arimon singatures men; ato agim ebikibubuai nan rafi egagamatabir an rarabin on arimon men om emon gibui sintatam men! ²³ Ramef an ratafin om emon on arimon men sinitai men; orot tabin bobous awawas jever mat fonas on arimon men om emon sintatam men. Om am sabu sawar baitotobonotis on faiwaris bag tafanam engon tutufin amonai, ato omi ami baisigogo farum kwakwair on sabu engon tutufin tafanamai on woisigoes!”

²⁴ Babylon mafam gagamin on simakiai yabin aubairuruotis a God an sabu asi tara on nan mafam gagamin amonai sigaturen; dura bag on on sabu engon tutufin tafanamai iyasububunues asi tara iyeir.

19 On gibunai yau atatam sabu kuayo gagamin fonas ba gagamin bag safam emon i’nat si’yau, “God Tanifain! God on ot ati Baiyawasotin, On Wabin gagamin a Faiwar on ot ati God On noan! ² On an baigurubaban on dura maiauin a totorin wat! Eta eta an jever on kuke foro asi yawas ba ibiyayar sabu engon tutufin tafanamai ibikomasis on simakiai. God on jever imakiai yabin On an agirotis iyasububunues on mes.” ³ Ato osi siyoku men siyau, “God tanifain! Wairaf ato mafam gagamin bag yaras an wamemeran an bakur on egeg au wantoan au wantoan!” ⁴ Sabu kawian

engon orot kaitamom sasagis baibatina a sawar yayawasis bat on God On an mamageai imama on nanai sifeu sindas sirou ato sikwafirai. Osi siyau, “Dura bag! God tanifain!”

Orot Foro Sheep Boboun An Tabin Forag

⁵Namon fonan on mamage emon inat i'yau, “Omi God an agirotis a sabu engon tutufin mat, sabu wabis gagamis a sabu wabis gugudis, osi iyabon On sebeberuai on mat on engon ati God tanifain!” ⁶Namon yau fonan atatam sabu kuayo gagamin fonas ba, sareu oyau tefan emon eribirirai esusur an rarabin gagamin ba, wanferer gagamin bag erarabin an rarabin ba. Yau on osi fonas atatamis si'yau, “God tanifain! Yabin Bada ati God on Faiwarin maiiau on Aiwab!” ⁷Ot on taniyasisir; On Wabin gagamin aurin on tanifain! Yabin wera inat Orot Foro Sheep boboun an tabin aurin, ato On awan boboun on ibotitiwagai nono tabin mes. ⁸Jeverei on an beber kakakaiis bonanamaris on sitai inmonag mes.” (Beber kakakaiin on God an sabu asi yawas totorin aurin on.)

⁹Namon anea auriu iyau, “Atonio egayam: Yasisir gagamin ato osi sabu iyabon sibebehis sinat Orot Foro Sheep boboun an tabin Forag aurin on.” Ato anea an dura ibotein iyau, “Atonio dura on God an dura maiiauin.”

¹⁰Yau on nanai sindau arou atkwafirai mes baise on yau auriu iyau, “Om men yau unkwafireu mes! Yau on agirotiu turam, om taitaim tutuam ba ato osi iyabon dura maiiauin Iesu ibo i'gat sebotan yangan on. God tankwafirai!” Yabin dura maiiauin ato Iesu ibo i'gat on ayuai nan aubairuruotis ebibonues faiwar ebites dura sekurereb.

Foro Horse Kakakaiin on an Boin Ayaiotin

¹¹Namon yau ait safam iruruseren ato foro horse kakakaiin ait. On foro an boin ayaiotin on seyoyorai Baitutumotin a Dura Maiiauin; On an baigurubaban on totorin wat a yawas totorin aurin wat on ebigagam. ¹²On matan on wairaf wamemeran ba, On uninai on aiwab an nigir sigaraba on iwanen. On usinai on wab sigayam baise men iyafan tani on wab isagob on ab On ekesin mom isagob. ¹³On an beber ibiwanai on tara wat on beber ikiman. On wabin min, “God an Dura.” ¹⁴Safam an wou yangan on On sigibubunuai, osi on foro horse tefanai simair si'yai ato osi on beber kakakaiis wat on simonag. ¹⁵On Orot foro horse boin ayaiotin awan emon on seri wan mamatan on i'gat, on seriai nan sabu tafanamai on engon inigagam insowaris youn. On arimon an faiwar tutufin wawaninai nan ininetewaris, On arimon wawaninai nan sareu wine ato wine an bibiro on tefanai intawar infasifinim on ebiyoboet God Faiwarin an yatatab. ¹⁶On an beber touyanai nan on wab sigayam siyau, “Aiwab gagamin aiwab engon tefasi a Bada gagamin babad engon tefasi.”

¹⁷Namon yau ait anea on werai nan itatawar. On fonan gagaminai nan kiwiu aiyetun sirorob auris iyoku iyau: “Omi wonat woruayo God an Forag gagamin aurin!” ¹⁸Omi wonat ato sabu aiwabis, wou yangan asi orot gagamis, a wou yangan bios, foro horse a on foro asi boin ayaiotis bios, sabu engon tutufin bios, sabu agirotis a sabu rurufanis, sabu wabis gagamis a sabu wabis gugudis, osi engon bios on wonam!”

¹⁹Namon yau ait kamit an ragit tutuenin a sabu aiwabis tafanam engon tutufinai asi wou yangan mat siruayo ato Iyafan foro horse kakakaiin

an boin ayaiotin on an wou yangan mat sitigagam mes. ²⁰Kamit an ragit tutuenin a on an baisigogo aubairuruotin on nanai bobo buburis ifofour on siboes sifatumes. (On bobo buburisi on sabu iyabon kamit an ragit tutuenin an kufofot si'boai a osi iyabon kamit an ragit tutuenin an baiyuyur sikwakwafirai on.) Kamit an ragit tutuenin a baisigogo aubairuruotin on siboes yawasisi nan una amonai wairaf ato agim sulfur mat yaras on tefanai siribirires sisur. ²¹Orot ato foro horse kakakaiin boin ayaiotin a On awan emon seri i'gat on imisir osi asi wou yangan engon tutufin iyasubunues isawar; ato kiwiu sinat osi sabu usis bios on siyam yas sikokor.

Kwanda 1,000

20 Namon yau ait anea safam emon isusur, On imanai on dogu weromin isur inai an kanfoun ambin on an metewan ruruseren a fatum bibitan bag on imanai i'botanen. ²On mota irous, mota ato atamanin on—on min Dau, o Afaguban—anea imisir ifatumai nan inmama mom kwanda 1,000 insawar. ³Anea on mota ibo dogu weromin isur inai an kanfoun ambin on amonai nan iribirirai isur, metewan irufot fotai ato ikuabin onai on men gibui sabu tafanamai inisigoes mes on an ra kwanda 1,000 insawar gibunai weie. On gibunai on wera dibon wat sinrufan ingat.

⁴Namon yau mamage on aiten, ato osi sabu iyabon on mamage tefanai simair simama on God faiwar ites sabu sinigurubabanis mes. Mat yau ait ato osi sabu iyabon anjos siyasutuenen a siyasubunues ayubis on aiten yabin osi on God an dura maiauin Iesu ibo i'gat sikurereb aurin on. Osi sabu on men kamit an ragit tutuenin a on an baiyuyur sikwakwafirai on, o osi on men kamit an ragit tutuenin an kufofot nakwekwe-

tasi o imasi sikufofoten on. Osi sinat siyawas ato aiwab mes simatar Keriso mat kwanda 1,000 amonai sininetewar. ⁵(Sabu fani sirarabob on men siyawas men on ato kwanda 1,000 insawar gibunai weie.) Atonio on rabob emon misir ainauin bag min on. ⁶Ato osi sabu iyabon amonai sirui mat ainau rabob emon simisiririn on yasisir gagamin bag osi auris. Rabob bairuin an faiwar osi auris on yabin ambin; osi arimon God a Keriso rus asi priest sinmatar ato osi arimon On mat sininetewar kwanda 1,000 insawar.

Afaguban Sibomerubai

⁷Kwanda 1,000 insawar gibunai on arimon Afaguban on sinrufan fafatum emon ingat, ⁸ato sabu tafanam tutufinai sitagege mabis mabis semama on inisigoes, atonio osi sabu wabis min Gog a Magog. Afaguban on arimon sabu engon tutufin tafanam usus bat emon on inboes inruayois baigagam aurin, osi sabu on arimon inison kwakwan tore gasa sen ba. ⁹Afaguban an wou yangan on sibib sigat sinai tafanam engon sibo ato God an sabu guwiai simama a God an mafam gagamin ato ibinuaboai on nan sikuffines. Baise wairaf safam emon isur ato ikomasis. ¹⁰Namon Afaguban on osi sabu ibisigoes on siribirirai isur una an wairafai a agim sulfur yen on nan, menan kamit an ragit tutuenin a baisigogo aubairuruotin on nan siribirires sisur nono nan semama on nan; ato osi arimon fom ra au wantoan au wantoan sinikokosaris.

Baigurubaban Au Kanfoun

¹¹Namon yau mamage gagamin kakakaiin on ait ato On Orot on mamageai nan imair imama. On nanai tafanam a safam on sisiwanis ato men meyan gibui siten men. ¹²Namon yau ait sabu rabobis, sabu wabis gagamis

a sabu wabis gugudis on aites, osi mamage nanai nan sitatawar. Buk siruserenen, a buk tani, buk yayawasin on mat siruseren. Sabu rabobis on asi bobo mamaba sifofour ato buk amonai sigagayamen on nanaba sinigurubabanis.¹³ Namon sabu kamitai sirabob ato kamit on osi sabu babanai bag ibotanis simama on ikirires sinai. Rabob a sabu tafanam babanai bag sirabob nono nan ibotanis simama, osi mat on sabu ikirires sinai. Ato osi sabu engon asi bobo mamaba sifofour on fofonin nanaba sigurubabanis.¹⁴ Namon rabob a sabu tafanam babanai sirabob nono simama on siribires sisur una an wairafai nan sigai: (Atonio una an wairaf on rabob bairuin.)¹⁵ Iyai iyafan wabin men buk yayawasin amonai sigayam yen on, siribirirai isur una an wairafai nan.

Safam a Tafanam Boboun

21 Namon yau ait on safam a tafanam bobous on aiten. Safam a tafanam ainain on sisiwan a kamit on nan on ambin.² Ato yau ait Mafam gagamin Kakafaiin, on min Jerusalem boboun on God emon igat safam emon isusur, On ibotitiwag isawar ato jeverei tabin boboun ba imonag awan orot in- nefotai mes.³ Yau fonan gagamin atatam mamage emon ibikakafun; “Ari God an goa on sabu sanasi iyon! On arimon osi mat sinama ato osi on arimon On an sabu. God Toun on arimon osi mat sinama ato On arimon osi asi God.⁴ On arimon On an sabu matasi maturus on insafanen. Sabu arimon men sinarab men, men siniyababan men, o men sinatou men a men usibaban sinboai men, sawar atamanis on sisiwan.”

⁵ Namon On Orot mamageai imama on iyau, “Ato ari on sawar engon tutufin aniyamen bobous sinmatar!” Mat On yau auriu iyau, “Atonio dura egayam

yabin atonio on dura maiauin a on dura wonitutumai.”⁶ Ato On iyau, “Bobo engon tutufin sifour isawar! Yau on Ainau bag a kanfoun bag anbosurufin a anbaisawarin. Ato iyai iyafan anjon sareu eteteinin on, Yau arimon sareu yayawasin ato dogu emon egeg on anitai intoman, on sareu on an baiyan ambin.⁷ Iyai iyafan inigagam insosowar on arimon atonio on Yau emon inboai ini-noanai. Yau arimon on an God a on arimon Yau natu.⁸ Baise sabu ato osi iyabon sibeber augib augib sirur men, osi men sigogoi sinitutum, osi bobo komasis ta ta sifofour, osi tuturas siy-sububunues, osi kuke foro asi yawas ba sibiyyar, osi tuturas sifafarumes, osi on baiyuyur sikwakwafires, osi on tuturas sibusigoes—osi sabu engon tutufin asi efan on una wairaf a agim sulfur eyoyour on nan sinama, on min rabob bairuin.”

Jerusalem Boboun

⁹ Anea nimtereban ruam on tani on ramo nimtereban ruam amosi sawar komasis au kanfoun on awas sibonuis auman i’botanen, on inat auriu ato iyau, “Om enat ato yau Jeverei tabin boboun on aniyoboem, Orot Foro Sheep boboun on awan.”¹⁰ Yau Ayu ibonueu ibonanawaiiu ato anea iboeu agai anai oyau kanfounai bag. On nan Jerusalem, Mafam Kakafaiin, God emon igat safam emon isusur on iyoboeu¹¹ ato God an ratafin ikudidir. Mafam gagamin itatagawai on agim obin an baiyan gagamin on ba, on mafam gagamin itatagawai on agim jasper ba ato irurubunag on giyo ba.¹² On mafam gagamin an fafa on wawanis a aiyetun bag sifaf sik-ibubuai ato asi metewan on engon auyotoat sasagis ruam a anea mat on engon auyotoat sasagis ruam metewan kakaita kakaita on sikakaifaren. Osi metewan kakaita kakaita on Israel sabu asi dam warar auyotoat sasagis ruam wabis on

sigayamen. ¹³Metewan ton fafa sesebis kakaita kakaita nanaba siya; metewan ton on au wera matan emon, metewan ton on au rega emon, metewan ton on au wera sifun emon, ato metewan ton on au gorof emon. ¹⁴Mafam gagamin an fafa on agim auyotoat sasagis ruam on siboen nan tutut mes sirouen ato osi agim on Orot Foro Sheep boboun an baiyoyobotis engon auyotoat sasagis ruam wabis on nan sigayamen. ¹⁵Anea ato yau auriu ibikakafun on, imanai on fofon an siwa ato agim goldai sibiya- mai on i'botan nan mafam gagamin a on an metewan a on an fafa on itfofonen mes. ¹⁶Mafam gagamin on totor fofoninai wat siyon, an tayabarin a an weromin fofon min on engon fofoninai wat. Anea on mafam gagamin ato fofon an siwaii nan ifofon: an weromin an fofon 2400 kilomita nanaba, an tayabarin an fofon on 2400 kilomita nanaba a au aiyetun igeg on eb 2400 kilomita nanaba. ¹⁷Anea on fafa mat ifofon ato fafa au aiyetun an weromin an fofon on 60 mita nanaba, anea on fofon maiauai on nan ifofon. ¹⁸Fafa on agim jasper on nan siyon, ato mafam gagamin toun on agim goldai wat on nan siyon ato rubunagin giyo ba. ¹⁹Mafam gagamin an tutut on agim obis asi baiyas gagamis ta ta nanaba on nan ann sirou. Agim tutut ainuin on wabin jasper, agim bairuin on sapphire, agim baitonin on agate, agim baibatun on emerald, ²⁰agim bainimin on onyx, agim nimbereban kaita on carnelian, agim nimbereban ruam on quartz yanoin, agim nimbereban baitonin on beryl, agim nimbereban baibatun on topaz, agim auyotoat on chalcedony, agim auyotoat sasagin kaita on turquoise, a agim auyotoat sasagis ruam on amethyst. ²¹Metewan auyotoat sasagis ruam on wakek engon auyotoat sasagis ruam; metewan kakaita kakaita on wakek kakaita kakaita on nan siy-

onen. Mafam gagamin an eta on agim gold maiauina wat on nan siyamai ato agim an rubunagin on giyo ba.

²²Yau mafam gagaminai nan on tafaror goa men ait on yabin Bada God Faiwarin a Orot Foro Sheep boboun on ra engon nan mafam gagamin amonai semama on mes efan au engon min kwafir an efan wat. ²³Mafam gagaminai on men wera o roke nan intagawai on yabin God an kudidirin on nan etatagawai a Orot Foro Sheep boboun Toun on mafam gagamin an ramef mes. ²⁴Sabu tafanam au engonai on arimon on an ratafinai sinabib, ato sabu aiwab tafanamai on asi siwar obis obis on sinboen sinar mafam gagamin amonai. ²⁵Mafam gagamin an metewan on wantoan ruruserenis wat sen; osi metewan on arimon men meyan sinrufofoten on yabin on nan on men arimon awa inafom on. ²⁶Sabu tafanam au engon asi agim asi sawar monag obis obis ta ta arimon sinboen sinar mafam gagamin amonai. ²⁷Baise yawas men gumidaris, o iyai iyafan mamai an bobo efofour o on tuturan ebisigoes, on men on mafam gagamin amonai inar mes. Ato osi sabu iyabon Orot Foro Sheep boboun an buk yayawasin amonai wabis sigagayamen, osi wat on arimon mafam gagamin amonai sinar.

22 Mat anea on sawa iyoboebu, on sawa on sareu yayawasin, bonanamarin giyo ba, ato on sareu on God a Orot Foro Sheep boboun asi mamage emon esusur, ²ato totor mafam gagamin an eta basunai bag yen on nan esusur e'nan. On sawa reban reban on wengar yayawasis sitatawar, osi uwas on wera auyotoat sasagis ruam nanaba kwanda kaitamom amonai sou, roke kakaita kakaita amosi uwas on sou, ato osi wengar rorous on sabu tafanamai asi gawud on baiyawasis aurin. ³God on sawar a orot jever yaudabis on men on mafam gagamin amonai singaturai on.

God a Orot Foro Sheep asi mamage on mafam gagamin amonai sinen, ato On an agirotis on On sinkwakwafirai. ⁴Osi arimon God magin sinitai a On Wabin on arimon osi nakwekwetasi singayamen. ⁵Awa arimon men inafom on a osi arimon men ramef sinitutuen on o wera an ratafin intagawai yabin Bada God on arimon osi asi ratafin a osi arimon aiwab sinmatar sininetewar au wantoan au wantoan.

Iesu On E'nat

⁶Namon anea on yau auriu iyau, "Atonio dura on dura maiauin a on unitutumai. Ato Bada God, On an Ayu on aubairuruotis ebites, On an anea iyafares sigat bobo mamaba kafakakai mom inmamatar aurin on an agirotis siniyoboes."

⁷Iesu iyau, "Omi wontatam! Yau kafakakai mom annat! Yasisir gagamin osi sabu auris osi iyabon atonio buk amonai God an dura ibo egat aurin sinbitutum on!"

⁸Yau John, on dura atatam a atonio osi bobo engon tutufin on mataui aiten. Ato on an ra yau dura atatam a sawar mataui aiten isasawar on, yau anea annai nan afeu sindau arou, on anea on atonio osi bobo engon tutufin ibiyoboou on yau kafakakai mom on atkwafirai. ⁹Baise on iyawureu iyau, "Om men yau unkwafireu mes! Yau on om ba agirotiu turam a om taitaim tutuam aubairuruotis a osi sabu iyabon atonio dura buk amonai aurin sebitutum on. Ot God tankwafirai!" ¹⁰Ato on yau auriu iyau, "Dura atonio buk amon emon God an dura ibo egat on men bubuniai unbotan mes yabin wera on inat esawar arimon atonio osi bobo engon sinmatar. ¹¹Iyai iyafan bobo komasis efofour on nana bobo komasis infofour inmama a iyai iyafan bobo dumais efofour on nana bobo dumais infofour inmama;

a iyai iyafan bobo obis efofour on nana bobo obis infofour inmama, a iyai iyafan kakafotin, on nana kakafotin inama."

¹²Iesu iyau, "Omi wontatam! Yau kafakakai mom annat! Yau au baiyan auman anboen annat, ato osi sabu iyabon kakaita kakaita asi bobo mamaba sifo-four on nanaba anraramis. ¹³Yau on Ainau bag a kanfoun bag, ainau a kanfoun, anbosurufin a anbaisawarin."

¹⁴Osi sabu iyabon asi beber sisosouen sikakai on yasisir gagamin, osi asi baiBAD yen totor sinan mafam gagamin an metewanai sinar sinan ato wengar yayawasin uwan on sinboai si'nan. ¹⁵Baise mafam gagamin kounai on sabu bobo komasis bag sefofour a osi sabu iyabon sefifarum, kuke foro asi yawas ba sebiyyar a sabu sasububunues, osi sabu iyabon baiyuyur sekwakwafires a osi sabu iyabon asi boboai a asi duraiai on baisigogo'otis wat, osi men arimon mafam gagamin amonai sinar on.

¹⁶"Yau Iesu, on au anea aiyafarai inai ekalesia auris nan atonio osi bobo auris on dura inkurereb. Yau on David an dam warar emon; Yau on fomenei ra awan an siribod kudidirin." ¹⁷Ayu a Jeverei tabin boboun on siyau, "Iesu enat!" Mat sabu engon tutufin atonio dura setatam on sinau, "Enat!" Iyai iyafan anjon sareu eteteinin on innat, iyai iyafan ingogoi mes on sareu yayawasin inboai an siwar mes.

Dura Tainaya au Kanfoun a Aumatan

¹⁸Yau John, on dura wawaninai nan sabu engon tutufin auris abikakafun osi iyabon atonio buk amonai God an dura ibo i'gat setatam on: iyai iyafan dura fani ba tefanai inyaya on, atonio buk amonai sawar komasis auris God ibikakafunen on, on an baimaki on tefanai inyein inboai. ¹⁹Ato iyai iyafan atonio buk amonai God an dura ibo i'gat on dura fani inboseseiren on, God arimon

on an siwar turin wengar yayawasin emon a Mafam Gagamin Kakafaiin emon atonio buk osi auris i'you nanaba on inboseirenen.

²⁰Yau Iesu on atonio osi dura ma-iauin wawanin on sabu engon tutufin

aurim akurereb au, "Dura bag! Yau on kafakakai mom annat! Yau John au dura, "Dura bag. Enat, Bada Iesu!"
²¹Yau ababayoi Bada Iesu an nuabo gagamin on omi engon tutufin aurim inama. Dura bag.